nature

INTERNATIONAL WEEKLY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

INDEX

1989

VOLUMES 337 - 342

Supplement to Nature Magazine

DATES AND PAGINATION OF WEEKLY ISSUES

Volume No.	Issue No.	Date of Issue	Pagination
337	6202	5 January	1-100
	6203	12 January	101-192
	6204	19 January	193-290
	6205	26 January	291-392
	6206	2 February	393-488
	6207	9 February	489-584
	6208	16 February	585-674
	6209	23 February	675-756
338	6210	2 March	1-98
	6211	9 March	99-186
	6212	16 March	187-280
	6213	23 March	281-360
	6214	30 March	361-444
	6215	6 April	445-526
	6216	13 April	527-602
	6217	20 April	603-688
	6218	27 April	689-778
339	6219	4 May	1-80
	6220	11 May	81-160
	6221	18 May	161-238
	6222	25 May	239-322
	6223	1 June	323-404
	6224	8 June	405-490
	6225	15 June	491-564
	6226	22 June	565-644
	6227	29 June	645-726
340	6228	6 July	1-80
	6229	13 July	81-170
	6230	20 July	171-246
	6231	27 July	247-326
	6232	3 August	327-412
	6233	10 August	413-488
	6234	17 August	489-578
	6235	24 August	579-662
	6236	31 August	663-736
341	6237	7 September	1-86
	6238	14 September	87-170
	6239	21 September	171-264
	6240	28 September	265-370
	6241	5 October	371-470
	6242	12 October	471-552
	6243	19 October	553-672
	6244	26 October	673-768
342	6245	2 November	1-102
	6246	9 November	103-210
	6247	16 November	211-326
	6248	23 November	327-460
	6249	30 November	461-578*
	6250	7 December	599-720
	6251	14 December	721-840
	6252	21/28 December	841-958

* Pages 579-598 not alloted.

Nature® (ISSN 0028-0836) is published weekly on Thursday, except the last week in December, by Macmillan Magazines Ltd (4 Little Essex Street, London WC2R 3LF). Annual subscription for USA and Canada US$295 (institutional/corporate), US$125 (individual making personal payment). USA and Canadian orders to: *Nature*, Subscription Dept, PO Box 1733, Riverton, NJ 08077-7333, USA. Other orders to *Nature*, Brunel Road, Basingstoke, Hants RG21 2XS, UK. Second class postage paid at New York, NY 10012 and additional mailing offices. Authorization to photocopy material for internal or personal use, or internal or personal use of specific clients, is granted by *Nature* to libraries and others registered with the Copyright Clearance Center (CCC) Transactional Reporting Service, provided the base fee of $1.00 a copy plus $0.10 a page is paid direct to CCC, 21 Congress Street, Salem, MA 01970, USA. Identification code for *Nature*: 0028-0836/90 $1.00 + $0.10. US Postmaster send address changes to: *Nature*, 65 Bleecker Street, New York, NY 10012. Published in Japan by Nature Japan K.K., Shin-Mitsuke Bldg, 36 Ichigaya Tamachi, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 162, Japan. © 1990 Macmillan Magazines Ltd.

Author Index Volumes 337–342

Aaronson, W. *See under* Stibitz, S., **338,** 266
Aaronson, S A. *See under* Molloy, C J., **342,** 711
Abbas, N E. *See under* Palmer, M S., **342,** 937
Abdul-Quadar, A. *See under* Friedman, S R., **339,** 333
Abel, T. Gene regulation: Action of leucine zippers (*with* Maniatis, T) *News and views,* **341,** 24
Abell, P I. Antarctic hero, *Correspondence,* **337,** 402
Aber, J D. *See under* Steudler, P A., **341,** 314
Ablashi, D V. *See under* Lusso, P., **337,** 370
Ables, J G. A millisecond pulsar in a 32-minute binary orbit (*with* McConnell, D, Jacka, C E, McCulloch, P M, Hall, P J, Hamilton, P A) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 158
Abrahamson, M. *See under* Björck, L., **337,** 385
Abramowicz, M. Cosmology: The elusive anthropic principle (*with* Ellis, G) *News and views,* **337,** 411
On principles (*with* Ellis, G) *Correspondence,* **339,** 654
Achache, J. *See under* Riedler, W., **341,** 604
Acharya, R. The three-dimensional structure of foot-and-mouth disease virus at 2.9 Å resolution (*with* Fry, E, Stuart, D, Fox, G, Rowlands, D, Brown, F) *Article,* **337,** 709
Looking-glass land (*with* Fry, E, Stuart, D, Fox, G, Rowlands, D, Brown, F) *Correspondence,* **338,** 196
Acheson, J M. *See under* Berkes, F., **340,** 91
Achterberg, A. Is Cygnus X-3 blowing bubbles?, *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 51
Acosta-Urquidi, J. *See under* Spencer, A N., **340,** 636
Ada, G. AIDS: vaccine: Prospects for a vaccine against HIV, *Commentary,* **339,** 331
Adam, D. *See under* Wittbrodt, J., **341,** 415
Adam, S A. Identification of specific binding proteins for a nuclear location sequence (*with* Lobl, T J, Mitchell, M A, Gerace, L) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 276
Adamkiewicz, J. *See under* Neuberg, M., **341,** 243
Adams, J. AIDS: The HIV myth, *Book review by* Griffin, B E. **338,** 670
See under Zoback, M L., **341,** 291
Adams, J C. Fibronectin inhibits the terminal differentiation of human keratinocytes (*with* Watt, F M) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 307
Adams, J M. Patterns in tree species richness as a test of the glacial extinction hypothesis (*with* Woodward, F I) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 699
Adams, R J. Binding of myosin I to membrane lipids (*with* Pollard, T D) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 565
Adamski, M. *See under* Dietrich, U., **342,** 948
Adelman, L. *See under* Talamo, B R., **337,** 736
Adler, P N. *See under* Vinson, C R., **338,** 263
Adorini, L. Competition for antigen presentation in living cells involves exchange of peptides bound by class II MHC molecules (*with* Appella, E, Doria, E, Cardinaux, F, Nagy, Z A) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 800
Adoutte, A. *See under* Perasso, R., **339,** 142
Afonin, V. Energetic ions in the close environment of Mars and particle shadowing by the planet (*with* McKenna-Lawlor, S, Gringauz, K, Kecskemety, K, Keppler, E, Kirsch, E, Richter, A, O'Sullivan, D, Somogyi, A, Thompson, A, Varga, A, Witte, M) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 616
Agard, D A. *See under* Bone, R., **339,** 191
See under Silen, J L., **341,** 462
See under Hiraoka, Y., **342,** 293
Agarwal, B K. Statistical mechanics, *Book review by* Tilley, J. **338,** 175
Agellon, L B. *See under* Brown, M L., **342,** 448
Agladze, K I. *See under* Kuhnert, L., **337,** 244
Aglietta, M. *See under* Bussolino, F., **337,** 471
Agnew, W S. Excitation-contraction coupling: Cloning of the SR foot, *News and views,* **339,** 422
Agriculture Committee of the House of Commons. Salmonella in eggs:Vol 1 Report and proceedings of the committee. Vol 11 Minutes of evidence and appendices, *Book review by* Glynn, A A. **339,** 671
Ahlberg, P. Palaeontology: Fossil fishes from Gogo, *News and views,* **337,** 511
Ahlberg, P E. Palaeontology: . . . for Devonian vertebrates, *News and views,* **342,** 738
Ahlquist, P. Editor, RNA genetics, *Book review by* Inglis, S C. **339,** 188
Ahluwalia, A D. The peripatetic fossils: part 3, Upper Palaeozoic of Lahul-Spiti, *Commentary,* **341,** 13
Ahn, B T. *See under* Beyers, R., **340,** 619
Ahrens, T J. *See under* O'Keefe, J D., **338,** 247
Planetary origins: Water storage in the mantle, *News and views,* **342,** 122
Aikawa, M. *See under* Udomsangpetch, R., **338,** 763
Aimedieu, P. *See under* Hofmann, D J., **340,** 117
Air, G. *See under* Chothia, C., **342,** 877
Aisemberg, G O. *See under* Wysocka-Diller, J W., **341,** 760
Aitchison, I J R. Quantum physics: Topological phase of neutrons, *News and views,* **341,** 109
Aitken, D K. *See under* Roche, P F., **337,** 533
Ajayan, P M. Evidence for sinking of small particles into substrates and implications for heterogeneous catalysis (*with* Marks, L D) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 139
Ajioka, J W. *See under* Garza, D., **340,** 577
Akam, M. *See under* Irish, V., **338,** 646
Drosophila development: Making stripes inelegantly, *News and views,* **341,** 282
Åkesson, P. *See under* Björck, L., **337,** 385
Akimitsu, J. *See under* Sawa, H., **337,** 347
Albaigés, J. *See under* Valls, M., **337,** 722
Alberch, P. *Book review of* Morphogenesis and evolution (*by* Thomson, K S.) **340,** 196
Alberdi, A. *See under* Quirrenbach, A., **337,** 442
Alberts, B. Molecular biology of the cell, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Laskey, R. **340,** 608
Albon, S D. *See under* Clutton-Brock, T H., **337,** 260
Albritton, C C. Catastrophic episodes in Earth history, *Book review by* Torrens, H. **339,** 518
Alcock, C. Nuclear physics: Engineering with quark matter, *News and views,* **337,** 405
Aldhous, P. Medical Research Council: Increase softens blows, *News,* **342,** 728
UK universities: Selling student places, *News,* **342,** 843
Research councils: NERC on the up, *News,* **342,** 847
Aldrich, R W. Ion channels: Mutating and gating, *News and views,* **339,** 578
Aleksander, I. *Book review of* Analog VLSI and neural systems (*by* Mead, C.) **340,** 198
Book review of Ideas and information: Managing in a high-tech world (*by* Penzias, A.) **342,** 310
Editor, Neural computing architectures: The design of brain-like machines, *Book review by* Tank, D W., **342,** 489
Alexander, D R. The nature of science, *Correspondence,* **342,** 338
Alexander, R M. *Book review of* Life's devices: The physical world of animals and plants (*by* Vogel, S.) **338,** 308
Dynamics of dinosaurs and other extinct giants, *Book review by* Russell, D A. **342,** 137
Biomechanics: Gibbons swing stress away, *News and views,* **342,** 229
Alexander, S P. *See under* Bosch, I., **337,** 169
Alford, N McN. *See under* Kendall, K., **339,** 130
Algar, J. The GEC Research Laboratories 1919-1984, *Book review by* Hackmann, W D. **340,** 27
Ali, S M. *See under* Ali, S M/Geisow, M J/Burgoyne, R D., **340,** 313
Alighieri, S di S. Polarized light in high-redshift radio galaxies (*with* Fosbury, R A E, Quinn, P J, Tadhunter, C N) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 307
Alimi, J-M. *See under* Vall-Gabaud, D., **341,** 215
Allaby, M. Editor, Thinking green: An anthology of essential ecological writing, *Book review by* Colinvaux, P. **342,** 322
Allan, G M. *See under* Kennedy, S., **337,** 695
Allen, D A. *See under* Staveley-Smith, L., **337,** 625
Helium abundance and asymmetry in the wind from the precursor to supernova1987A (*with* Meikle, W P S, Spyromilio, J) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 403
Allen, G. Editor, Comprehensive polymer science: The synthesis, characterization, reactions and applications of polymers, *Book review by* Rosseinsky, D R. **339,** 268
Raw data, *Correspondence,* **339,** 500
Allen, J P. *See under* Feher, G., **339,** 111
Allen, K. Editor, Evolution and the fossil record, *Book review by* Halstead, B. **340,** 684
Allen, P B. Oxide superconductors: Occam's razor and holy grails, *News and views,* **339,** 428
Allen, P M. *See under* Lorenz, R B., **337,** 560
See under Lorenz, R G., **340,** 557
Allen, R J. *See under* Sukumar, S., **340,** 537
Allerton, S. Distortions, rotations and crustal thinning at ridge-transform intersections, *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 626
Allison, J. *See under* Morahan, G., **339,** 622
Allison, J P. *See under* Asaraow, D M., **341,** 60
Allshire, R C. *See under* Cross, S H., **338,** 771
Almers, W. *See under* Spruce, A E., **342,** 555
Almond, J W. *See under* Evans, D J., **339,** 385
Journal review of Virus Genes (Becker, Y *editor*) **341,** 352
Almond, N. *See under* Cranage, M P., **342,** 349
Alonso, A. Subthreshold Na^+-dependent theta-like rhythmicity in stellate cells of entorhinal cortex layer II (*with* Llinás, R R) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 175
Alonso, M. Editor, International Journal on the Unity of the Sciences: Interdisciplinary studies of knowledge and values, *Journal review by* Temple, R. **341,** 366
Alpar, M A. Supernova 1987A: The remnant's rapid hearbeat (*with* Fushiki, I, Lamb, F K, Miller, G S, Park, M-G, Pines, D) *News and views,* **338,** 295
Alt, F. Editor, Current Opinion in Immunology, *Journal review by* Rosen, F S. **341,** 353
Alt, F W. *See under* Rathbun, G., **342,** 863
Altaba, A R i. Interaction between peptide growth factor and homoeobox genes in the establishment of antero-posterior polarity in frog embryos (*with* Melton, D A) *Article,* **341,** 33
Altman, J. A nose for Alzheimer's disease?, *News and views,* **337,** 688
See under Dickman, S., **340,** 86
Journal review of Glia (Ransom, B R, Kettenmann, H *editors*); Journal of chemical neuroanatomy (Steinbusch, H W M., Cuello, A C. *editors*), **341,** 354
Deceptively simple behaviour, *News and views,* **342,** 481
Altmann, D M. Cotransfection of ICAM-1 and HLA-DR reconstitutes human antigen-presenting cell function in mouse L cells (*with* Hogg, N, Trowsdale, J, Wilkinson, D) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 512
Alurkar, S K. Quasar enhanced (*with* Sharma, A K, Janardhan, P, Bhonsle, R V) *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 211
Alzari, P M. *See under* Chothia, C., **342,** 877
Amaldi, E. New ways with gravitational waves (*with* Pallottino, G V, Pizzella, G) *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 122
obit: Emilio Segrè (1905-1989), *News and views,* **339,** 255
Amaral, D G. *See under* Press, G A., **341,** 54
Amari, S-I. Editor, Neural Networks, *Journal review by* Croall, I. **341,** 356
Ambers, J C. *See under* Damon, P E., **337,** 611
Ambrosio, L. Requirement of the *Drosophila raf* homologue for *torso* function (*with* Mahowald, A P, OPerrimon, N) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 288
Ananthakrishnanb, S. Quasar enhanced: Reply (*with* Manoharan, P K, Venugopal, V R) *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 212
Anati, D A. Red Sea salinity, *Scientific correspondence,* **339,** 20
Anders, E. *See under* Lewis, R S., **339,** 117
See under Ming, T., **339,** 351
Pre-biotic organic matter from comets and asteroids, *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 255
Andersen, A S. Cell biology: Reception and transmission, *News and views,* **337,** 12
Anderson, A. Computer smugglers too quick, *News,* **337,** 3
Ecologist murdered, *News,* **337,** 3
AAU issues guidelines on dealing with scientific fraud, *News,* **337,** 196
Japan denies involvement in Libya, *News,* **337,** 299
Japan's science budget expands, *News,* **337,** 394
New warmüa ria research scheme, *News,* **337,** 396
See under Coles, P., **337,** 397
Sub's first outing, *News,* **337,** 399
More insults fly but Japan's 'scientific' whaling goes on, *News,* **337,** 494
Nuclear power loses popularity in Japan, *News,* **337,** 494
Japan grapples with definition of death by brain death, *News,* **337,** 592
Compensation for haemophiliacs, *News,* **337,** 677
US database link helps open up Japan to the West, *News,* **337,** 680
Auroral satellite: Japan continues in an old furrow, *News,* **338,** 8
Tokyo University: Close call in election fight, *News,* **338,** 8
Japanese jobs: Students prefer finance and pay, *News,* **338,** 102
See under Swinbanks, D., **338,** 103
Technological rivalry: US lead perceived and envied, *News,* **338,** 106
Genome projects: Full sequence for *E.coli*, *News,* **338,** 283
High technology: Kansai science city takes root, *News,* **338,** 285
Fossil loss: Tourism falls victim to '*Tyrannosaurus*', *News,* **338,** 289
US Navy: Release of sea-floor maps, *News,* **338,** 448
Radiotelescope: Greenbank failure identified, *News,* **338,** 448
Space applications: Private laboratory plans premature, *News,* **338,** 607
See under Shulman, S., **338,** 693
Disputed paper still causing problems (*with* Palca, J) *News,* **339,** 3
SDI: Brilliant but unrealistic?, *News,* **339,** 5

Baltimore hearing ends without resolution, *News*, **339**, 163
DNA fingerprinting: New technique on trial, *News*, **339**, 408
Growing pains for Amgen as epoetin wins US approval, *News*, **339**, 493
Chinese turmoil: Expressions of outrage (*with* Swinbanks, D) *News*, **339**, 493
See under Swinbanks, D., **339**, 498
Nuclear revival hopes, *News*, **339**, 499
Technology transfer: Congress asks "why Japan?" (*with* Swinbanks, D) *News*, **339**, 568
Technology transfer: Biomedical bugs, *News*, **339**, 568
Anthropogenic climate: Assigning blame before the change, *News*, **339**, 568
New posts to come, *News*, **339**, 569
See under Shulman, S., **339**, 570
Environmental issues: Changing with the fashion, *News*, **339**, 570
See under McGourty, C., **339**, 647
Scientific misconduct still an unknown, *News*, **340**, 3
New 'integrity' offices appear in Washington, *News*, **340**, 3
Abortion ruling divides the United States, *News*, **340**, 83
Astronomy: New telescope agreed, *News*, **340**, 87
Plagiarism charge casts shadow on peer review, *News*, **340**, 173
See under McGourty, C., **340**, 174
Bush calls for missions to the Moon and Mars, *News*, **340**, 249
Misconduct in science: More grist for Dingell's mill, *News*, **340**, 334
Misconduct in science: New rules are finalized, *News*, **340**, 334
Congress reminded of perils of space flight, *News*, **340**, 414
Women in science: Still a soft female touch for doctorates, *News*, **340**, 416
Embryo ethics: Science ahead of the law, *News*, **340**, 492
DNA fingerprinting: Judge backs technique, *News*, **340**, 582
Environmen: . . . and there's no help from Washington, *News*, **340**, 586
Global environment: US agencies unite on planet Earth, *News*, **341**, 4
Chemical weapons: . . . and so does Bush, *News*, **341**, 271
Agriculture: Time for another change, *News*, **341**, 274
Science in Brazil: Supplement, *News*, **342**, 355
Forensic science: DNA fingerprinting on trial, *News*, **342**, 844
Anderson, G. *See under* von Schantz, T., **339**, 432
Anderson, P. CD3-negative natural killer cells express zeta TCR as part of a novel molecular complex (*with* Caligiuri, M, Ritz, J, Zchlossman, S F) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 159
Anderson, D L. Theory of the Earth, *Book review by* Smith, P J, **341**, 116
Anderson, G J. Conservation between yeast and man of a protein associated with U5 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein (*with* Bach, M, Lührmann, R, Beggs, J D) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 819
Anderson, K A. *See under* Korth, A., **337**, 53
Anderson, M A. *See under* McClure, B A., **342**, 955
Anderson, M G. Lateral preference and longevity, *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 112
Anderson, M W. Direct observation of shape selectivity in zeolite ZSM-5 by magic-angle-spinning NMR (*with* Klinowski, J) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 200
Anderson, R F. *See under* Murray, J W., **338**, 411
Anderson, R G. *See under* Samson, S D., **337**, 705
Anderson, R Y. *See under* Enzel, Y., **341**, 44
Anderson, S W. Hydrogen-isotope evidence for extrusion mechanisms of the Mount St Helens lava dome (*with* Fink, J H) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 521
Anderson, V E. *See under* Leppert, M., **337**, 647
Andersson, G. *See under* von Schantz, T., **337**, 166
Andersson, I. Crystal structure of the active site of ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase (*with* Knight, S, Schneider, G, Lindqvist, Y, Lundqvist, T, Brändén, C-I, Lorimer, G H) *Article*, **337**, 229
Anderton, B H. *See under* Gallo, J-M., **337**, 687
Andre, R. *See under* Kirchhoff, V W J H., **339**, 264
Andreae, M O. *See under* Charlson, R J., **340**, 437
Andreas, E L. *See under* Schnell, R C., **339**, 530
Andrews, B J. The yeast SW14 protein contains a motif present in developmental regulators and is part of a complex involved in cell-cycle-dependent transcription (*with* Herskowitz, I) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 830
Angeli, P. *See under* Brenner, D A., **337**, 661
Angelini, G. *See under* Bugawan, T L., **339**, 470
Ankenbauer, T. Identification of a widespread nuclear actin binding protein (*with* Kleinschmidt, J A, Walsh, M J, Weiner, O H Franke, W W) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 822
Anseo, C T. *See under* Dietz, R., **338**, 627
Anthony, C. Editor, Bacterial energy transduction, *Book review by* Hinkle, P C, **340**, 356
Antoniou, J. *See under* Robinson, P J., **342**, 85
Antonius, M. *See under* Talbot, D., **338**, 352
Antoniou, I E. Time asymmetry, *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 210
Antonovics, J. *See under* Kluley, S E., **337**, 413
Aoki, H. *See under* Tsuneyuki, S., **339**, 209
Silica polymorphs (*with* Tsuneyuki, S) *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 193
Apáthy, I. *See under* Rosenbauer, H., **341**, 612
Appella, E. *See under* Demotz, S., **342**, 682
See under Adorini, L., **342**, 800
Appleby, K P. Creative force?, *Correspondence*, **342**, 608
Apt-man, I. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339**, 675
Arahata, K. Dystrophin digest (*with* Ishiura, S, Tsukahara, T, Sugita, H) *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 606
Araki, M. *See under* Tanaka, N., **341**, 727
Aranda, A. *See under* Bedo, G., **339**, 231
Aranda-Gómez, J J. *See under* Hayob, J L., **342**, 265
Arathoon, W R. *Journal review of* Cytotechnology: International journal of cell culture and biotechnology (Griffiths, J B, Barnes, D W, Murakawi, H *editors*) **341**, 359
Arbelle, B. *See under* Hirsch, V M., **341**, 573
Archer, D. Direct measurement of the diffusive sublayer at the deep sea floor using oxygen microelectrodes (*with* Emerson, S, Smith, C R) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 623
Archibald, J D. The nature of science, *Correspondence*, **342**, 338
Arefiev, S. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339**, 675
Arensburg, B. A Middle Palaeolithic human hyoid bone (*with* Tillier, A M, Vandermeersch, B, Duday, H, Schepartz, L A, Rak, Y) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 758
Arese, P. *See under* Bussolino, F., **337**, 471
Argoul, F. Wavelet analysis of turbulence reveals the multifractal nature of the Richardson cascade (*with* Arnéodo, A, Grasseau, G, Gagne, Y, Hopfinger, E J, Frisch, U) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 50
Argue, A N. *See under* Moran, J P., **340**, 449
Arhancet, J P. Hydroformylation by supported aqueous-phase catalysis: a new class of heterogeneous catalysts (*with* Davis, M E, Merola, J S, Hanson, B E) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 454
Arias, C. *See under* Borrelli, E., **339**, 538
Arima, T. *See under* Tokura, Y., **342**, 890
Arjmand, E. *See under* Echteler, S M., **341**, 147
Arnéodo, A. *See under* Argoul, F., **338**, 50
Arnold, F. Stratospheric nitric acid vapour measurements in the cold Arctic vortex: implications for nitric acid condensation (*with* Knop, G) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 746
Evidence for stratospheric nitric acid condensation from balloon and rocket measurements in the Artic (*with* Schlager, H, Hoffmann, J, Metzinger, P, Spreng, S) *Article*, **342**, 493
Arnold, H. *See under* Riedler, W., **341**, 604
Arnold, J R. *See under* Nishiizumi, K., **340**, 550
Arretz, M. *See under* Schulte, U., **339**, 147
Arrowsmith, D K. *Book review of* From cardinals to chaos: Reflections on the life and legacy of Stanislaw Ulam (Cooper, N G *editor*) **342**, 137
Arsenett, P G. Scanning tunnelling microscopy of Z-DNA (*with* Lee, G, Bloomfield, V A, Evans, D F) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 484
Arthur, M A. *See under* Zachos, J C., **337**, 61
Arthur, W. A theory of the evolution of development, *Book review by* Raff, R A. **337**, 518
Asano, H. *See under* Sawa, H., **337**, 347
See under Tokura, Y., **342**, 890
Asarnow, D M. Distinct antigen receptor repertoires of two classes of murine epithelium-associated T cells (*with* Goodman, T, Le Francois, L, Allison, J P) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 60
Ascher, P. Neuroscience: Patch-clampers clean the brain, *News and views*, **340**, 267
Ashall, F. Peer review, *Correspondence*, **341**, 275
Ashburner, M. *See under* Linder, P., **337**, 121
Chaotic names (*with* Gubb, D) *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 264
Ashcroft, F M. *See under* Smith, P A., **342**, 550
Ashcroft, N W. High-pressure physics: Metallic hydrogen and beyond, *News and views*, **340**, 345
Ashfold, M. *Book review of* Principles and applications of photochemistry (*by* Wayne, R P.) **338**, 181
Book review of Spectrophysics, 2nd edn. (*by* Thorne, A P.) **338**, 181
Ashkenazi, A. Acetylcholine analogue stimulates DNA synthesis in brain-derived cells via specific muscarinic receptor subtypes (*with* Ramachandran, J, Capon, D J) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 146
Ashworth, J M. Graduates — for better, for worse, *Commentary*, **337**, 223
Asimov, I. Asimov's chronology of science and discovery, *Book review by* Bynum, W F. **342**, 320
Assumpcao, M. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341**, 291
Astin, T. *Book review of* Applied sedimentology (*by* Selley, R C.) **338**, 178
Book review of Basics of physical stratigraphy and sedimentology (*by* Fritz, W J, Moore, J N.) **338**, 178
Book review of Exercises in physical stratigraphy and sedimentology (*by* Fritz, W J, Moore, J N.) **338**, 178
Book review of Techniques in sedimentology (Tucker, M *editor*) **338**, 178
Astion, M L. *See under* Marrero, H., **339**, 378
Atkins, P W. *Book review of* Science, order and creativity (*by* Bohm, D, Peat, F D.) **338**, 28
General chemistry, *Book review by* Gilmore, C J. **338**, 716
Book review of Schrödinger: Life and thought (*by* Moore, W.) **341**, 193
Atkinson, R C. Editor, Stevens' handbook of experimental psychology, 2nd edn. Vol. 1 Perception and motivation; Vol. 2 Learning and cognition, *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **337**, 418
Atkinson, R J. Evidence of the mid-latitude impact of Antarctic ozone depletion (*with* Matthews, W A, Newman, P A, Plumb, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 290
Atreya, S K. *See under* Drossart, P., **340**, 539
Editor, Origin and evolution of planetary and satellite atmospheres, *Book review by* McKinnon, W B. **342**, 745
Atta-ur-Rahman. One and two dimensional NMR spectroscopy. *Book review by* Horc, P J. **342**, 872
Attela, J-L. *See under* d'Uston, C., **341**, 598
Attrep, M. *See under* Holser, W T., **337**, 39
See under Johnson, K R., **340**, 708
Attwell, D. *See under* Barbour, B., **342**, 918
Augustin, A. Resident pulmonary lymphocytes expressing the γ/α T-cell receptor (*with* Kabo, R T, Sim, G-K) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 239
Auricchio, S. *See under* Bugawan, T L., **339**, 470
Auster, U. *See under* Riedler, W., **341**, 604
Austin, P. NIH: Wyngaarden resigns, *News*, **339**, 6
Science education: Hughes dollars draw students, *News*, **339**, 325
Antarctic environment: Keeping the South Pole clean, *News*, **341**, 93
Antibody technology: Will dAbs challenge mAbs?, *News and views*, **341**, 484
Austoker, J. A history of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund 1902-1986, *Book review by* Galloway, J. **337**, 125
Auzende, J -M. Direct observation of a section through slow-spreading oceanic crust (*with* Bideau, D, Bonatti, E, Cannat, M, Honnorez, J, Lagabrielle, Y, Malavielle, J, Manaloukas-Frangoulis, V, Mevel, C) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 726
Avanesov, G A. Television observations of Phobos (*with* Bonev, B I, Kempe, F, Bazilevsky, A T, Boycheva, V, Chikov, K N, Danz, M, Dimitrov, D, Duxbury, T, Gromatikov, P, Halmann, D, Head, J, Heifets, V N, Kolev, V, Kostenko, V I, Kottsov, V A, Krasavtsev, V M, Krasikov, V A, Krumov, A, Kuzmin, AA, Losev, K D, Lumme, K, Mishev, D N, Möhlmann, D, Muinonen, K, Murav'ev, V M, Murchie, S, Murray, B, Neumann, W, Paul, L, Petkov, D, Petuchova, I, *et. al.*) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 585
Aveni, A. Empires of time: Calendars, clocks, and cultures, *Book review by* Gingerich, O. **342**, 871
Awaki, H. *See under* Koyama, K., **339**, 603
See under Takano, S., **340**, 289
Axon, D J. The jets of 3C120 (*with* Unger, S W, Pedlar, A, Meurs, E J A, Whittle, D M, Ward, M J) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 631
Ayala, F J. *See under* Lenski, R E., **337**, 123
Aydogar, O. *See under* Riedler, W., **341**, 604
Ayers, J C. *See under* Meen, J K., **340**, 301
Aziz, D C. Severe immunodeficiency disease induced by a defective murine leukaemia virus (*with* Hanna, Z, Jolicoeur, P) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 505
Babbage, C. The decline of science in England, *Commentary*, **340**, 499
Babcock, L E. Preferences of Palaeozoic predators (*with* Robison, R A) *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 695
Bacard, A. Anonymous authors, *Correspondence*, **340**, 180
Bacchetti, P. Incubation perod of AIDS in San Francisco (*with* Moss, A R) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 251
Bach, J F. Editor, Journal of Autoimmunity, *Journal review by* Rosen, F S. **341**, 353
Bach, M. *See under* Anderson, G J., **342**, 819
Bachellerie, J P. *See under* Perasso, R., **339**, 142
Backer, D C. *See under* Wolszczan, A., **337**, 531
Bada, J L. *See under* Miller, S L., **337**, 23
See under Zhao, M., **339**, 463
Baedecker, M J. *See under* Lovley, D R., **339**, 297
Bahcall, J. Solar physics: How does the Sun shine?, *News and views*, **340**, 265
Bahcall, J N. Sharing astronomical costs (*with* Giacconi, R, Oda, R, Rees, M, Sagdeev, R, Sunyaev, R) *Correspondence*, **339**, 574
Neutrino astrophysics, *Book review by* Cherry, M L. **340**, 520
Bahinski, A. Chloride conductance regulated by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in cardiac myocytes (*with* Nairn, A C, Greengard, P, Gadsby, D C) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 718
Bahn, P. Archaeology: New Bronze Age civilization, *News and views*, **341**, 187
Bahn, P G. Anthropology: Early teething troubles, *News and views*, **337**, 693
Archaeology: Getting into the groove, *News and views*, **339**, 429
Origins of full-scale agriculture, *News and views*, **339**, 665
Prehistoric art: Hunting for farmers?, *News and views*, **340**, 268
Archaeology: Burying the hatchet, *News and views*, **342**, 123
Archaeology: Age and the female form, *News and views*, **342**, 345
Baiesi-Pillastrini, G. *See under* Scaramella, R., **338**, 562
Bailey, D K. Carbonate melt from the mantle in the volcanoes of south-east Zambia, *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 415
Bailey, M. *See under* Williams, D E., **342**, 375
Bailey, M E. Editor, Dust in the Universe, *Book review by* Hughes, D W. **339**, 108
Bailey, R C. Plant competition, *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 122
Imaging of deep fluids in Archacan crust (*with* Craven, J A, Macnae, J C, Polzer, B D) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 136
Baillie, D. *See under* Clair, D St., **339**, 305
Bains, W. Genetics of schizophrenia, *Correspondence*, **337**, 402
Understanding of science, *Correspondence*, **340**, 336
Baird, S M. *See under* Mosier, D E., **338**, 211
Bajorath, J. Long-range structural changes in proteinase K triggered by calcium ion removal (*with* Raghunathan, S, Hinrichs, W, Saenger, W) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 481
Bak, P. Self-organized criticality in the 'Game of Life' (*with* Chen, K, Creutz, M) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 780
Baker, A. *See under* Vestweber, D., **341**, 205
Baker, A J. Evidence from Lewisian limestones for isotopically heavy carbon in two-thousand-million-year-old sea water (*with* Fallick, A E) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 352
Baker, B S. Sex in flies: the splice of life, *Review article*, **340**, 521
Baker, E T. *See under* Lupton, J E., **337**, 161
Baker, H F. *See under* Hsiao, K., **338**, 342
Baker, J R. *See under* Harwood, J., **339**, 670
Baker, M. *See under* Schwartz, D C., **342**, 575
Baker, N E. Effect on eye development of dominant mutations in *Drosophila* homologue of the EGF receptor (*with* Rubin, G M) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 150
Baker, P T. Human biology: An introduction to human evolution, variation, growth, and adaptability, 3rd edn., *Book review by*

Tattersall, I. **338,** 184
Baker, S J. *See under* Nigro, J M., **342,** 705
Baker, V R. *See under* Gulick, V., **341,** 514
Balatskaya, S V. *See under* Lyamichev, V I., **339,** 634
Balch, W E. *See under* Beckers, C J M., **339,** 397
Baldwin, S A. *Book review of* Protein structure: A practical approach (Creighton, T E *editor*) **340,** 108
Baldwin, T J. Muscle-specific gene expression controlled by a regulatory element lacking a MyoD1-binding site (*with* Burden, S J) *Article,* **341,** 716
Bale, S J. *See under* Kelsoe, J R., **342,** 238
Balk, P. Editor, The Si-SiO_2 system, *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A. **340,** 110
Balk, S P. *See under* Porcelli, S., **341,** 447
Balkanski, M. Editor, Materials Science and Engineering B: Solid-state materials for advanced technology, *Journal review by* Windle, A. **341,** 369
Ball, P. Fluid dynamics: Spreading it about, *News and views,* **338,** 624
Ball, R C. *See under* Lin, M Y., **339,** 360
Balls, M. Use of animals in research, *Correspondence,* **340,** 10
Balslev, H. Editor, Tropical forests: Botanical dynamics, speciation and diversity, *Book review by* Myers, N. **342,** 313
Baltimore, D. *See under* Winoto, A., **338,** 430
Bamberger, M. *See under* Oswald, R E., **337,** 579
Bandiera, R. *See under* Salvati, M., **338,** 23
Bandopadhyay, P C. Proterozoic microfossils from manganese ore-body, India, *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 376
Banner, C. *See under* Wada, K., **342,** 684
Bar-Sagi, D. *See under* Kim, D., **337,** 557
Bar-Yam, Y. Defect-induced stabilization of diamond films (*with* Moustakas, T D) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 786
Barahan, J M. *See under* Cole, A J., **340,** 474
Barahash, S W. *See under* Landin, R., **341,** 609
Baranova, L V. *See under* Grachev, M A., **338,** 209
Barat, C. *See under* d'Uston, C., **341,** 598
Barbee, T W. First-principles prediction of high-temperature superconductivity in metallic hydrogen (*with* García, A, Cohen, M L) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 369
Barber, J. Membrane proteins: Detergent ringing true as a model for membranes, *News and views,* **340,** 601
Barbour, B. Arachidonic acid induces a prolonged inhibition of glutamate uptake into glial cells (*with* Szatkowski, M, Ingledew, N, Attwell, D) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 918
Barbour, R W. Turtles of the world, *Book review by* Halliday, T. **341,** 495
Bard, J. UK cell biology, *Correspondence,* **339,** 330
Barde, Y-A. *See under* Leibrock, J., **341,** 149
Barford, D. The allosteric transition of glycogen phosphorylase (*with* Johnson, L N) *Article,* **340,** 609
Barinaga, M. Hubble telescope delays prove a boon for some, *News,* **337,** 201
Another blow for creationism in California, *News,* **337,** 299
Errors in US census rouse political protests, *News,* **337,** 398
Wrecked ship causes damage to Antarctic ecosystem (*with* Lindley, D) *News,* **337,** 495
Computer microcode instructions judged within copyright, *News,* **337,** 591
Oil-spill danger to nesting birds, *News,* **337,** 592
US-Soviet collaboration on biosatellite is a success, *News,* **337,** 682
US animal rights: Activists setting the agenda, *News,* **338,** 4
CFC substitutes: Electronics industry in front line, *News,* **338,** 101
Academic tenure: California may take hard line, *News,* **338,** 284
US weather: Fears of drought assuaged (*with* Shalman, S) *News,* **338,** 288
Research animals: Activists infiltrate Stanford, *News,* **338,** 449
Oil spill: Shipwreck fouls the water, *News,* **338,** 451
Alaska oil spill: Fisheries first to suffer, *News,* **338,** 533
Z^0 factory makes ready, *News,* **338,** 606
Oil spill: Environmental effects still unclear, *News,* **338,** 611
DNA fingerprinting: Pitfalls come to light, *News,* **339,** 89
Barker, D J P. Rise and fall of Western diseases, *Commentary,* **338,** 371
Barker, E. *See under* Rosengard, A M., **342,** 177
Barnes, C A. *See under* Lewis, N S., **340,** 525
See under Castro, C A., **342,** 545
Barnes, D W. Editor, Cytotechnology. International journal of cell culture and biotechnology, *Journal review by* Arathoon, W R. **341,** 359
Barnes, J E. Evolution of compact groups and the formation of elliptical galaxies, *Article,* **338,** 123
Barnes, J M. 5-HT_3 receptors mediate inhibition of acetylcholine release in cortical tissue (*with* Barnes, N M, Costall, B, Naylor, R J, Tyers, M B) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 762
Barnes, N M. *See under* Barnes, J M., **338,** 762
Barnes, R S K. The invertebrates: A new synthesis, *Book review by* Brafield, A. **338,** 185
Barnett, A H. *See under* Todd, J A., **338,** 587
Barnett, J A. Stop taxonomists, *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 547
Barnett, S A. Obituary: Nikolaas Tinbergen (1907-1988), *News and views,* **337,** 509
Biology and freedom: An essay on the implications of human ethology, *Book review by* Rose, S. **338,** 713
Book review of The Longman literary companion to science (Gratzer, W *editor*) **342,** 316
Book review of From creation to chaos: Classic writings in science (Dixon, B *editor*) **342,** 316
Barnhart, R K. Editor, The American Heritage dictionary of science, *Book review by* Isaacs, A. **337,** 316
Barnsley, M. Fractals everywhere, *Book review by* Stewart, I. **337,** 610
Baroin, A. *See under* Perasso, R., **339,** 142
Barquero, J. *See under* Brown, G., **339,** 370
Barres, B A. Neuronal-glial interactions: A new form of transmission, *News and views,* **339,** 343
Barrett, J. *Book review of* Coevolution of fungi with plants and animals (Pirozynski, K A, Hawksworth, D L *editors*) **339,** 190
Barrett, J W. The asymmetric monopole and non-newtonian forces, *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 131
Barrow, J D. Anthropic principle, *Correspondence,* **338,** 196
Book review of Between quantum and cosmos: Studies and essays in honor of John Archibald Wheeler (Zurek, W H, van der Merwe, A, Miller, W A *editors*) **338,** 307
Not abandoned, *Correspondence,* **339,** 170
Book review of Beginnings in an Eastern Eden (*by* Zhi, F L, Xian, L S,) **339,** 348
Book review of Reading the mind of God: In search of the principle of universality (*by* Trefil, J,) **342,** 136
Barry, R G. *See under* Schnell, R C., **339,** 530
Barsoumian, E L. *See under* Fujita, T., **337,** 270
Barsukov, V L. *See under* Surkov, Y A., **341,** 595
Bartel, B. *See under* Finley, D., **338,** 394
Bartel, D P. *See under* Michel, F., **342,** 391
Barthelmess, I B. *See under* Tropschug, M., **342,** 953
Barthelmy, S D. *See under* Leventhal, M., **339,** 36
See under Teegarden, B J., **339,** 122
Bartlett, D. Isolation of a gene regulated by hydrostatic pressure in a deep-sea bacterium (*with* Wright, M, Yayanos, A A, Silverman, M) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 572
Bartlett, P N. How not to defeat terrorism, *Correspondence,* **342,** 848
Barton, C H. *See under* Walsh, F S., **339,** 516
Barton, N H. Adaptation, speciation and hybrid zones (*with* Hewitt, G M) *Review article,* **341,** 497
Bartsch, J. Modelling the advection of herring larvae in the North Sea (*with* Brander, K, Heath, M, Munk, P, Richardson, K, Svendsen, E) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 632
Basarsky, T A. *See under* Spencer, A N., **340,** 636
Bass, G F. Editor, Ships and shipwrecks of the Americas: A history based on underwater archaeology, *Book review by* Pfeiffer, J E. **337,** 127
Bassi, U K. The peripatetic fossils: part 3, The Kinnaur region, *Commentary,* **341,** 15
Basten, A. *See under* Goodnow, C C., **342,** 385
Bastin, J. *See under* Townsend, A., **340,** 443
Batchelor, J R. *Book review of* Milestones in immunology: A historical exploration (Bibel, D J *editor*) **337,** 220
Bateson, P. Editor, The domestic cat: The biology of its behaviour, *Book review by* Clutton-Brock, J. **338,** 214
Bath, A. *Book review of* Isotopes in the Earth sciences (*by* Bowen, R,) **339,** 110
Batifol, F. Changes in copper, zinc and cadmium concentration in Antarctic ice during the past 40, 000 years (*with* Boutron, C, de Angelis, M) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 544
Batiza, R. *See under* Castillo, P., **342,** 262
Batlogg, B. *See under* Cava, R J., **338,** 328
See under Gava, R J., **339,** 291
Battarbee, R W. Rapid reversibility of lake acidification? Reply (*with* Flower, R, Stevenson, T, Harriman, R) *Scientific correspondence,* **337,** 218
Baulcombe, D. Plant viruses: Spreading the word (*with* Hull, R) *News and views,* **341,** 189
Baumgarten, M. *See under* Wysocka-Diller, J W., **341,** 760
Baumgarten, N. Environmental SEM premières, *Miscellany,* **341,** 81
Baverstock, K F. Radiation risk, *Scientific correspondence,* **339,** 588
Bawa, K S. Embryo and seed abortion in plants (*with* Hedge, S G, Ganeshaiah, K N, Shaanker, R U) *Scientific correspondence,* **342,** 625
Baxter, M S. Carbon dating (*with* Scott, E M, Harkness, D D) *Correspondence,* **342,** 730
Bayer, E. Dangerous chemicals (*with* Geckelere, K E) *Correspondence,* **342,** 849
Baylin, S. *See under* Nigro, J M., **342,** 705
Baym, G. *See under* Leggett, A J., **340,** 45
Bayne, B L. Editor, Pollution of the North Sea: An assessment, *Book review by* Simpson, J H. **338,** 714
Bayona, J M. *See under* Valls, M., **337,** 722
Bazilevsky, A T. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341,** 585
Beach, D. *See under* McVey, D., **341,** 503
Beall, C. *See under* Reedy, M C., **339,** 481
Beam, K G. *See under* Chaudhari, N., **341,** 445
Bean, B P. Neurotransmitter inhibition of neuronal calcium currents by changes in channel voltage dependence, *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 153
Beard, K V. Natural oscillations of small raindrops (*with* Ochs, H T, Kubesh, R J) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 408
Beatson, P R. Thoroughbred breeding, *Scientific correspondence,* **337,** 414
Beattie, E C. *See under* Oltersdorf, T., **341,** 144
Beattie, W G. *See under* Wang, L-H., **340,** 163
Beatty, C. *See under* Haldar, S., **342,** 195
Beaudet, A L. Editor, The metabolic basis of inherited disease, 6th edn, *Book review by* Watts, R W E. **342,** 868
Becker, A. *See under* Zhu, X., **340,** 312
Becker, Y. Editor, Virus Genes, *Journal review by* Almond, J W. **341,** 352
Beckers, C J M. Vesicular transport between the endoplasmic reticulum and the Golgi stack requires the NEM-sensitive fusion protein (*with* Block, M R, Glick, B S, Rothman, J E, Balch, W E) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 397
Bedo, G. Retinoic acid regulates growth hormone gene expression (*with* Santiseban, P, Aranda, A) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 231
Bedrossian, P. Demonstration of the tunnel-diode effect on an atomic scale (*with* Chen, D M, Mortensen, K, Golovchenko, J A) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 258
Beebee, T. Gene structure and transcription, *Book review by* Boulnois, G. **338,** 183
Beer-Romero, P. *See under* Schneider-Gädicke, A., **342,** 708
Begelman, M C. *See under* Sholsman, I., **338,** 45
See under de Kool, M., **338,** 484
Begét, J E. Influence of orbital parameters on Pleistocene loess deposition in central Alaska (*with* Hawkins, D B) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 151
Beggs, J D. *See under* Anderson, G J., **342,** 819
Bégin, C. *See under* Payette, S., **341,** 429
Behling, R W. Stroboscopic NMR microscopy of the carotid artery (*with* Tubbs, H K, Cockman, M D, Jelinski, L W) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 321
Behringer, R R. *See under* Braun, R E., **337,** 373
See under Wolgemuth, D J., **337,** 464
Behrmann, J H. *See under* Platt, J P., **337,** 158
Beim, A M. *See under* Grachev, M A., **338,** 209
Beisiegel, U. The LDL-receptor-related protein, LRP, is an apolipoprotein E-binding protein (*with* Weber, W, Ihrke, G, Herz, J, Stanley, K K) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 162
Bekkers, J M. NMDA and non-NMDA receptors are co-localized at individual excitatory synapses in cultured rat hippocampus (*with* Stevens, C F) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 230
Belikov, S I. *See under* Grachev, M A., **338,** 209
Belitsky, V. Children infect mothers in AIDS outbreak at a Soviet hospital, *News,* **337,** 493
Bell, A R. Plasma physics: Surfing for light waves, *News and views,* **341,** 26
Bell, G. Sex and death in protozoa: The history of an obsession, *Book review by* Ridley, M. **341,** 699
Bell, G I. *See under* Sivitz, W I., **340,** 72
Bell, J. *Book review of* PCR technology: Principles and applications for DNA amplification (Erlich, H A *editor*) **341,** 196
Bell, K. Editor, Carbonatites; Genesis and evolution, *Book review by* Yoder Jr, H S. **342,** 747
Bell, S. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341,** 291
Bell, S C. *See under* Harwood, J., **339,** 670
Bell, W J. Editor, Journal of Insect Behavior, *Journal review by* Brady, J. **341,** 362
Beloshapkin, V V. Chaotic streamlines in pre-turbulent states (*with* Chernikov, A A, Natenzon, M Ya, Petrovichev, B A, Sagdeev, R Z, Zaslavsky, G M) *Article,* **337,** 133
Belykh, O I. *See under* Likhoshway, Y V., **339,** 266
Belzile, N. *In situ* collection of diagenetic iron and manganese oxyhydroxides from natural sediments (*with* De Vitre, R R, Tessier, A) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 376
Benbrook, J R. *See under* Hofmann, D J., **340,** 117
Bengtsson, J. Interspecific competition increases local extinction rate in a metapopulation system, *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 713
Bennun, L. African birds, *Correspondence,* **338,** 290
Benoit, J P. *See under* Livolant, F., **339,** 724
Benoit, J-P. *See under* Doucet, J., **337,** 190
Benson, K R. Editor, The American development of biology, *Book review by* Bynum, W F. **337,** 697
Bentley, D L. *See under* Rodaway, A R F., **342,** 624
Benton, M J. Palaeontology: Fossil reptiles from ancient caves, *News and views,* **337,** 309
Book review of Mass extinctions: Processes and evidence (Donovan, S K *editor*) **340,** 518
Evolution: Pruning the tree of life, *News and views,* **342,** 129
Benton, S. *See under* Morgan, M J., **340,** 385
Beran, M. Understanding of science, *Correspondence,* **340,** 336
Berendt, A R. Intercellular adhesion molecule-1 is an endothelial cell adhesion receptor for *Plasmodium falciparum* (*with* Simmons, D L, Tansey, J, Newbold, C I, Marsh, K) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 57
Berezin, A A. Anonymous peer refereeing, *Correspondence,* **337,** 202
Berg, D E. Editor, Mobile DNA, *Book review by* Fincham, J R S. **342,** 26
Berg, E L. *See under* Nakache, M., **337,** 179
Berg, H C. *See under* Block, S M., **338,** 514
Berg, L J. Phenotypic differences between αβ versus β T-cell receptor transgenic miceundergoing negative selection (*with* Groth, F de St. Pullen, A M, Davis, M M) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 559
Bergametti, G. *See under* Buat-Ménard, P., **340,** 131
Berger, A. Pre-Quaternary Milankovitch frequencies (*with* Loutre, M F, Dehant, V) *Scientific correspondence,* **342,** 133
Berger, J. Decreased expression of the insulin-responsive glucose transporter in diabetes and fasting (*with* Biswas, C, Vicario, P P, Strout, H V, Saperstein, R, Pilch, P F) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 70
Berggren, P-O. *See under* Rorsman, P., **341,** 233
Bergh, O. High abundance of viruses found in aquatic environments (*with* Borsheim, K Y, Bratbak, G, Heidal, M) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 467
Berghofer, G. *See under* Riedler, W., **341,** 604
Bergman, A. *See under* Osterhaus, A D M E., **338,** 209
Bergman, E A. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341,** 291
Bergman, H. *See under* Randall, D J., **337,** 165
Berkes, F. The benefits of the commons (*with* Feeny, D, McCay, B J, Acheson, J M) *Commentary,* **340,** 91
Berkowitz, B A. *See under* Evers, A S., **341,** 766
Berland, M. *See under* Dehay, C., **337,** 265

Berliner, S. Working in Japan, *Correspondence*, **341**, 379
Berlucchi, S E. *See under* Bush, G., **339**, 346
Bernard, A. *See under* Groux, H., **339**, 152
Bernard, G D. *See under* Schultz, T D., **337**, 72
Berner, R A. Drying, O_2 and mass extinction, *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 603
Berns, A. *See under* Breuer, M., **340**, 61
See under Krimpenfort, P., **341**, 742
See under Bonneville, M., **342**, 931
Bernstein, J. Kinetic theory in the expanding Universe, *Book review by* Israel, W. **339**, 270
Bernstein, H D. Model for signal sequence recognition from amino-acid sequence of 54K subunit of signal recognition particle (*with* Poritz, M A, Strub, K, Hoben, P J, Brenner, S, Walter, P) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 482
Berrettini, W. *See under* Detera-Wadleigh, S D., **340**, 391
Berridge, M J. Inositol phosphate and cell signalling (*with* Irvine, R F) *Review article*, **341**, 197
See under Burgoyne, R D., **342**, 72
Berry, A. Harrap's book of scientific anecdotes, *Book review by* Gratzer, W. **342**, 307
Berry, M. *Book review of* Journey into light: Life and science of C V Raman (*by* Venkataraman, G.) **338**, 685
Berstein, D C. *See under* Clerici, M., **339**, 383
Berta, P. *See under* Palmer, M S., **342**, 937
Bertaux, J-L. Deuterium on Venus: Reply (*with* Clarke, J T) *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 514
Bertini, E. *See under* Zeviani, M., **339**, 309
Berton, P. The Arctic Grail: the quest for the North West Passage and the North Pole, *Book review by* Fordham, D. **339**, 435
Bertram, J E A. *See under* Swartz, S M., **342**, 270
Berzins, K. *See under* Udomsangpetch, R., **338**, 763
Berzofsky, J A. *See under* Clerici, M., **339**, 383
Best, J. *See under* Müller, C M., **342**, 427
Betraux, J-L. Deuterium on the Venus atmosphere (*with* Clarke, J T) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 567
Betsholtz, C. 'Amylin' hormone (*with* Johnston, K H, Westermark, P) *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 211
Bevan, M J. Immunology: Stimulating killer cells, *News and views*, **342**, 478
Beverley, P C L. *See under* Merkenschlager, M., **341**, 392
Beyers, R. Oxygen ordering, phase separation and the 60-K and 90-K plateaus in $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$ (*with* Ahn, B T, Gorman, G, Lee, V Y, Parkin, S S P, Ramirez, M L, Roche, K P, Vazquez, J E, Gür, T M, Huggins, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 619
See under Tokura, Y., **342**, 890
Bhaduri, R K. Models of the nucleon: From quarks to soliton, *Book review by* Thomas, A W. **340**, 196
Bhardwaj, A. Fermian of Spiti, *Correspondence*, **341**, 379
Bhatia, S B. The peripatetic fossils: part 3, Early Devonian ostracodes, *Commentary*, **341**, 15
Bhatt, S. *See under* Wilkinson, D G., **337**, 461
See under Wilkinson, D G., **341**, 405
Bhattacharya, S K. *See under* Ramesh, R., **337**, 149
Bhonsle, R V. *See under* Alurkar, S K., **338**, 211
Bibel, D J. Editor, Milestones in immunology: A historical exploration, *Book review by* Batchelor, J R. **337**, 220
Bibring, J P. *See under* Ksanformality, L V., **341**, 588
Bibring, J-P. Results from the ISM experiment (*with* Combes, M, Langevin, Y, Soufflot, A, Cara, C, Drossart, P, Encrenaz, Th, Erard, S, Forni, O, Gondet, B, Ksanformality, L, Lellouch, E, Mauson, Fh, Moroz, V, Rocard, F, Rosenqvist, J, Sotin, C) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 591
Bicker, G. Chemical codes for the control of behaviour in arthropods (*with* Menzel, R) *Review article*, **337**, 33
Biddiau, W E. *See under* Nuchtern, J G., **339**, 223
Bideau, D. *See under* Autende, J-M., **337**, 726
Biedermann, E. Dissipation in computation, *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 681
Bieuz, M. *See under* Thali, M., **337**, 290
Biewener, A A. *See under* Swartz, S M., **342**, 270
Biggar, G M. *Book review of* Simulating the Earth: Experimental geochemistry (*by* Holloway, J R, Wood, B J.) **339**, 26
Biggs, J R. *See under* Rosengard, A M., **342**, 177
Biggs, W. *See under* Gonzalez, G A., **337**, 749
Bigner, S H. *See under* Nigro, J M., **342**, 705
Bildt, M W G v d. *See under* Osterhaus, A D M E., **338**, 209
Bill, J. Positive selection of CD4$^+$T cells mediated by MHC class II-bearing stromal cell in the thymic cortex (*with* Palmer, E) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 649
Bieford, L R. Debating archaeology, *Book review by* Bray, W. **342**, 746
Birchall, J D. Acute toxicity of aluminium to fish eliminated in silicon-rich acid waters (*with* Exley, C, Chappell, J S, Phillips, M J) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 146
See under Kendall, K., **339**, 130
Bird, M I. Isotope dating of the Australian regolith: Reply (*with* Chivas, A R) *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 22
Birkner, B. *See under* Hough, E., **338**, 357
Birks, J. *Book review of* Paleopalynology (*by* Traverse, A.) **337**, 28
Birnbaumer, L. *See under* Perez-Reyes, E., **340**, 233
Birnstein, B K. Problems at Albert Einstein (*with* Blumenfeld, O O, Horwitz, S B, Marx, G F, Rapin, I, Scharrer, B V, Schulman, L H, Stanley, P M, Waelsch, S G, Rosen, O M) *Correspondence*, **339**, 10
Bishop, J M. *See under* Ellers, M., **340**, 66
Biswas, C. *See under* Berger, J., **340**, 70
Bjarnhar, G. *See under* Gezari, D Y., **342**, 777
Björck, L. Bacterial growth blocked by a synthetic peptide based on the structure of a human proteinase inhibitor (*with* Ikeuson, P, Bohus, M, Trojnar, J, Abrahamson, M, Olafson, I, Grubb, A) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 385
Bjerkman, P J. *See under* Garrett, T P J., **342**, 692
Bjornsson, A. *See under* Foulger, G R., **337**, 640
Blacher, R W. *See under* Ottersdorf, T., **341**, 144
Blackburn, E H. *See under* Greider, C W., **337**, 331
Blackwood, D. *See under* Clair, D St., **339**, 305
Blaedel, N. Harmony and unity: The life of Niels Bohr, *Book review by* Casimir, H B G. **338**, 27
Blair, D F. *See under* Block, S M., **338**, 514
Blakemore, C. Misguided thinking on animals, *Correspondence*, **339**, 414
Blamont, J E. Vertical profiles of dust and ozone in the martian atmosphere deduced from solar occultation measurements (*with* Chassefiere, E, Goutail, J P, Mege, B, Nunes-Pinharanda, M, Souchon, G, Krasnopolsky, V A, Krysko, A A, Moroz, V I) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 600
See under Krasnopolsky, V A., **341**, 603
Blanchard, A. *See under* Vall-Gabaud, D., **341**, 215
Blank, L W. Decline of European forests: reply (*with* Skeffington, R A, Roberts, T M) *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 265
Blank, U. Complete structure and expression in transfected cells of high affinity IgE receptor (*with* Ra, C, Miller, L, White, K, Metzger, H, Kinet, J-P) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 184
See under Ra, C., **341**, 752
Blasdale, J. Having the final word . . ., *Correspondence*, **338**, 536
Blau, H M. *See under* Pavlath, G K., **337**, 570
Blaxter, A. *See under* Dukes, P., **338**, 370
Blaxter, J H S. *Book review of* The provident sea (*by* Cushing, D H.) **338**, 27
Bleeker, J. Is there a God?, *Correspondence*, **337**, 498
Bleicher, P A. *See under* Porcelli, S., **341**, 447
Blinkhorn, S. *Book review of* Scientific genius: A psychology of science (*by* Simonton, D K.) **338**, 668
Book review of The Burt affair (*by* Joynson, R B.) **340**, 439
Bliss, T V P. *See under* Williams, J H., **341**, 739
Block, M R. *See under* Wilson, D W., **339**, 355
See under Beckers, C J M., **339**, 397
Block, S M. Compliance of bacterial flagella measured with optical tweezers (*with* Blair, D F, Berg, H C) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 514
Bloemendal, J. Evidence for a change in the periodicity of tropical climate cycles at 2.4 Myr from whole-core magnetic susceptibility measurements (*with* deMenocal, P) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 897
Bloodgood, R A. Moving proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 575
Bloom, B R. *See under* Modlin, R L., **339**, 544
Vaccines for the Third World, *Commentary*, **342**, 115
Bloomfield, V A. *See under* Arscott, P G., **339**, 484
Blose, S H. *See under* Krauss, M R., **337**, 669
Bluestone, J A. *See under* Potter, T A., **337**, 73
Blum, N. *See under* Halbach, P., **338**, 496
Blumenfeld, O O. *See under* Birshtein, B K., **339**, 10
Women's rights at 'Einstein', *Correspondence*, **340**, 259
Blusner, L S. *See under* Downhower, J F., **341**, 192
Blümling, P. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341**, 291
Blundell, T. Retroviral proteinases: A second front against AIDS (*with* Pearl, L) *News and views*, **337**, 596
Journal review of Journal of Molecular Recognition (Chaiken, I M *editor*) **341**, 357
See under Lapatto, R., **342**, 299
Blüthmann, H. *See under* Scott, B., **338**, 591
Bobrow, M. *Book review of* Cystic fibrosis (Goodfellow, P *editor*) **341**, 580
Book review of The fragile X syndrome (Davies, K E *editor*) **341**, 580
Bochner, B R. Sleuthing out bacterial identities, *Miscellany*, **339**, 157
Böck, A. *See under* Forchhammer, K., **342**, 453
Bocko, M F. New ways with gravitational waves, *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 122
Bockris, J. *See under* Gittus, J., **339**, 105
Bode, M F. *See under* Moran, J P., **340**, 449
Boden, M. Benefits and risks of knowledge-based systems, *Book review by* Campbell, J A. **342**, 326
Boden, M A. *Book review of* The artificial intelligence debate: False starts, real foundations (Graubard, S R *editor*) **337**, 699
Bodmer, H. Anti-HLA-A2 antibody-enhancement of peptide association with HLA-A2 as detected by cytotoxic T lymphocytes (*with* Ogg, G, Gotch, F, McMichael, A) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 443
Bodmer, H C. Class I cross-restricted T cells reveal low responder allele due to processing of viral antigen (*with* Gotch, F M, McMichael, A J) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 653
Boeckelmann, K. *See under* Hoher, W T., **337**, 39
Boer, M. A model for soft γ-ray burst repeaters (*with* Hameury, J M, Lasota, J P) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 716
Bogaard, P van den. Precise single-grain $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ dating of a cold to warm climate transition in Central Europe (*with* Hall, C M, Schmincke, H-U, York, D) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 523
Bogusky, M J. *See under* Oswald, R E., **337**, 579
Bohm, D. Science, order and creativity, *Book review by* Atkins, P W. **338**, 28
Bohus, M. *See under* Björck, L., **337**, 385
Boillot, G. Undercrusting by serpentinite beneath rifted margins (*with* Féraud, G, Recq, M, Girardeau, J) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 523
Bokvist, K. *See under* Rorsman, P., **341**, 233
Bolen, J B. *See under* Veillette, A., **338**, 257
See under Zamoyska, R., **342**, 278
Bolognesi, D P. AIDS: Do antibodies enhance the infection of cells by HIV?, *News and views*, **340**, 431
Bonalume Neto, R. Brazil: Outside influences resented, *News*, **338**, 286
Brazil: Mercurial approach, *News*, **338**, 286
Science policy: Brazilian appointment, *News*, **338**, 449
See under Shulman, S., **338**, 452
Rain forests: Disputes about destruction, *News*, **338**, 531
Brazil: Remote-sensing satellite for Iraq, *News*, **338**, 535
Rain forests: Brazilian general stung by Sting, *News*, **339**, 7
Rain forests: Destruction area disputed, *News*, **339**, 86
Brazil: SONDA lifts off, *News*, **339**, 164
Amazon forests: Dispute enters new round, *News*, **339**, 245
Space rocketry: Brazil's two thirds VLS success, *News*, **339**, 329
Amazon forest: Burning continues, slightly abated, *News*, **339**, 569
Amazon exploration: Flying raft caught on red tape (*with* Coles, P) *News*, **339**, 569
See under Dickman, S., **340**, 8
Pacific highway: Loan for Brazil, *News*, **340**, 415
Hipparcos: Bad day for astronomers, *News*, **340**, 491
Environment: Rain-forest canopy remains elusive . . ., *News*, **340**, 586
Brazil's elections: Candidates' science lessons, *News*, **341**, 272
Brazil: Changes for science, but for how long?, *News*, **342**, 603
Bonamo, P M. *See under* Shear, W A., **341**, 527
Bonani, G. *See under* Damon, P E., **337**, 611
See under Nishiizumi, K., **340**, 550
See under Broecker, W S., **341**, 318
Bonatti, E. *See under* Auzende, J-M., **337**, 726
Boncinelli, E. *See under* Wilkinson, D G., **341**, 405
Bone, R. Structural plasticity broadens the specificity of an engineered protease (*with* Silen, J L, Agard, D A) *Article*, **339**, 191
Bonev, B I. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585
Bonifacino, J S. *See under* Nuchtern, J G., **339**, 223
Bönigk, W. *See under* Kaupp, U B., **342**, 762
Bonnard, G. *See under* Gualberto, J M., **341**, 660
Bonner, J T. *Book review of* Dynamic structures in biology (Goodwin, B, Sibatani, A, Webster, G *editors*) **342**, 629
Bonneville, M. *See under* Takagaki, Y., **339**, 712
Blockage of αβ T-cell development by TCR γδ transgenes (*with* Ishida, I, Mombaerts, P, Katsuki, M, Verbeek, S, Berns, A, Tonegawa, S) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 931
Bookman, M A. *See under* Veillette, A., **338**, 257
Bookman, R J. *See under* Schweizer, F E., **339**, 709
Bookman, R J. *See under* Schweizer, F E., **340**, 322
Booth, C C. *Book review of* Health for sale: Quackery in England 1660-1850 (*by* Porter, R.) **341**, 115
Booth, F W. Ethical dilemmas, *Correspondence*, **340**, 672
Borchers, R R. Editor, Computers in Physics, *Journal review by* Upstill, C. **341**, 370
Borg, H. *See under* Lundin, R., **341**, 609
Borg, R J. An introduction to solid state diffusion, *Book review by* Whitworth, R W. **338**, 175
Borisov, B A. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339**, 675
Borisov, O. *Perestroika*: Market economy needed, *News*, **342**, 332
Born, W K. *See under* Happ, M P., **342**, 696
Börner, G. The early Universe: Facts and fiction, *Book review by* Silk, J. **339**, 108
Bornhold, B D. *See under* Prior, D B., **341**, 47
Boron, W F. *See under* Ganz, M B., **337**, 648
Borrelli, E. Transgenic mice with inducible dwarfism (*with* Heyman, R A, Arias, C, Sawchenko, P E, Evans, R M) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 538
Borsheim, K Y. *See under* Bergh, O., **340**, 467
Borst, J. *See under* Vroom, T M., **341**, 114
See under Krimpenfort, P., **341**, 742
Bos, J D. *See under* Vroom, T M., **341**, 114
Bosch, I. Asexual reproduction by oceanic planktiotrophic echinoderm larvae (*with* Rivkin, R B, Alexander, S P) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 169
Boshart, M. *See under* Strähle, U., **339**, 629
Bosnes, V. *See under* Brandtzaeg, P., **341**, 113
Boswell, R N. *See under* Clerici, M., **339**, 383
Bosworth, N. Scintillation proximity assay (*with* Towers, P) *Miscellany*, **341**, 167
Bothner-By, A A. *Book review of* Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. 2nd edn (*by* Bovey, F A.) **340**, 276
Bottaro, D P. *See under* Molloy, C J., **342**, 711
Bottomly, K. Antigen presentation by B cells (*with* Janeway, C A) *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 24
Bouillet, M. Physical association between MHC class I molecules and immunogenic peptides (*with* Choppin, J, Cornille, F, Martinon, F, Papo, T, Gomard, E, Fournie-Zaluski, M-C, Levy, J-P) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 473
Boulet, A. *See under* Sérephin, B., **337**, 84
Boulnois, G. *Book review of* Genetic elements in *Escherichia coli* (*by* Smith-Kleary, P.) **338**, 183
Book review of Genetic engineering (*by* Williams, J G, Patient, R K.) **338**, 183
Book review of Gene structure and transcription (*by* Beebee, T, Burke, J.) **338**, 183
Book review of Genetic engineering: An introduction to gene analysis and exploitation in eukaryotes (*by* Kingsman, S M, Kingsman, A J.) **338**, 183
Bourlès, D L. Beryllium in marine pore waters: geochemical and geochronological implications (*with* Klinkhammer, G, Campbell, A C, Measures, C I, Brown, E T, Edmond, J M) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 731

Bourliere, F. Editor, A primate radiation: evolutionary biology in the African Guenons, *Book review by* Chivers, D J. **339,** 592
Bourne, H R. G-protein subunits: Who carries what message?, *News and views,* **337,** 504
See under Landis, C A., **340,** 692
Bourouis, M. Mutant *Drosophila* embryos in which all cells adopt a neural fate (*with* Heitzler, P, El Messal, M, Simpson, P) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 442
Bousquet, J C. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339,** 675
Boutron, C. *See under* Batifol, F., **337,** 544
Bovey, F A. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 2nd edn, *Book review by* Bothner-By, A A. **340,** 276
Bowden, R D. *See under* Steudler, P A., **341,** 314
Bowdish, K. *See under* Hiatt, A., **342,** 76
Bowen, D Q. Land-sea correlations in the Pleistocene based on isoleucine epimerization in non-marine molluscs (*with* Hughes, S, Sykes, G A, Miller, G H) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 49
Bowen, R. Isotopes in the Earth sciences, *Book review by* Bath, A. **339,** 110
Bowler, P J. The non-Darwinian revolution: Reinterpreting a historical myth, *Book review by* Ridley, M. **338,** 26
The Mendelian revolution: The emergence of hereditarian concepts in modern science and society, *Book review by* Jones, J S. **342,** 352
Bowmaker, J K. Vision: A shrimp's kaleidoscopic world, *News and views,* **339,** 99
Bowman, J R. *See under* Cerling, T E., **341,** 138
See under Quade, J., **342,** 163
Bowman, S G E. *See under* Damon, P E., **337,** 611
Bowring, S A. Neodymium and lead isotope evidence for enriched early Archaean crust in North America (*with* King, J E, Housh, T B, Isachsen, C E, Podosek, F A) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 222
Boyarsky, G. *See under* Ganz, M B., **337,** 648
Boycheva, V. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341,** 585
Boycott, B B. *See under* Wässle, H., **341,** 643
Boyle, E. *See under* Lea, D., **338,** 751
Boyle, E A. *See under* Lea, D W., **340,** 373
Braciale, T J. *See under* Sweetser, M T., **342,** 180
Braciale, V L. *See under* Sweetser, M T., **342,** 180
Bradbury, E M. *See under* Schroth, G P., **340,** 487
Bradley, R. *Book review of* In search of the Indo-Europeans: Language, archaeology and myth (*by* Mallory, J P,) **338,** 675
Bradley, R S. Events in China, *Correspondence,* **340,** 336
Bradwell, A R. *See under* Todd, J A., **338,** 587
Brady, J. *Journal review of* Journal of Insect Behavior (Bell, W J, Payne, T L *editors*) **341,** 362
Brafield, A. *Book review of* The invertebrates: A new synthesis (*by* Barnes, R S K, Calow, P, Olive, P J W,) **338,** 185
Braganza, L F. Stabilization of lamellar oil-water liquid crystals by surfactant/co-surfactant monolayers (*with* Dubois, M, Tabony, J) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 403
Bramer, M. *Book review of* Proceedings of the fifth international conference on machine learning (Laird, J *editor*) **337,** 315
Book review of EWSL 88: Proceedings of the third European working session on learning (Sleeman, D *editor*) **337,** 315
Bramwell, A. Ecology in the 20th century: A history, *Book review by* Mabey, R. **340,** 273
Brand, C. *Book review of* Genes, culture and personality: An empirical approach (*by* Eaves, L J, Eysenck, H J, Martin, N G,) **341,** 29
Brandeis, G. The convective liquidus in a solidifying magma chamber: a fluid dynamic investigation (*with* Marsh, B D) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 613
Brändén, C-I. *See under* Holmgren, A., **342,** 248
Brändén, C-I. *See under* Andersson, I., **337,** 229
Brander, K. *See under* Bartsch, J., **340,** 632
Brandtzaeg, P. Epithelial homing of γδ T cells? (*with* Halstensen, T S, Scott, H, Sollid, L M, Valnes, K, Bosnes, V) *Scientific correspondence,* **341,** 113
Brankovic, C. *See under* Palmer, T N., **338,** 54
Brasseur, G P. Ozone depletion: A dent outside the hole?, *News and views,* **342,** 225
Bratbak, G. *See under* Bergh, O., **340,** 467
Brattsand, G. *See under* Brown, M H., **339,** 551
Braun, R E. Genetically haploid spermatids are phenotypically diploid (*with* Behringer, R R, Peschon, J J, Brinster, R L, Palmiter, R D) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 373
Bravo, R. *See under* Wilkinson, D G., **337,** 461
Bray, D. Cell motility: Networks from mutants (*with* Vasiliev, J) *News and views,* **338,** 203
Molecular biology of the cell, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Laskey, R. **340,** 608
Bray, W. *Book review of* The pastmasters: Eleven modern pioneers of archaeology **338,** 676
Book review of Debating archaeology (*by* Binford, L R,) **342,** 746
Brazinas, T F. *See under* Stuiver, M., **338,** 405
Brecher, K. Pulsar formation (*with* Chanmugam, G) *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 712
Breitwisch, R. Rhino protection in Africa, *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 121
Brémond, M-P. *See under* Cachier, H., **340,** 371
Brendel, V. Too many leucine zippers? (*with* Karlin, S) *Scientific correspondence,* **341,** 574
Brennan, M B. *See under* Travis, G H., **338,** 70
Brenner, D A. Prolonged activation of *jun* and collagenase genes by tumour necrosis factor-α (*with* O'Hara, M, Angel, P, Chojkier, M, Karin, M) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 661
Brenner, D J. Mössbauer cancer therapy doubts (*with* Geard, C R, Hall, E J) *Scientific correspondence,* **339,** 185
Brenner, M B. *See under* Modlin, R L., **339,** 544
See under Hochstenbach, F., **340,** 562
See under Porcelli, S., **341,** 447
Brenner, S. *See under* Bernstein, H D., **340,** 482
Brent, G A. *See under* Koenig, R J., **337,** 659
Brent, L. *See under* Linch, D C., **340,** 676
Brereton, N R. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341,** 291
Breskin, A. *See under* Brügger, M., **337,** 434
Breslow, J L. *See under* Hajjar, K A., **339,** 303
Bretscher, M S. Particle migration on cells, *Scientific correspondence,* **341,** 491
Breuer, M. Very high frequency of lymphoma induction by a chemical carcinogen in *pim*-1 transgenic mice (*with* Slebos, R, Verbeek, S, Lohyuizen, M v, Ellen, W, Berns, A) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 61
Brewer, J H. *See under* Luke, G M., **338,** 49
Bridge, M E. Cold fusion ideas (*with* Lloyd, D R, Coey, J M D) *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 105
Briggs, A. *Book review of* The metronomic society: Natural rhythms and human timetables (*by* Young, M,) **337,** 221
Briggs, D. Editor, Evolution and the fossil record, *Book review by* Halstead, B. **340,** 684
Brill, S J. Yeast replication factor-A functions in the unwinding of the SV40 origin of DNA replication (*with* Stillman, B) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 92
Brin, D. To boldly go . . ., *Correspondence,* **341,** 682
Brink, R A. *See under* Goodnow, C C., **342,** 385
Brinster, R L. *See under* Braun, R E., **337,** 373
See under Wolgemuth, D J., **337,** 464
See under Murphy, D B., **338,** 765
See under Burkly, L C., **342,** 564
Britten, K H. *See under* Newsome, W T., **341,** 52
Britten, S. Kidney diplomacy, *Correspondence,* **338,** 110
Animal experiments, *Correspondence,* **340,** 424
Brizuela, L. *See under* McVey, D., **341,** 503
Broadhead, H. *See under* Dukes, P., **338,** 370
Brock, C A. *See under* Schnell, R C., **339,** 530
Brockes, J P. *See under* Ragsdale, C W., **341,** 654
Broder, S. *See under* Capon, D J., **337,** 525
Brodie, E D. Genetic correlations between morphology and antipredator behaviour in natural populations of the garter snake *Thamnophis ordinoides*, *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 542
Brodsky, M B. Editor, Physica C: Superconductivity, *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J. **341,** 368
Broecker, W S. Routing of meltwater from the Laurentide Ice Sheet during the Younger Dryas cold episode (*with* Kennett, J P, Flower, B P, Teller, J T, Trumbore, S, Bonani, G, Wolfli, W) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 318
Bronk, C R. *See under* Damon, P E., **337,** 611
Brönner, G. *See under* Cohen, S M., **338,** 432
Bronstein, I. Chemiluminescence lights up (*with* McGrath, P) *Miscellany,* **338,** 599
Brouard, N. *See under* Costagliola, D., **338,** 768
Brout, R. Black holes dispute (*with* Spindel, Ph) *Scientific correspondence,* **337,** 215
Brow, D A. RNA processing: Splicing a spliceosomal RNA (*with* Guthrie, C) *News and views,* **337,** 14
Brower, D L. Requirement for integrins during *Drosophila* wing development (*with* Jaffe, S M) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 285
Brown, A C. Tropospheric lifetimes of halogenated anaesthetics (*with* Canosa-Mas, C E, Parr, A D, Pierce, J M T, Wayne, R P) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 635
Brown, A M. *See under* Perez-Reyes, E., **340,** 233
See under Frech, G C., **340,** 642
Brown, D W. Organic spectroscopy, *Book review by* Trumper, P K. **338,** 180
Brown, E T. *See under* Bourlès, D L., **341,** 731
Brown, F. *See under* Acharya, R., **337,** 709
See under Acharya, R., **338,** 196
Brown, G. Energy budget analysis for Poás crater lake: implications for predicting volcanic activity (*with* Rymer, H, Dowden, J, Kapadia, P, Stevenson, D, Barquero, J, Morales, L D) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 370
See under Rymer, H., **342,** 902
Brown, H R. Evidence for cleavage of polymer chains by crack propagation (*with* Deline, V R, Green, P F) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 221
Brown, J C. *Book review of* Astrophysics of the Sun (*by* Zirin, H,) **338,** 179
Book review of The atmosphere of the Sun (*by* Durrant, C J,) **338,** 179
Book review of The restless Sun (*by* Wentzel, D G,) **341,** 580
Book review of The Sun: An introduction (*by* Stix, M,) **341,** 580
Brown, J M. Chemical asymmetric synthesis (*with* Davies, S G) *Review article,* **342,** 631
Brown, L G. *See under* Schneider-Gädicke, A., **342,** 708
Brown, M H. The CD2 antigen associates with the T-cell antigen receptor CD3 antigen complex on the surface of human T lymphocytes (*with* Cantrell, D A, Brattsand, G, Crumpton, M J, Gullberg, M) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 551
Brown, M L. Molecular basis of lipid transfer protein deficiency in a family with increased high-density lipoproteins (*with* Inazu, A, Hesler, C B, Agellon, L B, Mann, C, Whitlock, M E, Marcel, Y L, Milne, R W, Koizumi, J, Mabuchi, H, Takeda, R, Tall, A R) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 448
Brown, S G. *See under* Girard, T J., **338,** 518
Brown, W M. *See under* Smith, D R., **339,** 213
Brown, W R A. *Book review of* Heterochromatin: Molecular and structural aspects **337,** 314
Molecular cloning of human telomeres in yeast, *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 774
Browne, I W A. *See under* Jackson, N., **338,** 485
Browne, J. *Book review of* Sexual science: The Victorian construction of womanhood (*by* Russett, C E,) **340,** 683
Brownlee, D E. Solar System: Meteorites large and small, *News and views,* **339,** 103
Broze, G J. *See under* Girard, T J., **338,** 518
Bruce, P M. Thermal control of basaltic fissure eruptions (*with* Huppert, H E) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 665
Bruce, V. Visual cognition: Computational, experimental and neuropsychological perspectives, *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **340,** 685
Bruckner, S. Non-parallel chains in crystalline μ-isotactic polypropylene (*with* Valdo Meille, S) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 455
Bruford, M W. *See under* Burke, T., **338,** 249
Brugge, H N. *See under* Osterhaus, A D M E., **337,** 21
Brügger, M. Search for strange matter by Rutherford backscattering (*with* Lützenkirchen, K, Polikanov, S, Herrmann, G, Overbeck, M, Trautmann, N, Breskin, A, Chechik, R, Fraenkel, Z, Smilansky, U) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 434
Bruinsma, R. Thermodynamics: What, if anything, is melting?, *News and views,* **341,** 486
Brundin, L. Sound-induced motility of isolated cochlear outer hair cells is frequency-specific (*with* Flock, i, Canlon, B) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 814
Brunner, G O. Framework density distribution of zeolite-type tetrahedral nets (*with* Meier, W M) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 146
Brunner, J. *See under* Vestweber, D., **341,** 205
Bruns, T D. Accelerated evolution of a false-truffle from a mushroom ancestor (*with* Fogel, R, White, T J, Palmer, J D) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 140
Brus, L E. *See under* Damerson, C T., **338,** 596
Bryan, K. *See under* Stouffer, R J., **342,** 660
Bryant, J P. Resource availability hypothesis of plant antiherbivore defence tested in a South African savanna ecosystem (*with* Kuropat, P J, Cooper, S M, Frisby, K, Owen-Smith, N) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 227
Bryant, P. *Book review of* Autism: Explaining the enigma (*by* Frith, U,) **341,** 395
Bryant, P E. *Book review of* Extraordinary people: Understanding "idiot savants" (*by* Treffert, D A,) **338,** 667
Bryndzia, L T. The oxidation state of the Earth's sub-oceanic mantle from oxygen thermobarometry of abyssal spinel peridotites (*with* Wood, B J, Dick, H J B) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 526
Brzeska, H. *See under* Fukui, Y., **341,** 328
Buat-Ménard, P. Non-steady-state biological removal of atmospheric particles from Mediterranean surface waters (*with* Davies, J, Remoudaki, E, Miquel, J C, Bergametti, G, Lambert, C E, Ezat, U, Quetel, C, Rosa, J La, Fowler, S W) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 131
See under Cachier, H., **340,** 371
Bube, R H. Electrons in solids: An introductory survey, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Whitworth, R W. **338,** 175
Buchdahl, H A. A definition of entropy, *Correspondence,* **340,** 498
Buck, J. Rhino protection in Africa, *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 121
Buckin, V A. Measurement of anomalously high hydration of (dA)$_n$(dT)$_n$ double helices in dilute solution (*with* Kankiya, B I, Bulichov, N V, Lebedev, A V, Gukovsky, I Y, Chuprina, V P, Sarvazyan, A P, Williams, A R) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 321
Buckingham, M. *See under* Sassoon, D., **341,** 303
Buckland, R. Leucine zipper motif extends (*with* Wild, F) *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 547
Buckleton, J S. *See under* Evett, I W., **340,** 435
Bucknire, M. *See under* Dang, C V., **337,** 664
Bucy, R P. Epithelial homing of γδ T cells?, *Scientific correspondence,* **341,** 113
Bud, R. History of 'biotechnology', *Correspondence,* **337,** 10
Buderi, R. Semiconductors: Memories provoke new plans, *News,* **340,** 5
Biotechnology: Cetus banks on interleukin, *News,* **340,** 174
Environment: Irvine ordinance, *News,* **340,** 254
Publications: US-Soviet journal launch, *News,* **340,** 332
Alaskan oil spill: Survivors return to the wild, *News,* **340,** 421
Defence research: Jason still a stealthy power, *News,* **340,** 422
Seismology: US-Soviet earthquake collaboration, *News,* **340,** 583
Particle physics: SLC changes its tactics, *News,* **340,** 587
Neptune encounter: JPL looks beyond Voyager, *News,* **340,** 669
Alaskan oil spill: Rescued sea otters fly the coop, *News,* **341,** 9
Alaskan oil spill: Exxon cleans up, clears off, *News,* **341,** 174
Science and citizens: An unobtrusive neighbour, *News,* **341,** 177
Row over controversial new AIDS drug, *News,* **341,** 267
Environment: New plan for Mono Lake, *News,* **341,** 478
US science education: Actions, not words, by 2007, *News,* **341,** 560
Science in schools: No more creationism, *News,* **341,** 561
Loma Prieta earthquake: Bay area laboratories do well, *News,* **341,** 676
Loma Prieta earthquake: The physics of destruction, *News,* **341,** 676
Alaskan oil spill: Suit and countersuit for Alaska and Exxon, *News,* **342,** 5
Environment: 'Hot lab' to be closed over contamination fears, *News,* **342,** 7
Loma Prieta earthquake: Testing time for Caltrans, *News,* **342,** 214
Creationism in teaching: Small changes, big fuss, *News,* **342,** 219
Loma Prieta earthquake: Stanford in squabble over relief funds, *News,* **342,** 331
Loma Prieta earthquake: How the earth moved . . ., *News,* **342,** 602

Loma Prieta earthquake: . . . and the pollution didn't, *News*, **342**, 602
Loma Prieta earthquake: Safer structures take priority, *News*, **342**, 725
Environment: Victory recorded in Mono, *News*, **342**, 727
Human-powered flight: Helicopter hovers for a moment, *News*, **342**, 727
Buffetaut, E. Editor, Historical Biology: An international journal of paleobiology, *Journal review by* Knoll, A H. **341**, 361
Bugawan, T L. A combination of a particular HLA-DPβ allele and an HLA-DQ heterodimer confers susceptibility to coeliac disease (*with* Angelini, G, Larrick, J, Auricchio, S, Ferrara, G B, Erlich, H A) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 470
Bulichov, N V. *See under* Buckin, V A., **340**, 321
Bull, J J. *See under* Charnov, E L., **338**, 148
Evolutionary biology: A new reason for having sex (*with* Harvey, P H) *News and views*, **339**, 260
Bülthoff, H. A parallel algorithm for real-time computation of optical flow (*with* Little, J, Poggio, T) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 549
Bunch, B. The timetables of science. A chronology of the most important people and events in the history of science, *Book review by* Bynum, W F. **342**, 320
Bundy, D. *See under* Keynes, A., **337**, 114
Bundy, M. Danger and survival: Choices about the bomb in the first fifty years, *Book review by* Maddox, J. **338**, 681
Bungre, S S. Are classical weak-link models adequate to explain the current-voltage characteristics in bulk $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$? (*with* Meinels, R. Shen, Z X, Caplin, A D) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 725
Bunke, H. Editor, International Journal of Pattern Recognition and Artificial Intelligence, *Journal review by* Hauwkes, P W. **341**, 367
Buonanno, A. *See under* Wada, K., **342**, 684
Burbidge, G. First come, *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 22
Burchfield, H P. *See under* Storrs, E E., **340**, 106
Burden, S J. *See under* Baldwin, T J., **341**, 716
Burger, M M. *See under* Schweizer, F E., **339**, 709
See under Schweizer, F E., **340**, 322
Burger-Wiersma, T. *See under* Turner, S., **337**, 380
Bürglin, T R. *Caenorhabditis elegans* has scores of homoeobox-containing genes (*with* Finney, M, Coulson, A, Ruvkun, G) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 239
Burgoyne, P S. Mammalian sex determination: Thumbs down for zinc finger?, *News and views*, **342**, 860
Burgoyne, R D. *See under* Ali, S M/Geisow, M J/Burgoyne, R D., **340**, 313
Distribution of two distinct Ca^{2+}-ATPase-like proteins and their relationships to the agonist-sensitive calcium store in adrenal chromaffin cells (*with* Cheek, T R, Morgan, A, O'Sullivan, A J, Moreton, R B, Berridge, M J, Mata, M, Colyer, J, Lee, A G, East, J M) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 72
Burk, G. *See under* Latham, D W., **339**, 38
Burke, J. Gene structure and transcription, *Book review by* Boulnois, G. **338**, 183
Burke, K L. *See under* Evans, D J., **339**, 385
Burke, T. Parental care and mating behaviour of polyandrous dunnocks *Prunella modularis* related to paternity by DNA fingerprinting (*with* Davies, N B, Bruford, M W, Hatchwell, B J) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 249
Burkhardt, F. Editor, The correspondence of Charles Darwin, Volume 4 1847-1850, *Book review by* Cain, A J. **338**, 672
Bürki, K. *See under* Nemazee, D A., **337**, 562
See under Pircher, H., **342**, 559
Burkly, L C. T-cell tolerance by clonal anergy in transgenic mice with nonlymphoid expression of MHC class II I-E (*with* Lo, D, Kanagawa, O, Brinster, R L, Flavell, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 564
Burnett, M S. Tomographic image of the magma chamber at 12°50'N on the East Pacific Rise (*with* Caress, D W, Orcutt, J A) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 206
Burnley, P C. Stress dependence of the mechanism of the olivine-spinel transformation (*with* Green, H W) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 753
See under Green, H W., **341**, 733
Burns, J A. Orbital evolution of circumplanetary dust by resonant charge variations (*with* Schaffer, L) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 340
Are comet spins primordial?, *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 303
Burns, R. Cell division: Photoactive microtubule flux, *News and views*, **340**, 511
Burns, R G. *Book review of* Mitosis: Molecules and mechanisms **340**, 684
Burns, W G. Radiolysis of water, *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 515
Burr, A. Criminalization of drugs, *Correspondence*, **342**, 12
Burton, Z F. *See under* Sopta, M., **341**, 410
Bush, G. Sympatric origins of *R. pomonella* (*with* Feder, J L, Berlocher, S H, McPheron, B A, Smith, D C, Chilcote, C A) *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 346
Bush, M B. A 6,000 year history of Amazonian maize cultivation (*with* Piperno, D R, Colinvaux, P A) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 303
Bussolino, F. Granulocyte- and granulocyte- macrophage-colony stimulating factors induce human endothelial cells to migrate and proliferate (*with* Wang, J M, Defilippi, P, Turrini, F, Sanavio, F, Edgell, C J S, Aglietta, M, Arese, P, Mantovani, A) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 471
Bustamante, C. *See under* Dunlap, D D., **342**, 204
Butcher, E C. *See under* Nakache, M., **337**, 179
Butler, A R. *See under* White, J H., **341**, 666
Butler, M G. *See under* Nicholls, R D., **342**, 281
Butler, P J. *Book review of* Diverse divers: Physiology and behavior (*by* Kooyman, G L.) **342**, 746
Butterfield, D A. *See under* Massoth, G J., **340**, 702
Butterfield, N J. *See under* Knoll, A H., **337**, 602
Butterworth, G. *Book review of* Nature and nurture during infancy and early childhood (*by* Plomin, R, DeFries, J C, Fulker, D W,) **337**, 222
Buttner, N. Direct modulation of *Aplysia* $S\text{-}K^+$ channels by a 12-lipoxygenase metabolite of arachidonic acid (*with* Siegelbaum, S A, Volterra, A) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 553
Buxbaum, R E. *See under* Lamoureux, P., **340**, 159
Byerley, W F. Schizophrenia: Genetic linkage revisited, *News and views*, **340**, 340
Bynum, W F. Eighteen eighty nine and all that (*with* Heilbron, J L) *Commentary*, **337**, 29
Credit where it's due, *Correspondence*, **337**, 497
Book review of The investigative enterprise: Experimental physiology in nineteenth-century medicine (Coleman, W, Holmes, F L *editors*) **337**, 697
Book review of The American development of biology (Rainger, R, Benson, K R, Maienschein, J *editors*) **337**, 697
Book review of The circuit riders: Rockefeller money and the rise of modern science (*by* Jonas, G,) **338**, 682
Book review of The timetables of science. A chronology of the most important people and events in the history of science (*by* Hellemans, A, Bunch, B,) **342**, 320
Book review of Asimov's chronology of science and discovery (*by* Asimov, I,) **342**, 320
Byrn, R A. *See under* Capon, D J., **337**, 525
Byrne, E J. *See under* Mayer, R J., **340**, 193
Byrne, G J. *See under* Hofmann, D J., **340**, 117
Byrne, R. Editor, Machiavellian intelligence: Social expertise and the evolution of intellect in monkeys, apes, and humans, *Book review by* van Schaik, C P. **337**, 700
Byth, B C. *See under* Love, D R., **339**, 55
Cabasso, I. *See under* Reich, S., **338**, 330
Caboche, M. *See under* Grandbastien, M-A., **337**, 376
Cabrera, Blas. Obituary: William Martin Fairbank (1917-1989) , *News and views*, **342**, 125
Cachier, H. Carbonaceous aerosols from different tropical biomass burning sources (*with* Brémond, M-P, Buat-Ménard, P) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 371
Cafferkey, R. *See under* Hiatt, A., **342**, 76
Cagenello, R. *See under* Rogers, B., **339**, 135
Cahn, R N. The experimental foundations of particle physics, *Book review by* Perkins, D H. **342**, 872
Cahn, R W. Materials science: Fractal dimension and fracture, *News and views*, **338**, 201
Oenology: *In vino veritas*, *News and views*, **338**, 708
Book review of Radioactive waste forms for the future **339**, 24
Editor, Encyclopedia of Materials Science and Engineering: Supplementary volume 1, *Book review by* Wood, J. **339**, 436
Materials science: Aluminium-based glassy alloys, *News and views*, **341**, 183
Phase transitions: New ideas for the melting pot, *News and views*, **342**, 619
Cain, A J. *Book review of* The correspondence of Charles Darwin, Volume 4 1847-1850 (Burkhardt, F, Smith, S *editors*) **338**, 672
Cairns, J. Mutations and plagiarisms, *Correspondence*, **337**, 497
See under Steele, E J., **340**, 336
Cairns, K J. *See under* Sanderson, D C W., **340**, 23
Cairns-Smith, A G. *Book review of* Origins: The Darwin College lectures (Fabian, A C *editor*) **337**, 698
Cajal, S R y. Recuerdos de mi vida, *Book review by* Altman, J. **341**, 494
Calame, K. *See under* Kakkis, E., **339**, 718
Caldeira, K. Evolutionary pressures on planktonic production of atmospheric sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 732
Caldwell, J. *See under* Drossart, P., **340**, 539
Caldwell, A D S. Editor, Journal of Drug Development, *Journal review by* Rowland, M. **341**, 357
Calheiros, R. *See under* Kirchhoff, V W J H., **339**, 264
Caligiuri, M. *See under* Anderson, P., **341**, 159
Calow, P. The invertebrates: A new synthesis, *Book review by* Brafield, A. **338**, 185
Calvert, P. Optical computing: Polymers that make light work, *News and views*, **337**, 408
Materials science: Less thick than a brick, *News and views*, **340**, 100
Natural polymers: Spinning ties that bind, *News and views*, **340**, 266
Calvin, C L. *See under* Wiens, D., **338**, 65
See under Wiens, D., **342**, 626
Camerini, D. Leu-8/TQ1 is the human equivalent of the Mel-14 lymph node homing receptor (*with* James, S P, Stamenkovic, I, Seed, B) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 78
Cameron, G. Journals and databanks (*with* Kahn, P, Philipson, L) *Correspondence*, **342**, 848
Camilli, P De. *See under* Mignery, G A., **342**, 192
Campanelli, J T. *See under* McCormack, K., **340**, 103
Campbell, P. Editor, Physics World, *Journal review by* Garlick, G F J. **341**, 367
Campbell, A C. *See under* Bourlès, D L., **341**, 731
Halide systematics of submarine hydrothermal vents (*with* Edmond, J M) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 168
Campbell, A K. *See under* Scolding, N J., **339**, 620
Campbell, D G. Editor, Floristic inventory of tropical countries: The status of plant systematics, collections, and vegetation, plus recommendations for the future, *Book review by* Myers. **339**, 268
Campbell, I H. Melting in an Archaean mantle plume: heads it's basalts, tails it's komatiites (*with* Griffiths, R W, Hill, R I) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 697
Campbell, J A. *Book review of* Benefits and risks of knowledge-based systems (*by* Boden, M,) **342**, 326
Campbell, K E. Amazon flooding, *Scientific correspondence*, **342**, 350
Campbell, K P. Association of dystrophin and an integral membrane glycoprotein (*with* Kahl, S D) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 259
See under Perez-Reyes, E., **340**, 233
Campbell, P N. Status of science, *Correspondence*, **338**, 456
Campbell-Kelly, M. Editor, The works of Charles Babbage, *Book review by* Meadows, J. **340**, 517
Canlon, B. *See under* Brundin, L., **342**, 814
Cann, J. Marine geology: Sea-floor volcano erupts ideas, *News and views*, **337**, 603
Cann, J R. *See under* Van Dover, C L, Szuts, E Z, Chamberlain, S C, Cann, J R., **337**, 458
Cannat, M. *See under* Auzende, J -M., **337**, 726
Canosa-Mas, C E. *See under* Brown, A C., **341**, 635
Cantley, L. *See under* Varticovski, L., **342**, 699
Cantrell, D A. *See under* Brown, M H., **339**, 551
Caplin, A D. *See under* Bungre, S S., **341**, 725
Caplin, D. Superconductivity: Pairs transported in phase, *News and views*, **340**, 189
Capon, D J. Designing CD4 immunoadhesins for AIDS therapy (*with* Chamow, S M, Mordenti, J, Marsters, S A, Gregory, T, Mitsuya, H, Byrn, R A, Lucas, C, Wurm, F M, Groopman, J E, Broder, S, Smith, D H) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 525
See under Ashkenazi, A., **340**, 146
Capron, C. Assessment of effects of socio-economic status on IQ in a full cross-fostering study (*with* Duyme, M) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 552
Cara, C. *See under* Bibring, J-P., **341**, 591
Cara, M. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339**, 675
Carsco, N F. Evidence for sulphate-controlled phosphorus release from sediments of aquatic systems (*with* Cole, J J, Likens, G E) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 316
Carafoli, E. *See under* James, P., **342**, 90
Carbone, F R. *See under* Heath, W R., **341**, 749
Cardinaux, F. *See under* Adorini, L., **342**, 800
Cardwell, D S L. James Joule: A biography, *Book review by* Hughes, D W. **340**, 686
Caress, D W. *See under* Burnett, M S., **339**, 206
Carilli, C L. Disturbed neutral hydrogen in the galaxy NGC3067 pointing to the quasar 3C232 (*with* van Gordom, J H, Stocke, J T) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 134
Carini, M T. *See under* Miller, H R., **337**, 627
Carling, D. *See under* Haystead, T A J., **337**, 78
Carlson, C W. *See under* Korth, A., **337**, 53
Carmer, C S. *See under* Frenklach, M., **339**, 196
Carpenter, J M. Cold fusion: what's going on?, *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 711
Carpenter, R H S. Movements of the eyes, 2nd edn, *Book review by* Donaldson, I M L. **337**, 517
CArroll, P J. *See under* Damerson, C T., **338**, 596
Carroll, P. *See under* Stöckli, K A., **342**, 920
Carson, H L. Sympatric pest, *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 304
Carswell, R F. Astronomy: Galactic chemical evolution, *News and views*, **341**, 692
Carter, A H C. *See under* Starling, A., **340**, 298
Carter, S D. *See under* Harwood, J., **339**, 670
Carulli, J P. *See under* Garza, D., **340**, 577
Casex, J. *See under* Madon, M., **342**, 422
Casimir, H B G. *Book review of* Harmony and unity: The life of Niels Bohr (*by* Blaedel, N,) **338**, 27
Caskey, H M. *See under* Neuberger, M S., **338**, 350
Castillo, P. Strontium, neodymium and lead isotope constraints on near-ridge seamount production beneath the South Atlantic (*with* Batiza, R) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 262
Castrillo, J-L. *See under* Theill, L E., **342**, 945
Castro, C A. Recovery of spatial learning deficits after decay of electrically induced synaptic enhancement in the hippocampus (*with* Silbert, L H, McNaughton, B L, Barnes, C A) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 545
Catt, J A. Quaternary geology for scientists and engineers, *Book review by* Devoy, R J. **337**, 420
Caufield, C. Multiple exposures: Chronicles of the radiation age, *Book review by* Dunster, J. **341**, 30
Cava, R J. Synthesis of bulk superconducting $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ at one atmosphere oxygen pressure (*with* Krajewski, J J, Peck, W F, Batlogg, B, Rupp, L W, Fleming, R M, James, A C W P, Marsh, P) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 328
Cavalier-Smith, T. Molecular phylogeny: Archaebacteria and Archezoa, *News and views*, **339**, 100
Book review of Prochloron: A microbial enigma (Lewin, R A, Cheng, L *editors*) **342**, 870
Cayan, D R. *See under* Enzel, Y., **341**, 44
Cazabat, A M. *See under* Heslot, F., **338**, 640
Cazenave, A. Global coupling of Earth surface topography with hotspots, geoid and mantle heterogeneities (*with* Souriau, A, Dominh, K) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 54
Cech, T R. RNA chemistry: Ribozyme self-replication?, *News and views*, **339**, 507
Ceppellini, R. Binding of labelled influenza matrix peptide to HLA DR in living B lymphoid cells (*with* Frumento, G, Ferrara, G B, Tosi, R, Chersi, A, Pernis, B) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 392
Cerling, T E. Does the gas content of amber reveal the composition of palaeoatmospheres?, *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 695
Carbon isotopes in soils and palaeosols as ecology and palaeoecology indicators (*with* Quade, J, Wang, Y, Bowman, J R) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 138

See under Quade, J., **342**, 163
Cervetto, L. Extrusion of calcium from rod outer segments is driven by both sodium and potassium gradients (*with* Lagnado, L, Perry, R J, Robinson, D W, McNaughton, P A) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 740
Cervo, R. *See under* Strassmann, J E., **342**, 268
Cess, R D. Greenhouse effect: Gauging water-vapour feedback, *News and views*, **342**, 736
Chaiken, I M. Editor, Journal of Molecular Recognition, *Journal review by* Blundell, T, **341**, 357
Chaloner, B. Plant evolution: A missing link for seeds?, *News and views*, **340**, 185
Chamberlain, A T. Sri Lankan death (*with* Wood, B A) *Correspondence*, **342**, 729
Chamberlain, S C. *See under* Van Dover, C L/Szuts, E Z/ Chamberlain, S C/Cann, J R., **337**, 458
See under Pelli, D G., **337**, 460
Chambon, P. *See under* Zelent, A., **339**, 714
See under Ragsdale, C W., **341**, 654
See under Dollé, P., **342**, 702
Chamow, S M. *See under* Capon, D J., **337**, 525
Chan, T. *See under* Frost, B R., **340**, 134
Chang, H-C. *See under* Moingeon, P., **339**, 312
Chang, L-J. Biosynthesis of the reverse transcriptase of hepatitis B viruses involves *de novo* translational initiation not ribosomal frameshifting (*with* Pryciak, P, Ganem, D, Varmus, H E) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 364
Chang, M-S. *See under* Chinkers, M., **338**, 78
Chang, M-s. Differential activation by atrial and brain natriuretic peptides of two different receptor guanylate cyclases (*with* Lowe, D G, Lewis, M, Hellmiss, R, Chen, E, Goeddel, D V) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 68
Channugam, G. *See under* Brecher, K., **338**, 712
Chanton, J P. *See under* Paull, C K., **342**, 166
Chapman, C R. Editor, Mercury, *Book review by* Morrison, D. **339**, 672
Chapman, D S. *See under* Davis, E E., **342**, 533
Chapman, J M. *See under* Staveley-Smith, L., **337**, 625
Chappell, J S. *See under* Birchall, J D., **338**, 146
Chapuis, G. Stereopsis ambiguity in stereo images, *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 670
Charig, A J. *Book review of* Digging into the past: An autobiography (*by* Colbert, E H.) **338**, 674
Charles, D F. *See under* Sullivan, T J., **338**, 408
Charlesworth, D. Natural selection: Why do plants produce so many more ovules than seeds?, *News and views*, **338**, 21
Book review of Mutation, developmental selection, and plant evolution (*by* Klekowski, E J.) **338**, 472
Plant evolution: A high mutation rate in a long lived perennial plant, *News and views*, **340**, 346
Embryo and seed abortion in plants: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **342**, 625
Charlesworth, M. Life among the scientists: An anthropological study of the Australian scientific community, *Book review by* Wolpert, L. **342**, 312
Charlson, R J. Sulphate aerosols and climate (*with* Lovelock, J E, Andreae, M O, Warren, S G) *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 437
Charnay, P. *See under* Wilkinson, D G., **337**, 461
Charnet, P. *See under* Gurney, A M., **341**, 65
Charnov, E L. Non-fisherian sex ratios with sex change and environmental sex determination (*with* Bull, J J) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 148
Chasseflere, E. *See under* Blamont, J E., **341**, 600
Chatterjee, L. More on cold fusion, *Scientific correspondence*, **342**, 232
Chaudhari, N. Restoration of normal function in genetically defective myotubes by spontaneous fusion with fibroblasts (*with* Delay, R, Beam, K G) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 445
Chaudhary, V K. A recombinant immunotoxin consisting of two antibody variable domains fused to *Pseudomonas* exotoxin (*with* Queen, C, Junghans, R P, Waldmann, T A, FitzGerald, D J, Pastan I) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 394
Chaussepied, P. Isolation and characterization of the G-actin-myosin head complex (*with* Kasprzak, A A) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 950
Chavrier, P. *See under* Wilkinson, D G., **337**, 461
Chayes, A H. Editor, Defending deterrence: Managing the ABM treaty regime into the 21st century, *Book review by* Freedman, L. **342**, 323
Chechik, R. *See under* Brügger, M., **337**, 434
Cheek, T R. *See under* Burgoyne, R D., **342**, 72
Chelvam, R T. Is there a God?, *Correspondence*, **337**, 498
Chen, B P. Direct binding of influenza peptides to class I HLA molecules (*with* Parham, P) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 743
See under Salter, R D., **338**, 345
Chen, D M. *See under* Bedrossian, P., **342**, 258
Chen, E. *See under* Wilson, D W., **339**, 355
See under Chang, M-s., **341**, 68
Chen, K. *See under* Wang, Q., **338**, 319
Mass loss in PSR 1957+20, *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 576
See under Bak, P., **342**, 780
Chen, L C. *See under* Hemley, R J., **338**, 638
Chen, T R. *See under* Hay, R J., **339**, 487
Cell identity resolved (*with* Dorotinsky, C, Macy, M, Hay, R) *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 106
Chen, X. *See under* Petrasso, R D., **339**, 183
See under Petrasso, R D., **339**, 667
Cheng, L. Editor, Prochloron: A microbial enigma, *Book review by* Cavalier-Smith, T. **342**, 870
Cheng, M Y. Mitochondrial heat-shock protein hsp60 is essential for assembly of proteins imported into yeast mitochondria (*with* Hartl, F-U, Martin, J, Pollock, R A, Kalousek, F, Neupert, W, Hallberg, E M, Hallberg, R L, Horwich, A L) *Article*, **337**, 620
Cheng, X-M. The logic of chemical synthesis, *Book review by* Mann, J. **341**, 118
Chernenko, A. *See under* d'Uston, C., **341**, 598
Chernikov, A A. *See under* Beloshapkin, V V., **337**, 133
Chernyshov, M. Phobos mission: Post-mortem on failure, *News*, **339**, 9
Cherry, M. Southern Africa: UCT again confronts government, *News*, **338**, 4
South Africa: Kane-Berman wins reinstatement, *News*, **338**, 284
South Africa: Education a burning issue, *News*, **340**, 420
South African education: New minister, old problems, *News*, **342**, 8
South African ban, *News*, **342**, 107
Toxic waste disposal: Commercial plans delayed, *News*, **342**, 217
South Africa: New CSIR president, *News*, **342**, 334
South African research: Science budget falling behind, *News*, **342**, 605
Cherry, M L. *Book review of* Neutrino astrophysics (*by* Bahcall, J N) **340**, 520
Chersi, A. *See under* Ceppellini, R., **339**, 392
Chevalier, R. Supernova 1987A: The envelope thickens, *News and views*, **339**, 96
Chevalier, R A. *See under* Woosley, S E., **338**, 321
Chiesi, M. *See under* James, P., **342**, 90
Chiguzu, S I. *See under* Niki, Y., **341**, 551
Chikov, K N. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585
Chilcote, C A. *See under* Bush, G., **339**, 346
Chillingarian, G V. Editor, Journal of Petroleum Science & Engineering, *Journal review by* Mackenzie, A S. **341**, 365
Chin, E. *See under* Goodby, J W., **337**, 449
Chin, H. *See under* Chinkers, M., **338**, 78
Chin, W W. *See under* Koenig, R J., **337**, 659
Chincarini, G. *See under* Scaramella, R., **338**, 562
Ching, D. *See under* Melish, M E., **337**, 288
Chinkers, M. A membrane form of guanylate cyclase is an atrial natriuretic peptide receptor (*with* Garbers, D L, Chang, M-S, Lowe, D G, Chin, H, Goeddel, D V, Schulz, S) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 78
Chino, T. *See under* Endo, S., **340**, 452
Chitre, S M. Diagnostic properties of moving gravitational lenses (*with* Saslaw, W C) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 38
Chivan, A R. *See under* Bird, M I., **337**, 22
Chivers, D J. *Book review of* A primate radiation: evolutionary biology in the African Guenons (Gautier-Hion, A, Bourliere, F, Gautier, J P, Kingdon, J *editors*) **339**, 592
Chmelka, B F. Oxygen-17 NMR in solids by dynamic-angle spinning and double rotation (*with* Mueller, K T, Pines, A, Stebbins, J, Wu, Y, Zwanziger, J W) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 42
Choi, B H. *See under* Van Nostrand, W E., **341**, 546
Choi, D W. *See under* Weiss, J H., **338**, 212
Choijkier, M. *See under* Brenner, D A., **337**, 661
Choppin, J. *See under* Bouillot, M., **339**, 473
Chothia, C. Protein structure: Polyhedra for helical proteins, *News and views*, **337**, 204
See under Creighton, T E., **339**, 14
Conformations of immunoglobulin hypervariable regions (*with* Lesk, A M, Tramontano, A, Levitt, M, Smith-Gill, S J, Air, G, Sheriff, S, Padlan, E A, Davies, D, Tulip, W R, Colman, P M?Spinelli, S, Alzari, P M, Poljak, R J) *Article*, **342**, 877
Christeller, J T. *See under* Goloubinoff, P., **342**, 884
Christensen, H K. *Book review of* Colloidal systems and interfaces (*by* Ross, S, Morrison, I D.) **340**, 197
Christian, E L. *See under* Yarus, M., **342**, 349
Christiansen, P L. Nonlinear dynamics: Shocking optical solitons, *News and views*, **339**, 17
Christine, C W. *See under* Weiss, J H., **338**, 212
Christman, J R. Fundamentals of solid state physics, *Book review by* Whitworth, R W. **338**, 175
Chua, N-H. *See under* Katagiri, F., **340**, 727
Chuprina, V P. *See under* Buckin, V A., **340**, 321
Church, M. Disequilibrium of Holocene sediment yield in glaciated British Columbia (*with* Slaymaker, O) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 452
Ciba Foundation. The evaluation of scientific research, *Book review by* Gummett, P. **338**, 684
Cisek, L J. Phosphorylation of RNA polymerase by the murine homologue of the cell-cycle control protein cdc2 (*with* Corden, J L) *Article*, **339**, 679
Cisternas, A. The Spitak (Armenia) earthquake of 7 December 1988: field observations, seismology and tectonics (*with* Philip, H, Bousquet, J C, Cara, M, Deschamps, A, Dorbath, L, Dorbath, C, Haessler, H, Jimenez, E, Nercessian, A, Rivera, L, Romanowicz, B, Gvishiani, A, Shebalin, N V, Aptekman, I, Arefiev, S, Borisov, B A, Gorshkov, A, Graizer, V, Lander, A, Pletnev, K, Rogozhin, A I, Tatevossian, R) *Article*, **339**, 675
Clack, J A. Discovery of the earliest-known tetrapod stapes, *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 425
Clair, D St.. No linkage of chromosome 5q11-q13 markers to schizophrenia in Scottish families (*with* Blackwood, D, Muir, W, Baillie, D, Hubbard, A, Wright, A, Evans, H J) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 305
Clapham, D E. *See under* Kim, D., **337**, 557
Clapham, P R. Soluble CD4 blocks the infectivity of diverse strains of HIV and SIV for T cells and monocytes but not for brain and muscle cells (*with* Weber, J N, Whitby, D, McIntosh, K, Dalgleish, A G, Maddon, P J, Deen, K C, Sweet, R W, Weiss, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 368
Clare, A S. What's in a name? (*with* Rittschof, D) *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 627
Clark, C W. Dynamic modeling in behavioral ecology, *Book review by* Kacelnik, A. **339**, 674
Clark, D. *Journal review of* Chemical Research in Toxicology (Marnett, L J *editor*) **341**, 356
Clarke, A E. *See under* McClure, B A., **342**, 955
Clarke, D A. Location of high affinity Ca^{2+}-binding sites within the predicted transmembrane domain of the sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase (*with* Loo, T W, Inesi, G, MacLennan, D H) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 476
Clarke, J. *See under* Ferrari, M J., **341**, 723
Clarke, J T. *See under* Betraux, J-L., **338**, 567
See under Bertaux, J-L., **340**, 514
See under Drossart, P., **340**, 539
Clarke, M. Penury and potential in Venezuela, *Commentary*, **337**, 421
Clarke, R H. Risks from ionizing radiation (*with* Southwood, T R E) *Commentary*, **338**, 197
Claussen, U. *See under* Lüdecke, H-J., **338**, 348
Clayberger, C. *See under* Salter, R D., **338**, 345
Clayton, L K. Identification of human CD4 residues affecting class II MHC versus HIV-1 gp120 binding (*with* Sieh, M, Pious, D A, Reinherz, E L) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 548
Clayton, R. The GEC Research Laboratories 1919-1984, *Book review by* Hackmann, W D. **340**, 27
Cleal, C J. Angiosperm phylogeny: Evolution in hidden forests, *News and views*, **339**, 16
Cleary, K. *See under* Nigro, J M., **342**, 705
Clegg, R M. *See under* Murchie, A I H., **341**, 763
Clegg, W J. *See under* Kendall, K., **339**, 130
Clemens, J D. Lower-crustal processes: Granulites still being formed, *News and views*, **342**, 228
Clement, B E P. Spin glass in a whirl, *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 514
Clements, J. *See under* Mayer, M L., **338**, 425
Clementson, L A. *See under* Thresher, R E, Harris, G P, Gunn, J S, Clementson, L A., **341**, 641
Clerici, M. Interleukin-2 production used to detect antigenic peptide recognition by T-helper lymphocytes from asymptomatic HIV-seropositive individuals (*with* Stocks, N I, Zajac, R A, Boswell, R N, Berstein, D C, MAnn, D L, Shearer, G M, Berzofsky, J A) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 383
Cline, D. *See under* Meyerhof, W E., **340**, 349
Close, F. High-energy physics: The Big Bang's magic number, *News and views*, **342**, 619
Clutton-Brock, J. *Book review of* The domestic cat: The biology of its behaviour (Turner, D C, Bateson, P *editors*) **338**, 214
Journal review of Anthrozoös: A multidisciplinary journal on the interactions of people, animals, and environment (Rowan, A N *editor*) **341**, 364
Clutton-Brock, T H. Female transfer and inbreeding avoidance in social mammals, *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 70
Fitness costs of gestation and lactation in wild mammals (*with* Albon, S D, Guinness, F E) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 260
Mate choice on fallow deer leks (*with* Hiraiwa-Hasegawa, M, Robertson, A) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 463
Coale, K H. *See under* Flegal, A R., **339**, 455
Cockburn, A. The fate of the forest: Developers, destroyers and defenders of the Amazon, *Book review by* Myers, N. **342**, 313
Cockman, M D. *See under* Behling, R W., **341**, 321
Codispoti, L A. *See under* Murray, J W., **338**, 411
Coey, J M D. *See under* Bridge, M E., **340**, 105
Coffin, J M. Too high a price, *Correspondence*, **340**, 259
Cohen, G N. *See under* Phillips, S E V., **341**, 711
Cohen, J A. *See under* Weiner, D B., **339**, 230
Cohen, J E. Ecology: Just proportions in food webs, *News and views*, **341**, 104
Cohen, J S. Nuclear physics: The cold fusion family (*with* Davies, J D) *News and views*, **338**, 705
Is cold fusion hot? (*with* Davies, J D) *Scientific correspondence*, **342**, 487
Cohen, M L. *See under* Knittle, E., **337**, 349
Novel materials from theory, *Commentary*, **338**, 291
See under Barbee, T W., **340**, 369
Cohen, P. *See under* Haystead, T A J., **337**, 78
Cohen, S M. *Distal-less* encodes a homoeodomain protein required for limb development in *Drosophila* (*with* Brönner, G, Küttner, F, Jürgens, G, Jäckle, H) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 432
Colbert, E H. Digging into the past: An autobiography, *Book review by* Charig, A J. **338**, 674
Cole, A J. Rapid increase of an immediate early gene messenger RNA in hippocampal n eurons by synaptic NMDA receptor activation (*with* Saffen, D W, Baraban, J M, Worley, PF) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 474
Cole, J J. *See under* Caraco, N F., **341**, 316
Coleman, W. Editor, The investigative enterprise: Experimental physiology in nineteenth-century medicine, *Book review by* Bynum, W F. **337**, 697
Coles, J A. *See under* Marrero, H., **339**, 378
Coles, P. Return to the good old days of plenty for French researchers, *News*, **337**, 7
UNESCO chemical arms conference opens in Paris, *News*, **337**, 103
Benveniste cont . . ., *News*, **337**, 103
Synchrotron go-ahead, *News*, **337**, 105
OECD report itemizes risks of renewable energy production, *News*, **337**, 197
Reactor restarts *sans* repair, *News*, **337**, 197
Some good news some bad from Paris, *News*, **337**, 199

Most French pupils to go to university, *News*, **337**, 296
West Germany admits it knew of Libyan chemical plant, *News*, **337**, 299
Arianespace: order (*with* Anderson, A) *News*, **337**, 397
Europe launches new-technology education project by satellite, *News*, **337**, 496
Ozone limitations, *News*, **337**, 587
See under Jayaraman, K S., **337**, 589
Embryo research, *News*, **337**, 679
Remote sensing: European satellite reception, *News*, **338**, 8
Antarctica: Greenpeace's claims refuted, *News*, **338**, 9
Military review, *News*, **338**, 104
France: Hazard prevention, *News*, **338**, 105
Biomedical ethics: French Assembly to lay down the law, *News*, **338**, 107
Remote sensing: SPOT on, but Landsats off? (*with* Palca, J) *News*, **338**, 194
Defence research: Industry co-sponsorship, *News*, **338**, 195
Abortion: French drug under attack, *News*, **338**, 367
Environmental protection: Compromise reached on toxic waste, *News*, **338**, 369
France: Protest as Pasteur speaks English, *News*, **338**, 448
Climate: Worldwide atmosphere authority resisted, *News*, **338**, 531
French research: Worries about future, *News*, **338**, 533
Cancer: Inquiry into Pasteur deaths, *News*, **338**, 607
Science journals: What's in a name?, *News*, **338**, 608
European collaboration: 25 years of ESA, *News*, **338**, 695
Nuclear reactors: Superphénix go-ahead, *News*, **338**, 696
See under Maddox, J., **338**, 717
Science in Europe: European Space Agency, *News*, **338**, 718
Science in Europe: Advanced study, *News*, **338**, 720
Science in Europe: Synchrotron radiation, *News*, **338**, 721
Science in Europe: Hubert Curien, *News*, **338**, 725
Education/Defence: Two ministries at war, *News*, **339**, 6
Antarctic treaty: Convention hits more trouble (*with* Ewing, T) *News*, **339**, 8
AIDS: Transfusion damages, *News*, **339**, 87
AISA: Industrial injury, *News*, **339**, 163
ERASMUS: CEC wants to double the money, *News*, **339**, 164
HDTV: Europeans unperturbed, *News*, **339**, 169
Environmental politics: Is France going green?, *News*, **339**, 244
European science: EUREKA train drives collaboration, *News*, **339**, 245
France: Bombshell for life sciences, *News*, **339**, 326
Animals released, *News*, **339**, 326
Animal experimentation: Raids cause French workers to take stock, *News*, **339**, 407
AIDS: Agency starts work, *News*, **339**, 411
See under Dickman, S., **339**, 413
Ivory trade: Imposing total import bans, *News*, **339**, 494
Ariane gets heavy, *News*, **339**, 497
See under Neto, R B., **339**, 569
Science and development: Old tasks given a new life, *News*, **339**, 571
Global change: France promises timely action, *News*, **339**, 572
Animal rights protests: French researchers plan to hit back, *News*, **339**, 573
Research animals: Lyons laboratory monkeys recaptured, *News*, **339**, 648
European commission: Call for European version of EPA, *News*, **339**, 650
French research: CNRS plans 'modernization', *News*, **340**, 4
Animal welfare: Lyons monkeys poorly, *News*, **340**, 5
Abortion pill: RU-486 still troubled, *News*, **340**, 6
French research: Benveniste under review, *News*, **340**, 89
Paris summit: Seven go environmental, *News*, **340**, 176
Benveniste controversy: INSERM closes the file, *News*, **340**, 178
Animal experiments: Taking advice from experts, *News*, **340**, 178
Salaries: . . . and in France, *News*, **340**, 178
See under Dickman, S., **340**, 179
Chinese students: Campaign in France for democracy in China, *News*, **340**, 251
Technology transfer: Arianespace accused, *News*, **340**, 251
French haemophiliacs awarded damages, *News*, **340**, 253
AIDS research: French group moves on two fronts, *News*, **340**, 331
Environment: Greener Framework, *News*, **340**, 417
Nuclear power: *Glasnost* comes to French reactors, *News*, **340**, 496
Remote sensing: French back Spot satellite, *News*, **340**, 583
INSERM: Monkey dispute, *News*, **340**, 586
Animal rights: Monkeys go home, *News*, **340**, *669*
Nuclear power: Alarm at plants, *News*, **340**, 670
Risks to originality: INSERM's man speaks out, *News*, **341**, 7
Space station: ESA tries to change NASA's mind, *News*, **341**, 93
World health: Health for all by year 2000?, *News*, **341**, 176
European Space Agency: Observation satellite flies first hurdle, *News*, **341**, 272
Antarctic science: France asks for advice, *News*, **341**, 273
Technology growth in French research budget, *News*, **341**, 373
Exiles' new foundation, *News*, **341**, 373
Molecular biology: Squibb builds new laboratory, *News*, **341**, 376
See under Ewing, T., **341**, 473
Networks: Exploring connections, *News*, **341**, 476
Ivory trade: African dissent at two-year ban, *News*, **341**, 555
Nobel dispute: French researcher asks for share, *News*, **341**, 556
Change of post: New direction at ESA, *News*, **341**, 559
Antartic treaty: France, Australia left in cold, *News*, **341**, 678
AIDS European trials of AZT to continue, *News*, **341**, 678
International cooperation: UNESCO on trial in Paris, *News*, **342**, 6
Human genome project: Ethical matters, *News*, **342**, 108
French research: Fifty and counting for CNRS, *News*, **342**, 111
OECD: Dangers for higher education, *News*, **342**, 468
Space agency: Arianespace forced to twiddle thumbs, *News*, **342**, 605
French research: Universities get a little help, *News*, **342**, 723
French research: Squeeze provokes strike, *News*, **342**, 723
European commission: A new Framework is established, *News*, **339**, 653
Colgate, S A. Supernovae: Hot bubbles drive explosions, *News and views*, **341**, 489
Colligan, J E. *See under* Holoshitz, J., **339**, 226
Collovaux, P. *Book review of* Thinking green: An anthology of essential ecological writing (Allaby, M *editor*) **342**, 322
Colinvaux, P A. Forest palaeoecology: Ice-age Amazon revisited, *News and views*, **340**, 188
See under Bush, M B., **340**, 303
Colley, S E. Identification of body-centred cubic cobalt and its importance in CO hydrogenation (*with* Copperthwaite, R G, Hutchings, G J, Terblanche, S P, Thackeray, M M) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 129
Collier, J. The health conspiracy: How doctors, the drug industry and the government undermine our health, *Book review by* Lock, S. **338**, 671
Collier, R W. *See under* Dymond, J., **342**, 673
Collignon, J. *See under* Koopman, P., **342**, 940
Collingridge, G L. *See under* Davies, S N., **338**, 500
Learning by handshake? (*with* Davies, S N, Lester, R A J,) *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 588
Collins, C H. Editor, The release of genetically-engineered microorganisms, *Book review by* Fincham, J R S. **338**, 214
Collins, F S. *See under* Nigro, J M., **342**, 705
Collins, G W. The fundamentals of stellar astrophysics, *Book review by* Lattanzio, J. **341**, 700
Collins, P J. *See under* Krauss, M R., **337**, *669*
Collis, N D. Effect of N_2 on superconductors (*with* Rose-Innes, A C) *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 383
Collis, P. *See under* Talbot, D., **338**, 352
Colman, P M, Spinelli, S. *See under* Chothia, C., **342**, 877
Colwell, J E. *See under* Esposito, L W., **339**, 605
See under Esposito, L W., **340**, 322
Colyer, J, Lee, A G. *See under* Burgoyne, R D., **342**, 72
Comans, R N J. Mobilization of radiocaesium in pore water of lake sediments (*with* Middelburg, J J, Zonderhuis, J, Woittiez, J R W, De Lange, G J, Das, H A, Van Der Weijden, C H) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 367
Combes, M. *See under* Ksanformality, L V., **341**, 588
See under Bibring, J-P., **341**, 591
Comfort, A. *Book review of* The retardation of aging and disease by dietary restriction (*by* Weindruch, R, Walford, R L,) **338**, 469
Book review of Stalking the academic communist: intellectual freedom and the firing of Alex Novikoff (*by* Holmes, D R,) **339**, 347
Stanford scandal, *Correspondence*, **342**, 12
Book review of Contamination: A novel (*by* Fincher, C,) **342**, 304
Community of *C. elegans* researchers Editor, The nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Book review by* Sternberg, P. **338**, 306
Comoglio, P M. *See under* Giordano, S., **339**, 155
Compston, D A S. *See under* Scolding, N J., **339**, 620
Concar, D. Self-assembling lipid helices, *News and views*, **341**, 281
Conner, J A. *See under* Regehr, W G., **341**, 533
Conover, M R. What are males good for?, *Scientific correspondence*, **342**, 624
Conover, S. *See under* Vinson, C R., **338**, 263
Conrath, B J. *See under* Magalhaes, J A., **337**, 444
Constantine, V L. *See under* Hoffman, K A., **339**, 295
Conte, G. *See under* Kehoe, J R., **342**, 238
Conti, F. *See under* Stühmer, W., **339**, 597
Cook, A. The motion of the Moon, *Book review by* Seidelmann, P K. **340**, 354
Cook, F A. *See under* Percival, J A., **342**, 416
Cook, G R. *See under* Schroth, G P., **340**, 487
Cook, K S. *See under* Daly, T J., **342**, 816
Cook, M. *See under* Wilkinson, D G., **341**, 405
Cook, N D J. Seeing red in Queensland (*with* Davidson, I, Sutton, S) *Scientific correspondence*, **342**, 487
Cook, N J. *See under* Kaupp, U B., **342**, 762
Cook, R B. *See under* Sullivan, T J., **338**, 408
Cook, R G. *See under* Wang, L-H., **340**, 163
Cooke, H J. *See under* Cross, S H., **338**, 771
Coombs, G H. *See under* Mottram, J C., **342**, 132
Cooper, A S. *See under* Gava, R J., **339**, 291
Cooper, C S. *See under* Stratton, M R., **337**, 311
See under Giordano, S., **339**, 155
Cooper, L A. Editor, Neural connections, mental computation, *Book review by* Tank, D W. **342**, 489
Cooper, N G. Editor, From cardinals to chaos: Reflections on the life and legacy of Stanislaw Ulam, *Book review by* Arrowsmith, D K. **342**, 137
Cooper, R W. *See under* Tsujimoto, H., **341**, 539
Cooper, S M. *See under* Bryant, J P., **340**, 227
Cooper, W E. Academic boycotts, *Correspondence*, **341**, 276
Coopers, G J S. Amylin hormone (*with* Willis, A C, Leighton, B) *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 272
Cope, P. *See under* Lueck, C J., **340**, 386
Copenhagen, D R. Release of endogenous excitatory amino acids from turtle photoreceptors (*with* Jahr, C E) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 536
Copperthwaite, R G. *See under* Colley, S E., **339**, 129
Corbin, V. Role of transcriptional interference in the *Drosophila melanogaster Adh* promoter switch (*with* Maniatis, T) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 279
Corden, J L. *See under* Cisek, L J., **339**, 679
Cordeunier, A. Single amino-acid changes in HIV envelope affect viral tropism and receptor binding (*with* Montagnier, L, Emerman, M) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 571
Corey, E J. The logic of chemical synthesis, *Book review by* Mann, J. **341**, 118
Cornille, F. *See under* Bouillot, M., **339**, 473
Cornwell, H J C. *See under* Harwood, J., **339**, 670
Corradin, G. *See under* Romero, P., **341**, 323
Corsi, P. The age of Lamarck: Evolutionary theories in France 1790-1830, *Book review by* Desmond, A. **338**, 216
Corton, J C. Altering DNA-binding specificity of GAL4 requires sequences adjacent to the zinc finger (*with* Johnston, S A) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 724
Cousins, A. Intracellular pH: Regulation by fish red cells, *News and views*, **340**, 20
Book review of Membrane transport: People and ideas (*by* Tosteson, D C.) **341**, 396
Costagliola, D. Incubation time for AIDS from French transfusion-associated cases (*with* Mary, J -Y, Brouard, N, Laporte, A, Valleron, A -J) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 768
Costall, B. *See under* Barnes, J M., **338**, 762
Coston, J. *See under* Paull, C K., **342**, 166
Cotman, C W. *See under* Van Nostrand, W E., **341**, 546
Cotterill, R. No ghost in the machine: Modern science and the brain, the mind and the soul, *Book review by* Morton, J. **342**, 867
Cotterill, R M J. Editor, Computer simulation in brain science, *Book review by* Tank, D W. **342**, 489
Cotton, F A. Advanced inorganic chemistry, 5th edn., *Book review by* McCleverty, J A. **338**, 182
Cottrell, A. Introduction to the modern theory of metals, *Book review by* Pettifor, D G. **338**, 551
Cottrell, G W. *See under* Lockery, S R., **340**, 468
Couch, W J. *See under* Norgaard-Nielsen, H U., **339**, 523
Cougle, W G. *See under* Johnson, K S., **338**, 585
Coulson, A. Stereo suggestion, *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 192
See under Bürglin, T R., **341**, 239
Coulton, G R. *See under* Partridge, T A., **337**, 176
Courbin, P. What is archaeology? An essay on the nature of archaeological research, *Book review by* Sabloff, J A. **338**, 677
Cousins, F W. Heliocentric oresme, *Correspondence*, **339**, 330
Chapter and verse, *Correspondence*, **341**, 380
Cousins, S H. Species richness and the energy theory, *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 350
Covello, P S. RNA editing in plant mitochondria (*with* Gray, M W) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 662
RNA editing in plant mitochondria:Erratum (*with* Gray, M W) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 460
Covert, D S. *See under* Rood, M J., **337**, 537
Cowan, N J. *See under* Lewis, S A., **342**, 498
Cowey, A. *See under* Stoerig, P., **342**, 916
Cox, F E G. *Book review of* The biology of parasitism (Englund, P T, Sher, A *editors*) **338**, 387
Parasites and sexual selection, *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 289
Cox, K G. Earth sciences: Hot plumes from the mantle, *News and views*, **340**, 341
Book review of Origins of igneous rocks (*by* Hess, P C,) **341**, 118
The role of mantle plumes in the development of continental drainage patterns, *Article*, **342**, 873
Coyne, J A. *Book review of* Macroevolutionary dynamics: Species, niches, & adaptive peaks (*by* Eldredge, N,) **338**, 672
Journal review of Journal of Evolutionary Biology (Stearns, S C *editor*) **341**, 363
Cozzarelli, I M. *See under* Lovley, D R., **339**, 297
Cozzarelli, N R. *See under* Wasserman, S A., **338**, 24
Crabtree, G W. Editor, Physica C: Superconductivity, *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J. **341**, 368
Craig, H. *See under* Poreda, R., **338**, 473
See under Hilton, D R., **342**, 906
Craik, C S. *See under* Eakin, A E., **342**, 132
Cranage, M P. Transmembrane protein of SIV (*with* Almond, N, Jenkins, A, Kitchin, P A) *Scientific correspondence*, **342**, 349
Cranberg, L. Cold fusion doubts and controls, *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 515
Crane, P R. Angiosperm origins (*with* Donoghue, M J, Doyle, J A, Friis, E M) *Scientific correspondence*, **342**, 131
Craston, D H. *See under* Williams, D E., **342**, 375
Craven, J A. *See under* Bailey, R C., **340**, 136
Cravens, T E. *See under* Shutte, N M., **341**, 614
Crawford, A J. Editor, Boninites and related rocks, *Book review by* Yoder Jr, H S. **342**, 747
Crawford, A M. *See under* O'Reilly, D R., **337**, 606
Creighton, T E. Protein structure: Selecting buried residues (*with* Chothia, C) *News and views*, **339**, 14
Creighton, T E. Editor, Protein structure: A practical approach, *Book review by* Perkins, S J. **340**, 108
Crespi, B J. Facultative viviparity in a thrips, *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 357
Crespi, B S. Claims on tissue plasminogen activator, *Commentary*, **337**, 317
Cresser, M S. *See under* Skiba, U., **337**, 68
Creutz, M. *See under* Bak, P., **342**, 780
Crichton, R R. Complacent reviewing, *Correspondence*, **337**, 110
Crick, F. The recent excitement about neural networks, *Commentary*, **337**, 129

Crispe, N. *See under* Spanopoulou, E., **342**, 185
Creall, I. *Journal review of* Neural Networks (Amari, S-I, Grossberg, S, Kohonen, T *editors*) **341**, 356
Croce, C M. *See under* Haldar, S., **342**, 195
Croft, M. *See under* Tranquada, J M., **337**, 720
See under Tranquada, J M., **340**, 349
Croft, S. *See under* Williams, D E., **342**, 375
Cromlish, J A. *See under* Horikoshi, M., **341**, 299
Cronin, J R. Mass extinctions: Amino acids and bolide impacts, *News and views*, **339**, 423
Cronin, T W. A retina with at least ten spectral types of photoreceptors in a mantis shrimp (*with* Marshall, N J) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 137
Cronly-Dillon, J. *Journal review of* Visual Neuroscience: An international journal for empirical and theoretical research (Fite, K V *editor*) **341**, 355
Crosbie, J. *See under* Goodnow, C C., **342**, 385
Cross, S H. Cloning of human telomeres by complementation in yeast (*with* Allshire, R C, McKay, S J, McGill, N I, Cooke, H J) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 771
Crow, T J. *See under* Hsiao, K., **338**, 342
Crowe, T M. Pan African ornithology divided, *Commentary*, **338**, 11
Crowther, P. *Book review of* What is art for? (*by* Dissanayake, E.) **340**, 28
Crowther, R A. Microscopes: Probing biological structure, *News and views*, **339**, 426
Crumpton, M J. *See under* Brown, M H., **339**, 551
Cruse, W B T. *See under* Doucet, J., **337**, 190
Crutchfield, C E. *See under* Subramaniam, M., **340**, 64
CSIR scientist. Problems of Indian laboratories, *Correspondence*, **338**, 110
Cuello, A C. Editor, Journal of Chemical Neuroanatomy. *Journal review by* Altman, J. **341**, 354
Culicover, P. Editor, Neural connections, mental computation, *Book review by* Tank, D W. **342**, 489
Cull-Candy, S G. *See under* Usowicz, M M., **339**, 380
Cullen, B R. *See under* Malim, M H., **338**, 254
Cuningham, P C. *See under* Platt, J P., **337**, 158
Cunningham, D D. *See under* Van Nostrand, W E., **341**, 546
Cunningham, E P. Thoroughbred breeding: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 414
Cunningham, V J. *See under* Lueck, C J., **340**, 386
Curtis, P J. Effects of hydrogen ion and sulphate on the phosphorus cycle of a Precambrian Shield lake, *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 156
Cusack, S. *See under* Doster, W., **337**, 754
Neutron scattering (*with* Jacrot, B, Leberman, R, May, R, Timmins, P, Zaccai, G) *Correspondence*, **339**, 330
Cush, P F. *See under* Kennedy, S., **337**, 695
Cushing, D H. The provident sea, *Book review by* Blaxter, J H S. **338**, 27
Cutler, A. Limits on bilingualism (*with* Mehler, J, Norris, D, Segui, J) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 229
Czerwinski, S. *See under* Halbach, P., **338**, 496
Czirr, J B. *See under* Jones, S E., **338**, 737
D'Andrea, A D. *See under* Tsai, S-T., **339**, 446
d'Avignon, D A. *See under* Evers, A S., **341**, 766
d'Uston, C. *See under* Korth, A., **337**, 53
Observation of the γ-ray emission from the martian surface by the APEX experiment (*with* Atteia, J-L, Barat, C, Chernenko, A, Dolidze, V, Dyatchkov, A, Jourdain, E, Khariukova, V, Khavenson, N, Kozlenkov, A, Kucherova, R, Mitrofanov, I, Moskaleva, L, Niel, M, Pozanenko, A, Scheglov, P, Surkov, Y, Vilchinskaya, A) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 598
Daccord, G. *See under* Fowler, A D., **341**, 134
Daedalus. How not to defeat terrorism, *Correspondence*, **342**, 848
Dahl, J. *See under* Venkatesan, M I., **338**, 57
Daigleish, A G. *See under* Clapham, P R., **337**, 368
Dalidchik, F I. *See under* Goldanskii, V I., **342**, 231
Dalitz, R H. *See under* Shaw, G L., **337**, 436
Dallos, P. *See under* Echteler, S M., **341**, 147
Daly, T J. Specific binding of HIV-1 recombinant Rev protein to the Rev-responsive element *in vitro* (*with* Cook, K S, Gray, G S, Maione, T E, Rusche, J R) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 816
Dambrot, S M. Fuzzy computing felt to be the next step in Tokyo (*with* Swinbanks, D) *News*, **337**, 198
Dameron, C T. Biosynthesis of cadmium sulphide, quantum semiconductor crystallites (*with* Reese, R N, Mehra, R K, Kortan, A R, CArroll, P J, Steigerwald, M L, Brus, L E, Winge, D R) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 596
Damm, K. Protein encoded by *v-erbA* functions as a thyroid-hormone receptor antagonist (*with* Thompson, C C, Evans, R M) *Article*, **339**, 593
Damon, P E. Radiocarbon dating of the Shroud of Turin (*with* Donahue, D J, Gore, B H, Hatheway, A L, Jull, A J T, Linick, T W, Sercel, P J, Toolin, L J, Bronk, C R, Hall, E T, Hedges, R E M, Housley, R, Law, I A, Perry, C, Bonani, G, Trumbore, S, Woelffi, W, Ambers, J C, Bowman, S G E, Leese, M N, Tite, M S) *Article*, **337**, 611
Damsté, J S S. *See under* Kohnen, M E L., **341**, 640
Dang, C V. Involvement of the 'leucine zipper' region in the oligomerization and transforming activity of human c-myc protein (*with* McGuire, M, Buckmire, M, Lee, W M F) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 664
Daniels, J D. Pyrotechnic illusion, *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 492
Danielson, P E. *See under* Travis, G H., **338**, 70
Danilevskaya, O N. *See under* Lyamichev, V I., **339**, 634
Danley, D E. *See under* Lapatto, R., **342**, 299
Danly, L. Editor, The formation and evolution of planetary systems. *Book review by* Williams, I. **342**, 492
Dansgaard, W. The abrupt termination of the Younger Dryas climate event (*with* White, J W C, Johnsen, S J) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 532
Danz, M. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585
Danzmann, K. *See under* Meyerhof, W E., **340**, 349
Darling, D. Deep time: The journey of a single subatomic particle from the moment of creation to the death of the Universe and beyond, *Book review by* Shipman, H. **342**, 354
Darling, J. Disclaimer, *Correspondence*, **337**, 497
Darst, S A. Three-dimensional structure of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase holoenzyme determined by electron crystallography (*with* Kubalek, E W, Kornberg, R D) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 730
Das, H A. *See under* Comans, R N J., **339**, 367
Davenport, A J. *See under* Gai, M., **340**, 29
Davern, C I. *See under* Wiens, D., **338**, 65
Davidson, I. *See under* Cook, N D J., **342**, 487
Davidson, N. *See under* Nigro, J M., **342**, 705
Davidson, A P. *See under* Furneaux, R C., **337**, 147
Davidson, B E. *See under* Phillips, S E V., **341**, 711
Davidson, D R. *See under* Murphy, P., **341**, 156
Davies, A M. Intrinsic differences in the growth rate of early nerve fibres related to target distance, *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 553
Book review of Body and brain: A trophic theory of neural connections (*by* Purves, D.) **337**, 610
Davies, D. Understanding of science, *Correspondence*, **340**, 336
See under Chothia, C., **342**, 877
Davies, G R. *See under* Pearson, D G., **338**, 60
Davies, J. *See under* Buat-Ménard, P., **340**, 131
Book review of Gene dreams: Wall Street, academia, and the rise of biotechnology (*by* Teitelman, R.) **342**, 25
Davies, J D. *See under* Cohen, J S., **338**, 705
See under Cohen, J S., **342**, 487
Davies, K E. *See under* Love, D R., **339**, 55
Editor, The fragile X syndrome, *Book review by* Harris, A. **341**, 580
Davies, N B. *See under* Burke, T., **338**, 249
Davies, P. The new physics, *Book review by* Mulvey, J H. **339**, 350
Davies, R E. Pitt not Penn, *Correspondence*, **341**, 480
Davies, S G. *See under* Brown, J M., **342**, 631
Davies, S N. Temporally distinct pre- and post-synaptic mechanisms maintain long-term potentiation (*with* Lester, R A J, Reymann, K G, Collingridge, G L) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 500
See under Collingridge, G L., **339**, 588
Davies, T. *Book review of* Antibody-mediated delivery systems (Rodwell, J D *editor*) **340**, 110
Davis, E E. Heat-flow variations correlated with buried basement topography on the Juan de Fuca Ridge flank (*with* Chapman, D S, Forster, C B, Villinger, H) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 533
Davis, J A. *See under* Fuller, C C., **340**, 52
Davis, M E. Zeolites: Multidimensional large pores, *News and views*, **337**, 117
See under Arhancet, J P., **339**, 454
Davis, M M. *See under* Berg, L J., **340**, 559
Davis, R J. *See under* Moran, J P., **340**, 449
Davis, S K. *See under* Strassmann, J E., **342**, 268
Davis, S N. *See under* Murphy, E M., **337**, 153
Dawkins, R. *Book review of* Arguments on evolution: A palaeontologist's perspective (*by* Hoffman, A.) **340**, 25
The selfish gene, new edition, *Book review by* Hull, D L. **342**, 319
Day, R A. How to write & publish a scientific paper, 3rd edn., *Book review by* Gratzer, W. **338**, 679
de Angelis, M. *See under* Batifol, F., **337**, 544
de Beaulieu, J L. *See under* Guiot, J., **338**, 309
de Bray, L. The art of botanical illustration: The classic illustrators and their achievements from 1550 to 1900, *Book review by* Desmond, R. **342**, 306
De Bruyn, J. *See under* Holoshitz, J., **339**, 226
de Crombrugghe, M. *See under* Hellen, C U T., **340**, 682
De Deckker, P. *See under* McCulloch, M T., **342**, 62
De Graan, P N E. *See under* Dekker, L V., **342**, 74
de Jong, T. The earliest known solar eclipse record redated (*with* van Soldt, W H) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 238
de Kool, M. Production of self-absorbed synchrotron spectra steeper than $\nu^{5/2}$ (*with* Begelman, M C) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 484
de Kruuff, B. Science and slides, *Correspondence*, **340**, 336
de la Mothe, J. *Book review of* E W R Steacie and science in Canada (*by* King, M C.) **342**, 28
De Lange, G J. *See under* Comans, R N J., **339**, 367
de Sabbata, V. *See under* Sivaram, C., **341**, 28
de Verneuil, H.Chambon, P. *See under* Mader, S., **338**, 271
De Vitre, R R. *See under* Belzile, N., **340**, 376
de Vos, A M. *See under* Tong, L., **337**, 90
de Waal, F. Peacemaking among primates, *Book review by* McGrew, W C. **340**, 195
Deák, J. *See under* Martel, D J., **342**, 908
Deal, B E. Editor, The physics and chemistry of SiO_2 and the Si-SiO_2 interface. *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A. **340**, 110
Dean, F B. *See under* Mastrangelo, I A., **338**, 658
Dean, W E. *See under* Zachos, J C., **337**, 61
Dearolf, C R. The *caudal* gene product is a direct activator of *fushi tarazu* transcription during *Drosophila* embryogenesis (*with* Topol, J, Parker, C S) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 340
Deaver, B S. Editor, Near zero: New frontiers of physics, *Book review by* McClimock, P V E. **341**, 116
Dechesne, C J. *See under* Wada, K., **342**, 684
Decker, D L. *See under* Jones, S E., **335**, 737
DeCloux, A. *See under* Takagaki, Y., **339**, 712
Deem, M W. Determination of 4-connected framework crystal structures by simulated annealing (*with* Newsam, J M) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 260
Dees, K C. *See under* Clapham, P R., **337**, 368
DeFelipe, J. Editor, Cajal on the cerebral cortex: An annotated translation of the complete writings, *Book review by* Palay, S L. **341**, 493
Deffilippi, P. *See under* Bussolino, F., **337**, 471
DeFranco, A L. Immunology: Tolerance: A second mechanism, *News and views*, **342**, 340
DeFries, J C. Nature and nurture during infancy and early childhood, *Book review by* Butterworth, G. **337**, 222
Degens, E T. *See under* Nair, R R., **338**, 749
Dehant, V. *See under* Berger, A., **342**, 133
Dehay, C. Maturation and connectivity of the visual cortex in monkey is altered by prenatal removal of retinal input (*with* Horsburgh, G, Berland, M, Killackey, H, Kennedy, H) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 265
Delber, P -P. *See under* Lueck, C J., **340**, 386
Deisenhofer, J. *See under* Roth, M., **340**, 659
Dekker, L V. Inhibition of noradrenaline release by antibodies to B-50 (*with* De Graan, P N E, Oestreicher, A B, Versteeg, D H G, Gispen, W H) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 74
Del Pozo, G. Mummy DNA fragment identified (*with* Guardiola, J) *News and views*, **339**, 431
Delaney, J S. Lunar basalt breccia identified among Antarctic meteorites, *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 889
Delaney, M L. Geological boundaries: Extinctions and carbon cycling, *News and views*, **337**, 18
Delay, M. *See under* Ono, K., **340**, 721
Delay, R. *See under* Chaudhari, N., **341**, 445
Deline, V R. *See under* Brown, H R., **341**, 221
DeLong, P A. *See under* Watanabe, M., **337**, 267
DeLornzi, M. *See under* Thali, M., **337**, 290
Delson, E. Palaeoanthropology: Oldest Eurasian stone tools, *News and views*, **340**, 96
Delva, M. *See under* Riedler, W., **341**, 604
Delwaide, A. *See under* Payette, S., **341**, 429
Dembic, Z. *See under* Vidovic, D., **340**, 646
deMenocal, P. *See under* Bloemendal, J., **342**, 897
Deming, D. *See under* Gezari, D Y., **342**, 777
Deming, J W. *See under* Smith, C R., **341**, 27
Demotz, S. Characterization of a naturally processed MHC class II-restricted T-cell determinant of hen egg lysozyme (*with* Grey, H M, Appella, E, Sette, A) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 682
Dempster, R P. *See under* Johnson, K S., **338**, 585
Denham, D. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341**, 291
Denikina, N N. *See under* Grachev, M A., **338**, 209
Denis-Donini, S. Expression of dopaminergic phenotypes in the mouse olfactory bulb induced by the calcitonin gene-related peptide, *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 701
Deres, K. *In vivo* priming of virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes with synthetic lipopeptide vaccine (*with* Schild, H, Wiesmüller, K-H, Jung, G, Rammensee, H-G) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 561
Derewenda, U. Phenol stabilizes more helix in a new symmetrical zinc insulin hexamer (*with* Derewenda, Z, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G G, Reynolds, C D, Smith, G D, Sparks, C, Swenson, D) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 594
Derewenda, Z. *See under* Hough, E., **338**, 357
See under Derewenda, U., **338**, 594
Derham, P. *See under* Zamoyska, R., **342**, 278
Derjaguin, B V. Titanium fracture yields neutrons? (*with* Lipson, A G, Kluev, V A, Sakov, D M, Toporov, Yu P) *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 492
Derkach, V. 5-HT_3 receptors are membrane ion channels (*with* Surprenant, A, North, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 706
Derwent, R G. *See under* Skiba, U., **337**, 68
Des Jarlais, D C. *See under* Friedman, S R., **339**, 333
Des Marais, D J. *See under* Rau, G H., **341**, 516
Desai, B N. *See under* Nair, R R., **338**, 749
Desai, M. *See under* Shaw, G L., **337**, 436
DeSautel, S L. *See under* Sivitz, W I., **340**, 72
Deschamps, A. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339**, 675
Deshler, T L. *See under* Hofmann, D J., **340**, 117
Desmond, A. *Book review of* The age of Lamarck: Evolutionary theories in France 1790-1830 (*by* Corsi, P.) **338**, 216
Desmond, R. *Book review of* The art of botanical illustration: The classic illustrators and their achievements from 1550 to 1900 (*by* de Bray, L.) **342**, 306
Desplan, C. *See under* Treisman, J., **341**, 335
Detera-Wadleigh, S D. Exclusion of linkage to 5q11-13 in families with schizophrenia and other psychiatric disorders (*with* Goldin, L R, Sherrington, R, Encio, I, Miguel, C de, Berrettini, W, Gurling, H, Gershon, E S) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 391
Devaux, P F. *See under* Zachowski, A., **340**, 75
Devilee, P. *See under* Nigro, J M., **342**, 705
Devoy, R J. *Book review of* Quaternary geology for scientists and engineers (*by* Catt, J A.) **337**, 420
Dewdney, A K. The Turing omnibus: 61 excursions in computer science, *Book review by* Press, W H. **341**, 496
Dewey, J F. *See under* Platt, J P., **337**, 158
Dewey, R J. *See under* Wolszczan, A., **337**, 531
Di Renzo, M F. *See under* Giordano, S., **339**, 155
Diamond, J M. Physiological ecology: Species borders and metabolism, *News and views*, **337**, 692
Conservation biology: Nine hundred kiwis and a dog, *News and views*, **338**, 544
Plant growth: Hot sex in voodoo lilies, *News and views*, **339**, 258
Cryobiology, *News and views*, **339**, 509
Animal behaviour: Goslings of gay geese, *News and views*, **340**, 101

Anthropology: Were Neanderthals the first humans to bury their dead?, *News and views*, **340**, 344
Díaz, P L S. *See under* Kirchhoff, V W J H., **339**, 264
Díaz, C L. Root lectin as a determinant of host-plant specificity in the *Rhizobium*-legume symbiosis (*with* Melchers, L S, Hooykaas, P J J, Lugtenberg, B J J, Kijne, J W) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 579
Díaz, R. Vesicle fusion following receptor-mediated endocytosis requires a protein active in golgi transport (*with* Mayorga, L S, Weidman, P J, Rothman, J E, Stahl, P D) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 398
See under Ciraldo, R., **342**, 866
Dick, H J B. *See under* Bryndzia, L T., **341**, 526
Dick, R F. *See under* Potter, T A., **337**, 73
Dickin, A P. *See under* Li, W-X., **339**, 534
Dickinson, R E. Amazon deforestation: Predicting climate effects, *News and views*, **342**, 343
Dickman, M B. Insertion of cutinase gene into a wound pathogen enables it to infect intact host (*with* Podila, G K, Kolattukudy, P E) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 446
Dickman, S. Increase for West German ocean research, *News*, **337**, 4
Too many students, too little cash in German universities, *News*, **337**, 7
Scandal over Nazi victims' corpses rocks universities, *News*, **337**, 195
Chemical arms exports embarrass Bonn, *News*, **337**, 199
More turmoil at German universities, *News*, **337**, 298
West German biochemistry institute set ablaze by "viruses", *News*, **337**, 395
Foreign critics hit a nerve in self-conscious West Germany, *News*, **337**, 396
New chairman, *News*, **337**, 397
West German government reeling from export disclosures, *News*, **337**, 491
New Zealand activists challenge US Navy astronomy station (*with* Palca, J) *News*, **337**, 495
West German agency launches early bid for more funds, *News*, **337**, 590
West Germany cracks down on exports of weapons gas, *News*, **337**, 678
Europeans join forces to design a bigger and better chip, *News*, **337**, 682
More West German university investment?, *News*, **337**, 683
Staab steps down, *News*, **338**, 6
West German budget: Freeze hits BMFT research, *News*, **338**, 7
Swiss research: OECD urges changes for 1992, *News*, **338**, 7
Genome mapping: Europe's plans turn towards talk, *News*, **338**, 104
West Germany: Full speed ahead with space plane, *News*, **338**, 105
Computer crime: Hackers revealed as spies, *News*, **338**, 108
Mental health: Sterilization protests, *News*, **338**, 192
Bloser to retire from PSI, *News*, **338**, 193
Environmental release: Pink petunias stir controversy in West Germany, *News*, **338**, 194
Think-tank: Berlin academy fights closure threats, *News*, **338**, 287
Green politics: New pragmatism pays off, *News*, **338**, 369
Higher education: British-German collaboration agreed, *News*, **338**, 608
European space programme: Cornerstone laid in West Germany, *News*, **338**, 609
Nuclear power: Wackersdorf to be buried, *News*, **338**, 611
Fusion antecedents: 1920s discovery, retraction, *News*, **338**, 692
Nuclear exports: Complicity alleged against physicist, *News*, **338**, 692
See under Maddox, J., **338**, 717
Science in Europe: European Southern Observatory, *News*, **338**, 719
University bombed, *News*, **339**, 5
No museum piece, *News*, **339**, 5
Academy on the move, *News*, **339**, 8
Space administration: West Germany founds space agency, *News*, **339**, 85
German nuclear power: Showpiece reactor on ice, *News*, **339**, 90
Higher education: Bonn courts young and females, *News*, **339**, 167
European computer networks: New network raises anxiety, *News*, **339**, 247
German computer network: Lower prices wanted, *News*, **339**, 247
Genetic engineering: The flowers that bloom next spring, *News*, **339**, 325
Genetic engineering: Germany edges towards law, *News*, **339**, 327
West German aerospace: Space plane spawns hypersonic plans, *News*, **339**, 409
Environmental release: Europe avoids moratorium (*with* Coles, P) *News*, **339**, 413
Nuclear power: Wackersdorf finally dies, *News*, **339**, 413
Computer espionage: Hacker dies, *News*, **339**, 494
Staab floats three ideas, *News*, **339**, 497
Nazi victims: Brain sections to be buried, *News*, **339**, 498
Austrian science policy: Hankering after Europe, *News*, **339**, 649
Think tank: Academy to leave Berlin, *News*, **339**, 651
Microelectronics: Europeans to design chips for everything?, *News*, **339**, 652
Engineered organisms: Euro guidelines take shape, *News*, **339**, 653
Rain forests: Germans aid Brazil (*with* Neto, R B) *News*, **340**, 8
Genetic engineering: West Germany eases law, *News*, **340**, 85
Animal patents: Oncomouse seeks European protection, *News*, **340**, 85
Dahlem conferences: The end of a scientific era? (*with* Altman, J) *News*, **340**, 86
Nuclear energy: Food processors from Wackersdorf, *News*, **340**, 174
Laid to rest, *News*, **340**, 175
European space programme: Cap on German space budget (*with* Coles, P) *News*, **340**, 179
German universities: Youth plan takes shape, *News*, **340**, 252
Embryo research: West German ban on embryo research, *News*, **340**, 254
Atmospheric science: Germans weigh plans, *News*, **340**, 255
Nuclear energy: Waste exports opposed, *News*, **340**, 331
Max Planck Society: Fretting about the future, *News*, **340**, 335
Biotechnology licensing: Europe delays BST decision, *News*, **340**, 415
Atmospheric science: New German programme, *News*, **340**, 495
History of science: Meitner receives her due, *News*, **340**, 497
Hipparcos: ESA tries to salvage Hipparcos, *News*, **340**, 581
Transport: Germans debate maglev train, *News*, **340**, 584
Greenhouse effect: Looking at cirrus clouds, *News*, **340**, 671
Hipparcos: Original mission abandoned, *News*, **341**, 3
Earth sciences: Germans to drill to 10 km, *News*, **341**, 9
Biotechnology licensing: Greens oppose EPO plant, *News*, **341**, 92
German universities: Green light for plan for young researchers, *News*, **341**, 94
Large telescopes: Six feet on the ground, *News*, **341**, 177
Hipparcos: Rescue nearly over, *News*, **341**, 269
Antarctic science: Women accept polar challenge, *News*, **341**, 273
Biotechnology licensing: EC announces bovine hormone moratorium, *News*, **341**, 274
IAEA conference: Soviets take French lessons, *News*, **341**, 378
Austrian science: First five Doppler laboratories launched, *News*, **341**, 477
West German research: Berlin row threatens support, *News*, **341**, 479
Microelectronics: JESSI enters critical phase, *News*, **341**, 559
Adaptive optics shown on French telescope, *News*, **341**, 675
AIDS research: Have grant, will travel, *News*, **342**, 3
Berlin academy: Move raises problems, *News*, **342**, 8
Technology transfer: Export curbs threaten science, *News*, **342**, 106
East German exodus: Problems remain for those who stay, *News*, **342**, 215
Genetic engineering: New law is overdue, *News*, **342**, 218
Max-Planck Society: Zacher is new president, *News*, **342**, 331
Nuclear proliferation: Nuclear technology for Brazil, *News*, **342**, 332
West German universities, *News*, **342**, 335
East German reforms: Slow road to cooperation, *News*, **342**, 464
Max Planck Society: Expanding contacts, *News*, **342**, 464
East German reforms: Research still a priority, *News*, **342**, 464
Dahlem conferences: Last-minute reprieve, *News*, **342**, 466
East German greens: Grappling with dirty past, *News*, **342**, 606
Molecular biology: Belgium joins EMBL, *News*, **342**, 607
Hahn-Meitner Institute: Berlin retreats in reactor row, *News*, **342**, 727
East German universities: Speedy money from Volkswagen, *News*, **342**, 727
Animal rights: German research fights back, *News*, **342**, 845
AIDS: East Berlin risks grow, *News*, **342**, 847
Dickson, G. *See under* Love, D R., **339**, 55
See under Walsh, F S., **339**, 516
DiDonato, S. *See under* Zeviani, M., **339**, 309
Didyk, B M. Hydrothermal oil of Guaymas Basin and implications for petroleum formation mechanisms (*with* Simoneit, B R T) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 65
Diekmann, S. *See under* Murchie, A I H., **341**, 763
Dienes, G J. An introduction to solid state diffusion, *Book review by* Whitworth, R W, **338**, 175
Dietrich, U. A highly divergent HIV-2 related isolate (*with* Adamski, M, Kreutz, R, Seipp, A, Kühnel, H, Rübsamen-Waigmann, H) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 948
Dietrich, W E. Sediment supply and the development of the coarse surface layer in gravel-bedded rivers (*with* Kirchner, J W, Ikeda, H, Iseya, F) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 215
Dietz, R. Clue to seal epizootic? (*with* Ansen, C T, Have, P, Heide-Jorgensen, M-P) *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 627
Diffley, J F X. Transcriptional silencing and lamins (*with* Stillman, B) *Scientific correspondence*, **342**, 24
DiMauro, S. *See under* Zeviani, M., **339**, 309
Dimitrov, D. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585
Dimitrov, D H. AIDS in Bulgaria (*with* Shindarov, L M, Melnick, J L, Hollinger, F B) *Correspondence*, **341**, 275
Dinauer, M C. *See under* Quinn, M T., **342**, 198
Dineley, D L. *Book review of* Stratigraphy: Principles and methods (*by* Schoch, R M.) **341**, 579
Diner, D J. *See under* Jones, D L., **337**, 51
Ding, J. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341**, 291
Disney, R H L. Antidote to taxonomic instability, *Scientific correspondence*, **342**, 488
Dissanayake, E. What is art for?, *Book review by* Crowther, P. **340**, 28
DiVincenzo, D P. Solid-state physics: Perfect quasicrystals?, *News and views*, **340**, 504
Dixon, B. Editor, From creation to chaos: Classic writings in science, *Book review by* Barnett, S A. **342**, 316
Dixon, E P. *See under* Rimsky, L., **341**, 453
Djerassi, C. Cantor's dilemma, *Book review by* Treherne, J. **342**, 304
Dobberstein, B. *See under* Romisch, K., **340**, 478
Dobbs, F W. Error acknowledged, *Correspondence*, **337**, 497
Dobrynin, V N. *See under* Lyamichev, V I., **339**, 634
Dobson, C M. *See under* Oswald, R E., **337**, 579
Dodd, R T. Meteorites: Unique find from Antarctica, *News and views*, **338**, 296
Dodson, E. *See under* Hough, E., **338**, 357
Dodson, E J. *See under* Derewenda, U., **338**, 594
Dodson, G G. *See under* Derewenda, U., **338**, 594
Dodson, M. *See under* Mastrangelo, I A., **338**, 658
Dodson, M H. Geochronology: Diamond dating anomalies, *News and views*, **337**, 207
Doherty, F J. *See under* Mayer, R J., **340**, 193
Dolídze, V. *See under* d'Uston, C., **341**, 598
Doll, T. *See under* Papandrikopoulou, A., **340**, 650
Dollé, P. Differential expression of genes encoding α, β and γ retinoic acid receptors and CRABP in the developing limbs of the mouse (*with* Ruberte, E, Kastner, P, Petkovich, M, Stoner, C M, Gudas, L J, Chambon, P) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 702
Coordinate expression of the murine *HOX-5* complex homoeobox-containing genes during limb pattern formation (*with* Izpisúa-Belmonte, J-C, Falkenstein, H, Renucci, A, Duboule, D) *Article*, **342**, 767
Domingo, E. Editor, RNA genetics, *Book review by* Inglis, S C. **339**, 188
Donahue, D. *See under* Murphy, E M., **337**, 153
Donahue, D J. *See under* Damon, P E., **337**, 611
Donahue, T M. Deuterium on Venus, *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 513
Donald, A M. Polymers: Surface segregation of blends, *News and views*, **338**, 20
Donaldson, E C. Editor, Journal of Petroleum Science & Engineering, *Journal review by* Mackenzie, A S. **341**, 365
Donaldson, I M L. *Book review of* Movements of the eyes, 2nd edn (*by* Carpenter, R H S.) **337**, 517
Donelson, J E. Cell biology: The pushy ways of a parasite (*with* Fulton, A B) *News and views*, **342**, 615
Donoghue, M J. *See under* Crane, P R., **342**, 131
Donovan, S K. Editor, Mass extinctions: Processes and evidence, *Book review by* Benton, M J. **340**, 518
Doolittle, R F. Immunodeficiency viruses: the simian-human connection, *News and views*, **339**, 338
Dorbath, C. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339**, 675
Dorbath, L. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339**, 675
Dórre, M. *See under* Tuomikoski, T., **342**, 942
Doria, E. *See under* Adorini, L., **342**, 800
Dormand, J R. The origin of the Solar System: The capture theory, *Book review by* Williams, I. **342**, 492
Dorofeev, O F. *See under* Pskovsky, Yu P., **340**, 701
Dorofeev, V M. *See under* Grachev, M A., **338**, 209
Dorotinsky, C. *See under* Chen, T R., **340**, 106
Doss, J D. Measuring the new superconductors, *Miscellany*, **338**, 441
Doster, W. Dynamical transition of myoglobin revealed by inelastic neutron scattering (*with* Cusack, S, Petry, W) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 754
Dotani, T. *See under* Kitamoto, S., **342**, 518
Doty, P. Editor, Defending deterrence: Managing the ABM treaty regime into the 21st century, *Book review by* Freedman, L. **342**, 323
Doucet, J. Coexistence of A- and B-form DNA in a single crystal lattice (*with* Benoit, J-P, Cruse, W B T, Prange, T, Kennard, O) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 190
See under Livolant, F., **339**, 724
Doudna, J A. RNA-catalysed synthesis of complementary-strand RNA (*with* Szostak, J W) *Article*, **339**, 519
Douglas, N. SETI, *Correspondence*, **340**, 260
Dovek, M M. *See under* Spong, J K., **338**, 137
Dövényi, P. *See under* Martel, D J., **342**, 908
Dover, G A. DNA fingerprints: Victims or perpetrators of DNA turnover?, *News and views*, **342**, 347
Dovey, H F. *See under* Oltersdorf, T., **341**, 144
Dowden, J. *See under* Brown, G., **339**, 370
Downhower, J F. Size of aquatic endotherms: Reply (*with* Blumer, L S) *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 192
Dowrick, P. *See under* Warn, R M., **340**, 186
Doyle, A. *See under* Mowles, J., **340**, 352
Doyle, J A. *See under* Crane, P R., **342**, 131
Draine, B T. *See under* Lewis, R S., **339**, 117
Drent, P J. Acid rain and eggshells (*with* Woldendorp, J W) *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 431
Drexler, H. *See under* Ishikawa, F., **338**, 557
Dreyfuss, G. *See under* Lamb, R A., **337**, 19
See under Mortenson, E., **337**, 312
Driever, W. The bicoid protein is a positive regulator of *hunchback* transcription in the early *Drosophila* embryo (*with* Nüsslein-Volhard, C) *Article*, **337**, 138
Determination of spatial domains of zygotic gene expression in the *Drosophila* embryo by the affinity of binding sites for the bicoid morphogen (*with* Thoma, G, Nüsslein-Volhard, C) *Article*, **340**, 363
Rescue of *bicoid* mutant *Drosophila* embryos by Bicoid fusion proteins containing heterologous activating sequences (*with* Nüsslein-Volhard, C, Ptashne, M) *Article*, **342**, 149
Driscoll, C T. *See under* Sullivan, T J., **338**, 408
Driver, J. *See under* McLeod, P., **339**, 466
Dröge, P. *See under* Dunaway, M., **341**, 657
Drossart, P. Detection of H^+_3 on Jupiter (*with* Maillard, J-P, Caldwell, J, Kim, S J, Watson, J K G, Majewski, W A, Tennyson, J, Miller, S, Atreya, S K, Clarke, J T, Waite, J H, Wagener, R) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 539

See under Bibring, J-P., **341,** 591
Druffel, E R M. *See under* Smith, K L., **337,** 724
Druker, B. *See under* Varticovski, L., **342,** 699
Dryja, T P. Parental origin of mutations of the retinoblastoma gene (*with* Mukai, S, Petersen, R, Rapaport, J M, Walton, D, Yandell, D W) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 556
Dubinin, E M. *See under* Lundin, R., **341,** 609
Dubochet, J. *See under* Stasiak, A., **338,** 24
Dubois, M. *See under* Braganza, L F., **338,** 403
Duboule, D. *See under* Dollé, P., **342,** 767
Dubuisson, G. Evidence for a lost ocean Variscan terranes of the western Massif Central, France (*with* Mercier, J -C C, Girardeau, J, Frison, J -Y) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 729
Duc Dodon, M. *See under* Rimsky, L., **341,** 453
Duda, T F. *See under* Flegal, A R., **339,** 458
Duday, H. *See under* Arensburg, B., **338,** 758
Duesberg, P. Defective viruses and AIDS, *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 515
Duffy, K T L. *See under* Jermyn, K A., **340,** 144
Dukes, M N G. Responsibility for drug-induced injury, *Book review by* Lasagna, L. **338,** 213
Dukes, P. Defence research (*with* Mayere, S, Blaxter, A, Broadhead, H, Newton-Clarke, M J, Miller, B, Stevens, K, Wilson, A D, Wotton, P R, McNamara, J J, Telemo, E, Warnes, M) *Correspondence,* **338,** 370
Dumont, J E. The test of time, *Correspondence,* **338,** 10
Dunaway, M. Transactivation of the *Xenopus* rRNA gene promoter by its enhancer (*with* Dröge, P) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 657
Dunbrack, R L. Constraints on brain growth (*with* Ramsay, M A) *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 194
Sex in diploids, *Scientific correspondence,* **342,** 232
Duncan, R C. Pulsational magnetic radiation from the neutron star in supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 699
Dunlap, B D. Editor, Physica C: Superconductivity, *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J. **341,** 368
Dunlap, D D. Images of single-stranded nucleic acids by scanning tunnelling microscopy (*with* Bustamante, C) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 204
Dunlap, J C. *See under* McClung, C R., **339,** 558
Dunlap, R A. Experimental physics: Modern methods, *Book review by* McClintock, P V E. **338,** 177
Dunlop, D J. *See under* Williams, W., **337,** 634
Dunn, C P. Reprints: more for than against, *Correspondence,* **337,** 684
Dunn, J M. *See under* Zhu, X., **340,** 312
Dunster, H J. Setting radiation standards, *Scientific correspondence,* **337,** 311
Dunster, J. *Book review of* Multiple exposures: Chronicles of the radiation age (*by* Caufield, C.) **341,** 30
Dupree, R. *See under* Kohn, S C., **337,** 539
Durant, J R. The public understanding of science (*with* Evans, G A, Thomas, G P) *Commentary,* **340,** 11
Duric, N. Strong variability of weak-core radio sources (*with* Gregory, P C, Tsutumi, T) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 143
Durrant, C J. The atmosphere of the Sun, *Book review by* Brown, J C. **338,** 179
Durston, A J. Retinoic acid causes an anteroposterior transformation in the developing central nervous system (*with* Timmermans, J P M, Hage, W J, Hendriks, H F J, Vries, N J de, Heideveld, M, Nieuwkoop, P D) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 140
Dustin, M L. *See under* Staunton, D E., **339,** 61
T-cell receptor cross-linking transiently stimulates adhesiveness through LFA-1 (*with* Springer, T A) *Article,* **341,** 619
Dütsch, H U. *See under* Oeschger, H., **339,** 19
Duursma, E K. Editor, Pollution of the North Sea: An assessment, *Book review by* Simpson, J H. **338,** 714
Duxbury, T. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341,** 585
Duyne, M. *See under* Capron, C., **340,** 552
Dwek, E. *See under* Felten, J E., **339,** 123
See under Moseley, S H., **340,** 697
Dwyer, J. Zeolites: Shaping up for selective catalysis, *News and views,* **339,** 174
Dyachkov, A V. *See under* Shutte, N M., **341,** 614
Dyatchkov, A. *See under* d'Uston, C., **341,** 598
Dyer, A. An introduction to zeolite molecular sieves, *Book review by* Rees, L V C. **340,** 356
Dyk, T K Van. Demonstration by genetic suppression of interaction of GroE products with many proteins (*with* Gatenby, A A, LaRossa, R A) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 451
Dymond, J. Bacterial mats from Crater Lake, Oregon and their relationship to possible deep-lake hydrothermal venting (*with* Collier, R W, Watwood, M E) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 673
Eakin, A E. Cysteine or serine proteinase? (*with* Higaki, J N, McKerrow, J H, Craik, C S) *Scientific correspondence,* **342,** 132
Early, A. *See under* Spanopoulou, E., **342,** 185
East, J M. *See under* Burgoyne, R D., **342,** 72
Eaves, L. Solid-state physics: Magnetic fields in superlattices, *News and views,* **339,** 511
Eaves, L J. Genes, culture and personality: An empirical approach, *Book review by* Brand, C. **341,** 29
Eberly, J H. Lasers, *Book review by* New, G H C. **339,** 518
Ebert, P R. *See under* McClure, B A., **342,** 955
Echteler, S M. Developmental alterations in the frequency map of the mammalian cochlea (*with* Arjmand, E, Dallos, P) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 147
Eckhardt, W. Improbability, *Correspondence,* **338,** 196
Eckstein, F. Problems at Max Planck, *Correspondence,* **341,** 480
ECORS-CROP Deep Seismic Sounding Group. A new picture of the Moho under the western Alps, *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 249
Edgell, C -J S. *See under* Bussolino, F., **337,** 471
Edgeworth, J. *See under* Freemont, P., **339,** 516
Ionomycin-regulated phosphorylation of the myeloid calcium-binding protein p14 (*with* Freemont, P, Hogg, N) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 189
Edidin, M. *See under* Haft, D., **340,** 262
Edmond, J M. *See under* Bourlès, D L., **341,** 731
See under Campbell, A C., **342,** 168
Edmonds, B. *See under* Sweatt, J D., **342,** 275
Edmonds, D T. *See under* Vollrath, F., **340,** 305
Edmondson, P. *See under* Hirsch, V M., **341,** 573
Edmunds, M G. Structure of galaxies: Origin of the Hubble sequence, *News and views,* **337,** 600
Astronomy: Dark secrets of a giant galaxy, *News and views,* **341,** 105
Astronomy: Galactic disk loses weight, *News and views,* **342,** 341
Edwards, A W F. New 3-set Venn diagram (*with* Smith, C A B) *Scientific correspondence,* **339,** 263
Cambridge reviews, *Correspondence,* **340,** 498
Edwards, J. *Book review of* A guide to modern biology: Genetics, cells & systems (*by* Lawrence, E.) **341,** 117
Edwards, P. Working in Japan, *Correspondence,* **341,** 379
Edwards, Y H. *See under* Love, D R., **339,** 55
Egeland, J A. *See under* Kelsoe, J R., **342,** 238
Egen, N B. *See under* Schumacher, M J., **337,** 413
Eggler, D H. *See under* Meen, J K., **340,** 301
Ehlers, J. The morphodynamics of the Wadden Sea, *Book review by* Swift, D J P. **338,** 308
Ehrhardt, D W. *See under* Long, S R., **338,** 545
Eichler, D. Nucleosynthesis neutrino bursts and γ-rays from coalescing neutron stars (*with* Livio, M, Piran, T, Schramm, D N) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 126
Eidne, K A. D_2 receptor, a missing exon (*with* Taylor, P L, Zabavnik, J, Saunders, P T K, Inglis, J D) *Scientific correspondence,* **342,** 865
Einarsson, P. *See under* Foulger, G R., **337,** 640
Einat, P. *See under* Nudel, U., **337,** 76
Eisenstein, M. *See under* Shakked, Z., **342,** 456
Eisner, M. Statistical mechanics, *Book review by* Tilley, J. **338,** 175
Ekins, R. A shadow over immunoassay, *Commentary,* **340,** 256
El Messal, M. *See under* Bourouis, M., **341,** 442
El-Sabh, M I. Editor, Natural Hazards: An international journal of hazards research and prevention, *Journal review by* Whittow, J. **341,** 363
Eldredge, N. *Book review of* Evolutionary processes and metaphors (Ho, M-W, Fox, S W *editors*) **337,** 25
Macroevolutionary dynamics: Species, niches, & adaptive peaks, *Book review by* Coyne, J A. **338,** 672
Eleazar, M S. *See under* Zakarian, S., **339,** 553
Elford, J. Heart disease risks (*with* Shaper, A G) *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 514
Elkins, N. Species richness and the energy theory, *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 350
Ellen, W. *See under* Breuer, M., **340,** 61
Ellers, M. Chimaeras of Myc oncoprotein and steroid receptors cause hormone-dependent transformation of cells (*with* Picard, D, Yamamoto, K R, Bishop, J M) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 66
Elliott, J. *See under* Spanopoulou, E., **342,** 185
Ellis, G. *See under* Abramowicz, M., **337,** 411
See under Abramowicz, M., **339,** 654
How courageous?, *Correspondence,* **342,** 474
Ellis, J. Physics opportunities at LEP, *Review article,* **340,** 277
Ellis, M C. *See under* Moses, K., **340,** 531
Ellis, N A. The pseudoautosomal boundary in man is defined by an *Alu* repeat sequence inserted on the Y chromosome (*with* Goodfellow, P J, Pym, B, Smith, M, Palmer, M, Frischauf, A-M, Goodfellow, P N) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 81
See under Palmer, M S., **342,** 937
Ellis, R S. *See under* Norgaard-Nielsen, H U., **339,** 523
Elmore, D. *See under* Nishiizumi, K., **340,** 550
Elmore, D T. UK university rankings, *Correspondence,* **342,** 729
Elsässer, H. Physics of the galaxy and interstellar matter, *Book review by* Pagel, B E J. **338,** 179
Elson, E L. *See under* Sheetz, M P., **340,** 284
See under Kucik, D F., **340,** 315
See under Pasternak, C., **341,** 549
Elston, M A. *Book review of* Animal liberators: Research and morality (*by* Sperling, S.) **337,** 698
Emerman, M. *See under* Cordonnier, A., **340,** 571
Emerson, S. *See under* Archer, D., **340,** 623
Emery, V J. Oxide superconductors: Electron doping tests theories, *News and views,* **337,** 306
Book review of Copper oxide superconductors (*by* Poole, C P, Datta, T, Farach, H A.) **340,** 441
Emeson, R B. Alternative production of calcitonin and CGRP mRNA is regulated at the calcitonin-specific splice acceptor (*with* Hedjran, F, Yeakley, J M, Guise, J W, Rosenfeld, M G) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 76
Emorine, L J. *See under* Giros, B., **342,** 923
Empson, J. Sleeping and dreaming, *Book review by* Oswald, I. **339,** 270
Encio, I. *See under* Detera-Wadleigh, S D., **340,** 391
Encrenaz, Th. *See under* Bibring, J-P., **341,** 591
Endler, J A. *Book review of* Analytical biogeography: An integrated approach to the study of animal and plant distributions (Myers, A A, Giller, P S *editors*) **340,** 26
Editor, Speciation and its consequences, *Book review by* Ridley, M. **342,** 748
Endo, S. Pressure-induced transition of the hydrogen bond in the ferroelectric compounds $KH_{22}PO_4$ and KS_2PO_4 (*with* Chino, T, Tsubol, S, Koto, K) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 452
Engel, A K. *See under* Gray, C M., **338,** 334
Engels, J. *See under* Searle, R C., **341,** 701
Englund, P T. Editor, The biology of parasitism, *Book review by* Cox, F E G. **338,** 387
Enoch, J M. Biological light guides (*with* Lakshminarayanan, V) *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 194
Ensoli, B. *See under* Lusso, P., **337,** 370
Enzel, Y. Atmospheric circulation during Holocene lake stands in the Mojave Desert: evidence of regional climate change (*with* Cayan, D R, Anderson, R Y, Wells, S G) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 44
Epp, D. Distribution of seamounts in the North Atlantic (*with* Smoot, N C) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 254
Eppley, Z A. Indirect effects of an oil spill (*with* Rubega, M A) *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 513
Epstein, D. Editor, Beauty and the brain: Biological aspects of aesthetics, *Book review by* Marshall, J C. **341,** 577
Erard, S. *See under* Bibring, J-P., **341,** 591
Ericson, H. *See under* Rorsman, P., **341,** 233
Eriksson, G. The pine needle as a monitor of atmospheric pollution (*with* Jensen, S, Kylin, H, Strachan, W) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 42
Erlich, H A. HLA and insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, *Scientific correspondence,* **337,** 415
See under Bugawan, T L., **339,** 470
Editor, PCR technology: Principles and applications for DNA amplification, *Book review by* Bell, J. **341,** 196
Ernst, C H. Turtles of the world, *Book review by* Halliday, T. **341,** 495
Errington, M L. *See under* Williams, J H., **341,** 739
Espenak, F. *See under* Gezari, D Y., **342,** 777
Espinosa, G P. *See under* Gava, R J., **339,** 291
Esposito, L W. Creation of the Uranus rings and the dust bands (*with* Colwell, J E) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 605
Creation of the Uranus rings and dust bands: Errata (*with* Colwell, J E) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 322
Essene, E J. *See under* Hayob, J L., **342,** 265
Esser, A F. *See under* Laine, R O., **341,** 63
Estling, R. Time-reversal, *Correspondence,* **340,** 672
Estling, R. Having the final word . . ., *Correspondence,* **338,** 536
Evans, D F. *See under* Arscott, P G., **339,** 484
Evans, D J. An engineered poliovirus chimaera elicits broadly reactive HIV-1 neutralizing antibodies (*with* McKeating, J, Meredith, J M, Burke, K L, Katrak, K, John, A, Ferguson, M, Minor, P D, Weiss, R A, Almond, J W) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 385
Evans, G A. *See under* Durant, J R., **340,** 11
Evans, H J. *See under* Clair, D St.., **339,** 305
Evans, R. High-temperature superconductor lens, *News and views,* **340,** 191
Evans, R M. *See under* Giguère, V., **337,** 566
See under Borrelli, E., **339,** 538
See under Damm, K., **339,** 593
See under Giguère, V., **341,** 80
Evans, S G. Rock avalanche run-up record, *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 271
Evans, W C. *See under* Kling, G W., **337,** 215
Everett, D H. Basic principles of colloid science, *Book review by* Gregory, J. **338,** 182
Everitt, C W F. Editor, Near zero: New frontiers of physics, *Book review by* McClintock, P V E. **341,** 116
Everitt, L. *See under* Loeb, D D., **340,** 397
Evers, A S. Correlation between the anaesthetic effect of halothane and saturable binding in brain: Correction (*with* Berkowitz, B A, d'Avignon, D A) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 766
Evett, I W. DNA fingerprinting on trial (*with* Werrett, D J, Gill, P, Buckleton, J S) *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 435
Evetts, J E. Editor, Superconductor Science and Technology, *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J. **341,** 368
Ewing, T. 20th-century smugglers use biotechnology, *News,* **337,** 5
Still no hope of a coherent Australian science policy, *News,* **337,** 6
Greenpeace's running battle with France now in Antarctica, *News,* **337,** 106
Testing of *in vitro* embryos approved, *News,* **337,** 295
New complaints about US waste in the Antarctic, *News,* **337,** 399
Melbourne rivalled, *News,* **338,** 6
Australian science: Are the good times here again?, *News,* **338,** 108
Science jobs: Students hang back, researchers may quit, *News,* **338,** 191
Better health ahead, *News,* **338,** 363
Weather forecasting: Precipitation precipitates complaints, *News,* **338,** 364
Environmental protection: Trouble at the mill in Australia, *News,* **338,** 452
Australia: Study planned of greenhouse effect, *News,* **338,** 535
Australia: Science fiction for science students, *News,* **338,** 609
Marine science: Australia to seize the seas?, *News,* **338,** 697
Call for papers, *News,* **339,** 8
See under Coles, P., **339,** 8
Australian science: More money available, *News,* **339,** 167
High-energy physics: Ambitious institute, *News,* **339,** 328
Antarctic treaty: Australia say no, *News,* **339,** 328
Animal experimentation: Australian code of practice, *News,* **339,** 412
AIDS white paper, *News,* **339,** 497
Taking the biscuit, *News,* **339,** 497
Australia in space: Queensland's space base threatened, *News,* **339,** 650
Elections: Success for Greens, *News,* **340,** 89

Australia's network, *News*, **340**, 175
Genetic manipulation: Ambitious plans for Australian gene-shearers, *News*, **340**, 332
Transport: Australia plans high-speed train link, *News*, **340**, 584
Australian budget: Boost for Antarctic research, *News*, **340**, 667
Australian research funding: Quarrel over share-out, *News*, **341**, 5
Australian fauna: Koala researcher faces charges, *News*, **341**, 178
Chemical weapons: International forum backs ban, *News*, **341**, 271
Australian innovation covered by US patent (*with* Coles, P) *News*, **341**, 473
Florey Institute: New director, *News*, **341**, 475
Rainforest destruction: Unions turn green in Australia, *News*, **342**, 6
Supercomputing: Cray and IBM in the frame, *News*, **342**, 111
Agent Orange: 'Not guilty' verdict challenged, *News*, **342**, 217
Industrial sponsorship: Research for sale, *News*, **342**, 219
Laser technology: Tamper-proof passport on the way, *News*, **342**, 465
Science education: Technical studies to be compulsory, *News*, **342**, 605
Drift-net fishing: Japan and Taiwan refuse international ban, *News*, **342**, 726
Ewins, P J. Nature conservancy, *Correspondence*, **342**, 220
Exley, C. *See under* Birchall, J D., **338**, 146
Eysenck, H J. Genes, culture and personality: An empirical approach. *Book review by* Brand, C. **341**, 29
The causes and cures of criminality, *Book review by* Young, J. **342**, 138
Ezat, U. *See under* Buat-Ménard, P., **340**, 131
Ezell, M J. *See under* Finlayson-Pitts, B J., **337**, 241
Ezzell, C. Animals' legal rights, *News*, **337**, 3
FDA sceptical about link between breast cancer and the pill, *News*, **337**, 108
NIH gives the go-ahead on genetic experiment, *News*, **337**, 294
See under Palca, J., **337**, 491
First report on US AIDS behaviour, *News*, **337**, 589
Truce on the US horizon for engineered organism releases, *News*, **337**, 681
Genentech's heart drug, *News*, **338**, 6
Research animals: Wild chimpanzees endangered, *News*, **338**, 103
US project: Bio-information centre, *News*, **338**, 104
US salaries: Less pay means empty jobs, *News*, **338**, 287
Animal patents: Transgenic sticky issues, *News*, **338**, 366
New carp park ahead, *News*, **338**, 366
Business/finance: Big drug company created, *News*, **338**, 610
Science policy: Press pleads for more basic science, *News*, **338**, 693
AIDS: Controversial visa ban, *News*, **338**, 696
Genome sequencing: HUGO to go international, *News*, **339**, 3
Global warming: Row in the Senate over altered testimony, *News*, **339**, 84
Planetary science: Magellan's search for data, *News*, **339**, 87
Remote sensing: Landsat to be bailed out?, *News*, **339**, 166
Genome mapping: Support ends at Yale for mapping library, *News*, **339**, 242
AIDS conference: Uncertain start in Montreal, *News*, **339**, 410
AIDS conference: Just another meeting?, *News*, **339**, 496
Genome sequencing: The flatworm's turn, *News*, **339**, 648
AIDS: US forecast too low?, *News*, **339**, 651
US postdocs: NSF fellows prefer to work at home, *News*, **340**, 5
Nuclear waste: US storage site delayed, *News*, **340**, 6
Erythropoeitin: Government to pay, *News*, **340**, 9
Bionet: NIH to end support for electronic network, *News*, **340**, 87
Salaries: Researchers win pay awards in States . . ., *News*, **340**, 178
Health: Transfer of responsibility, *News*, **340**, 251
AIDS: US parent for Montagnier, *News*, **340**, 253
Drugs testing: Parallel trial controversy, *News*, **340**, 331
Biological warfare: Bills to counter terrorists, *News*, **340**, 332
Patents: Abbott and Hybritech settle dispute, *News*, **340**, 418
Patents: New battle over TPA, *News*, **340**, 418
Patents: Rival claims over DNA amplification, *News*, **340**, 418
Plant researchers eager for genome programme (*with* Swinbanks, D) *News*, **340**, 491
Biotechnology regulation: North Carolina adopts its own rules, *News*, **340**, 497
AIDS closer to becoming a treatable disease, *News*, **340**, 581
Mouse breeding: Jackson Lab should stand on its own feet, *News*, **341**, 5
Situation vacant: Still no taker for NIH directorship, *News*, **341**, 177
AIDS treatment: New yardstick for success, *News*, **341**, 178
Fabian, A C. Editor, Origins: The Darwin College lectures, *Book review by* Cairns-Smith, A G. **337**, 698
Fahey, D W. *See under* Proffitt, M H., **342**, 233
Fair, C M. Room for theory?, *Correspondence*, **340**, 260
Fairbank, J D. Editor, Near zero: New frontiers of physics, *Book review by* McClintock, P V E. **341**, 116
Fairbanks, R G. A 17,000-year glacio-eustatic sea level record: influence of glacial melting rates on the Younger Dryas event and deep-ocean circulation, *Article*, **342**, 637
Falkenstein, H. *See under* Dollé, P., **342**, 767
Falkow, S. *See under* Stibitz, S., **338**, 266
Fallick, A E. *See under* Baker, A J., **337**, 352
Falls, D L. *See under* Harris, D A., **337**, 173
Fanning, K A. Influence of atmospheric pollution on nutrient limitation in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 460
Farsch, H A. Copper oxide superconductors, *Book review by* Emery, V J. **340**, 441
Farah, A. Earthquake risk, *Correspondence*, **338**, 196
Farinella, P. *See under* Pokaro, V F., **339**, 170
Farquhar, R M. *See under* Smith, P E., **341**, 518
Farrall, L. Life among the scientists: An anthropological study of the Australian scientific community, *Book review by* Wolpert, L. **342**, 312
Farrall, M. Cystic fibrosis (*with* Scambler, P J) *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 24
Farrell, J L. *See under* Milh, R L., **340**, 193
Farrow, J S. *See under* Van Nostrand, W E., **341**, 546
Fasol, G. Quantum electronics: Interference rules the waves, *News and views*, **338**, 464
Faubel, M. Non-equilibrium molecular evaporation of carboxylic acid dimers (*with* Kisters, Th) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 527
Fauvel, J. Editor, Let Newton be! A new perspective on his life and works, *Book review by* Hall, A R. **337**, 28
Fay, F S. *See under* Itoh, T., **338**, 164
Fayn, G. *See under* Sérephin, B., **337**, 84
Fedrr, J L. *See under* Bush, G., **339**, 346
Feener, C A. Alternative splicing of human dystrophin mRNA generates isoforms at the carboxyl terminus (*with* Koenig, M, Kunkel, L M) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 509
Feener, D H. *See under* Lighton, J R B., **342**, 174
Feeny, D. *See under* Berkes, F., **340**, 91
Fegley, B. Estimation of the rate of volcanism on Venus from reaction rate measurements (*with* Prinn, R G) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 55
Feher, G. Structure and function of bacterial photosynthetic reaction centres (*with* Allen, J P, Okamura, M Y, Rees, D C) *Review article*, **339**, 111
Feigelson, E D. *See under* Frenklach, M., **339**, 196
Feigon, J. *See under* Rajagopal, P., **339**, 637
See under Rajagopal, P., **340**, 322
Feitelson, D G. Optical computing: a survey for computer scientists, *Book review by* Smith, S D. **339**, 674
Fejes, I. Conference participation, *Correspondence*, **339**, 248
Feldman, M. Editor, Mathematical evolutionary theory, *Book review by* Keightley, P. **342**, 490
Felgner, P L. Cationic liposome-mediated transfection (*with* Ringold, G M) *Miscellany*, **337**, 387
Felix, M-A. *See under* Tuomikoski, T., **342**, 942
Fellous, M. *See under* Palmer, M S., **342**, 937
Felten, J E. Infrared and optical evidence for a dust cloud behind supernova 1987A (*with* Dwek, E) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 123
Fenchel, T. *Book review of* Microbial ecosystems of Antarctica (*by* Vincent, W F.) **339**, 349
Feng, Y. *See under* Fyfe, C A., **341**, 223
Fenner, F. Editor, Portraits of viruses: A history of virology, *Book review by* Rybicki, E. **337**, 316
Fenninger, A. *See under* Holser, W T., **337**, 39
Féraud, G. *See under* Boillot, G., **341**, 523
Ferguson, M. *See under* Evans, D J., **339**, 385
Fernald, R D. *See under* Korenbrot, J I., **337**, 454
Fernandez-Tresguerres, M-E. *See under* Giraldo, R., **342**, 866
Ferrara, G B. *See under* Ceppellini, R., **339**, 392
See under Bugnwan, T L., **339**, 470
Ferrari, M J. Low magnetic flux noise observed in laser-deposited *in situ* films of $YB_2Cu_3O_y$ and implications for high-T_c SQUIDs (*with* Johnson, M, Wellstood, F C, Clarke, J, Inam, A, Wu, X D, Nazar, L, Venkatesan, T) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 723
Ferris, C D. Purified inisotol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate receptor mediates calcium flux in reconstituted lipid vesicles (*with* Huganir, R L, Supattapone, S, Snyder, S H) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 87
Ferris, J P. *Book review of* The emergence of life: Darwinian evolution from the inside (*by* Fox, S.) **337**, 609
Fersht, A R. *See under* Matouschek, A., **340**, 122
See under Serrano, L., **342**, 296
Festa-Bianchet, M. *Book review of* Megaherbivores: The influence of very large body size on ecology (*by* Owen-Smith, R N.) **338**, 386
Fields, S. A novel genetic system to detect protein-protein interactions (*with* Song, O-K) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 245
Figdor, C G. *See under* Kooyk, Y van., **342**, 811
File, J. Towards the day of hard choices (*with* van den Hoever, A, Saunders, S J) *Commentary*, **341**, 96
Filion, L. *See under* Payette, S., **341**, 429
Filippov, S A. *See under* Lyamichev, V I., **339**, 634
Filman, D J. *See under* Lockshin, C., **339**, 340
Finberg, R W. *See under* Haregewoin, A., **340**, 309
Fincham, J R S. Meiosis: Initiation of recombination (*with* Oliver, P) *News and views*, **338**, 14
Book review of The release of genetically-engineered micro-organisms (Sussman, M, Collins, C H, Skinner, F A, Stewart-Tull, D E *editors*) **338**, 214
Book review of Mobile DNA (Berg, D E, Howe, M M *editors*) **342**, 26
Findlay, D J S. *See under* Williams, D E., **342**, 375
Finger, L W. Crystal chemistry of phase B and an anhydrous analogue: implications for water storage in the upper mantle (*with* Ko, J, Hazen, R M, Gasparik, T, Hemley, R J, Prewitt, C T, Weidner, D J) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 140
Fink, J H. *See under* Anderson, S W., **341**, 521
Finlayson-Pitts, B J. Formation of chemically active chlorine compounds by reactions of atmospheric NaCl particles with gaseous N_2O_5 and $ClONO_2$ (*with* Ezell, M J, Pitts, J N) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 241
Finley, D. The tails of ubiquitin precursors are ribosomal proteins whose fusion to ubiquitin facilitates ribosome biogenesis (*with* Bartel, B, Varshavsky, A) *Article*, **338**, 394
Finn, R K. Editor, Biotechnology focus 1: Fundamentals, applications, information, *Book review by* Oliver, S. **338**, 472
Finney, M. *See under* Bürglin, T R., **341**, 239
Finocchiaro, M A. The Galileo affair: A documentary history, *Book review by* Temple R. **341**, 394
Fioco, G. Is ozone destroyed during the Antarctic winter in the presence of polar stratospheric clouds? (*with* Komhyr, W D, Fuà, D) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 426
Fiore, C. *See under* Petrasso, R D., **339**, 183
See under Petrasso, R D., **339**, 667
Firbank, L G. Plant competition (*with* Watkinson, A R) *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 122
Fischbach, G D. *See under* Harris, D A., **337**, 173
Fischer, G. Cyclophilin and peptidyl-prolyl *cis-trans* isomerase are probably identical proteins (*with* Wittmann-Liebold, B, Lang, K, Kiefhaber, T, Schmid, F X) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 476
Fischer, W H. *See under* Gonzalez, G A., **337**, 749
Fischer-Hjalmars, I. Soviet refuseniks, *Correspondence*, **337**, 10
Fisher, G W. Keeping up with the Russians (*with* Grew, P C, Yardley, B) *Commentary*, **342**, 731
Fisher, R A. *See under* Watanabe, M., **337**, 267
Fishlock, D. *Book review of* Science and Corporate stategy: Du Pont R & D 1902-1980 (*by* Hounshell, D A, Smith, J K.) **339**, 589
Fishman, M C. *See under* Zuber, M X., **341**, 345
Fite, K V. Editor, Visual Neuroscience: An international journal for empirical and theoretical research, *Journal review by* Cronly-Dillon, J. **341**, 355
FitzGerald, D J. *See under* Chaudhary, V K., **339**, 394
Fitzgerald, P M D. *See under* Navia, M A., **337**, 615
Fitzpatrick, V D. the *Drosophila* fushi tarazu polypeptide is DNA-binding transcriptional activator in yeast cells (*with* Ingles, C J) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 666
Flavell, R A. *See under* Murphy, D B., **338**, 765
See under Burkly, L C., **342**, 564
Fleagle, J G. Primate adaptation and evolution, *Book review by* Tattersall, I. **338**, 184
Flegal, A R. Isotopic tracers of lead contamination in the Great Lakes (*with* Nriagu, J O, Niemeyer, S, Coale, K H) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 455
High gradients of lead isotopic composition in north-east Pacific upwelling filaments (*with* Duda, T F, Niemeyer, S) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 458
Fleischer, S. *See under* Wagenknecht, T., **338**, 167
Fleischmann, M. Measuremem of μ-rays from cold fusion (*with* Pons, S, Hawkins, M, Hoffman, R J) *News and views*, **339**, 667
Fleming, R M. *See under* Cava, R J., **338**, 328
Fleming, T P. *See under* Molloy, C J., **342**, 711
Fless, G M. *See under* Miles, L A., **339**, 301
Fletcher, J. *See under* Todd, J A., **338**, 587
Fletcher, S. Selective action of artificial membranes, *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 216
Fletcher, G C. Anonymous peer refereeing, *Correspondence*, **337**, 202
Flock, I. *See under* Brundin, L., **342**, 814
Flohn, H. Changes of tropical sea-air interaction processes over a 30-year period (*with* Kapala, A) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 244
Flood, R. Editor, Let Newton be! A new perspective on his life and works, *Book review by* Hall, A R. **337**, 28
Flór, J B. *See under* Heijst, G J F van., **340**, 212
Flower, B P. *See under* Broecker, W S., **341**, 318
Flower, R. *See under* Battarbee, R W., **337**, 218
Floyd, A J. Organic spectroscopy, *Book review by* Trumper, P K. **338**, 180
Flux, J E C. Reprint research, *Correspondence*, **338**, 456
Flynn, D M. *See under* Thomson, A M., **338**, 422
Flynn, G C. *See under* Wilson, D W., **339**, 355
Fogel, R. *See under* Brums, T D., **339**, 140
Fogleman, G. *See under* Oberbeck, V R., **339**, 434
Folkman, J. Induction of angiogenesis during the transition from hyperplasia to neoplasia (*with* Watson, K, Ingber, D, Hanahan, D) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 58
Folks, T M. *See under* Griffin, G E., **339**, 70
Folland, C K. *See under* Reynolds, R W., **341**, 728
Folz, W. *See under* Gezari, D Y., **342**, 777
Fomin, D A. *See under* Selivanov, A S., **341**, 593
Fondrk, M K. *See under* Page, R E., **338**, 576
Fontes, J-C. *See under* Gasse, F., **342**, 57
Forchhammer, K. Identification of a novel translation factor necessary for the incorporation of selenocysteine into protein (*with* Leinfelder, W, Böck, A) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 453
Ford, B. Photosynthesis: Giant revelations to come, *News and views*, **337**, 510
Journal review of Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology (Jori, G *editor*) **341**, 360
Ford, D C. *See under* Li, W-X., **339**, 534
Fordham, D. *Book review of* The Arctic Grail: the quest for the North West Passage and the North Pole (*by* Berton, P.) **339**, 435
Book review of The Noose of Laurels: the Discovery of the North Pole (*by* Herbert, W.) **339**, 435
Fornacon, K-H. *See under* Riedler, W., **341**, 604
Forni, O. *See under* Bibring, J-P., **341**, 591
Forster, C B. *See under* Davis, E E., **342**, 533
Förstner, U. Editor, Pollution of the North Sea: An assessment, *Book review by* Simpson, J H. **338**, 714
Fortey, R A. *Book review of* Wonderful life: The Burgess shale and the nature of history (*by* Gould, S J.) **342**, 303
Fortner, B. Origin of 'normal-branch' quasiperiodic oscillations in low-mass X-ray binary systems (*with* Lamb, F K, Miller, G S) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 775

Foxbury, R A E. *See under* Alighieri, S di S., **341,** 307
Foster, A C. Neurobiology: Glycine maintains excitement (*with* Kemp, J A) *News and views,* **338,** 377
Foster, J S. *See under* Spong, J K., **338,** 137
Foster, L. *See under* Townsend, A., **340,** 443
Foster, R P. *See under* Starling, A., **340,** 298
Foucault, A. Late Quaternary palaeoclimatic oscillations in East Africa recorded by heavy minerals in the Nile delta (*with* Stanley, D J) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 44
Foulger, G R. Implosive earthquakes at the active accretionary plate boundary in northern Iceland (*with* Long, R E, Einarsson, P, Bjornsson, A) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 640
Fournie-Zaluski, M-C. *See under* Bouillot, M., **339,** 473
Fowler, A D. Disequilibrium silicate mineral textures: fractal and non-fractal features (*with* Stanley, H E, Daccord, G) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 134
Fowler, K. A cost of mating in female fruitflies (*with* Partridge, L) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 760
Fowler, S W. *See under* Buat-Ménard, P., **340,** 131
Fowler, W A. Cold fusion results still unexplained, *Scientific correspondence,* **339,** 345
Fox, B A. *See under* McClung, C R., **339,** 558
Fox, G. *See under* Acharya, R., **337,** 709
See under Acharya, R., **338,** 196
Fox, R A. Archaeological perspectives on the battle of the Little Bighorn, *Book review by* Krech III, S. **342,** 627
Fox, R O. *See under* Hynes, T R., **339,** 73
Fox, S. The emergence of life: Darwinian evolution from the inside, *Book review by* Ferris, J P. **337,** 609
Fox, S W. Editor, Evolutionary processes and metaphors, *Book review by* Eldredge, N. **337,** 25
Fraccaro, M. Capital idea, *Correspondence,* **337,** 498
Frackowiak, R S J. *See under* Lueck, C J., **340,** 386
Fraenkel, Z. *See under* Brügger, M., **337,** 434
Frampton, J. DNA-binding domain ancestry (*with* Leutz, A, Gibson, T J, Graf, T) *Scientific correspondence,* **342,** 134
France, R H. *See under* Gai, M., **340,** 29
Francis, P W. *See under* Glaze, L., **338,** 144
Lascar Volcano set to erupt? (*with* Glaze, L S, Rothery, D A) *Scientific correspondence,* **339,** 434
Franckiyn, C. Aminoacylation of RNA minihelices with alanine (*with* Schimmel, P) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 478
Franco, R. Intuitive science, *Correspondence,* **338,** 536
Frangoulis, B. *See under* Rammensee, H-G., **339,** 541
Frank, D A. *See under* McNaughton, S J., **341,** 142
Frank, J. *See under* Sholsman, I., **338,** 45
See under Wagenknecht, T., **338,** 167
Frank, R. *See under* Romisch, K., **340,** 478
Frank-Kamenetskii, M. Gene transcription: Waves of DNA supercoiling, *News and views,* **337,** 206
DNA structure: The turn of the quadruplex?, *News and views,* **342,** 737
Frank-Kamenetskii, M D. *See under* Lyamichev, V I., **339,** 634
Franke, W W. *See under* Ankenbauer, T., **342,** 822
Fraser, J D. High-affinity binding of staphylococcal enterotoxins A and B to HLA-DR, *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 221
Frauenfelder, H. Molecular dynamics: New looks at protein motions, *News and views,* **338,** 623
Fraysse, N. *See under* Heslot, F., **338,** 640
Frech, G C. A novel potassium channel with delayed rectifier properties isolated from rat brain by expression cloning (*with* Van-Dongen, A M J, Schuster, G, Brown, A M, Joho, R H) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 642
Fredberg, J J. Continuum scaling for spreading drops (*with* Tsuda, A) *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 24
Freedman, L. *Book review of* Defending deterrence: Managing the ABM treaty regime into the 21st century (Chayes, A H, Doty, P *editors*) **342,** 323
Freedman, R B. Biochemistry: A protein with many functions?, *News and views,* **337,** 407
Immunosuppression: Convergence of drug action, *News and views,* **341,** 692
Freemont, P. Sequence identity (*with* Hogg, N, Edgeworth, J) *Scientific correspondence,* **339,** 516
See under Edgeworth, J., **342,** 189
Frei, W. Geotraverses across the Swiss Alps (*with* Heitzmann, P, Lehner, P, Muller, St, Olivier, R, Pfiffner, A, Steck, A, Valasek, P) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 544
Fremont, D. *See under* Neet, K., **341,** 480
Fremuth, G. *See under* Riedler, W., **341,** 604
Fresch, A J G. Wrong number, *Correspondence,* **340,** 259
Frenklach, M. Silicon carbide and the origin of interstellar carbon grains (*with* Carmer, C S, Feigelson, E D) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 196
Frey, A Z. *See under* Moingeon, P., **339,** 312
Frieden, R W. *See under* Goldenberg, D P., **338,** 127
Friederich, G E. *See under* Murray, J W., **338,** 411
Friedlaender, M W. Cosmic rays: Tracking particles from outer space, *Book review by* Wolfendale, A W. **340,** 28
Friedman, S B. AIDS: drug user: AIDS and the new drug injector (*with* Des Jarlais, D C, Neaigus, A, Abdul-Quadar, A, Sotheran, J L, Sufian, M, Tross, S, Goldsmith, D) *Commentary,* **339,** 333
Friedrich, T. Fraud in science, *Correspondence,* **340,** 336
Frieman, J A. Is the sub-millisecond pulsar strange? (*with* Olinto, A V) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 633
Friis, E M. *See under* Crane, P R., **342,** 131
Frisby, K. *See under* Bryant, J P., **340,** 227
Frisch, U. *See under* Argoul, F., **338,** 50
Frischauf, A-M. *See under* Ellis, N A., **337,** 81
Frison, J-Y. *See under* Dubuisson, G., **337,** 729
Friston, K J. *See under* Lueck, C J., **340,** 386
Frith, U. Autism: Explaining the enigma, *Book review by* Bryant, P. **341,** 395
Fritz, L C. *See under* Oltersdorf, T., **341,** 144
Fritz, W J. Basics of physical stratigraphy and sedimentology, *Book review by* Astin, T. **338,** 178
Exercises in physical stratigraphy and sedimentology, *Book review by* Astin, T. **338,** 178
Froberg, L. *See under* von Schantz, T., **339,** 438
Fröberg, L. *See under* von Schantz, T., **337,** 166
Frohlich, C. Earthquakes: New rumbles on deep sources, *News and views,* **341,** 687
Frolow, F. *See under* Shakked, Z., **342,** 456
Frommer, J E. *See under* Spong, J K., **338,** 137
Frost, B R. Grain-boundary graphite in rocks and implications for high electrical conductivity in the lower crust (*with* Fyfe, W S, Tazaki, K, Chan, T) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 134
Fruchter, A S. *See under* Wolszczan, A., **337,** 531
Frumento, G. *See under* Ceppellini, R., **339,** 392
Fry, E. *See under* Acharya, R., **337,** 709
See under Acharya, R., **338,** 196
Fry, N. Kinematics of the Alpine arc, *Scientific correspondence,* **341,** 576
Fuh, D. *See under* Fiocco, G., **341,** 426
Fuchs, K. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341,** 291
Fuchs, R P P. *See under* Timsit, Y., **341,** 459
Fujii, H. *See under* Horikoshi, M., **341,** 299
Fujimoto, H. *See under* Shimamoto, K., **338,** 274
Fujinami, M. *See under* Tanaka, M., **339,** 691
Fujita, T. Induction of endogenous IFN-α and IFN-β genes by a regulatory transcription factor, IRF-1 (*with* Kimura, Y, Miyamoto, M, Barsoumian, E L, Taniguchi, T) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 270
Fukasawa, M. *See under* Tsujimoto, H., **341,** 539
Fukui, Y. Myosin I is located at the leading edges of locomoting *Dictyostelium* amoebae (*with* Lynch, T J, Brzeska, H, Korn, E D) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 328
Molecular outflows in protostellar evolution (*with* Iwata, T, Takaba, H, Mizuno, A, Ogawa, H, Kawabata, K, Sugitani, K) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 161
Fukushima, M. The overdose of drugs in Japan, *Commentary,* **342,** 850
Fulker, D W. Nature and nurture during infancy and early childhood, *Book review by* Butterworth, G. **337,** 222
Fuller, C C. Influence of coupling of sorption and photosynthetic processes on trace element cycles in natural waters (*with* Davis, J A) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 52
Fuller, M. Palaeomagnetism: Fast changes in geomagnetism, *News and views,* **339,** 582
Fulton, A B. *See under* Donelson, J E., **342,** 615
Furneaux, R C. The formation of controlled-porosity membranes from anodically oxidized aluminium (*with* Rigby, W R, Davidson, A P) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 147
Furniss, B S. Vogel's textbook of practical organic chemistry, 5th edn, *Book review by* Taylor, R. **342,** 629
Furrer, R. *See under* Ockels, W J., **340,** 681
Furst, V. *See under* Smith, I., **337,** 696
Furuichi, T. Primary structure and functional expression of the inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate-binding protein P_{400} (*with* Yoshikawa, S, Miyawaki, A, Wada, K, Maeda, N, Mikoshiba, K) *Article,* **342,** 32
Fushiki, I. *See under* Alpar, M A., **338,** 295
Futty, D W. *See under* Skiba, U., **337,** 68
Fyfe, C A. Determination of three-dimensional lattice connectivities in zeolites using natural-abundance ^{29}Si two-dimensional NMR and the direct observation (*with* Gies, H, Feng, Y, Kokotailo, G T) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 223
Fyfe, W S. *See under* Frost, B R., **340,** 134
Fyrberg, E. *See under* Reedy, M C., **339,** 481
Gälu, S. *See under* Hellpointner, E., **337,** 631
Gadsby, D C. *See under* Babinski, A., **340,** 718
Gagne, Y. *See under* Argoul, F., **338,** 50
Gagosian, R B. *See under* Jasper, J P., **342,** 60
Gai, M. Upper limits on neutron and γ-ray emission from cold fusion (*with* Rugari, S L, France, R H, Lund, B J, Zhao, Z, Davenport, A J, Isaacs, H S, Lynn, K G) *Article,* **340,** 29
Galat, A. *See under* Harding, M W., **341,** 758
Galeev, A. *See under* Rosenbauer, H., **341,** 612
Galilei, G. Sidereus nuncius or the sidereal messenger, *Book review by* Temple, R. **341,** 394
Gallagher, J P. *See under* Wong, L A., **341,** 439
Gallie, B L. *See under* Zhu, X., **340,** 312
Gallo, J-M. Brain diseases: Ubiquitous variations in nerves (*with* Anderton, B H) *News and views,* **337,** 687
Gallo, R C. *See under* Lusso, P., **337,** 370
Gallow, V. *See under* Usowicz, M M., **339,** 380
Galloway, J. *Book review of* A history of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund 1902-1986 (*by* Austoker, J.) **337,** 125
Epstein-Barr virus: Chance and felicity, *News and views,* **338,** 463
Biological symmetry: Ciliate through the looking glass, *News and views,* **340,** 16
The future of research in medicine, *Commentary,* **341,** 683
Galtier, J. A primitive seed-like structure and its implications for early gymnosperm evolution (*with* Rowe, N P) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 225
Gammon, G. How some T cells escape tolerance induction (*with* Sercarz, E) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 183
Ganem, D. *See under* Chang, L-J., **337,** 364
Ganeshaiah, K N. *See under* Shaanker, R U., **337,** 413
See under Bawa, K S., **342,** 625
Gannon, P J. *See under* Lieberman, P., **342,** 486
Ganpantsorova, O F. *See under* Ksanformality, L V., **341,** 588
Ganz, M B. Arginine vasopressin enhances pH_i regulation in the presence of HCO_3 by stimulating three acid-base transport systems (*with* Boyarsky, G, Sterzel, R B, Boron, W F) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 648
Garbers, D L. *See under* Chinkers, M., **338,** 78
García, A. *See under* Barbee, T W., **340,** 369
Garlick, G F J. *Journal review of* Physics World (Campbell, P *editor*) **341,** 367
Garmany, J. Accumulations of melt at the base of young oceanic crust, *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 628
Garner, C C. *See under* Papandrikopoulou, A., **340,** 650
Garrett, T P J. Specificity pockets for the side chains of peptide antigens in HLA-Aw68 (*with* Saper, M A, Bjorkman, P J, Strominger, J L, Wiley, D C) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 692
Garwin, L. Geochemistry: Tales of a lost magma ocean, *News and views,* **338,** 19
Life imitates (experimental) art, *News and views,* **338,** 374
Loma Prieta earthquake: A successful prediction?, *News,* **341,** 677
Garwin, R L. Consensus on cold fusion still elusive, *News and views,* **338,** 616
Garza, D. Physical mapping of complex genomes (*with* Ajioka, J W, Carulli, J P, Jones, R W, Johnson, D H, Hartl, D L) *Miscellany,* **340,** 577
Gascoigne, N R J. *See under* Kaye, J., **341,** 746
Gaskell, C M. A new planet around SN1987A, *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 121
Gasparik, T. *See under* Finger, L W., **341,** 140
Gasse, F. Water-level fluctuations of Lake Tanganyika in phase with oceanic changes during the last glaciation and deglaciation (*with* Lédée, V, Massault, M, Fontes, J-C) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 57
Gatenby, A A. *See under* Goloubinoff, P., **337,** 44
See under Dyk, T K Van., **342,** 451
See under Goloubinoff, P., **342,** 884
Gates, P. *Journal review of* The Plant Cell (Goldberg, R B *editor*) **341,** 351
Journal review of Sexual Plant Reproduction (Linskens, H F *editor*) **341,** 351
Gates, P B. *See under* Ragsdale, C W., **341,** 654
Gaudet, C L. Plant competition: Reply (*with* Keddy, P A) *Scientific correspondence,* **337,** 122
Gautier, J P. Editor, A primate radiation: evolutionary biology in the African Guenons, *Book review by* Chivers, D J. **339,** 592
Gautier-Hion, A. Editor, A primate radiation: evolutionary biology in the African Guenons, *Book review by* Chivers, D J. **339,** 592
Gava, R J. Superconductivity at 3.5 K in $BaPb_{0.75}Sb_{0.25}O_3$: why is T_c so low ? (*with* Batlogg, B, Espinosa, G P, Ramirez, A P, Krajewski, J J, Peck, W F, Rupp, L W, Cooper, A S) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 291
Gavin, J. Sulphate aerosols and climate (*with* Kukla, G, Karl, T) *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 438
Gavish, D. *See under* Hajjar, K A., **339,** 303
Gavroglu, K. Methodological aspects of the development of low temperature physics 1881-1956: Concepts out of context(s) , *Book review by* McClintock, P V E. **338,** 549
Gay, N. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341,** 291
Gazzaniga, M S. *See under* Luck, S J., **342,** 543
Geard, C R. *See under* Brenner, D J., **339,** 185
Geckeler, K E. *See under* Bayer, E., **342,** 849
Geddes, J W. *See under* Van Nostrand, W E., **341,** 546
Gee, H. *Book review of* Dinosaur plots & other intrigues in natural history (*by* Krishtalka, L.) **338,** 673
Palaeontology: Fossils from the Miocene of Abu Dhabi, *News and views,* **338,** 704
European academy: Future still vague for new venture, *News,* **339,** 651
Palaeontology: Dinosaur finds from China, *News and views,* **340,** 22
Satellites: Hipparcos launch delay, *News,* **340,** 252
Palaeontology: A backbone for the vertebrates, *News and views,* **340,** 596
Natural History Museum: A London dinosaur evolves, *News,* **341,** 477
Global warming: North Sea changes CO_2 theories, *News,* **342,** 106
Schizophrenia: ESF scheme criticized, *News,* **342,** 110
Greenhouse effect: Government must spend, *News,* **342,** 468
Fossils: Oldest reptile to leave UK?, *News,* **342,** 726
Palaeontology: Four legs to stand on . . ., *News and views,* **342,** 738
Gee, J. Contribution of induced magnetization to magnetization of seamounts (*with* Staudigel, H, Tauxe, L) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 170
Geha, R S. *See under* Vercelli, D., **338,** 649
Gehrels, N. *See under* Leventhal, M., **339,** 36
Gehrels, G E. *See under* Samson, S D., **337,** 705
Gehrels, N. *See under* Teegarden, B J., **339,** 122
Geis, W. *See under* Percival, J A., **342,** 416
Geisow, M J. *See under* Ali, S M, Geisow, M J, Burgoyne, R D., **340,** 313
Gektin, Y M. *See under* Selivanov, A S., **341,** 593
Geller, M A. Atmospheric circulation: Variations without forcing, *News and views,* **342,** 15
Gellera, C. *See under* Zeviani, M., **339,** 309
Gennis, R B. *Book review of* Biomembranes: molecular structure and function **339,** 591
Gentry, A H. *See under* Peters, C M., **339,** 655

Geoghegan, K F. *See under* Lapatto, R., **342,** 299
Gerace, L. *See under* Adam, S A., **337,** 276
Gerard, R D. *See under* Madison, E L., **339,** 721
Gerasimov, M V. *See under* Mukhin, L M., **340,** 46
Gerfen, C R. *See under* Monsma Jr, F J., **342,** 926
Gerhard, D S. *See under* Kelsoe, J R., **342,** 238
Gerin, J L. *See under* Negro, F., **341,** 111
Gerlach, T M. CO_2 from magma-chamber degassing, *Scientific correspondence*, **337,** 124
Germenchuk, I. Chernobyl clean-up: Resettlement demands, *News*, **341,** 561
Gernsheim, H. The history of photography Vol II. The rise of photography 1850-1880: The age of collodion, *Book review by* Taylor, R. **339,** 590
Gershey, E L. *See under* Klein, R C., **341,** 288
Gershon, D. Anti-clotting drugs: Approval for TPA competitor, *News*, **342,** 218
EPO patent dispute: Court battle ends at the start, *News*, **342,** 846
Gershon, E S. *See under* Detera-Wadleigh, S D., **340,** 391
Gething, M-J. *See under* Sambrook, J., **342,** 224
Gething, M-J H. *See under* Madison, E L., **339,** 721
Getz, M J. *See under* Subramaniam, M., **340,** 64
Gezari, D Y. New features in Saturn's atmosphere revealed by high-resolution thermal infrared images (*with* Mumma, M J, Ernenwein, R, Deming, D, Bjoraker, G, Woods, L, Folz, W) *Letter to Nature*, **342,** 777
Ghan, S J. Sulphate aerosols and climate (*with* Penner, J E, Taylor, K E) *Scientific correspondence*, **340,** 436
Gherini, S A. *See under* Sullivan, T J., **338,** 408
Ghiselin, M T. Intellectual compromise: The bottom line, *Book review by* Joravsky, D. **340,** 605
Ghosh, T K. GTP-activated communication between distinct inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate-sensitive and -insensitive calcium pools (*with* Mullaney, J M, Tarazi, F I, Gill, D L) *Letter to Nature*, **340,** 236
Giacconi, R. *See under* Bahcall, J N., **339,** 574
Giaze, L. Measuring thermal budgets of active volcanoes by satellite remote sensing (*with* Francis, P W, Rothery, D A) *Letter to Nature*, **338,** 144
Gibbon, J D. Editor, Nonlinearity, *Journal review by* Guckenheimer, J. **341,** 368
Gibbs, A. Editor, Portraits of viruses: A history of virology, *Book review by* Rybicki, E. **337,** 316
Gibbs, C P. Reassortment of pilin genes in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* occurs by two distinct mechanisms (*with* Reimann, B-Y, Schultz, E, Kaufmann, A, Haas, R, Meyer, T F) *Letter to Nature*, **338,** 651
Gibbs, J B. *See under* Molloy, C J., **342,** 711
Gibson, I L. *See under* Storey, M., **338,** 574
Gibson, J M. Observation of interfacial atomic steps during silicon oxidation (*with* Lanzerotti, M Y) *Letter to Nature*, **340,** 128
Gibson, T J. *See under* Frampton, J., **342,** 134
Gierasch, P J. Hexagonal polar current on Saturn, *News and views*, **337,** 309
See under Magalhaes, J A., **337,** 444
Gierl, A. *See under* Martin, W., **339,** 46
See under Martin, W., **342,** 132
Gies, H. *See under* Fyfe, C A., **341,** 223
Giguère, V. Spatial and temporal expression of the retinoic acid receptor in the regenerating amphibian limb (*with* Ong, E S, Evans, R M, Tabin, C J) *Letter to Nature*, **337,** 566
Spatial and temporal expression of the retinoic acid receptor in the regenerating amphibian limb (*with* Ong, E S, Evans, R M, Tabin, C J) *Letter to Nature*, **341,** 80
Giles, W. *See under* Ono, K., **340,** 721
Gill, D L. *See under* Ghosh, T K., **340,** 236
Calcium signalling: Receptor kinships revealed, *News and views*, **342,** 16
Gill, J F. *See under* Hynes, T R., **339,** 73
Gill, K S. Editor, AI & Society: The journal of human and machine intelligence, *Journal review by* Sharples, M. **341,** 365
Gill, P. *See under* Evett, I W., **340,** 435
Giller, P S. Editor, Analytical biogeography: An integrated approach to the study of animal and plant distributions, *Book review by* Endler, J A. **340,** 26
Gillespie, W. *See under* Kakkis, E., **339,** 718
Gilligan, J M. *See under* Starling, A., **340,** 298
Gillin, J C. Editor, Neuropsychopharmacology, *Journal review by* Goodwin, G. **341,** 359
Gilmore, C J. *Book review of* General chemistry (*by* Atkins, P W.) **338,** 716
Gingerich, O. *Book review of* Empires of time: Calendars, clocks, and cultures (*by* Aveni, A.) **342,** 871
Ginns, E I. *See under* Kelsoe, J R., **342,** 238
Ginzto, J. *See under* Ruvkun, G., **338,** 313
Giordano, S. Tyrosine kinase receptor indistinguishable from the c-*met* protein (*with* Ponzetto, C, Di Renzo, M F, Cooper, C S, Comoglio, P M) *Letter to Nature*, **339,** 155
Giovannini, G. *See under* Kim, K-T., **341,** 720
Giovannoni, S J. *See under* Turner, S., **337,** 380
Giraldo, R. Bacterial zipper (*with* Nieto, C, Fernandez-Tresguerres, M-E, Diaz, R) *Scientific correspondence*, **342,** 866
Girard, T J. Functional significance of the Kunitz-type inhibitory domains of lipoprotein-associated coagulation inhibitor (*with* Warren, L A, Novotny, W F, Likert, K M, Brown, S G, Miletich, J P, Broze, G J) *Letter to Nature*, **338,** 518
Girardeau, J. *See under* Dubuisson, G., **337,** 729
See under Boilot, G., **341,** 523
Giros, B. Alternative splicing directs the expression of two D_2 dopamine receptor isoforms (*with* Sokoloff, P, Martres, M-P, Riou, J-F, Emorine, L J, Schwartz, J-C) *Letter to Nature*, **342,** 923
Gispen, W H. *See under* Dekker, L V., **342,** 74
Gittins, J. Carbonatite origin and diversity: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **338,** 548
Gittus, J. Explanations of cold fusion (*with* Bockris, J) *Scientific correspondence*, **339,** 105
Gittus, J H. Reactor lives, *Correspondence*, **337,** 497
Glaccum, W. *See under* Moseley, S H., **340,** 697
Glaze, L S. *See under* Francis, P W., **339,** 434
Gleckman, P. Concentration of sunlight to solar-surface levels using non-imaging optics (*with* O'Gallagher, J, Winston, R) *Letter to Nature*, **339,** 198
Glees, P. The human brain. *Book review by* Van der Loos, H. **338,** 185
Glick, B S. *See under* Beckers, C J M., **339,** 397
Glover, D M. *See under* Whitfield, W G F., **338,** 337
Editor, Genes and embryos, *Book review by* Hunt, T. **342,** 630
Glover, T. *See under* Nigro, J M., **342,** 705
Gluzman, Y. *See under* McVey, D., **341,** 503
Glynn, A. *Book review of* Plagues and politics: The story of the United States Public Health Service (*by* Mullan, F.) **342,** 325
Glynn, A A. *Book review of* Safe shopping, safe cooking, safe eating: Simple rules that can protect you and your family. (*by* Lacey, R.) **339,** 671
Book review of Salmonella in eggs: Vol 1 Report and proceedings of the committee. Vol 11 Minutes of evidence and appendices (*by* Agriculture Committee of the House of Commons.) **339,** 671
Gobbi, G P. *See under* Salawitch, R J., **339,** 525
Goddard, A D. *See under* Zhu, X., **340,** 312
Godfray, H C J. Evolutionary biology: Seed of destruction (*with* Harvey, P H) *News and views*, **337,** 210
Godfrey, P J. *See under* Klekowski, E J., **340,** 389
Godwin-Austen, R B. *See under* Mayer, R J., **340,** 193
Goeddel, D V. *See under* Chinkers, M., **338,** 78
See under Chang, M-s., **341,** 68
Gojobori, T. *See under* Tsujimoto, H., **341,** 539
Göksu-Ögelman, H Y. Detection of irradiated food (*with* Regulla, D F) *Scientific correspondence*, **340,** 23
Goldanskii, V I. Mechanism of solid-state fusion (*with* Dalidchik, F I) *Scientific correspondence*, **342,** 231
Goldberg, P. *See under* Stringer, C B., **338,** 756
Goldberg, O A. *See under* Likhoshway, Y V., **339,** 266
Goldberg, R B. Editor, The Plant Cell, *Journal review by* Shaw, C. **341,** 351
Golden, S S. *See under* Morden, C W., **337,** 382
See under Morden, C W., **339,** 400
Goldenberg, D P. Mutational analysis of a protein-folding pathway (*with* Frieden, R W, Haack, J A, Morrison, T B) *Article*, **338,** 127
Goldfine, H. Microbiology: Bacteria that thrive in toluene, *News and views*, **338,** 202
Goldhaber, G. The experimental foundations of particle physics. *Book review by* Perkins, D H. **342,** 872
Goldin, L R. *See under* Detera-Wadleigh, S D., **340,** 391
Goldman, A. *See under* Rinsland, C P., **337,** 535
Goldsmith, D. *See under* Friedman, S R., **339,** 333
Goldsmith, E J. *See under* Madison, E L., **339,** 721
Goldstein, A M. *See under* Kelsoe, J R., **342,** 238
Goldstein, G W. *See under* Markovac, J., **337,** 514
Goldstein, L S B. *See under* Scholey, J M., **338,** 355
See under Scholey, J M., **338,** 666
Goleby, B R. Geophysical evidence for 'thick-skinned' crustal deformation in central Australia (*with* Shaw, R D, Wright, C, Kennett, B L N, Lambeck, K.) *Article*, **337,** 325
Gölitz, P. Editor, Advanced Materials, *Journal review by* Windle, A. **341,** 369
Goloubinoff, P. GroE heat-shock proteins promote assembly of foreign prokaryotic ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase oligomers in *Escherichia coli* (*with* Gatenby, A A, Lorimer, G H) *Article*, **337,** 44
Reconstitution of active dimeric ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase from an unfolded state depends on two chaperonin proteins and Mg-ATP (*with* Christeller, J T, Gatenby, A A, Lorimer, G H) *Article*, **342,** 884
Golovchenko, J A. *See under* Bedrossian, P., **342,** 258
Gomard, E. *See under* Bouillot, M., **339,** 473
Gomboni, T L. *See under* Shutte, N M., **341,** 614
Gondet, B. *See under* Bibring, J-P., **341,** 591
Gondhalekar, P. Extreme ultraviolet astronomy: A new window on the Universe (*with* Jordan, C) *News and views*, **338,** 378
Gonzalez, G A. A cluster of phosphorylation sites on the cyclic AMP-regulated nuclear factor CREB predicted by its sequence (*with* Yamamoto, K K, Fischer, W H, Karr, D, Menzel, P, Biggs, W, Vale, W W, Montminy, M R) *Letter to Nature*, **337,** 749
Gonzalez, C. *See under* Whitfield, W G F., **338,** 337
Goodby, J W. Characterization of a new helical smectic liquid crystal (*with* Waugh, M A, Stein, S M, Chin, E, Pindak, R, Patel, J S) *Letter to Nature*, **337,** 449
Goodess, C M. *See under* Kelly, P M., **340,** 57
Goodfellow, P. *See under* Luzzatto, L., **337,** 17
Editor, Cystic fibrosis, *Book review by* Harris, A. **341,** 580
Goodfellow, P J. *See under* Ellis, N A., **337,** 81
Goodfellow, P N. *See under* Ellis, N A., **337,** 81
Cystic fibrosis: Steady steps lead to the gene, *News and views*, **341,** 102
See under Palmer, M S., **342,** 937
Goodfield, J. *Book review of* The mind has no sex? Women in the origins of modern science (*by* Schiebinger, L.) **342,** 309
Goodhart, C B. Sex statistics unreliable, *Correspondence*, **341,** 379
Goodman, J. Primordial binaries and globular cluster evolution (*with* Hut, P) *Letter to Nature*, **339,** 40
Goodman, M A. *See under* Hynes, T R., **339,** 73
Goodman, S D. Functional replacement of a protein-induced bend in a DNA recombination site (*with* Nash, H A) *Letter to Nature*, **341,** 251
Goodman, T. *See under* Asarnow, D M., **341,** 60
Goodnight, K F. *See under* Strasmann, J E., **342,** 268
Goodnow, C C. Induction of self-tolerance in mature peripheral B lymphocytes (*with* Crosbie, J, Jorgensen, H, Brink, R A, Basten, A) *Article*, **342,** 385
Goodrich, B D. *See under* Miller, H R., **337,** 627
Goodwin, B. Editor, Dynamic structures in biology, *Book review by* Bonner, J T. **342,** 629
Goodwin, G. *Journal review of* Journal of Psychopharmacology (Maggs, R *editor*) **341,** 359
Journal review of Neuropsychopharmacology (Gillin, J C *editor*) **341,** 359
Gopalakrishnan, J. *See under* Luke, G M., **338,** 49
Göransson, G. *See under* von Schantz, T., **339,** 432
Göransson, G. *See under* von Schantz, T., **337,** 166
Gorbalenya, A E. *See under* Konin, E V., **338,** 467
Gordon, I J. Plagiarism, *Correspondence*, **341,** 683
Gordon, J. *See under* Liu, Y-J., **342,** 929
Gore, B H. *See under* Damon, P E., **337,** 611
Gorman, G. *See under* Beyers, R., **340,** 619
Gorman, J. Digging dinosaurs, *Book review by* Krishtalka, L. **338,** 552
Gorman, S D. *See under* Zamoyska, R., **342,** 278
Goroshkova, N V. *See under* Ksanformality, L V., **341,** 588
Gorshkov, A. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339,** 675
Gostin, V A. Iridium anomaly from the Acraman impact ejecta horizon: impacts can produce sedimentary iridium peaks (*with* Keays, R R, Wallace, M W) *Letter to Nature*, **340,** 542
Goswami, K K A. *See under* Russell, W C., **340,** 104
Gotch, F. *See under* Bodmer, H., **342,** 443
Gotch, F M. *See under* Bodmer, H C., **337,** 653
Gotoh, S. *See under* Miyatake, S., **341,** 41
Gottesfeld, J M. *See under* Schroth, G P., **340,** 487
Götz, R. *See under* Stöckli, K A., **342,** 920
Goudaroulis, Y. Methodological aspects of the development of low temperature physics 1881-1956: Concepts out of context(s), *Book review by* McClintock, P V E. **338,** 549
Gough, C E. *See under* Keene, M N., **340,** 210
Gough, D O. Solar oscillation, *Scientific correspondence*, **338,** 384
Gould, C G. Sexual selection, *Book review by* Howlett, R. **342,** 318
Gould, H. *See under* Vercelli, D., **338,** 649
Gould, J L. Sexual selection, *Book review by* Howlett, R. **342,** 318
Gould, K L. Tyrosine phosphorylation of the fission yeast *cdc2*$^+$ protein kinase regulates entry into mitosis (*with* Nurse, P) *Article*, **342,** 39
Gould, S J. *Book review of* The Oxford English Dictionary, 2nd edn. (Simpson, J A, Weiner, E S C *editors*) **338,** 385
Poetic justice, *Correspondence*, **340,** 424
Wonderful life: The Burgess shale and the nature of history, *Book review by* Fortey, R A. **342,** 303
Goutail, J P. *See under* Blamont, J E., **341,** 600
See under Krasnopolsky, V A., **341,** 603
Gouy, M. Phylogenetic analysis based on rRNA sequences supports the archaebacterial rather than the eocyte tree (*with* Li, W-H) *Letter to Nature*, **339,** 145
See under Li, W-H., **342,** 131
Grachev, M A. Distemper virus in Baikal seals (*with* Kumarev, V P, Mamaev, L V, Zorin, V L, Baranova, L V, Denikina, N N, Belikov, S I, Petrov, E A, Kolesnik, V S, Kolesnik, R S, Dorofeev, V M, Beim, A M, Kudelin, V N, Nagieva, F G, Sidorov, V N) *Scientific correspondence*, **338,** 209
See under Likhoshway, Y V., **339,** 266
Gradwohl, J. Saving the tropical forests, *Book review by* Myers, N. **342,** 313
Grady, K A. *See under* Wicke, B G., **338,** 492
Grady, M M. *See under* Wright, I P., **340,** 220
See under Wright, I P., **341,** 691
Graedel, T E. Biogeochemistry: Effects of increased ultraviolet, *News and views*, **342,** 621
Graf, G. Benthic-pelagic coupling in a deep-sea benthic community, *Letter to Nature*, **341,** 437
Graf, T. *See under* Frampton, J., **342,** 134
Graham, J R. *See under* Moseley, S H., **340,** 697
Graham-Smith, F. Pathways to the Universe, *Book review by* Maran, S P. **337,** 517
Rocket-propelled neutron stars, *News and views*, **340,** 680
Graha, M. *See under* von Schantz, T., **337,** 166
See under von Schantz, T., **339,** 432
Grairer, V. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339,** 675
Grandbastien, M-A. Tnt1, a mobile retroviral-like transposable element of tobacco isolated byplant cell genetics (*with* Spielmann, A, Caboche, M) *Letter to Nature*, **337,** 376
Grandori, C. Regulation of kinase activity, *Scientific correspondence*, **338,** 467
Granoff, A. Horrorstruck, *Correspondence*, **341,** 279
Grard, R. Measurements of plasma waves near Mars (*with* Pedersen, A, Kilmov, S, Savin, S, Skalsky, A, Trotignon, J G, Kennel, C) *Letter to Nature*, **341,** 607
Grasseau, G. *See under* Argoul, F., **338,** 50
Grassucci, R. *See under* Wagenknecht, T., **338,** 167
Grattan-Guinness, I. *Book review of* Mathematical visions: the pursuit of geometry in Victorian England (*by* Richard, J L.) **339,** 349

Grätzel, M. Semiconductor clusters: Getting smaller by design, *News and views*, **338**, 540

Gratzer, W. *Book review of* How to write & publish a scientific paper, 3rd edn. (*by* Day, R A,) **338**, 679

Book review of The technical writer's handbook: Writing with style and clarity (*by* Young, M,) **338**, 679

Journal review of Chinese Journal of Biochemistry and Biophysics (Qi-Shui, L *editor*) **341**, 352

Journal review of The FASEB Journal (Whelan, W J *editor*) **341**, 352

Book review of Discovering: Inventing and solving problems at the frontiers of scientific knowledge (*by* Root-Bernstein, R,) **342**, 307

Book review of Fortune or failure: Missed opportunities and chance discoveries in science (*by* Kohn, A,) **342**, 307

Book review of Serendipity: Accidental discoveries in science (*by* Roberts, R M,) **342**, 307

Book review of Harrap's book of scientific anecdotes (*by* Berry, A,) **342**, 307

Editor, The Longman literary companion to science, *Book review by* Barnett, S A. **342**, 316

Graubard, S R. Editor, The artificial intelligence debate: False starts, real foundations, *Book review by* Boden, M A. **337**, 699

Graupner, G. Dual regulatory role for thyroid-hormone receptors allows control of retinoic-acid receptor activity (*with* Wills, K N, Tzukerman, M, Zhang, X-k, Pfahl, M) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 653

Gray, C M. Oscillatory responses in cat visual cortex exhibit intercolumnar synchronization which reflects global stimulus properties (*with* König, P, Engel, A K, Singer, W) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 334

Gray, G S. *See under* Daly, T J., **342**, 816

Gray, J A. *Book review of* The unheeded cry: Animal consciousness, animal pain and science (*by* Rollin, B E,) **338**, 680

Gray, M W. *See under* Covello, P S., **341**, 662

See under Covello, P S., **342**, 460

Graziade, L. *See under* Kim, D., **337**, 557

Greaves, D R. *See under* Talbot, D., **338**, 352

Grebowsky, J M. *See under* Maeda, K., **341**, 219

Green, A G. *See under* Percival, J A., **342**, 416

Green, D R. *See under* Shi, Y., **339**, 625

Green, H W. *See under* Burnley, P C., **338**, 753

A new self-organizing mechanism for deep-focus earthquakes (*with* Burnley, P C) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 733

Green, J E. Exocrinopathy resembling sjögren's syndrome in HTLV-1 *tax* transgenic mice (*with* Hinrichs, S H, Vogel, J, Jay, G) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 72

Green, M R. *See under* Lillie, J W., **338**, 39

Human immunodeficiency virus: Revving up gene expression (*with* Zapp, M L) *News and views*, **338**, 200

See under Lin, Y-S., **340**, 656

See under Lillie, J W., **341**, 279

See under Zapp, M L., **342**, 714

Green, N M. Protein structure: Ions, gates and channels, *News and views*, **339**, 424

Cyclase enzymes: Deciphering the mosaic, *News and views*, **340**, 679

Green, P F. *See under* Brown, H R., **341**, 221

Green, R. *See under* Michel, F., **342**, 391

Greenberg, R. Saving the tropical forests, *Book review by* Myers, N. **342**, 313

Greenberg, D S. *Book review of* Unguided missiles: How America buys its weapons (*by* Hampson, F.) **338**, 683

Book review of Techno-diplomacy: US-Soviet confrontations in science and technology (*by* Schweitzer, G E,) **342**, 323

Greenblatt, J. *See under* Sopta, M., **341**, 410

Greene, M L. *See under* Weiner, D B., **339**, 230

Greene, W C. *See under* Rimsky, L., **341**, 453

Greengard, P. *See under* Bahinski, A., **340**, 718

Greenstein, J L. *See under* Porcelli, S., **341**, 447

Greenwood, J J D. Bird population densities, *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 627

Greer, A L. Crystallization: Views of interfacial ephemera, *News and views*, **338**, 462

See under Highmore, R J., **339**, 363

Gregersen, S. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341**, 291

Gregor, P. Molecular structure of the chick cerebellar kainate-binding subunit of a putative glutamate receptor (*with* Mano, I, Maoz, I, McKeown, M, Teichberg, V I) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 689

Gregory, B. *See under* Kawara, K., **341**, 217

Gregory, J. *Book review of* Basic principles of colloid science (*by* Everett, D H,) **338**, 182

Ceramics and flocculation, *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 191

Gregory, P C. *See under* Duric, N., **337**, 143

Gregory, R L. Alchemy of matter and of mind, *Commentary*, **342**, 471

Gregory, T. *See under* Capon, D J., **337**, 525

Greider, C W. A telomeric sequence in the RNA of *Tetrahymena* telomerase required for telomere repeat synthesis (*with* Blackburn, E H) *Article*, **337**, 331

Grew, P C. *See under* Fisher, G W., **342**, 731

Grey, H M. *See under* Demotz, S., **342**, 682

Gribbin, J. Time-reversal, *Correspondence*, **340**, 672

Gribov, L A. Theory and methods of calculation of molecular spectra, *Book review by* Rhodes, W. **339**, 110

Griesenberger, J-M. *See under* Gualberto, J M., **341**, 660

Griessen, R P. Editor, Physica C: Superconductivity, *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J. **341**, 368

Griesshaber, E. *See under* O'Nions, R K., **341**, 391

Grieve, R A F. *Book review of* Impact cratering: A geologic process (*by* Melosh, H J,) **340**, 109

Mass extinctions: Manson structure implicated, *News and views*, **340**, 428

Griffin, B E. *Book review of* AIDS: The HIV myth (*by* Adams, J,) **338**, 670

Griffin, G E. Activation of HIV gene expression during monocyte differentiation by induction of NF- B (*with* Leung, K, Folks, T M, Kunkel, S, Nabel, G J) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 70

Griffiths, A D. *See under* Ward, E S., **341**, 544

Griffiths, J B. Editor, Cytotechnology: International journal of cell culture and biotechnology, *Journal review by* Arathoon, W R. **341**, 359

Griffiths, J R. Editor, NMR in Biomedicine: An international journal devoted to the development and application of NMR spectroscopy in vivo, *Journal review by* Williams, R J P. **341**, 354

Griffiths, R W. *See under* Campbell, I H., **339**, 697

See under Richards, M A., **342**, 900

Grigoriev, A V. *See under* Krasnopolsky, V A., **341**, 603

Grinde, B. Unhealthy genes, *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 24

Gringauz, K. *See under* Rosenbauer, H., **341**, 612

See under Afonin, V., **341**, 616

Gringauz, K I. *See under* Shutte, N M., **341**, 614

Grinnell, A D. Sensory-motor control: Listening to the voice within, *News and views*, **341**, 488

Grivell, L A. Mitochondrial DNA: Small, beautiful and essential, *News and views*, **341**, 569

Grob, M. *See under* Schweizer, F E., **339**, 709

See under Schweizer, F E., **340**, 322

Groen, J. *See under* Osterhaus, A D M E., **338**, 209

Gromatikov, P. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585

Groopman, J E. *See under* Capon, D J., **337**, 525

Grossberg, S. Editor, Neural Networks, *Journal review by* Croall, I. **341**, 356

Grossmann, S. Chaos in the international arms race (*with* Mayer-Kress, G) *Commentary*, **337**, 701

Grosveld, F. *See under* Talbot, D., **338**, 352

See under Spanopoulou, E., **342**, 185

Groth, F de St. *See under* Berg, L J., **340**, 559

Groux, H. Suppressor effects and cyclic AMP accumulation by the CD29 molecule of $CD4^+$ lymphocytes (*with* Huet, S, Valentin, H, Pham, D, Bernard, A) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 152

Grubb, A. *See under* Björck, L., **337**, 385

Gruenberg, J. *See under* Tuomikoski, T., **342**, 942

Grün, R. Geochronology: ESR dating for the early Earth, *News and views*, **338**, 543

See under Stringer, C B., **338**, 756

Grünert, U. *See under* Wässle, H., **341**, 643

Grünwaldt, H. *See under* Rosenbauer, H., **341**, 612

Gruss, P. *See under* Zimmer, A., **338**, 150

Gruszczynski, M. A brachiopod calcite record of the oceanic carbon and oxygen isotope shifts at the Permian/Triassic transition (*with* Halas, S, Hoffman, A, Malkowski, K) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 64

Gryzinski, M. Cold fusion: what's going on?, *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 712

Gualberto, J M. RNA editing in wheat mitochondria results in the conservation of protein sequences (*with* Lamattina, L, Bonnard, G, Weil, J-H, Grienenberger, J-M) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 660

Guardiola, J. *See under* Del Pozzo, G., **339**, 431

Guarente, L. *See under* Kim, K S., **342**, 200

Gautier, J. Dephosphorylation and activation of *Xenopus* $p34^{cdc2}$ protein kinase during the cell cycle (*with* Matsukawa, T, Nurse, P, Maller, J) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 626

Gubb, D. *See under* Ashburner, M., **339**, 264

Gubbay, J. *See under* Koopman, P., **342**, 940

Gubser, D U. Editor, Journal of Superconductivity, *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J. **341**, 368

Guckenheimer, J. *Journal review of* Nonlinearity (Gibbon, J D, Rand, D A *editors*) **341**, 368

Gudas, L J. *See under* Dollé, P., **342**, 702

Gudjonsson, G H. The causes and cures of criminality, *Book review by* Young, J. **342**, 138

Guénault, T. Statistical physics, *Book review by* Tilley, J. **338**, 175

Guerder, S. *See under* Matzinger, P., **338**, 74

See under Vidovic, D., **340**, 646

Guerrero, I. *See under* Nakano, Y., **341**, 508

Guerstein-Guzikevich, G. *See under* Shakked, Z., **342**, 456

Guha, M. Journal costs, *Correspondence*, **341**, 276

Guillemin, R. *Book review of* Messengers of paradise: Opiates and the brain (*by* Levinthal, C F,) **337**, 26

Guillermo, K S. Freedo n to conduct research, *Correspondence*, **342**, 220

Guinness, F E. *See under* Clutton-Brock, T H., **337**, 260

Guiot, J. A 140, 000-year continental climate reconstruction from two European pollen records (*with* Pons, A, de Beaulieu, J L, Reille, M) *Article*, **338**, 309

Guise, J W. *See under* Emeson, R B., **341**, 76

Gukovsky, I Y. *See under* Buckin, V A., **340**, 321

Gulick, V. Fluvial valleys and martian palaeoclimates (*with* Baker, V R) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 514

Gulizia, R J. *See under* Mosier, D E., **338**, 211

Gullberg, M. *See under* Brown, M H., **339**, 551

Gullick, W J. *See under* Sternberg, M J E., **339**, 587

Gumnett, P. *Book review of* The evaluation of scientific research (*by* Ciba Foundation,) **338**, 684

Book review of Research foresight: Priority-setting in science (*by* Martin, B R, Irvine, J,) **342**, 315

Gunn, J S. *See under* Thresher, R E, Harris, G P, Gunn, J S, Clementson, L A., **341**, 641

Gunzig, E. Black holes dispute: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 216

Gupta, H K. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341**, 291

Gupta, V J. The peripatetic fossils: part 2, *Commentary*, **341**, 11

Gür, T M. *See under* Beyers, R., **340**, 619

Gurling, H. *See under* Detera-Wadleigh, S D., **340**, 39;

Gurman, S J. Six of one . . ., *Correspondence*, **342**, 12

Gurney, A M. Augmentation of cardiac calcium current flash photolysis of intracellular caged-Ca^{2+} molecules (*with* Charnet, P, Pye, J M, Nargeot, J) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 65

Güssow, D. *See under* Ward, E S., **341**, 544

Guthrie, C. *See under* Brow, D A., **337**, 14

Gutiérrez-Ramos, J C. *See under* Toribio, M L., **342**, 82

Gvishiani, A. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339**, 675

See under Zoback, M L., **341**, 291

Gyorgy, E M. *See under* van Dover, R B., **342**, 55

H C Eijck. *See under* Mulder, J., **337**, 247

Haack, J A. *See under* Goldenberg, D P., **338**, 127

Haake, B. *See under* Nair, R R., **338**, 749

Haas, R. *See under* Gibbs, C P., **338**, 651

Hackmann, W D. *Book review of* The GEC Research Laboratories' 1919-1984 (*by* Clayton, R, Algar, J,) **340**, 27

Haensel, P. A submillisecond pulsar and the equation of state of dense matter (*with* Zdunik, J L) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 617

Haessler, H. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339**, 675

Haft, D. Cell biology: Modes of particle transport (*with* Edidin, M) *News and views*, **340**, 262

Hage, W J. *See under* Durston, A J., **340**, 140

Hagelberg, E. Ancient bone DNA amplified (*with* Sykes, B, Hedges, R) *Scientific correspondence*, **342**, 485

Hagen, R H. *See under* Rissing, S W., **338**, 420

Hagiwara, S. *See under* Schroeder, J I., **338**, 427

Hagiya, M. *See under* Nakamura, T., **342**, 440

Hajjar, K A. Lipoprotein(*a*) modulation of endothelial cell surface fibrinolysis and its potential role in atherosclerosis (*with* Gavish, D, Breslow, J L, Nachman, R L) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 303

Halas, S. *See under* Gruszczynski, M., **337**, 64

Halbach, P. Probable modern analogue of Kuroko-type massive sulphide deposits in the Okinawa Trough back-arc basin (*with* Nakamura, K-i, Wahsner, M, Lange, J, Sakai, H, Käselitz, L, Hansen, R -D, Yamano, M, Post, J, Prause, B, Seifert, R, Michaelis, W, Teichmann, F, Kinoshita, M, Märten, A, Ishibashi, J, Czerwinski, S, Blum, N) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 496

Haidar, S. The *bcl-2* gene encodes a novel G protein (*with* Beatty, C, Tsujimoto, Y, Croce, C M) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 195

Hall, A R. *Book review of* Let Newton be! A new perspective on his life and works (Fauvel, J. Flood, R, Shortland, M, Wilson, R *editors*) **337**, 28

Hall, C M. *See under* Bogaard, P van den., **342**, 523

Hall, D H. Exon shuffling by recombination between self-splicing introns of bacteriophage T4 (*with* Liu, Y, Shub, D A) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 574

Hall, E J. *See under* Brenner, D J., **339**, 185

Hall, E T. *See under* Damon, P E., **337**, 611

Hall, H G. Evidence from mitochondrial DNA that African honey bees spread as continuous maternal lineages (*with* Muralidharan, K) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 211

Hall, P J. *See under* Ables, J G., **342**, 158

Hall, Z W. Editor, Neuron, *Journal review by* Hanley, M R. **341**, 355

Hallberg, E M. *See under* Cheng, M Y., **337**, 620

Hallberg, R L. *See under* Cheng, M Y., **337**, 620

See under Reading, D S., **337**, 655

Halliday, T. *Book review of* Turtles of the world (*by* Ernst, C H, Barbour, R W,) **341**, 495

Halliwell, J J. Quantum cosmology: The dichotomy of cosmogeny, *News and views*, **340**, 17

Halmann, D. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585

Halpern, H I. *See under* Requejo, A G., **342**, 670

Halstead, B. *Book review of* Evolution and the fossil record (Allen, K, Briggs, D *editors*) **340**, 684

Halstensen, T S. *See under* Brandtzaeg, P., **341**, 113

Hamaguchi, Y. *See under* Matsunami, N., **342**, 934

Hamblin, A S. Lymphokines, *Book review by* Hunt, S. **338**, 183

Hamburger, V. The heritage of experimental embryology: Hans Spemann and the organizer, *Book review by* Hunt, T. **337**, 313

Hames, B D. Editor, Genes and embryos, *Book review by* Hunt, T. **342**, 630

Hameury, J M. *See under* Boer, M., **337**, 716

Hamilton, T. *See under* Wang, Q., **341**, 309

Hamilton, D L. *See under* Kjarsgaard, B., **338**, 547

Hamilton, P A. *See under* Ables, J G., **342**, 158

Hamilton, T T. *See under* Wang, Q., **338**, 319

Hamilton, W D. Parasites and sexual selection: Reply (*with* Zuk, M) *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 289

Hammerschmidt, W. Genetic analysis of immortalizing functions of Epstein-Barr virus in humanB lymphocytes (*with* Sugden, B) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 393

Hammond, H D. Editor, Floristic inventory of tropical countries: The status of plant systematics, collections, and vegetation, plus recommendations for the future, *Book review by* Myers. **339**, 268

Hampson, D R. *See under* Wada, K., **342**, 684

Hampson, F. Unguided missiles: How America buys its weapons, *Book review by* Greenberg, D S. **338**, 683

Hamuy, M A. *See under* Kristian, J A., **338**, 234

Hanahan, D. *See under* Folkman, J., **339**, 58

Hanaoka, M. *See under* Takeshima, H., **339**, 439

Hanash, S M. Advances in two-dimensional electrophoresis (*with* Strahler, J R) *Miscellany*, **337**, 485

Hanawalt, P C. *See under* Mellon, I., **342**, 95
Handa, Y P. *See under* Whalley, E., **342**, 782
Handsher, R. *See under* Slater, P E., **338**, 110
Hanf, K I. *See under* Warner, B G., **340**, 380
Hanley, M R. Cell biology: Mitogenic neurotransmitters, *News and views*, **340**, 97
Journal review of Neuron (Hall, Z W, Hudspeth, A J, Reichardt, L F *editors*) **341**, 355
Hanley-Hyde, J. *See under* Plaut, M., **339**, 64
Hanna, M. *See under* Michel, F., **342**, 391
Hanna, Z. *See under* Aziz, D C., **338**, 505
Hannaford, A J. Vogel's textbook of practical organic chemistry, 5th edn. *Book review by* Taylor, R. **342**, 629
Hansen, L. *See under* Norgaard-Nielsen, H U., **339**, 523
Hansen, L K. *See under* Hough, E., **338**, 357
Hansen, R-D. *See under* Halbach, P., **338**, 496
Hansen, S. *See under* Hough, E., **338**, 357
Hanson, B E. *See under* Arhancet, J P., **339**, 454
Happ, M P. Limited receptor repertoire in a mycobacteria-reactive subset of γδ T lymphocytes (*with* Kubo, R T, Palmer, E, Born, W K, O'Brien, R L) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 696
Harandi, M T. Editor, International Journal of Expert Systems: Research and Applications, *Journal review by* Sharples, M. **341**, 365
Hardie, D G. *See under* Haystead, T A J., **337**, 78
Hardie, R C. A histamine-activated chloride channel involved in neurotransmission at a photoreceptor synapse, *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 704
Harding, M E. *See under* Webster, R L., **339**, 106
Harding, M W. A receptor for the immuno-suppressant FK506 is a *cis-trans* peptidyl-prolyl isomerase (*with* Galat, A, Uehling, D E, Schreiber, S L) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 758
Hare, A. *See under* Meier, R., **342**, 548
Haregewoin, A. Human γδ⁺ T cells respond to mycobacterial heat-shock protein (*with* Soman, G, Hom, R C, Finberg, R W) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 309
Haring, V. *See under* McClure, B A., **342**, 955
Harkness, D D. *See under* Baxter, M S., **342**, 730
Harkness, R P. *See under* Swartz, D A., **337**, 439
Harlow, E. Antibodies: A laboratory manual, *Book review by* Steiner, L. **341**, 32
Harmar, A J. *See under* Lindsay, R M., **337**, 362
Harnish, R M. Editor, Neural connections, mental computation, *Book review by* Tank, D W. **342**, 489
Harriman, R. *See under* Battarbee, R W., **337**, 218
Harris, A. *Book review of* Cystic fibrosis (Goodfellow, P *editor*) **341**, 580
Book review of The fragile X syndrome (Davies, K E *editor*) **341**, 580
Harris, C C. *See under* Nigro, J M., **342**, 705
Harris, D A. Differential activation of myotube nuclei following exposure to an acetylcholine receptor-inducing factor (*with* Falls, D L, Fischbach, G D) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 173
Harris, E H. The *Chlamydomonas* sourcebook: A comprehensive guide to biology and laboratory use, *Book review by* Lewin, R A. **342**, 353
Harris, G. *Book review of* Ecosystems of the world 27: Continental shelves (Postma, H, Zijlstra, J J *editors*) **340**, 441
Harris, G L. *See under* Shieh, B-H., **338**, 67
Harris, G P. *See under* Thresher, R E, Harris, G P, Gunn, J S, Clementson, L A., **341**, 641
Harris, J W. *See under* Phillips, D., **340**, 460
Harris, K D M. Organic crystals: Losing symmetry by design (*with* Hollingsworth, M D) *News and views*, **341**, 19
Harris, N. Mineralogy: Carbon dioxide in the deep crust, *News and views*, **340**, 347
Harris, W A. Local positional cues in the neuroepithelium guide retinal axons in embryonic *Xenopus* brain, *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 218
Harrison, C. Biogeography: Lost birds of New Caledonia, *News and views*, **339**, 666
Harrison, G A. Human biology: An introduction to human evolution, variation, growth, and adaptability, 3rd edn., *Book review by* Tattersall, I. **338**, 184
Harrison, S C. Picornaviruses: Finding the receptors, *News and views*, **338**, 205
Harrison, G B L. *See under* Johnson, K S., **338**, 585
Harshey, R M. *See under* Leung, P C., **338**, 656
Hart, N. *Book review of* Deep time: The journey of a single subatomic particle from the moment of creation to the death of the Universe and beyond (*by* Darling, D.) **342**, 354
Book review of From quarks to the cosmos: Tools of discovery (*by* Lederman, L M, Schramm, D N.) **342**, 354
Hart, S R. *See under* Salters, V J M., **342**, 420
Hartl, D L. *See under* Garza, D., **340**, 577
Hartl, F-U. *See under* Cheng, M Y., **337**, 620
Hartl, F-H. *See under* Ostermann, J., **341**, 126
Hartmann, L. Astrophysics: Stellar winds and jets resolved, *News and views*, **340**, 432
Hartmann, H-J. *See under* Weser, U., **341**, 696
Hartshorne, D J. *See under* Itoh, T., **338**, 164
Harvey, P H. *See under* Godfray, H C J., **337**, 210
Copulation dynamics: Out for the sperm count (*with* May, R M) *News and views*, **337**, 508
See under Bull, J J., **339**, 260
See under Read, A F., **339**, 618
See under Read, A F., **340**, 105
Evolution: Parasitological teeth for evolutionary problems, *News and views*, **342**, 230
Harwell, M A. Editor, Ecotoxicology: problems and approaches, *Book review by* Moriarty, F. **339**, 437
Harwit, M. Astrophysical concepts, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Pagel, B E J. **338**, 179
Harwood, J. Seal disease predictions (*with* Cartier, S D, Hughes, D E, Bell, S C, Baker, J R, Cornwell, H J C) *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 670
Hasegawa, A. *See under* Tsujimoto, H., **341**, 539
Hashim, G. *See under* Vandenbark, A A., **341**, 541
Haston, W S. *See under* Wilkinson, P C., **341**, 575
Hatchwell, B J. *See under* Burke, T., **338**, 249
Hatherway, A L. *See under* Damon, P E., **337**, 611
Hatsukade, I. *See under* Koyama, K., **339**, 603
Hattori, A. *See under* Yoshida, N., **342**, 895
Hauber, J. *See under* Malim, M H., **338**, 254
Hauhs, M. Decline of European forests (*with* Ulrich, B) *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 265
Have, P. *See under* Dietz, R., **338**, 627
Haven, H L ten. *See under* Kohnen, M E L., **341**, 640
Hawkes, P W. Principles of electron optics, *Book review by* Mulvey, T. **338**, 716
Journal review of International Journal of Pattern Recognition and Artifical Intelligence (Bunke, H, Wang, P S-P *editors*) **341**, 367
Hawkins, D B. *See under* Begét, J E., **337**, 151
Hawkins, M. *See under* Fleischmann, M., **339**, 667
Hawksworth, D L. Taxonomic stability, *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 416
Editor, Coevolution of fungi with plants and animals, *Book review by* Barrett, J. **339**, 190
Haworth, M T. *See under* Mapes, G., **337**, 645
Hawrylik, S J. *See under* Lapatto, R., **342**, 299
Hay, A. *Book review of* Agent Orange and its associated dioxin: Assessment of a controversy (Young, A L, Reggiani, G M *editors*) **340**, 353
Hay, R. *See under* Chen, T R., **340**, 106
Hay, R J. Product review: Mycoplasma infection of cultured cells (*with* Macy, M L, Chen, T R) *Miscellany*, **339**, 487
Hayami, M. *See under* Tsujimoto, H., **341**, 539
Hayano, T. *See under* Takahashi, N., **337**, 473
Haydon, P G. *See under* Man-Son-Hing, H., **341**, 237
Hayob, J L. Young high-temperature granulites from the base of the crust in central Mexico (*with* Essene, E J, Ruiz, J, Ortega-Gutiérrez, F, Aranda-Gómez, J J) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 265
Haystead, T A J. Effects of the tumour promoter okadaic acid on intracellular protein phosphorylation and metabolism (*with* Sim, A T R, Carling, D, Honnor, R C, Tsukitani, Y, Cohen, P, Hardie, D G) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 78
Hazen, R M. *See under* Finger, L W., **341**, 140
He, X. Expression of a large family of POU-domain regulatory genes in mammalian brain development (*with* Treacy, M N, Simmons, D M, Ingraham, H A, Swanson, L W, Rosenfeld, M G) *Article*, **340**, 35
Expression of a large family of POU-domain regulatory genes in mammalian brain development: Correction (*with* Treacy, M N, Simmons, D M, Ingraham, H A, Swanson, L W, Rosenfeld, M G) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 662
Head, J. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585
Heald, S M. *See under* Tranquada, J M., **337**, 720
See under Tranquada, J M., **340**, 349
Healy, T W. Student demand in Australia (*with* McKenzie, J A) *Correspondence*, **339**, 248
Heaman, L M. U-Pb baddeleyite ages for the Scourie dyke swarm, Scotland: evidence for two distinct intrusion events (*with* Tarney, J) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 705
Heap, R B. Use of growth hormones, *Correspondence*, **339**, 94
Heath, D D. *See under* Johnson, K S., **338**, 585
Heath, M. *See under* Bartsch, J., **340**, 632
Heath, W R. Peptide-dependent recognition of H-2K^b by alloreactive cytotoxic T lymphocytes (*with* Hurd, M E, Carbone, F R, Sherman, L A) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 749
Heathcote, S. *See under* Papaliolios, C., **338**, 565
Heathcote, S R. *See under* Winkler, P F., **337**, 48
Heavens, O S. *Book review of* The Fabry-Perot interferometer: History, theory, practice and applications (*by* Vaughan, J M.) **341**, 194
Heben, M J. *See under* Lewis, N S., **340**, 525
Efficient photovoltaic devices for InP semiconductor/liquid junctions (*with* Kumar, A, Zheng, C, Lewis, N S) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 621
Hebert, S C. *See under* Kikeri, D., **339**, 478
Hecht, A D. *Book review of* Weather, climate and human affairs: A book of essays and other papers (*by* Lamb, H H.) **337**, 128
Hecht, S. The fate of the forest: Developers, destroyers and defenders of the Amazon, *Book review by* Myers, N. **342**, 313
Hedge, S G. *See under* Bawa, K S., **342**, 625
Hedges, R. *See under* Hagelberg, E., **342**, 485
Hedges, R E M. Dating techniques: History revealed from frombones, *News and views*, **337**, 213
Shroud irradiated with neutrons? Reply, *Correspondence*, **337**, 594
See under Damon, P E., **337**, 611
Hedjran, F. *See under* Emeson, R B., **341**, 76
Hedrick, R. *See under* Keller, B U., **341**, 450
Hedrick, P W. Sex in diploids (*with* Whittam, T S) *Scientific correspondence*, **342**, 231
Hedrick, S M. *See under* Kaye, J., **341**, 746
Heidal, M. *See under* Bergh, O., **340**, 467
Heide-Jorgensen, M-P. *See under* Dietz, R., **338**, 627
Heidemann, S R. *See under* Lamoureux, P., **340**, 159
Heideveld, M. *See under* Durston, A J., **340**, 140
Heifets, V N. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585
Heijne, G von. Control of topology and mode of assembly of a polytopic membrane protein by positively charged residues, *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 456
Heijst, G J F van. Dipole formation and collisions in a stratified fluid (*with* Flór, J B) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 212
Heilbron, J L. *See under* Bynum, W F., **337**, 29
Book review of Science à la mode: Physical fashions and fictions (*by* Rothman, T.) **340**, 608
Heimbach, J C. *See under* Navia, M A., **337**, 615
Heinemann, S. *See under* Hollmann, M., **342**, 643
Heinemann, J A. Bacterial conjugative plasmids mobilize DNA transfer between bacteria and yeast (*with* Sprague, G F) *Article*, **340**, 205
Heinzl, J. *See under* Nienhaus, G U., **338**, 665
Heitzler, P. *See under* Bourouis, M., **341**, 442
Heitzmann, P. *See under* Frei, W., **340**, 544
Heizmann, W. *See under* Weser, U., **341**, 696
Heldin, C-H. *See under* Miyazono, K., **338**, 158
See under Ishikawa, F., **338**, 557
Helfand, D J. *See under* Wang, Q., **341**, 309
Helfenstein, P. Evidence from Voyager II photometry for early resurfacing of Umbriel (*with* Thomas, P C, Veverka, J) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 324
Helgee, A. *See under* von Schantz, T., **339**, 432
Helgée, A. *See under* von Schantz, T., **337**, 166
Hellemans, A. The timetables of science. A chronology of the most important people and events in the history of science, *Book review by* Bynum, W F. **342**, 320
Hellen, C U T. Amalgamated sequences (*with* de Crombrugghe, M, Wimmer, E, Seeger, M A, Kaufman, T C) *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 682
Hellman, U. *See under* Ishikawa, F., **338**, 557
Hellmiss, R. *See under* Chang, M-s., **341**, 68
Hellpointner, E. Detection of methyl, hydroxymethyl and hydroxyethyl hydroperodixes in air and precipitation (*with* Gäb, S) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 631
Helm, B. *See under* Vercelli, D., **338**, 649
Helman, M. *See under* Platt, J P., **337**, 158
Helms, C R. Editor, The physics and chemistry of SiO_2 and the Si-SiO_2 interface, *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A. **340**, 110
Hemley, R J. New transformations between crystalline and amorphous ice (*with* Chen, L C, Mao, H K) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 638
See under Finger, L W., **341**, 140
Hemmerich, P. *See under* Rosenbauer, H., **341**, 612
Hemmings, A. *See under* Lapatto, R., **342**, 299
Henderson-Sellers, A. Sulphate aerosols and climate (*with* McGuffie, K) *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 436
Hendriks, H F J. *See under* Durston, A J., **340**, 140
Hengartner, H. *See under* Pircher, H., **342**, 559
Hengerer, B. *See under* Leibrock, J., **341**, 149
Henrion, R. RU 486 abortions, *Correspondence*, **338**, 110
Henry, J-P. *See under* Zachowski, A., **340**, 75
Hentschel, H G E. Spin-glass theory: Correcting errors with glasses, *News and views*, **339**, 662
Henzel, W J. *See under* Wilson, D W., **339**, 355
Herber, W K. *See under* Navia, M A., **337**, 615
Herbert, W. The Noose of Laurels: the Discovery of the North Pole, *Book review by* Fordham, D. **339**, 435
Hernquist, L. Tidal triggering of starbursts and nuclear activity in galaxies, *Article*, **340**, 687
Herr, W. *See under* Stern, S., **341**, 624
Herrera, R E. Occupation of the c-*fos* serum response element *in vivo* by multi-protein complex is unaltered by growth factor induction (*with* Shaw, P E, Nordheim, A) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 68
Herrmann, G. *See under* Brügger, M., **337**, 434
Herrnstein, R J. Editor, Stevens' handbook of experimental psychology, 2nd edn. Vol. I Perception and motivation; Vol. 2 Learning and cognition, *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **337**, 418
Hershey, D R. Peer review, *Correspondence*, **340**, 424
Reversed charges, *Correspondence*, **342**, 114
Hershey, J W B. *See under* Nishi, K., **340**, 246
Hershkowitz, I. A regulatory hierarchy for cell specialization in yeast, *Review article*, **342**, 749
See under Andrews, B J., **342**, 830
Herz, J. *See under* Romisch, K., **340**, 478
See under Beisiegel, U., **341**, 162
Herzberger, B. Editor, Beauty and the brain: Biological aspects of aesthetics, *Book review by* Marshall, J C. **341**, 577
Hesler, C B. *See under* Brown, M L., **342**, 448
Heslot, F. Molecular layering in the spreading of wetting liquid drops (*with* Fraysse, N, Cazabat, A M) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 640
Hess, P C. Origins of igneous rocks, *Book review by* Cox, K G. **341**, 118
Heumann, R. *See under* Schweizer, F E., **339**, 709
See under Schweizer, F E., **340**, 322
Heuser, J. *See under* Scholey, J M., **338**, 355
Heusser, C. *See under* Tschopp, J., **337**, 272
Heusser, C H. *See under* Wodnar-Filipowicz, A., **339**, 150
Hewett, P C. *See under* Webster, R L., **339**, 106
Hewitt, G M. *See under* Barton, N H., **341**, 497
Hey, R N. *See under* Searle, R C., **341**, 701
Heyman, R A. *See under* Borrelli, E., **339**, 538
Heywood, C. *See under* McLeod, P., **339**, 466
Hiatt, A. Production of antibodies in transgenic plants (*with* Cafferkey, R, Bowdish, K) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 76
Hickel, W. Surface-plasmon microscopy (*with* Kamp, D, Knoll, W) *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 186
Hidaka, Y. Growth and anisotropic superconducting properties of

$Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO_{4-y}$ single crystals (*with* Suzuki, M) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 635

Hidalgo, A. *See under* Nakano, Y., **341**, 508

Higaki, J N. *See under* Eakin, A E., **342**, 132

Higgins, C. Transport proteins: Export-import family expands, *News and views*, **340**, 342

Cystic fibrosis: Protein joins transport family, *News and views*, **341**, 103

Editor, Molecular Microbiology, *Journal review by* Williams, P H. **341**, 351

Higgins, D G. Malarial proteinase (*with* McConnell, D J, Sharp, P M) *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 604

Higgins, M R. *See under* Rissing, S W., **338**, 420

Highmore, R J. Eutectics and the formation of amorphous alloys (*with* Greer, A L) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 363

Higuchi, R. *See under* Kwok, S., **339**, 237

Hill, D F. *See under* Love, D R., **339**, 55

Hill, R. Two birds . . ., *Correspondence*, **339**, 10

Hill, R E. *See under* Murphy, P., **341**, 156

Hill, R I. *See under* Campbell, I H., **339**, 697

Hillyar, S A. *See under* Luck, S J., **342**, 543

Hilton, D R. A helium isotope transect along the Indonesian archipelago (*with* Craig, H) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 906

Hinkle, P C. *Book review of* Bacterial energy transduction (Anthony, C *editor*) **340**, 356

Hinrichs, W. *See under* Bajorath, J., **337**, 481

Hinrichs, S H. *See under* Green, J E., **341**, 72

Hiraiwa-Hasegawa, M. *See under* Clutton-Brock, T H., **340**, 463

Hirano, M. *See under* Yoshida, N., **342**, 895

Hiraoka, Y. Focal points for chromosome condensation and decondensation revealed by three-dimensional *in vivo* time-lapse microscopy (*with* Minden, J S, Swedlow, J R, Sedat, J W, Agard, D A) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 293

Hirling, H. RNA helicase activity associated with the human p68 protein (*with* Scheffner, M, Restle, T, Stahl, H) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 562

Hirose, T. *See under* Takeshima, H., **339**, 439

See under Kaupp, U B., **342**, 762

Hirsch, V M. An African primate lentivirus, (SIV_{sm}), closely related to HIV-2 (*with* Olmsted, R A, Murphey-Corb, M, Purcell, R H, Johnson, P R) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 389

SIV adaption to human cells (*with* Edmondson, P, Murphey-Corb, M, Arbeille, B, Johnson, P R, Mullins, J I) *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 573

Ho, D D. *See under* Melish, M E., **337**, 288

Ho, M-W. Editor, Evolutionary processes and metaphors, *Book review by* Eldredge, N. **337**, 25

Hobart, P M. *See under* Lapatto, R., **342**, 299

Hoben, P J. *See under* Bernstein, H D., **340**, 482

Hoch, M. *See under* Pankratz, M J., **341**, 337

Hochberg, M E. The potential role of pathogens in biological control, *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 262

Hochner, B. Membrane depolarization evokes neurotransmitter release in the absence of calcium entry (*with* Parnas, H, Parnas, I) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 433

Hochstenbach, F. T-cell receptor δ-chain can substitute for α to form a βδ heterodimer (*with* Brenner, M B) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 562

Hockberger, P. A diacylglycerol analogue reduces neuronal calcium currents independently of protein kinase C activation (*with* Tonelli, M, Swandulla, D, Lux, H D) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 340

Hodin, R A. *See under* Koenig, R J., **337**, 659

Hoegen, P von. *See under* Zamoyska, R., **342**, 278

Hoey, T. *See under* Stanojevice, D., **341**, 331

Hofer, M. *See under* Leibrock, J., **341**, 149

Hoffman, A. *See under* Gruszczynski, M., **337**, 64

Arguments on evolution: A palaeontologist's perspective, *Book review by* Dawkins, R. **340**, 25

Hoffman, E P. *See under* Partridge, T A., **337**, 176

Hoffman, H -J. *See under* Searle, R C., **341**, 701

Hoffman, K A. Determination of absolute palaeointensity using a multi-specimen procedure (*with* Constantine, V L, Morse, D L) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 295

Hoffman, R J. *See under* Fleischmann, M., **339**, 667

Hoffmann, J. *See under* Arnold, F., **342**, 493

Hoffmann, D J. Direct ozone depletion in springtime Antarctic lower stratosphere clouds, *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 447

Hofman, F M. *See under* Modlin, R L., **339**, 544

Hofmann, D J. Stratospheric clouds and ozone depletion in the Arctic during January 1989 (*with* Deshler, T L, Aimedieu, P, Matthews, W A, Johnston, P V, Kondo, Y, Sheldon, W R, Byrne, G J, Benbrook, J R) *Article*, **340**, 117

Hogan, C J. Cosmic structure from radiation-blown bubbles, *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 132

Nucleosynthesis: Signals from the Big Bang, *News and views*, **339**, 15

Quasar lensing by galaxies? (*with* Narayan, R, White, S D M) *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 106

Cosmology: Trying to count baryons, *News and views*, **341**, 186

Hogg, N. *See under* Altmann, D M., **338**, 512

See under Freemont, P., **339**, 516

See under Edgeworth, J., **342**, 189

Hogle, J M. *See under* Lockshin, C., **339**, 340

Hohn, A. *See under* Leibrock, J., **341**, 149

Holland, A. *Book review of* Animal consciousness (*by* Radner, D, Radner, M.) **341**, 195

Holland, J J. Editor, RNA genetics, *Book review by* Inglis, S C. **339**, 188

Hollands, C. Animal experiments, *Correspondence*, **339**, 248

Hollenbeck, P. Cell motility: Dissecting a molecular motor, *News and views*, **338**, 294

Holliday, R. X-chromosome reactivation and ageing, *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 311

Hollinger, F B. *See under* Dimitrov, D H., **341**, 275

Hollingsworth, M D. *See under* Harris, K D M., **341**, 19

Hollmann, M. Cloning by functional expression of a member of the glutamate receptor family (*with* O'Shea-Greenfield, A, Rogers, S W, Heinemann, S) *Article*, **342**, 643

Holloway, J R. Simulating the Earth: Experimental geochemistry, *Book review by* Biggar, G M. **339**, 26

Hollowell, D. *See under* Livio, M., **340**, 281

Holm-Nielsen, L B. Editor, Tropical forests: Botanical dynamics, speciation and diversity, *Book review by* Myers, N. **342**, 313

Holmes, D R. Stalking the academic communist: intellectual freedom and the firing of Alex Novikoff, *Book review by* Comfort, A. **339**, 347

Holmes, F L. Editor, The investigative enterprise: Experimental physiology in nineteenth-century medicine, *Book review by* Bynum, W F. **337**, 697

Holmes, K C. *See under* Fai, E F., **341**, 209

Holmes-Siedle, A. *Book review of* The $Si-SiO_2$ system (Balk, P *editor*) **340**, 110

Book review of Superconductors: Conquering technology's new frontier (*by* Simon, R, Smith, A.) **337**, 417

Book review of The physics and chemistry of SiO_2 and the $Si-SiO_2$ interface (Helms, C R, Deal, B E *editors*) **340**, 110

Holmgren, A. Crystal structure of chaperone protein PapD reveals an immunoglobulin fold (*with* Bränden, C-I) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 248

Holoshitz, J. Isolation of $CD4^-$ $CD8^-$ mycobacteria-reactive T lymphocyte clones from rheumatoid arthritis synovial fluid (*with* Koning, F, Coligan, J E, De Bruyn, J, Strober, S) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 226

Holser, W T. A unique geochemical record at the Permian/Triassic boundary (*with* Schönlaub, H-P, Attrep, M, Boeckelmann, K, Klein, P, Magaritz, M, Orth, C J, Fenninger, A, Jenny, C, Kralik, M, Mauritsch, H, Pak, E, Schramm, J-M, Stattegger, K, Schmöller, R.) *Article*, **337**, 39

Holton, J. *See under* Smith, I., **337**, 696

Hom, R C. *See under* Haregewoin, A., **340**, 309

Homer, J R. Digging dinosaurs, *Book review by* Krishtalka, L. **338**, 552

Honda, H. *See under* Kawaguchi, Y., **341**, 164

Honjo, S. *See under* Murray, J W., **338**, 411

See under Nair, R R., **338**, 749

Honjo, T. *See under* Matsunami, N., **342**, 934

Honnor, R C. *See under* Haystead, T A J., **337**, 78

Honnorez, J. *See under* Auzende, J -M., **337**, 726

Hooper, C. A chip off the new technology block, *News and views*, **341**, 185

Hooton, B W. *See under* Williams, D E., **342**, 375

Hooykaas, P J J. *See under* Diaz, C L., **338**, 579

Hopfinger, E J. *See under* Argoul, F., **338**, 50

Hoppe, P. *See under* Ming, T., **339**, 351

Horak, E M. *See under* Veillette, A., **338**, 257

Horan, P K. Stable cell membrane labelling (*with* Slezak, S E) *Miscellany*, **340**, 167

Hordvik, A. *See under* Hough, E., **338**, 357

Hore, P J. *Book review of* One and two dimensional NMR spectroscopy (*by* Atta-ur-Rahman,) **342**, 872

Horikoshi, K. *See under* Inoue, A., **338**, 264

Horikoshi, M. Cloning and structure of yeast gene encoding a general transcription initiation factor TFIID that binds to the TATA box (*with* Wang, C K, Fujii, H, Cromlish, J A, Weil, P A, Roeder, R R) *Article*, **341**, 299

Horne, W. *See under* Perez-Reyes, E., **340**, 233

Horrobin, D F. The grants game, *Correspondence*, **339**, 654

Conflict of interest, *Correspondence*, **341**, 682

Horsburgh, G. *See under* Dehay, C., **337**, 265

Horsfield, B. *See under* Tegelaar, E W., **342**, 529

Horsthemke, B. *See under* Lüdecke, H-J., **338**, 348

Horváth, F. *See under* Martel, D J., **342**, 908

Horwich, A L. *See under* Cheng, M Y., **337**, 620

See under Ostermann, J., **341**, 126

Horwitz, S B. *See under* Birshtein, B K., **339**, 10

Hosoya, K. *See under* Tanaka, N., **341**, 727

Hostetter, R. *See under* Nigro, J M., **342**, 705

Hough, E. High-resolution (1.5 Å) crystal structure of phospholipase C from *Bacillus cereus* (*with* Hansen, L K, Birknes, B, Jynge, K, Hansen, S, Hordvik, A, Little, C, Dodson, E, Derewenda, Z) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 357

Hough, P V C. *See under* Mastrangelo, I A., **338**, 658

Houghton, J E. Reconstruction of an enzyme by domain substitution effectively switches substrate specificity (*with* O'Donovan, G A, Wild, J R) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 172

Hounshell, D A. Science and Corporate stategy: Du Pont R & D 1902-1980, *Book review by* Fishlock D. **339**, 589

Houseman, G. Geophysics: Hotspots and mantle convection, *News and views*, **340**, 263

Housh, T B. *See under* Bowring, S A., **340**, 222

Housley, R. *See under* Damon, P E., **337**, 611

Housman, D E. *See under* Kelsoe, J R., **342**, 238

Houston, W A J. *See under* Scolding, N J., **339**, 620

Hovan, S A. A direct link between the China loess and marine $\delta^{18}O$ records: aeolian flux to the north Pacific (*with* Rea, D K, Pisias, N G, Shackleton, N J) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 296

Howard, J. *Book review of* Macmillan dictionary of immunology (*by* Rosen, F S, Steiner, L A, Unanue, E R.) **339**, 26

Movement of microtubules by single kinesin molecules (*with* Hudspeth, A J, Vale, R D) *Article*, **342**, 154

Howard, K. Developmental biology: *Drosophila* back to front, *News and views*, **338**, 618

Howe, M M. Editor, Mobile DNA, *Book review by* Fincham, J R S. **342**, 26

Howlett, R. Paternity of dunnocks by DNA fingerprinting, *News and views*, **338**, 203

Forensic science: DNA forensics and the FBI, *News and views*, **341**, 182

Book review of Sexual selection (*by* Gould, J L, Gould, C G,) **342**, 318

The colourful behaviour of garter snakes, *News and views*, **342**, 479

Howse, D. Nevil Maskelyne: The seaman's astronomer, *Book review by* Meadows, J. **341**, 496

Hoyle, F. *Book review of* Science and providence: God's interaction with the world (*by* Polkinghorne, J.) **339**, 23

See under Wickramasinghe, N C., **341**, 28

What's in a name?, *Correspondence*, **341**, 380

Hsi, E D. *See under* Nakayama, T., **341**, 651

Hsiao, K. Linkage of a prion protein missense variant to Gerstmann-Sträussler syndrome (*with* Baker, H F, Crow, T J, Poulter, M, Owen, F, Terwilliger, J D, Westaway, D, Ott, J, Prusiner, S B) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 342

Hsu, M. *See under* Schwartz, D C., **342**, 575

Hsu, M-L. *See under* Kaye, J., **341**, 746

Hubbard, A. *See under* Clair, D St.., **339**, 305

Huber, R. *See under* Roth, M., **340**, 659

A novel group of abyssal methanogenic archaebacteria (*Methanopyrus*) growing at 110C (*with* Kurr, M, Jannasch, H W, Stetter, K O) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 833

Hudspeth, A J. Editor, Neuron, *Journal review by* Hanley, M R. **341**, 355

How the ear's works work, *Review article*, **341**, 397

See under Howard, J., **342**, 154

Huenges, E. *See under* Nienhaus, G U., **338**, 665

Huet, S. *See under* Groux, H., **339**, 152

Huganir, R L. *See under* Ferris, C D., **342**, 87

Huggins, R A. *See under* Beyers, R., **340**, 619

Hughes, C R. *See under* Strassmann, J E., **342**, 268

Hughes, D E. *See under* Harwood, J., **339**, 670

Hughes, D W. Solar System: Planetary planarity, *News and views*, **337**, 113

Book review of Dust in the Universe (Bailey, M E, Williams, D A *editors*) **339**, 108

Book review of James Joule: A biography (*by* Cardwell, D S L,) **340**, 686

Hughes, J P. *See under* Winkler, P F., **337**, 48

Hughes, M K. *See under* Kelly, P M., **340**, 57

Hughes, S. *See under* Bowen, D Q., **340**, 49

Hull, A J T. *See under* Murphy, E M., **337**, 153

Hull, D L. *Book review of* The selfish gene, new edition (*by* Dawkins, R.) **342**, 319

Hull, R. *See under* Baulcombe, D., **341**, 189

Hülskamp, M. Posterior segmentation of the *Drosophila* embryo in the absence of a maternal posterior organizer gene (*with* Schröder, C, Pfeifle, C, Jäckle, H, Tautz, D) *Article*, **338**, 629

Hultqvist, B. *See under* Lundin, R., **341**, 609

Hummel, C A. *See under* Quirrenbach, A., **337**, 442

Humphrey, G F. Rough justice, *Correspondence*, **338**, 10

Humphreys, C. Surface physics: Controlling crystal growth, *News and views*, **341**, 689

Humphreys, G W. Visual cognition: Computational, experimental and neuropsychological perspectives, *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **340**, 685

Hung, S H Y. *See under* Siekierka, J J., **341**, 755

Hunt, P A. *See under* Paton, T R., **337**, 22

Hunt, S. *Book review of* Complement (*by* Law, S K A, Reid, K B M,) **338**, 183

Book review of Lymphokines (*by* Hamblin, A S.) **338**, 183

Book review of Immune recognition (*by* Owen, M J, Lamb, J R,) **338**, 183

Book review of Essential immunogenetics (*by* Williamson, A R, Turner, M W,) **338**, 183

Hunt, T. *Book review of* The heritage of experimental embryology: Hans Spemann and the organizer (*by* Hamburger, V.) **337**, 313

The problems book, *Book review by* Laskey, R. **340**, 608

Embryology: Under arrest in the cell cycle, *News and views*, **342**, 483

Book review of Genes and embryos (Glover, D M, Hames, B D *editors*) **342**, 630

Hunter, D D. A laminin-like adhesive protein concentrated in the synaptic cleft of the neuromuscular junction (*with* Shah, V, Merlie, J P, Sanes, J R) *Article*, **338**, 229

Hunter, J B. *See under* Neuberg, M., **338**, 589

See under Neuberg, M., **341**, 243

Hunter, P M. *See under* Searle, R C., **341**, 701

Huppert, H E. *See under* Kerr, R C., **340**, 357

See under Bruce, P M., **342**, 665

Hurd, M E. *See under* Heath, W R., **341**, 749

Hurst, L D. Mistaken identity, *Correspondence*, **340**, 94

Hurwitz, J. *See under* Mastrangelo, I A., **338**, 658

Husaagh, V A. The hypothetical way of progress (*with* Infante, J P) *Correspondence*, **338**, 109

Hut, P. *See under* Goodman, J., **339**, 40

Hutcheon, R. *See under* Hutcheon, I D., **337**, 238

Hutcheon, I D. Evidence from the Semarkona ordinary chondrite for ^{26}Al heating of small planets (*with* Hutcheon, R) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 238

Hutchings, J. Radio galaxies: Lining up the evidence, *News and views*, **341**, 385

Hutchings, G J. *See under* Colley, S E., **339**, 129
Hutchison, C A. *See under* Loeb, D D., **340**, 397
Hutchison, C S. Geological evolution of South-East Asia. *Book review by* Sengör, A M C. **342**, 27
Hyams, J S. Cell biology: Firm base for basal body DNA. *News and views*, **341**, 485
HYenner, J. *See under* Scholey, J M., **338**, 666
Hynes, T R. Transfer of a β-turn structure to a new protein context (*with* Kautz, R A, Goodman, M A, Gill, J F, Fox, R O) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 73
Ichinose, K. More insect eating. *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 513
Ihrke, G. *See under* Beisiegel, U., **341**, 162
Ikawa, Y. *See under* Watanabe, N., **342**, 505
See under Sagata, N., **342**, 512
Ikebe, M. *See under* Itoh, T., **338**, 164
Ikeda, H. *See under* Dietrich, W E., **340**, 215
Ikenaga, M. *See under* Toguchida, J., **338**, 156
Illingworth, A. Cloud physics: Growth of large hailstones. *News and views*, **337**, 691
Thunderstorms: Electrification of anvil clouds. *News and views*, **340**, 21
Imamura, J N. *See under* Kristian, J A., **338**, 234
Imbrie, J. *See under* Overpeck, J T., **338**, 553
Imoto, K. *See under* Mikami, A., **340**, 230
Ims, R A. Conservation biology: Divided the fruit flies fall (*with* Stenseth, N C) *News and views*, **342**, 21
Inam, A. *See under* Ferrari, M J., **341**, 723
Inazu, A. *See under* Brown, M L., **342**, 448
Inesi, G. *See under* Clarke, D A., **339**, 476
Infante, J P. *See under* Huszagh, V A., **338**, 109
Ingber, D. *See under* Folkman, J., **339**, 58
Ingham, P W. *See under* Nakano, Y., **341**, 508
Ingledew, N. *See under* Barbour, B., **342**, 918
Ingles, C J. *See under* Fitzpatrick, V D., **337**, 666
Inglis, J D. *See under* Eldne, K A., **342**, 865
Inglis, S C. *Book review of* RNA genetics (Domingo, E, Holland, J J, Ahlquist, P *editors*) **339**, 188
Ingraham, H A. *See under* He, X., **340**, 662
Ingram, W J. *See under* Mitchell, J F B., **341**, 132
Innes, S. Size of aquatic endotherms (*with* Lavigne, D M) *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 192
Inoue, A. A *Pseudomonas* thrives in high concentrations of toluene (*with* Horikoshi, K) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 264
Inoue, Y. An optical yield that increases with temperature in a photochemically induced enantiomeric isomerization (*with* Yokoyama, T, Yamasaki, N, Tai, A) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 225
An optical yield that increases with temperature in a photochemically induced enantiomeric isomerization: Correction (*with* Yokoyama, T, Yamasaki, N, Tai, A) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 958
Inouye, M. *See under* Zhu, X., **339**, 483
Institute for Scientific Information. The Science Citation Index, compact disc edition, *Book review by* Tseng, G. **337**, 516
Insi, M. *See under* Wagenknecht, T., **338**, 167
See under James, P., **342**, 90
Irisawa, H. *See under* Ono, K., **340**, 721
Irish, V. The *Drosophila* posterior-group gene *nanos* functions by repressing *Hunchback* activity (*with* Lehmann, R, Akam, M) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 646
Irvine, J. Research foresight: Priority-setting in science, *Book review by* Gummett, P. **342**, 315
Irvine, J M. Cold fusion doubts and controls (*with* Riley, S) *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 515
Irvine, R F. *See under* Berridge, M J., **341**, 197
Irwin, M J. *See under* Moran, J P., **340**, 449
Isaacs, A. *Book review of* The Harper dictionary of science in everyday language (*by* Schneider, H, Schneider, L.) **337**, 316
Book review of The American Heritage dictionary of science (Barnhart, R K *editor*) **337**, 316
Isaacs, H S. *See under* Gai, M., **340**, 29
Isachsen, C E. *See under* Bowring, S A., **340**, 222
Iseya, F. *See under* Dietrich, W E., **340**, 215
Ishibashi, J. *See under* Halbach, P., **338**, 496
Ishibashi, J-I. *See under* Nojiri, Y., **342**, 667
Ishida, H. *See under* Takeshima, H., **339**, 439
Ishida, I. *See under* Bonneville, M., **342**, 931
Ishigaki, T. *See under* Tokura, Y., **342**, 890
Ishikawa, F. Identification of angiogenic activity and the cloning and expression of platelet-derived endothelial cell growth factor (*with* Miyazono, K, Hellman, U, Drexler, H, Wernstedt, C, Kagiwara, K, Usuki, K, Takaku, F, Risau, W, Heldin, C-H) *Article*, **338**, 557
Ishiura, S. *See under* Arahata, K., **337**, 606
Ishizaki, K. *See under* Toguchida, J., **338**, 156
Islam, S. Complications. *Correspondence*, **341**, 100
Israel, W. *Book review of* Kinetic theory in the expanding Universe (*by* Bernstein, J.) **339**, 270
Ito, H. *See under* Kurachi, Y., **337**, 555
Ito, H., Sugimoto, T. *See under* Kurachi, Y., **338**, 360
Itoh, T. Effects of modulators of myosin light-chain kinase activity in single smooth muscle cells (*with* Ikebe, M, Kargacin, G J, Hartshorne, D J, Kemp, B E, Fay, F S) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 164
Ittekkot, V. *See under* Nair, R R., **338**, 749
Ivanov, I E. *See under* Lewis, S A., **342**, 498
Ivanov, V I. *See under* Malenkov, A G., **338**, 612
Iverson, L E. *See under* McCormack, K., **340**, 103
Iwasaki, S. *See under* Kawaguchi, Y., **341**, 164
Iwata, A. *See under* Spruce, A E., **342**, 555
Iwata, T. *See under* Fukui, Y., **342**, 161
Izawa, T. *See under* Shimamoto, K., **338**, 274
Izdar, E. *See under* Murray, J W., **338**, 411
Izpisúa-Belmonte, J-C. *See under* Dollé, P., **342**, 767
Izumi, F. *See under* Sawa, H., **337**, 347
Jaciuto, G S. Different behaviour of platinum in the Indian and Pacific Oceans (*with* van den Berg, C M G) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 332
Jacka, C E. *See under* Ables, J G., **342**, 158
Jäckle, H. *See under* Cohen, S M., **338**, 432
See under Hühkamp, M., **338**, 629
See under Pankratz, M J., **341**, 337
Jackson, A A. A Solar System dust ring with the Earth as its shepherd (*with* Zook, H A) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 629
Jackson, J C. Cold fusion results still unexplained. *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 345
Jackson, N. Anisotropic optical and X-ray emission in quasars (*with* Browne, I W A, Murphy, D W, Saikia, D J) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 485
Jackson, R. Don't blame us. *Correspondence*, **342**, 608
Jackson, T J. *See under* Keene, M N., **340**, 210
Jacob, J S. *See under* Miller, K R., **338**, 303
Jacob, K. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341**, 291
Jacobs, G H. *See under* Neitz, J., **342**, 679
Jacrot, B. *See under* Cusack, S., **339**, 330
Jaenisch, R. *See under* Zijlstra, M., **342**, 435
Jaffe, S M. *See under* Brower, D L., **342**, 285
Jahr, C E. *See under* Copenhagen, D R., **341**, 536
James, A C W P. Superconductivity at 27 K in fluorine-doped Nd_2CuO_4 (*with* Zahurak, S M, Murphy, D W) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 240
See under Cava, R J., **338**, 328
James, D E. Molecular cloning and characterization of an insulin-regulatable glucose transporter (*with* Strube, M, Mueckler, M) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 83
James, I N. Meteorology: It never rains, but it pours. *News and views*, **338**, 619
Ultra-low-frequency variability in a simple atmospheric circulation model (*with* James, P M) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 53
James, P. Nature and site of phospholamban regulation of the Ca^{2+} pump of sarcoplasmic reticulum (*with* Inui, M, Tada, M, Chiesi, M, Carafoli, E) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 90
James, P M. *See under* James, I N., **342**, 53
James, S D. *See under* Roche, P F., **337**, 533
James, S P. *See under* Camerini, D., **342**, 78
Jameson, B A. Modelling in peptide design. *Miscellany*, **341**, 465
Jameson, S C. *See under* Kaye, J., **341**, 746
Janardhan, P. *See under* Alurkar, S K., **338**, 211
Jancarik, J. *See under* Tong, L., **337**, 90
Janeway, C A. *See under* Bottomly, K., **337**, 24
Human T-cell receptor expression. *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 416
See under Murphy, D B., **338**, 765
Natural killer cells: A primitive immune system. *News and views*, **341**, 108
Epithelial homing of γδ T cells? Reply. *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 114
See under Reich, E P., **341**, 326
Autoimmune disease: Immunotherapy by peptides?. *News and views*, **341**, 482
Janin, J. Allosteric proteins: Confirmations and limitations. *News and views*, **339**, 261
Jannasch, H W. *See under* Murray, J W., **338**, 411
See under Repeta, D J., **342**, 69
See under Huber, R., **342**, 833
Massive natural occurrence of unusually large bacteria (*Beggiatoa sp.*) at a hydrothermal deep-sea vent site (*with* Nelson, D C, Wirsen, C O) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 834
Jansen, J B H. *See under* Tegelaar, E W., **342**, 529
Janvier, P. The peripatetic fossils: part 3. Breakdown of trust. *Commentary*, **341**, 16
Janic, M V. Editor, Introduction to quasicrystals. *Book review by* Mackay, A L. **338**, 550
Jarzembowski, E A. Taxonomy debate signing off. *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 669
Jaskólski, M. *See under* Miller, M., **337**, 576
Jasper, J P. Glacial-interglacial climatically forced $\gamma^{13}C$ variations in sedimentary organic matter (*with* Gagosian, R B) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 60
Jaupart, C. *See under* Tait, S., **338**, 571
Jaworski, C J. A pseudo-exon in the functional human αA-crystallin gene (*with* Piatigorsky, J) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 752
Jay, G. *See under* Green, J E., **341**, 72
Jayaraman, KS. Military rocketry: India's ballistic success. *News*, **339**, 329
Jayaraman, K S. Indian agreement with China sets the scene for 1989. *News*, **337**, 6
Indo-French agreement stresses vaccines. *News*, **337**, 197
HIV a problem for Indian blood banks. *News*, **337**, 295
Further fears of HIV in India. *News*, **337**, 496
India's troubled space plans receive unexpected French boost (*with* Coles, P) *News*, **337**, 589
Protests as Bhopal settlement rebounds on government. *News*, **337**, 679
Chip complex destroyed. *News*, **338**, 5
Indian astronomy: French telescope seeks Indian mountain. *News*, **338**, 102
India's budget: Modest science boost. *News*, **338**, 107
Nuclear power: Holy river no obstacle. *News*, **338**, 289
Hair-raising scheme. *News*, **338**, 363
International science: Non-aligned line-up for new technology. *News*, **338**, 368
Computers: Pakistani virus invades Indian neighbour. *News*, **338**, 530
SSC: India offers help. *News*, **338**, 531
Blood products: All suspect in India. *News*, **338**, 611
Himalayan palaeontology: Gupta affirms authenticity. *News*, **338**, 694
Indian space: Test flight of IRBM abandoned after postponements. *News*, **338**, 696
India: Quick imports scheme. *News*, **339**, 163
Nuclear power: Indian energy agency blasted. *News*, **339**, 169
Toxins: Neurolathyrism remains a threat in India. *News*, **339**, 495
Research in India: New centre for theoretical research. *News*, **339**, 572
INSAT: Indian hopes and satellite dented. *News*, **339**, 649
Indian education: Gandhi warned. *News*, **340**, 8
Cut-price fingerprints. *News*, **340**, 175
Leprosy vaccine: India finally agrees to trials. *News*, **340**, 417
Satellites: Indian launch vehicle grounded. *News*, **340**, 587
Indian AIDS: Penalties — and help — for victims. *News*, **341**, 173
Human genome: Sequencing bargain in India?. *News*, **341**, 174
India: Restriction venture. *News*, **341**, 272
Science journals: Breaking the paper barrier. *News*, **341**, 557
Indian science: Laboratory directors fight bureaucrats. *News*, **341**, 680
Weather forecasting: Monsoon prediction model. *News*, **342**, 4
Fraud in science: Indian zoologist suspected. *News*, **342**, 333
Singh shifts India towards nationalism. *News*, **342**, 723
Antarctic research: New Indian base planned on Weddell Sea. *News*, **342**, 845
Jeanloz, R. *See under* Knittle, E., **337**, 349
See under Williams, Q., **338**, 413
See under Meade, C., **339**, 616
Mineral physics: Phase transitions in the mantle. *News and views*, **340**, 184
Jefferson, A. *See under* Vaida, V., **342**, 405
Jefferson, D. *See under* Mayer, R J., **340**, 193
Jefferson, R A. The GUS reporter gene system. *Miscellany*, **342**, 837
Jelinski, L W. *See under* Behling, R W., **341**, 321
Jenkins, A. ECU too. *Correspondence*, **342**, 220
See under Cranage, M P., **342**, 349
Jenkins, C D. *See under* Kirkpatrick, M., **339**, 300
See under Kirkpatrick M., **342**, 232
Jenkins, D. *See under* Todd, J A., **338**, 587
Jenkinson, E J. *See under* Smith, C A., **337**, 181
See under Smith, C A., **338**, 10
Jennings, C. Theory versus practice. *Correspondence*, **338**, 698
Jenny, C. *See under* Holser, W T., **337**, 39
Jensen, E J. *See under* Thomas, G E., **338**, 490
Jensen, G L. *See under* Jones, S E., **338**, 737
Jensen, S. *See under* Eriksson, G., **341**, 42
Jermyn, K A. A new anatomy of the prestalk zone in *Dictyostelium* (*with* Duffy, K T I, Williams, J G) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 144
Jesaitis, A J. *See under* Quinn, M T., **342**, 198
Jessup, J M. *See under* Nigro, J M., **342**, 705
Jimenez, E. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339**, 675
Jiricny, J. *See under* Wiebauer, K., **339**, 234
Joachim, C L. Amyloid β-protein deposition in tissues other than the brain in Alzheimer's disease (*with* Mori, H, Selkoe, D J) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 226
Jochum, K P. Compositional constraints on the continental lithospheric mantle from trace elements in spinel peridotite xenoliths (*with* McDonough, W F, Palme, H, Spettel, B) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 548
Jockers, K. *See under* Rosenbauer, H., **341**, 612
Johannson, J S. How courageous?. *Correspondence*, **342**, 474
John, A. *See under* Evans, D J., **339**, 385
John, J. *See under* Pai, E F., **341**, 209
Johnsen, S J. *See under* Damgaard, W., **339**, 532
Johnson, B D. *See under* Kepkay, P E., **338**, 63
Johnson, D H. *See under* Garza, D., **340**, 577
Johnson, D W. *See under* Rinsland, C P., **337**, 535
Johnson, K R. High-resolution leaf-fossil record spanning the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary (*with* Nichols, D J, Attrep, M, Orth, C J) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 708
Johnson, K S. Vaccination against ovine cycticercosis using defined recombinant antigen (*with* Harrison, G B L, Lightowlers, M W, O'Hoy, K L, Cougle, W G, Dempster, R P, Lawrence, S B, Vinton, J G, Heath, D D, Rickard, M D) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 585
Johnson, L N. *See under* Barford, D., **340**, 609
Johnson, M. *See under* Ferrari, M J., **341**, 723
Johnson, N. *See under* Wu, C-I., **341**, 248
Johnson, P M. Selfish academics?. *Correspondence*, **339**, 170
Johnson, P R. *See under* Hirsch, V M., **339**, 389
See under Hirsch, V M., **341**, 573
Johnson-Wood, K L. *See under* Ohtersdorf, T., **341**, 144
Johnston, K H. *See under* Betsholtz, C., **338**, 211
Johnston, P V. *See under* Hofmann, D J., **340**, 117
Johnston, S A. *See under* Corton, J C., **340**, 724
Johe, R H. *See under* Frech, G C., **340**, 642
Jolicoeur, P. *See under* Aziz, D C., **338**, 505
Jonas, G. The circuit riders: Rockefeller money and the rise of modern science. *Book review by* Bynum, W F. **338**, 682
Jonasson, I R. *See under* Massoth, G J., **340**, 702
Jones, C P. *See under* Williams, D E., **342**, 375
Jones, D. Daedalus: Fictitious fat. *News and views*, **337**, 20
Daedalus: Corporate strategy. *News and views*, **337**, 120
Daedalus: A reducing diet. *News and views*, **337**, 214

Daedalus: If I had a hammer, *News and views*, **337**, 310
Daedalus: Diamonds forever, *News and views*, **337**, 412
Daedalus: Real dry cleaning, *News and views*, **337**, 512
Daedalus: Time is money, *News and views*, **337**, 604
Daedalus: Strains of sweet music, *News and views*, **337**, 694
Daedalus: Surprising damp, *News and views*, **338**, 22
Daedalus: Water everywhere, *News and views*, **338**, 120
Daedalus: New eyes for old, *News and views*, **338**, 208
Daedalus: Digital puppetry, *News and views*, **338**, 302
Daedalus: Time out of mind, *News and views*, **338**, 382
Daedalus: Spinning in space, *News and views*, **338**, 466
Daedalus: Long sight, *News and views*, **338**, 546
Daedalus: Red-hot rhythm, *News and views*, **338**, 626
Daedalus: Blow the fuse!, *News and views*, **338**, 710
Daedalus: Paradise delayed, *News and views*, **339**, 18
Daedalus: Maidenhead revisited, *News and views*, **339**, 104
Daedalus: Dry drinking, *News and views*, **339**, 182
Daedalus: Sky snatcher, *News and views*, **339**, 262
Daedalus: Plastic wood, *News and views*, **339**, 344
Daedalus: Wave travel, *News and views*, **339**, 430
Daedalus: Coca-cola, *News and views*, **339**, 514
Daedalus: Boring and crazing, *News and views*, **339**, 586
Daedalus: Breath of life, *News and views*, **339**, 666
Daedalus: Swinging high, *News and views*, **340**, 22
Daedalus: Against the law, *News and views*, **340**, 102
Daedalus: Personal growth, *News and views*, **340**, 192
Daedalus: The fabric of life, *News and views*, **340**, 270
Daedalus: High performance, *News and views*, **340**, 348
Daedalus: Base cunning, *News and views*, **340**, 434
Daedalus: Radiant rubbish, *News and views*, **340**, 512
Daedalus: Flying dust, *News and views*, **340**, 602
Daedalus: Film fun, *News and views*, **340**, 680
Daedalus: Bubbling upwards, *News and views*, **341**, 26
Daedalus: Shaking fever, *News and views*, **341**, 110
Daedalus: Dental telepathy, *News and views*, **341**, 190
Daedalus: High impurity, *News and views*, **341**, 287
Daedalus: Air suspension, *News and views*, **341**, 390
Daedalus: Quick reactions, *News and views*, **341**, 490
Daedalus: Stirrings of life, *News and views*, **341**, 572
Daedalus: Sound of silence, *News and views*, **341**, 694
Daedalus: Flash and bang, *News and views*, **342**, 22
Daedalus: Floating on air, *News and views*, **342**, 130
Daedalus: Earth, wind and fire, *News and views*, **342**, 230
Daedalus: Molecular knitting, *News and views*, **342**, 348
Daedalus: Frankenplastik, *News and views*, **342**, 484
Daedalus: Air of longevity, *News and views*, **342**, 622
Daedalus: A clean press, *News and views*, **342**, 742
Daedalus: Lifeless prose, *News and views*, **342**, 864
Jones, D E H. *Book review of* The world of mathematics: A small library of the literature of mathematics from A'h-mosé the Scribe to Albert Einstein (Newman, J R *editor*) **337**, 420
Jones, D L. A sub-millimetre aperture synthesis array for nonsolar planet detection (*with* Diner, D J) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 51
Jones, E G. Editor, Cajal on the cerebral cortex: An annotated translation of the complete writings, *Book review by* Palay, S L. **341**, 493
Jones, E Y. Structure of tumour necrosis factor (*with* Stuart, D I, Walker, N P C) *Article*, **338**, 225
Jones, F R H. *Book review of* Diadromy in fishes: Migrations between freshwater and marine environments (*by* McDowall, R M,) **340**, 276
Jones, J S. Evolution: Responses to chemical warfare, *News and views*, **337**, 690
Anthropology: A tale of three cities, *News and views*, **339**, 176
Book review of The Mendelian revolution: The emergence of hereditarian concepts in modern science and society (*by* Bowler, P J,) **342**, 352
Jones, P T. *See under* Ward, E S., **341**, 544
Jones, R. Island occupation, *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 605
Jones, R L. Ozone chemistry: Depletion on volcanic aerosols, *News and views*, **340**, 269
Jones, R R. Radiation limits, *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 20
Jones, R W. *See under* Garza, D., **340**, 577
Jones, S E. Observation of cold nuclear fusion in condensed matter (*with* Palmer, E P, Czirr, J B, Decker, D L, Jensen, G L, Thorne, J M, Taylor, S F, Rafelski, J) *Article*, **338**, 737
Jonsson, A. *See under* Olsén, A., **338**, 652
Joravsky, D. *Book review of* Intellectual compromise: The bottom line (*by* Ghiselin, M T,) **340**, 605
Russian psychology: A critical history, *Book review by* Rose, S. **342**, 305
Jordan, C. *See under* Gondhalekar, P., **338**, 378
Jordan, F. *See under* Zhu, X., **339**, 483
Jorde, L B. Fertility and cystic fibrosis, *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 352
Jorgensen, H. *See under* Goodnow, C C., **342**, 385
Jorgensen, B B. *See under* Repeta, D J., **342**, 69
Jorgensen, H E. *See under* Norgaard-Nielsen, H U., **339**, 523
Jori, G. Editor, Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology, *Journal review by* Ford, B. **341**, 360
Joshua, D E. *See under* Liu, Y-J., **342**, 929
Joss, P C. *See under* Podsiadlowski, Ph., **338**, 401
Jost, J P. *See under* Saluz, H P., **338**, 277
Jourdain, E. *See under* d'Uston, C., **341**, 598
Jouvin, M-H E. *See under* Ra, C., **341**, 752
Joyce, G F. RNA evolution and the origins of life, *Review article*, **338**, 217
Joyner, A L. Production of a mutation in the mouse *En-2* gene by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells (*with* Skarnes, W C, Rossant, J) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 153
Joynson, R B. The Burt affair, *Book review by* Blinkhorn, S. **340**, 439
Juliano, R L. Editor, Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews, *Journal review by* Rowland, M. **341**, 357
Juli, A J T. *See under* Damon, P E., **337**, 611
See under Nishiizumi, K., **340**, 550
See under Paull, C K., **342**, 166
Jumars, P A. *See under* Smith, C R., **341**, 27
Jung, G. *See under* Deres, K., **342**, 561
Junghans, R P. *See under* Chaudhary, V K., **339**, 394
Junor, W. *See under* Saikia, D J., **339**, 286
Jürgens, G. *See under* Cohen, S M., **338**, 432
Jynge, K. *See under* Hough, E., **338**, 357
Kabsch, W. *See under* Pai, E F., **341**, 209
Kacelnik, A. *Book review of* Dynamic modeling in behavioral ecology (*by* Mangel, M, Clark, C W,) **339**, 674
Kadono, R. *See under* Luke, G M., **338**, 49
Kagawa, Y. Fair shares for Japanese, *Correspondence*, **342**, 608
Kagiwara, K. *See under* Ishikawa, F., **338**, 557
Kahl, S D. *See under* Campbell, K P., **338**, 259
Kahn, P. *See under* Cameron, G., **342**, 848
Kaiser, N. Cosmology: Where is the Great Attractor?, *News and views*, **338**, 538
Kajimura, K. *See under* Tanaka, M., **339**, 691
Kakkis, E. A transcriptional repressor of *c-myc* (*with* Riggs, K J, Gillespie, W, Calame, K) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 718
Kallikak, H. Obituary: William Shockley (1910-1989), *News and views*, **341**, 190
Kalousek, F. *See under* Cheng, M Y., **337**, 620
Kamimura, K. Editor, Materials Science and Engineering B: Solid-state materials for advanced technology, *Journal review by* Windle, A. **341**, 369
Kaminmura, S. High-frequency nanometre-scale vibration in 'quiescent' flagellar axonemes (*with* Kamiya, R) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 476
Kamiya, R. *See under* Kaminmura, S., **340**, 476
Kamp, D. *See under* Hickel, W., **339**, 186
Kanagawa, O. *See under* Reich, E-P., **341**, 326
See under Burkly, L C., **342**, 564
Kandel, E R. *See under* Sweatt, J D., **339**, 51
See under Sweatt, J D., **342**, 275
Kane, D A. *See under* Kimmel, C B., **337**, 358
Kane, K P. Cytolytic T-lymphocyte response to isolated class H-2 proteins and influenza peptides (*with* Vitiello, A, Sherman, L A, Mescher, M F) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 157
Kangawa, K. *See under* Takeshima, H., **339**, 439
See under Kaupp, U B., **342**, 762
See under Matsunami, N., **342**, 934
Kanin, Y. Sakharov defeated by "odd arithmetic", *News*, **337**, 293
Soviet nuclear power plant programme marks time, *News*, **337**, 298
Continuing discontent among Soviet scientists over elections, *News*, **337**, 593
Sagdeev declines to stand in Kazan *News*, **337**, 593
Soviet Academy faces grass-roots revolt, *News*, **338**, 283
Soviet elections: Academy starts over again, *News*, **338**, 364
Soviet academy: Democracy finally wins, *News*, **338**, 696
With dosimeter in the sarcophagus, *Commentary*, **339**, 171
Environment: Academies' global view, *News*, **339**, 494
Moscow bids farewell to the nation's dead hero, *News*, **342**, 842
Kankiya, B I. *See under* Buckin, V A., **340**, 321
Kantha, S S. Einstein at Zurich, *Correspondence*, **337**, 110
Raman's prize, *Correspondence*, **340**, 672
Kapadia, P. *See under* Brown, G., **339**, 370
Kapala, A. *See under* Flohn, H., **338**, 244
Kaplan, J C. *See under* Melish, M E., **337**, 288
Kaplan, R J. Problems at Albert Einstein, *Correspondence*, **339**, 10
Kappler, J. *See under* Marrack, P., **338**, 503
Karam, S. *See under* Nicholls, R D., **342**, 281
Karban, R. Fine-scale adaptation of herbivorous thrips to individual host plants, *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 60
Kargacin, G J. *See under* Itoh, T., **338**, 164
Karger, B L. High-performance capillary electrophoresis, *Miscellany*, **339**, 641
Karin, M. *See under* Brenner, D A., **337**, 661
See under Theill, L E., **342**, 945
Karjalainen, K. *See under* Traunecker, A., **339**, 68
Karl, K A. *See under* Sweatt, J D., **342**, 275
Karl, T. *See under* Gavin, J., **340**, 438
Karli, U O. *See under* Schweizer, F E., **339**, 709
See under Schweizer, F E., **340**, 322
Karlin, S. *See under* Brendel, V., **341**, 574
Karlovsky, P. Reprints still in demand, *Correspondence*, **338**, 290
Karpinsky, V N. Short-time large-scale restructuring of the solar photosphere, *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 311
Karr, D. *See under* Gonzalez, G A., **337**, 749
Karre, K. *See under* Townsend, A., **340**, 443
Karvonka, M. *See under* Papaliolios, C., **338**, 565
Käselitz, L. *See under* Halbach, P., **338**, 496
Kasper, E. Principles of electron optics, *Book review by* Mulvey, T. **338**, 716
Kasprzak, A A. *See under* Chaussepied, P., **342**, 950
Kasting, J F. *See under* Sleep, N H., **342**, 139
Kastner, P. *See under* Zelent, A., **339**, 714
See under Dollé, P., **342**, 702
Kasuya, E. *See under* Kawata, M., **338**, 370
Katagiri, F. Two tobacco DNA-binding proteins with homology to nuclear factor CREB (*with* Lam, E, Chua, N-H) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 727
Katayama-Yoshida, H. *See under* Tanaka, M., **339**, 691
Kato, M. *See under* Toguchida, J., **338**, 156
Katrak, K. *See under* Evans, D J., **339**, 385
Katsuki, M. *See under* Bonneville, M., **342**, 931
Katz, J L. Pulsar structure, *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 263
Kauer, J A. *See under* Malenka, R C., **340**, 554
Kauer, J S. *See under* Talamo, B R., **337**, 736
Kauffman, G B. The making of modern chemistry, *Commentary*, **338**, 699
Alkaline rain?, *Correspondence*, **341**, 682
Kaufman, R J. Genetic engineering of factor VIII, *Miscellany*, **342**, 207
Kaufman, T C. *See under* Hellen, C U T., **340**, 682
Kaufmann, A. *See under* Gibbs, C P., **338**, 651
Kaupp, U B. Primary structure and functional expression from complementary DNA of the rod photoreceptor cyclic GMP-gated channel (*with* Niidome, T, Tanabe, T, Terada, S, Bönigk, W, Stühmer, W, Cook, N J, Kangawa, K, Matsuo, H, Hirose, T, Miyata, T, Numa, S) *Article*, **342**, 762
Kautz, R A. *See under* Hynes, T R., **339**, 72
Kavanagh, R W. *See under* Lewis, N S., **340**, 525
Kawabata, K. *See under* Fukui, Y., **342**, 161
Kawaguchi, Y. The codon CUG is read as serine in an asporogenic yeast *Candida cylindracea* (*with* Honda, H, Taniguchi-Morimura, J, Iwasaki, S) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 164
Kawai, T. *See under* Nojiri, Y., **342**, 667
Kawaichi, M. *See under* Matsunami, N., **342**, 934
Kawara, K. Molecular hydrogen emission from the bright quasar 3C273 (*with* Nishida, M, Gregory, B) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 217
Kawata, M. Imperial Japan (*with* Kasuya, E) *Correspondence*, **338**, 370
Kay, R E. Progress since 1900?, *Correspondence*, **337**, 497
Kayano, T. *See under* Sivitz, W I., **340**, 72
Kaye, D H. Reasonable doubt?, *Correspondence*, **342**, 336
Kaye, J. Selective development of $CD4^+$T cells in transgenic mice expressing a class II MHC-restricted antigen receptor (*with* Hsu, M-L, Sauron, M-E, Jameson, S C, Gascoigne, N R J, Hedrick, S M) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 746
Kayser, R. Detectability of gravitational microlensing in the quasar QS02237+0305 (*with* Refsdal, S) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 745
Kazanas, D. Cosmic rays: Observations beyond the limit, *News and views*, **338**, 300
Keays, R R. *See under* Gostin, V A., **340**, 542
Kecskemety, K. *See under* Afonin, V., **341**, 616
Keddy, P A. *See under* Gaudet, C L., **337**, 122
Keene, M N. Demonstration of the phase coherence of the superconducting wavefunctions between conventional and high-T_c superconductors (*with* Jackson, T J, Gough, C E) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 210
Keightley, P. *Book review of* Mathematical evolutionary theory (Feldman, M *editor*) **342**, 490
Keil, D B. Window boxes?, *Correspondence*, **338**, 612
Keller, B U. Voltage-dependent anion channels in the plasma membrane of guard cells (*with* Hedrich, R, Raschke, K) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 450
Keller, G H. *See under* Prior, D B., **341**, 47
Kellis, J T. *See under* Matouschek, A., **340**, 122
Kellogg, D R. Centrosomes: Organizing cytoplasmic events, *News and views*, **340**, 99
Kellogg, S E. *See under* Lewis, N S., **340**, 525
Kelly, J R. Editor, Ecotoxicology: problems and approaches, *Book review by* Moriarty, F. **339**, 437
Kelly, K K. *See under* Proffitt, M H., **342**, 233
Kelly, P M. Climate and signature years in west European oaks (*with* Munro, M A R, Hughes, M K, Goodess, C M) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 57
Kelly, P T. *See under* Malenka, R C., **340**, 554
Kelsoe, J R. Re-evaluation of the linkage relationship between chromosome 11p loci and the gene for bipolar affective disorder in the Old Order Amish (*with* Ginns, E I, Egeland, J A, Gerhard, D S, Goldstein, A M, Bale, S J, Pauls, D L, Long, R T, Kidd, K K, Conte, G, Housman, D E, Paul, S M) *Article*, **342**, 238
Kemenade, P van de Wiel-van. *See under* Kooyk, Y van., **342**, 811
Kemp, B E. *See under* Itoh, T., **338**, 164
Kemp, J A. *See under* Foster, A C., **338**, 377
Kemp, P. *Book review of* Genesis: An epic poem (*by* Turner, F,) **337**, 221
Kemp, R. Sizewell B: An anatomy of the inquiry, *Book review by* Rüdig, W. **337**, 219
Kempe, F. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585
Kendall, K. Flocculation clustering and weakness of ceramics (*with* Alford, N McN, Clegg, W J, Birchall, J D) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 130
Ceramics and flocculation: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 191
Kennard, C. *See under* Lueck, C J., **340**, 386
Kennard, O. *See under* Doucet, J., **337**, 190
Kennedy, D. Stanford maligned, *Correspondence*, **341**, 180
Kennedy, H. *See under* Dehay, C., **337**, 265
Kennedy, S. Transatlantic spread of seal virus (*with* Smyth, J A, Cush, P F, McCullough, S J, Allan, G M, McQuaid, S) *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 695
Kennel, C. *See under* Grard, R., **341**, 607
Kennett, B L N. *See under* Goleby, B R., **337**, 325
Kennett, J P. *See under* Broecker, W S., **341**, 318
See under Stott, L D., **342**, 526
Knock, G. *See under* Strähle, U., **339**, 629
Kepkay, P E. Coagulation on bubbles allows microbial respiration of oceanic dissolved organic carbon (*with* Johnson, B D) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 63
Keppler, E. *See under* Afonin, V., **341**, 616

Kermack, K. Palaeontology: Hearing in early mammals. *News and views*, **341**, 568
Kerr, R C. Disequilibrium and macrosegregation during solidification of a binary melt (*with* Woods, A W, Worster, M G, Huppert, H E) *Article*, **340**, 357
Kerridge, J F. Editor, Meteorites and the early Solar System. *Book review by* Mackinnon, I D R. **338**, 469
Ketterman, H. *See under* Pritchett, D B., **338**, 582
Editor, Gilia. *Journal review by* Altman, J. **341**, 354
Kevan, P G. *See under* Mardan, M., **341**, 191
Kevles, D J. *Book review of* Uranium frenzy: Boom and bust on the Colorado plateau (*by* Ringholz, R C.) **338**, 25
Book review of Dangerous diagnostics: The social power of biological information (*by* Nelkin, D, Tancredi, L.) **342**, 317
Keyes, R W. Computation: Making light work of logic. *News and views*, **340**, 19
Keymer, A. Parasitology: Seventy-five years of solicitude (*with* Bundy, D) *News and views*, **337**, 114
Keynes, R. *See under* Lumsden, A., **337**, 424
Kharlukova, V. *See under* d'Uston, C., **341**, 598
Kharlamov, V D. *See under* Selivanov, A S., **341**, 593
Kharyukova, V P. *See under* Sarkov, Y A., **341**, 595
Khatchikian, D. Increased viral pathogenicity after insertion of a 28S ribosomal RNA sequence into the haemagglutinin gene of an influenza virus (*with* Orlich, M, Rott, R) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 156
Khavenson, N. *See under* d'Uston, C., **341**, 598
Kidd, K K. *See under* Kelsoe, J R., **342**, 238
Kieber, D J. Photochemical source of biological substrates in sea water: implications for carbon cycling (*with* McDaniel, J, Mopper, K) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 637
Kiefer, H. *See under* Traunecker, A., **339**, 68
Kieffaber, T. *See under* Fischer, G., **337**, 476
Kieft, R F. *See under* Luke, G M., **338**, 49
Kihara, S. *See under* Melish, M E., **337**, 288
Kijne, J W. *See under* Diaz, C L., **338**, 579
Kiheri, D. Cell membranes impermeable to NH_3 (*with* Sun, A, Zeidel, M L, Hebert, S C) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 478
Kilcoyne, H. *See under* Dehay, C., **337**, 265
Kilmov, S. *See under* Grard, R., **341**, 607
Kim, D. G-protein βγ-subunits activate the cardiac muscarinic K^+-channel via phospholipase A_2 (*with* Lewis, D L, Graziade, L, Neer, E J, Bar-Sagi, D, Clapham, D E) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 557
Kim, H S. *See under* Perez-Reyes, E., **340**, 233
Kim, K -T. Discovery of intergalactic radio emission in the Coma-A1367 supercluster (*with* Kronberg, P P, Giovannini, G, Venturi, T) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 720
Kim, K S. Mutations that alter transcriptional activation but not DNA binding in the zinc finger of yeast activator HAP1 (*with* Guarente, L) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 200
Kim, S-H. *See under* Tong, L., **337**, 90
Kim, S J. *See under* Drosart, P., **340**, 539
Kimata, K. *See under* Tanaka, N., **341**, 727
Kimball, K D. Editor, Ecotoxicology: problems and approaches. *Book review by* Moriarty, F. **339**, 437
Kimmel, C B. A mutation that changes cell movement and cell fate in the zebrafish embryo (*with* Kane, D A, Walker, C, Warga, R M, Rothman, M B) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 358
Kimura, Y. *See under* Fujita, T., **337**, 270
Kinet, J-P. *See under* Blank, U., **337**, 184
See under Ra. C., **341**, 752
King, A P. *See under* West, M J., **339**, 22
King, C R. *See under* Rosengard, A M., **342**, 177
King, E J. *See under* Wiens, D., **342**, 626
King, J E. *See under* Bowring, S A., **340**, 222
King, M C. E W R Steacie and science in Canada. *Book review by* de la Mothe, J. **342**, 28
King-Hele, D. *Book review of* Is science necessary? Essays on science & scientists (*by* Perutz, M F.) **339**, 190
Kingdon, J. Editor, A primate radiation: evolutionary biology in the African Guenons. *Book review by* Chivers, D J. **339**, 592
Kingsman, A J. Genetic engineering: An introduction to gene analysis and exploitation in eukaryotes. *Book review by* Boulnois, G. **338**, 183
Kingsman, S M. Genetic engineering: An introduction to gene analysis and exploitation in eukaryotes. *Book review by* Boulnois, G. **338**, 183
Kingston, R. *See under* Smith, C A., **337**, 181
See under Smith, C A., **338**, 10
Kington, J. Editor, The weather journals of a Rutland squire: Thomas Barker of Lyndon Hall (1722-1809). *Book review by* Perry, J S. **341**, 31
Kinoshita, M. *See under* Halbach, P., **338**, 496
Kiounis, D. *See under* Spanopoulou, E., **342**, 185
Kipp, N. *See under* Overpeck, J T., **338**, 553
Kirsly, P. *See under* Rosenbauer, H., **341**, 612
See under Shutte, N M., **341**, 614
Kirchhoff, V W J H. O_3 and CO from burning sugar cane (*with* Marinho, E V A, Dias, P L S, Calheiros, R, Andre, R, Volpe, C) *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 264
Kirchner, J. Is there a God?. *Correspondence*, **337**, 498
Kirchner, J W. *See under* Dietrich, W E., **340**, 215
Kirkham, M B. Reprints justified. *Correspondence*, **337**, 402
Kirkpatrick M. Sex in diploids: Reply (*with* Jenkins, C D) *Scientific correspondence*, **342**, 232
Kirkpatrick, M. Sexual selection: Is bigger always better?. *News and views*, **337**, 116
Genetic segregation in the maintenance of sexual reproduction (*with* Jenkins, C D) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 300
Kirsch, E. *See under* Afonin, V., **341**, 616
Kirschner, M W. *See under* Murray, A W., **339**, 275
See under Murray, A W., **339**, 280
Kirschner, R P. Cosmology: Explosive assault on Ω. *News and views*, **339**, 512
Kirschvink, J L. *See under* Vali, H., **339**, 203
Kirshner, R P. *See under* Winkler, P F., **337**, 48
Kisslinger, C. Earthquakes: Portents and predictions. *News and views*, **339**, 337
Kisters, Th. *See under* Faubel, M., **339**, 527
Kitamoto, S. GS2023+338: a new class of X-ray transient source? (*with* Tsunemi, H, Miyamoto, S, Yamashita, K, Mizobuchi, S, Nakagawa, M, Dotani, T, Makino, F) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 518
See under Miyamoto, S., **342**, 773
Kitchin, P A. *See under* Cranage, M P., **342**, 349
Kittel, C. How to define entropy. *Correspondence*, **339**, 170
Kitzing, E von, Duckett, D R. *See under* Murchie, A I H., **341**, 763
Kjarsgaard, B. Carbonatite origin and diversity (*with* Hamilton, D L) *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 547
Klausner, R D. *See under* Nuchtern, J G., **339**, 223
Klein, E M. Mid-ocean ridges: Mixing of basalt magmas. *News and views*, **342**, 344
Klein, P. *See under* Holser, W T., **337**, 39
Klein, R. *See under* Lin, M Y., **339**, 360
See under Zoback, M L., **341**, 291
Klein, R C. Safety in the laboratory (*with* Party, E, Gershey, E L) *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 288
Kleine, B. Obfuscation. *Correspondence*, **337**, 402
Kleinschmidt, J A. *See under* Ankenbauer, T., **342**, 822
Klekowski, E J. Mutation, developmental selection, and plant evolution. *Book review by* Charlesworth, D. **338**, 472
Ageing and mutation in plants (*with* Godfrey, P J) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 389
Kleley, S E. Sexual advantage: Reply (*with* Antonovics, J, Schmitt, J) *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 413
Kling, G W. Safety of Cameroonian lakes (*with* Tuttle, M L, Evans, W C) *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 215
Klingeborn, B. *See under* Osterhaus, A D M E., **338**, 209
Klinkhammer, G. *See under* Bourlès, D L., **341**, 731
Klinkhammer, G P. Preservation of organic matter during salinity excursions (*with* Lambert, C E) *Article*, **339**, 271
Klinowski, J. *See under* Anderson, M W., **339**, 200
Klöck, W. Unusual olivine and pyroxene composition in interplanetary dust and unequilibrated ordinary chondrites (*with* Thomas, K L, McKAy, D S, Palme, H) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 126
Kloosterziel, R C. *See under* van Heijst, G J F., **338**, 569
Kluev, V A. *See under* Derjaguin, B V., **341**, 492
Klug, A. *See under* Sundquist, W I., **342**, 825
Klug, D D. *See under* Whalley, E., **342**, 782
Klug, R G. *See under* Wada, K., **342**, 684
Kluzniak, W. Pulsar evolution (*with* Lindblom, L, Michelson, P, Wagoner, R V) *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 19
Knight, P. Quantum optics: Laser gain without inversion. *News and views*, **339**, 181
Knight, S. *See under* Andersson, I., **337**, 229
Knittle, E. Experimental and theoretical equation of state of cubic boron nitride (*with* Wentzcovitch, R M, Jeanloz, R, Cohen, M L) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 349
Knoll, A H. Palaeontology: New window on Proterozoic life (*with* Butterfield, N J) *News and views*, **337**, 602
Journal review of Historical Biology: An international journal of paleobiology (Buffetaut, E *editor*) **341**, 361
Knoll, J H M. *See under* Nicholls, R D., **342**[2] 281
Knoll, P. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341**, 291
Knoll, W. *See under* Hickel, W., **339**, 186
Knop, G. *See under* Arnold, F., **338**, 746
Knudtson, P. Genethics: The clash between the new genetics and human values. *Book review by* Weatherall, D. **337**, 515
Ko, J. *See under* Finger, L W., **341**, 140
Kobzev, V. *See under* Riedler, W., **341**, 604
Koechlin, L. *See under* Papaliolios, C., **338**, 565
Koenig, M. *See under* Feener, C A., **338**, 509
Koenig, R J. Inhibition of thyroid hormone action by a non-hormone binding c-erbA protein generated by alternative mRNA splicing (*with* Lazar, M A, Hodin, R A, Brent, G A, Larsen, P R, Chin, W W, Moore, D D) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 659
Koetzle, T F. Benefits of databases. *Correspondence*, **342**, 114
Koh, J-Y. *See under* Weiss, J H., **338**, 212
Kohn, A. Fortune or failure: Missed opportunities and chance discoveries in science. *Book review by* Gratzer, W. **342**, 307
Kohn, S C. Proton environments and hydrogen-bonding in hydrous silicate glasses from proton NMR (*with* Dupree, R, Smith, M E) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 539
Kohnen, M E L. Early incorporation of polysulphides in sedimentary organic matter (*with* Damsté, J S S, Haven, H L ten, Leeuw, J W de) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 640
Kohonen, T. Editor, Neural Networks. *Journal review by* Croall, I. **341**, 356
Koike, I. *See under* Yoshida, N., **342**, 895
Koizumi, J. *See under* Brown, M L., **342**, 448
Kojima, H. *See under* Tanaka, I., **337**, 21
Kokotailo, G T. *See under* Fyfe, C A., **341**, 223
Kokusho, K. *See under* Sawa, H., **337**, 347
Kolattukudy, P E. *See under* Dickman, M B., **342**, 446
Kolesnik, B S. *See under* Likhoshway, Y V., **339**, 266
Kolesnik, R S. *See under* Grachev, M A., **338**, 209
Kolesnik, V S. *See under* Grachev, M A., **338**, 209
Kolev, V. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585
Komhyr, W D. *See under* Fiocco, G., **341**, 426
Kondo, Y. *See under* Hofmann, D J., **340**, 117
Kondrat, R. *See under* Lewis, N S., **340**, 525
Kondratyev, K Ya. Climate shocks: Natural and anthropogenic. *Book review by* Pittock, A B. **337**, 419
Kongsamut, S. *See under* Lipscombe, D., **340**, 639
König, P. *See under* Gray, C M., **338**, 334
Konin, E V. Tale of two serines (*with* Gorbalenya, A E) *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 467
Koning, F. *See under* Holoshitz, J., **339**, 226
Koonin, S E. Calculated fusion rates in isotopic hydrogen molecules (*with* Nauenberg, M) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 690
Koopman, P. *Zfy* gene expression patterns are not compatible with a primary role in mouse sex determination (*with* Gubbay, J, Collignon, J, Lovell-Badge, R) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 940
Kooyk, Y van. Enhancement of LFA-1-mediated cell adhesion by triggering through CD2 or CD3 on T lymphocytes (*with* Kemenade, P van de Wiel-van, Weder, P, Kuijpers, T W, Figdor, C G) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 811
Kooyman, G L. Diverse divers: Physiology and behavior. *Book review by* Butler, P J. **342**, 746
Korablev, O I. *See under* Krasnopolsky, V A., **341**, 603
Korenbrot, J I. Circadian rhythm and light regulate opsin mRNA in rod photoreceptors (*with* Fernald, R D) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 454
Korn, E D. *See under* Fukui, Y., **341**, 328
Kornberg, A. For the love of enzymes: The odyssey of a biochemist. *Book review by* Racker, E. **340**, 107
Kornberg, R D. *See under* Darst, S A., **340**, 730
Kortan, A R. *See under* Damerson, C T., **338**, 596
Korth, A. Probable detection of organic-dust-borne aromatic C_3H^{+3} ions in the coma of comet Halley (*with* Marconi, M L, Mendis, D A, Krueger F R, Richter, A K, Lin, R P, Mitchell, D L, Anderson, K A, Carlson, C W, Rème, H, Sauvaud, J A, d'Uston, C) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 53
Koshizuka, N. *See under* Miyatake, S., **341**, 41
Kosik, K S. *See under* Talamo, B R., **337**, 736
Koskinen, H. *See under* Lundin, R., **341**, 609
Kostenko, V I. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585
Kozalnowski, U H. *See under* Reddehase, M J., **337**, 651
Koto, K. *See under* Endo, S., **340**, 452
Kotoura, Y. *See under* Toguchida, J., **338**, 156
Kotova, G. *See under* Rosenbauer, H., **341**, 612
Kottsov, V A. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585
Kouzarides, T. Leucine zippers of *fos*, *jun* and GCN4 dictate specificity of dimerization and thereby control DNA binding (*with* Ziff, E) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 568
Koval, M. *See under* Schwartz, D C., **338**, 520
Kovnat, A R. Ozone layer tax. *Correspondence*, **340**, 260
Koyama, K. Intense 6.7-keV iron line emission from the Galactic Centre (*with* Awaki, H, Kunieda, H, Takano, Y, Tawara, Y, Yamauchi, S, Hatsukade, I, Nagase, F) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 603
See under Takano, S., **340**, 289
Kozak, C A. *See under* Travis, G H., **338**, 70
Kozlenkov, A. *See under* d'Uston, C., **341**, 598
Krajewski, J J. *See under* Cava, R J., **338**, 328
See under Gava, R J., **339**, 291
Kralik, M. *See under* Holser, W T., **337**, 39
Kramer, F R. Replicatabic RNA reporters (*with* Lizardi, P M) *Miscellany*, **339**, 401
Krasavtsev, V M. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585
Krasikov, V A. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585
Krasnopolsky, V A. *See under* Blamont, J E., **341**, 600
Solar occultation spectroscopic measurements of the martian atmosphere at 1.9 and 3.7 μm (*with* Moroz, V I, Krysko, A A, Korablev, O I, Zhegulev, V S, Grigoriev, A V, Tkachuk, A Y, Parshev, V A, Blamont, J E, Goutail, J P) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 603
Krauss, M R. Computer-analysed 2-D electrophoresis (*with* Collins, P J, Blose, S H) *Miscellany*, **337**, 669
Krech III, S. *Book review of* Archaeological perspectives on the battle of the Little Bighorn (*by* Scott, D D, Fox, R A.) **342**, 627
Kreitzman, S R. *See under* Luke, G M., **338**, 49
Krengel, U. *See under* Pai, E F., **341**, 209
Krensky, A M. *See under* Salter, R D., **338**, 345
Kreutz, R. *See under* Dietrich, U., **342**, 948
Krichbaum, T. *See under* Quirrenbach, A., **337**, 442
Krimpenfort, P. T cell depletion in transgenic mice carrying a mutant gene for TCR-β (*with* Ossendorp, F, Borst, J, Melief, C, Berns, A) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 742
Krinsky, V I. *See under* Kuhnert, L., **337**, 244
Krishtalka, L. *Book review of* Digging dinosaurs (*by* Horner, J R, Gorman, J.) **338**, 552
Dinosaur plots & other intrigues in natural history. *Book review by* Gee, H. **338**, 673
Kristan, W B. *See under* Lockery, S R., **340**, 468
Kristian, J A. Submillisecond optical pulsar in supernova 1987A (*with* Pennypacker, C R, Middleditch, J, Hamuy, M A, Imamura, J N, Kunkel, W E, Morris, D E, Muller, R A, Perimutter, S, Rawlings, S J, Sasseen, T P, Shelton, I K, Steiman-Cameron, T Y, Lucinio, R, Tuohy, I R) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 234
Kritsky, G. Periodical cicadas. *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 288
Kroger, M. *E. coli* genome. *Correspondence*, **339**, 330
Kronberg, P P. *See under* Kim, K -T., **341**, 720
Kroschewski, R. *See under* Rammensee, H-G., **339**, 541
Kroschwitz, J I. Editor, Encyclopedia of polymer science and engineering. 2nd edition. *Book review by* Rosseimsky, D R. **339**, 268

Krueger F R. *See under* Korth, A., **337,** 53
Kruisbreck, A M. *See under* Zuniga-Pflucker, J C., **338,** 76
Krumlauf, R. *See under* Wilkinson, D G., **341,** 405
Krumov, A. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341,** 585
Krust, A. *See under* Zelent, A., **339,** 714
Krutzsch, H C. *See under* Rosengard, A M., **342,** 177
Krysko, A A. *See under* Blamont, J E., **341,** 600
See under Krasnopolsky, V A., **341,** 603
Ksanformality, L. *See under* Bibring, J-P., **341,** 591
Ksanformality, L V. Spatial variations in thermal and albedo properties of the surface of Phobos (*with* Moroz, V I, Bibring, J P, Combes, M, Soufflot, A, Ganpantzerova, O F, Goroshkova, N V, Zharkov, A V, Nikitin, G E, Petrova, E V) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 588
Kuang, W-J. *See under* Wilson, D W., **339,** 355
Kubalek, E W. *See under* Darst, S A., **340,** 730
Kubesh, R J. *See under* Beard, K V., **342,** 408
Kubik, P W. *See under* Nishiizumi, K., **340,** 550
Kubiw, H J. *See under* Warner, B G., **340,** 380
Kubo, H. *See under* Stühmer, W., **339,** 597
Kubo, R T. *See under* Augustin, A., **340,** 239
See under Happ, M P., **342,** 696
Kucernak, A R J. *See under* Williams, D E., **342,** 375
Kucherova, R. *See under* d'Uston, C., **341,** 598
Kucik, D F. Forward transport of glycoproteins on leading lamellipodia in locomoting cells (*with* Elson, E L, Sheetz, M P) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 315
Kudelin, V N. *See under* Grachev, M A., **338,** 209
Kühnel, H. *See under* Dietrich, U., **342,** 948
Kuhnert, L. Image processing using light-sensitive chemical waves (*with* Agladze, K I, Krinsky, V I) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 244
Kuijpers, T W. *See under* Kooyk, Y van., **342,** 811
Kuiper, J. *See under* Osterhaus, A D M E., **337,** 21
Kukert, H. *See under* Smith, C R., **341,** 27
Kukla, G. *See under* Gavin, J., **340,** 438
Kulkarni, S R. *See under* Wolszczan, A., **337,** 531
Kumar, A. *See under* Lewis, N S., **340,** 525
See under Heben, M J., **340,** 621
Kumar, K S. *See under* Sriram, R., **338,** 698
Kumar, R. *See under* Sahni, A., **340,** 672
Kumar, V. *See under* Mader, S., **338,** 271
Kumarev, V P. *See under* Grachev, M A., **338,** 209
See under Likhoshway, Y V., **339,** 266
Kumz, H. Regulation of Ca^{2+}-dependent K^+-channel activity in tracheal myocytes by phosphorylation (*with* Takai, A, Tokuno, H, Tomita, T) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 152
Kuniedo, H. *See under* Koyama, K., **339,** 603
See under Takano, S., **340,** 289
Kunkel, L M. *See under* Partridge, T A., **337,** 176
See under Feener, C A., **338,** 509
Kunkel, S. *See under* Griffin, G E., **339,** 70
Kunkel, W E. *See under* Kristian, J A., **338,** 234
Künttner, F. *See under* Cohen, S M., **338,** 432
Kuper, A. Coming of age in anthropology?, *Commentary,* **338,** 453
Kurachi, Y. Arachidonic acid metabolites as intracellular modulators of the G protein-gated cardiac K^+ channel (*with* Ito, H, Sugimoto, T, Shimizu, T, Miki, I, Ui, M) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 555
Arachidonic acid metabolites as intracellular modulators of the G protein-gated cardiac K^+ channel [Erratum] (*with* Ito, H.Sugimoto, T, Shimizu, T, Miki, I, Ui, M) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 360
Kuropat, P J. *See under* Bryant, J P., **340,** 227
Kurosaki, T. A single amino acid in the glycosyl phosphatidylinositol attachment domain determines the membrane topology of FcRIII (*with* Ravetch, J V) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 805
Kurr, M. *See under* Huber, R., **342,** 833
Kurths, J. *See under* Riedler, W., **341,** 604
Kurti, N. Nuclear power, *Correspondence,* **341,** 10
Kusano, K. *See under* Wada, K., **342,** 684
Kuze, K. *See under* Matsunami, N., **342,** 934
Kuzmin, AA. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341,** 585
Kwok, S. Avoiding false positives with PCR (*with* Higuchi, R) *Miscellany,* **339,** 237
Kylin, H. *See under* Eriksson, G., **341,** 42
Lacerda, A E. *See under* Perez-Reyes, E., **340,** 233
Lacey, C. Astronomy: The dark cloud revisited (*with* Silk, J) *News and views,* **339,** 256
Galactic evolution: Starbursts, quasars and all that, *News and views,* **340,** 675
Lacey, R. Safe shopping, safe cooking, safe eating: Simple rules that can protect you and your family., *Book review by* Glynn, A A., **339,** 671
Lachmann, P J. *See under* McFarlin, D E., **341,** 693
LaComb, L J. *See under* Spong, J K., **338,** 137
Lacorre, P. *See under* Tokura, Y., **342,** 890
Ladyman, H. *See under* Spanopoulou, E., **342,** 185
Lagabrielle, Y. *See under* Auzende, J-M., **337,** 726
Lagnado, L. *See under* Cervetto, L., **337,** 740
Laine, R O. Detection of refolding conformers of complement protein C9 during insertion into membranes (*with* Esser, A F) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 63
Laird, J. Editor, Proceedings of the fifth international conference on machine learning, *Book review by* Bramer, M. **337,** 315
Laitman, J T. *See under* Lieberman, P., **342,** 486
Lakshminarayanan, V. *See under* Enoch, J M., **340,** 194
Lalande, M. *See under* Nicholls, R D., **342,** 281
Lalouel, J-M. *See under* Leppert, M., **337,** 647
Lam, E. *See under* Katagiri, F., **340,** 727
LaMantia, A-S. Development of glomerular pattern visualized in the olfactory bulbs of living mice (*with* Purves, D) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 646
Lamattina, L. *See under* Gualberto, J M., **341,** 660
Lamb, F K. *See under* Alpar, M A., **338,** 295
See under Fortner, B., **342,** 775
Lamb, H H. Weather, climate and human affairs: A book of essays and other papers, *Book review by* Hecht, A D. **337,** 128
Lamb, J R. Immune recognition, *Book review by* Hunt, S. **338,** 183
Lamb, R A. RNA structure: Unwinding with a vengeance (*with* Dreyfuss, G) *News and views,* **337,** 19
Lambeck, K. *See under* Goleby, B R., **337,** 325
Geophysical geodesy: The slow deformations of the Earth, *Book review by* Parsons, B. **338,** 388
Lambert, C E. *See under* Klinkhammer, G P., **339,** 271
See under Buat-Ménard, P., **340,** 131
Lammertsma, A A. *See under* Lueck, C J., **340,** 386
Lamming, G E. Use of growth hormones, *Correspondence,* **339,** 94
Lamoureux, P. Direct evidence that growth cones pull (*with* Buxbaum, R E, Heidemann, S R) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 159
Lance, C M. How old are distant stars?, *Scientific correspondence,* **337,** 513
Land, M F. Animal behaviour: The sight of deep wet heat, *News and views,* **337,** 404
Landahl, K. *See under* Lieberman, P., **342,** 486
Landauer, R. Dissipation in computation: Reply, *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 681
Quantum tunnelling: Barrier traversal time, *News and views,* **341,** 567
Lander, A. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339,** 675
Lander, E S. DNA fingerprinting on trial, *Commentary,* **339,** 501
Landis, C A. GTPase inhibiting mutations activate the α chain of G_s and stimulate adenylyl cyclase in human pituitary tumours (*with* Masters, S B, Spada, A, Pace, A M, Bourne, H R, Vallar, L) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 692
Landon, M. *See under* Mayer, R J., **340,** 193
Landy, A. *See under* Snyder, U K., **341,** 255
See under Snyder, U K., **342,** 206
Lane, D. Antibodies: A laboratory manual, *Book review by* Steiner, L. **341,** 32
Lang, K. *See under* Fischer, G., **337,** 476
Lang, R. *See under* Pircher, H., **342,** 559
Lange, G J de. *See under* Prahl, F G., **341,** 434
Lange, J. *See under* Halbach, P., **338,** 496
Langevin, Y. *See under* Bibring, J-P., **341,** 591
Langman, R E. The immune system, *Book review by* Mitchison, N A. **341,** 494
Langmuir, C H. Geochemical consequences of *in situ* crystallization, *Article,* **340,** 199
Lanier, L L. Co-association of CD3 with a receptor (CD16) for IgG Fc on human natural killer cells (*with* Yu, G, Phillips, J H) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 803
Lanzerotti, M Y. *See under* Gibson, J M., **340,** 128
Lapatto, R. X-ray analysis of HIV-1 proteinase at 2.7 Å resolution confirms structural homology among retroviral enzymes (*with* Blundell, T, Hemmings, A, Overington, J, Wilderspin, A, Wood, S, Merson, J R, Whittle, P J, Danley, D E, Geoghegan, K F, Hawrylik, S J, Lee, S E, Scheld, K G, Hobart, P M) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 299
Laporte, A. *See under* Costagliola, D., **338,** 768
LaRossa, R A. *See under* Dyk, T K Van., **342,** 451
Larrick, J. *See under* Bugawan, T L., **339,** 470
Larsen, P R. *See under* Koenig, R J., **337,** 659
Larson, T V. *See under* Rood, M J., **337,** 537
Lasagna, L. *Book review of* Responsibility for drug-induced injury (*by* Dukes, M N G, Swartz, D.) **338,** 213
Laskar, J. A numerical experiment on the chaotic behaviour of the Solar System, *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 237
Laskey, R. *Book review of* Molecular biology of the cell, 2nd edn. (*by* Alberts, B, Bray, D, Lewis, J, Raff, M, Roberts, K, Watson, J D.) **340,** 608
Book review of The problems book (*by* Wilson, J, Hunt, T.) **340,** 608
Lasko, P F. *See under* Linder, P., **337,** 121
Lasota, J P. *See under* Boer, M., **337,** 716
Lassar, A. *See under* Sassoon, D., **341,** 303
Latham, D W. The unseen companion of HD114762: a probable brown dwarf (*with* Mazeh, T, Stefanik, R P, Mayor, M, Burki, G) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 38
Lattanzio, J. *Book review of* The fundamentals of stellar astrophysics (*by* Collins, G W.) **341,** 700
Laurikainen, K V. Beyond the atom: The philosophical thought of Wolfgang Pauli, *Book review by* Primas, H. **338,** 305
Lavigne, D M. *See under* Innes, S., **341,** 192
Law, I A. *See under* Damon, P E., **337,** 611
Law, S K A. Complement, *Book review by* Hunt, S. **338,** 183
Lawrence, E. A guide to modern biology: Genetics, cells & systems, *Book review by* Edwards, J. **341,** 117
Lawrence, S B. *See under* Johnson, K S., **338,** 585
Lazar, M A. *See under* Koenig, R J., **337,** 659
Le, S-Y. *See under* Malim, M H., **338,** 254
Lea, D. Barium content of benthic foraminifera controlled by bottom-water composition (*with* Boyle, E) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 751
Lea, D W. Coralline barium records temporal variability in equatorial Pacific upwelling (*with* Shen, G T, Boyle, E A) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 373
Leader-Williams, N. Rhino protection in Africa: Reply, *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 121
Conservation: Deseret rhinos dehorned, *News and views,* **340,** 599
Lean, J. Simulation of the regional climatic impact of Amazon deforestation (*with* Warrilow, D A) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 411
Leat, P. *See under* Storey, M., **338,** 574
Leatherbarrow, R J. Enzyme chemistry: Designer catalytic antibodies, *News and views,* **338,** 206
LeBas, T P. *See under* Searle, R C., **341,** 701
Lebedev, A V. *See under* Buckin, V A., **340,** 321
Leberman, R. *See under* Cusack, S., **339,** 330
Lédée, V. *See under* Gasse, F., **342,** 57
Lederman, L M. From quarks to the cosmos: Tools of discovery, *Book review by* Shipman, H. **342,** 354
Lee, G. *See under* Arscott, P G., **339,** 484
Lee, G-H. *See under* Lewis, S A., **342,** 498
Lee, S E. *See under* Lapatto, R., **342,** 299
Lee, V M -Y. *See under* Talamo, B R., **337,** 736
Lee, V Y. *See under* Beyers, R., **340,** 619
Lee, W M F. *See under* Dang, C V., **337,** 664
Lee, Y-W. Countercurrent chromatography meets MS (*with* Voyksner, R D) *Miscellany,* **338,** 91
Leese, M N. *See under* Damon, P E., **337,** 611
Leeuw, J W de. *See under* Kohnen, M E L., **341,** 640
Leeuw, W de. *See under* Tegelaar, E W., **342,** 529
LeFrancois, L. *See under* Asarnow, D M., **341,** 60
Leg 122 shipboard scientific party. Ocean Drilling Program: Breakup of Gondwanaland, *News and views,* **337,** 209
Leg 123 shipboard scientific party. Ocean Drilling Program: The birth of the Indian Ocean, *News and views,* **337,** 506
Leg 124 shipboard scientific party. Ocean Drilling Program: Origins of marginal basins, *News and views,* **338,** 380
Leg 125 shipboard scientific party. Ocean drilling program: Plumbing the Pacific sinks, *News and views,* **339,** 427
Leg 126 shipboard scientific party. Ocean Drilling Program: Arc volcanism and rifting, *News and views,* **342,** 18
Leggett, A J. Can solid-state effects enhance the cold-fusion rate? (*with* Baym, G) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 45
LeGrand, H E. Drifting continents and shifting theories: The modern revolution in geology and scientific change, *Book review by* Rudwick, M. **338,** 688
Lehmann, R. *See under* Irish, V., **338,** 646
Lehner, P. *See under* Frei, W., **340,** 544
Leibacher, J W. Still active, *Correspondence,* **337,** 110
Leibrock, J. Molecular cloning and expression of brain-derived neurotrophic factor (*with* Lottspeich, F, Hohn, A, Hofer, M, Hengerer, B, Masiakowski, P, Thoenen, H, Barde, Y-A) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 149
Leighton, B. *See under* Coopere, G J S., **340,** 272
Leighton, T. *See under* Nishi, K., **340,** 246
Leinfelder, W. *See under* Forchhammer, K., **342,** 453
Leis, J. *See under* Miller, M., **337,** 576
Lelionch, E. *See under* Bibring, J-P., **341,** 591
Lemon, R. Neuroscience: Cognitive control of movement, *News and views,* **337,** 410
Lenners, D. *See under* Riedler, W., **341,** 604
Lennon, J J. *See under* Turner, J R G., **340,** 351
Lennox, G G. *See under* Mayer, R J., **340,** 193
Lensink, C J. *See under* Piatt, J F., **342,** 865
Lenski, R E. Another alternative to directed mutation (*with* Slatkin, M, Ayala, F J) *Scientific correspondence,* **337,** 123
Leppert, M. Benign familial neonatal convulsions linked to genetic markers on chromosome 20 (*with* Anderson, V E, Quattlebaum, T, Stauffer, D, O'Connell, P, Nakamura, Y, Lalouel, J-M, White, R) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 647
Leroy, P. *See under* Linder, P., **337,** 121
Leroy, S S. *See under* Magalhaes, J A., **337,** 444
Lesk, A M. Editor, Computational molecular biology: Sources and methods for sequence analysis, *Book review by* von Heijne, G. **338,** 388
See under Chothia, C., **342,** 877
Lester, R A J. *See under* Davies, S N., **338,** 500
See under Collingridge, G L., **339,** 588
Letvin, N L. *See under* Watanabe, M., **337,** 267
Leu, C-H. *See under* Navia, M A., **337,** 615
Leumann, C J. *See under* Shokat, K M., **338,** 269
Leung, A K C. Reprint requests, *Correspondence,* **339,** 574
Journal reviewers (*with* Robson, W L M) *Correspondence,* **342,** 729
Leung, K. *See under* Griffin, G E., **339,** 70
Leung, P C. Interaction of distinct domains in Mu transposase with Mu DNA ends and an internal transpositional enchancer (*with* Teplow, D B, Harshey, R M) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 656
Leutenegger, W. Swiss academic strife, *Correspondence,* **337,** 402
Leutz, A. *See under* Frampton, J., **342,** 134
Levelut, A M. *See under* Livolant, F., **339,** 724
Leventhal, M. Reappearance of the annihilation line source at the Galactic Centre (*with* MacCallum, C J, Barthelmy, S D, Gehreis, N, Teegarden, B J, Tueller, J) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 36
See under Teegarden, B J., **339,** 122
Levidow, L. Editor, Science as Culture, *Journal review by* Temple, R. **341,** 366
Levin, E G. *See under* Miles, L A., **339,** 301
Levin, S A. Editor, Ecotoxicology: problems and approaches, *Book review by* Moriarty, F. **339,** 437
Editor, Perspectives in ecological theory, *Book review by* . **339,** 517
Levine, J S. *See under* Rinsland, C P., **337,** 535
Levine, M. *See under* Stanojevice, D., **341,** 331
See under Wysocka-Diller, J W., **341,** 760
Levinthal, C F. Messengers of paradise: Opiates and the brain, *Book review by* Guillemin, R. **337,** 26
Levitt, M. *See under* Chothia, C., **342,** 877
Levy, H. Influence of long-range transport of combustion emissions on the chemical variability of the background atmosphere (*with*

Moxim, W J) *Letter to Nature*, **338,** 326
Levy, J-P. *See under* Bouillot, M., **339,** 473
Levy, Z. *See under* Nudel, U., **337,** 76
Lévy-Leblond, J-M. The unbegun Big Bang. *Scientific correspondence*, **342,** 23
Lewis, R A. What's in a name?. *Correspondence*, **341,** 380
Book review of The *Chlamydomonas* sourcebook: A comprehensive guide to biolog and laboratory use (*by* Harris, E H,) **342,** 353
Editor, Prochloron: A microbial enigma, *Book review by* Cavalier-Smith, T. **342,** 870
Lewis, D L. *See under* Kim, D., **337,** 557
Lewis, G. For instruction and recreation: A centenary history of the museums association, *Book review by* Stott, C. **342,** 868
Lewis, J. Molecular biology of the cell, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Luskey, R. **340,** 608
Vertebrate development: Genes and segmentation, *News and views*, **341,** 382
Vertebrate development: Limbs: a pattern emerges (*with* Martin, P) *News and views*, **342,** 734
Lewis, M. *See under* Chang, M-s., **341,** 68
Lewis, N S. Searches for low-temperature nuclear fusion of deuterium in palladium (*with* Barnes, C A, Heben, M J, Kumar, A, Lunt, S R, McManis, G E, Miskelly, G M, Penner, R M, Sailor, M J, Santangelo, P G, Shreve, G A, Tufts, B J, Youngquist, M G, Kavanagh, R W, Kellogg, S E, Vogelaar, R B, Wang, T R, Kondrat, R, New, R) *Article*, **340,** 525
See under Heben, M J., **340,** 621
Lewis, O J. Functional morphology of the evolving hand and foot, *Book review by* Wood, B. **341,** 698
Lewis, R S. Properties, detectability and origin of interstellar diamonds in meteorites (*with* Anders, E, Draine, B T) *Article*, **339,** 117
Lewis, S A. Organization of microtubules in dendrites and axons is determined by a short hydrophobic zipper in microtubule-associated proteins MAP2 and tau (*with* Ivanov, I E, Lee, G-H, Cowan, N J) *Article*, **342,** 498
Lewit-Bentley, A. *See under* Roth, M., **340,** 659
Lewontin, R C. *Book review of* Evolutionary genetics (*by* Smith, J M,) **339,** 107
Li, C K. *See under* Petrasso, R D., **339,** 183
See under Petrasso, R D., **339,** 667
Li, E. *See under* Zijlstra, M., **342,** 435
Li, W-H. *See under* Wolfe, K H., **337,** 283
See under Gouy, M., **339,** 145
Angiosperm origins (*with* Gouy, M, Wolfe, K H, Sharp, P M) *Scientific correspondence*, **342,** 131
Li, W-X. High-precision mass-spectrometric uranium-series dating of cave deposits and implications for palaeoclimate studies (*with* Lundberg, J, Dickin, A P, Ford, D C, Schwarcz, H P, McNutt, R, Williams, D) *Letter to Nature*, **339,** 534
Liang, G. *See under* Tsunquada, J M., **337,** 720
See under Tsunquada, J M., **340,** 349
Libby, M. *See under* Plumb, R C., **338,** 633
Lichtenegger, H. *See under* Riedler, W., **341,** 604
Lieberburg, I. *See under* Ottersdorf, T., **341,** 144
Lieberman, P. Folk physiology and taking hyoids (*with* Laitman, J T, Reidenberg, J S, Landahl, K, Gannon, P J) *Scientific correspondence*, **342,** 486
Liebmann, R. Spectral peaks, *Scientific correspondence*, **337,** 312
Linde, I. *See under* Lundin, R., **341,** 609
Lieth, H. Editor, Tropical rain forest ecosystems: Biogeographical and ecological studies. Ecosystems of the world 14B, *Book review by* Myers, N. **342,** 313
Lieu, R. *See under* Quenby, J J., **342,** 654
Lighton, J R B. A comparison of energetics and ventilation of desert ants during voluntary and forced locomotion (*with* Feener, D H) *Letter to Nature*, **342,** 174
Lightowlers, M W. *See under* Johnson, K S., **338,** 585
Likens, G E. *See under* Carraco, N F., **341,** 316
Likert, K M. *See under* Girard, T J., **338,** 518
Likhoshway, Y V. Baikal seal virus (*with* Grachev, M A, Kumarev, V P, Solodun, Y V, Goldberg, O A, Belykh, O I, Nagieva, F G, Nikulina, V G, Kolesnik, B S) *Scientific correspondence*, **339,** 266
Lilley, D M J. *See under* Murchie, A I H., **341,** 763
Lilley, M D. *See under* Massoth, G J., **340,** 702
Lillie, J W. Transcription activation by the adenovirus E1a protein (*with* Green, M R) *Article*, **338,** 39
Gene transcription: Activator's target in sight (*with* Green, M R) *News and views*, **341,** 279
Lim, W A. Alternative packing arrangements in the hydrophobic core of 'lambda' repressor (*with* Sauer, R T) *Article*, **339,** 31
Lin, C S. *See under* Siekierka, J J., **341,** 755
Lin, M Y. Universality in colloid aggregation (*with* Lindsay, H M, Weitz, D A, Ball, R C, Klein, R, Meakin, P) *Letter to Nature*, **339,** 360
Lin, R P. *See under* Korth, A., **337,** 53
Lin, V. *See under* Samson, D., **341,** 303
Lin, Y-S. Similarities between prokaryotic and eukaryotic cyclic AMP-responsive promoter elements (*with* Green, M R) *Letter to Nature*, **340,** 656
Linch, D C. Marrow transplantation: Can cord blood be used? (*with* Brent, L) *News and views*, **340,** 676
Lindberg, R L P. Alteration of mouse cytochrome $P450_{bnf}$ substrate specificity by mutation of a single amino-acid residue (*with* Negishi, M) *Letter to Nature*, **339,** 632
Lindblom, L. *See under* Kluzniak, W., **339,** 19
Linder, P. Birth of the D-E-A-D box (*with* Lasko, P F, Ashburner, M, Leroy, P, Nielsen, P J, Nishi, K, Schnier, J, Slonimski, P P) *Scientific correspondence*, **337,** 121
Lindholm, D. *See under* Stöckli, K A., **342,** 920
Lindley, D. Scientists for Phobos, *News*, **337,** 294
Lindley, D. US team returns with insights into Armenian earthquake, *News*, **337,** 107
Giant eye on the sky to reopen, *News*, **337,** 109
Accelerator all set, *News*, **337,** 397
Protection of endangered species threatened, *News*, **337,** 409
See under Barinaga, M., **337,** 495
Astronomy: Enlightenment and confusion, *News and views*, **337,** 505
Space Telescope ready at last, *News and views*, **338,** 199
Crafoord Prize: Pioneer in rocketry and radiation discovery, *News*, **338,** 289
Knotty problems in cosmology, *News and views*, **338,** 541
Cold fusion: More than scepticism, *News*, **339,** 4
Cold fusion: Still no certainty, *News*, **339,** 84
Nuclear fusion: Lukewarm praise for effort, *News*, **339,** 243
Cold fusion gathering is incentive to collaboration, *News*, **339,** 325
Double blow for cold nuclear fusion, *News*, **339,** 567
US launch vehicles: Titan boosts space plan, *News*, **339,** 567
US computer networks: Faster connections for 1996, *News*, **339,** 652
High-energy physics: SSC is brought another step nearer reality, *News*, **340,** 4
Archaeology: Remains returned to tribe, *News*, **340,** 9
New moon for Neptune, *News*, **340,** 86
Sex survey: Approval hoped for soon (*with* Newmark, P) *News*, **340,** 90
Old morality study finally surfaces, *News*, **340,** 90
Particle physics: LEP in line for August advance, *News*, **340,** 173
Cold fusion: No new money from US government?, *News*, **340,** 174
Antarctic astronomy in the clear, *News and views*, **340,** 192
Computer networks: Problems of security, *News*, **340,** 252
Computer security: Hacker's intentions key to court case, *News*, **340,** 329
AIDS survey: No sex please, we're American, *News*, **340,** 331
Space telescope: Demand sufficient for nine more 'Hubbles', *News*, **340,** 333
Cold fusion: Utah backs new centre with $5 million, *News*, **340,** 492
Voyager: Moons and rings for Neptune, *News*, **340,** 492
Neutrons aged in the bottle, *News and views*, **340,** 503
Voyager's final Solar System rendezvous, *News*, **340,** 665
Navigating to Neptune, *News*, **340,** 665
Rings, arcs and moons, *News*, **340,** 666
Satellites: First commercial launch in US, *News*, **341,** 5
Voyager finale: Considered view of Neptune, *News*, **341,** 95
Amerindian heritage: Smithsonian's new formula, *News*, **341,** 175
Palaeophiliately: US Post Office flunks fossil test, *News*, **341,** 179
Prizes: USA, Japan and UK share research award, *News*, **341,** 269
Galileo mission: Plutonium generates opposition, *News*, **341,** 374
Plagiarism: Justice not seen to be done?, *News*, **341,** 376
Motive power: Powered by hydrogen, *News*, **341,** 377
Hot fusion: Next US tokamak in question, *News*, **341,** 476
Nobel prizes: Physics: Measures towards success, *News*, **341,** 557
Galileo: Legal moves fail, *News*, **341,** 558
Space: Galileo takes off at last, *News*, **341,** 675
Cold fusion: Noncommittal outcome, *News*, **341,** 679
AIDS AZT for children in extended US trial, *Opinion*, **342,** 10
Antarctic ozone: Ozone hole heading south prematurely, *News*, **342,** 105
Cold fusion: No evidence for neutrons at Yale/BYU, *News*, **342,** 106
Technology transfer: But who is the enemy?, *News*, **342,** 107
Fusion director quits, *News*, **342,** 107
Supercomputing: Victims of their success?, *News*, **342,** 110
Solar activity: Cycle nears biggest peak, *News*, **342,** 112
Cold fusion: Official thumbs down, *News*, **342,** 215
Global knowledge: Americans and Russians mostly at sea, *News*, **342,** 216
US security: FBI interference with libraries criticized, *News*, **342,** 217
Antarctic astronomy: Cerenkov telescope for the South Pole, *News*, **342,** 219
COBE starts its search for galactic fingerprints, *News*, **342,** 329
Superconducting Super Collider: Rumours of trouble denied, *News*, **342,** 465
Astronomy from space: Solar max falls at last, *News*, **342,** 605
Conservation: Too many cooks preserve diversity, *News*, **342,** 607
UNESCO: No signs of a change of heart, *News*, **342,** 728
Space shuttle: Rescue mission prepared, *News*, **342,** 847
Book review of Cold fusion: The making of a scientific controversy (*by* Peat, F D,) **342,** 870
Lindley, R. *See under* Pease, R., **341,** 555
Lindqvist, Y. *See under* Andersson, I., **337,** 229
Lindsay, H M. *See under* Lin, M Y., **339,** 360
Lindsay, R M. Nerve growth factor regulates expression of neuropeptide genes in adult sensory neurons (*with* Harmar, A J) *Letter to Nature*, **337,** 362
Lindsey, G. Editor, Stevens' handbook of experimental psychology. 2nd edn. Vol. I Perception and motivation; Vol. 2 Learning and cognition, *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **337,** 418
Linick, T W. *See under* Damon, P E., **337,** 611
Linington, C. *See under* Scolding, N J., **339,** 620
Linskens, H F. Editor, Sexual Plant Reproduction, *Journal review by* Shaw, C. **341,** 351
Linthe, J. *See under* Riedler, W., **341,** 604
Liotta, L A. *See under* Rosengard, A M., **342,** 177
Lipscombe, D. α-Adrenergic inhibition of sympathetic neurotransmitter release mediated by modulation of N-type calcium-channel gating (*with* Kongsamut, S, Tsien, R W) *Letter to Nature*, **340,** 639
Lipson, A G. *See under* Derjaguin, B V., **341,** 492
Lister, A M. Rapid dwarfing of red deer on Jersey in the Last Interglacial, *Letter to Nature*, **342,** 539
Little, C. *See under* Hough, E., **338,** 357
Little, J. *See under* Bülthoff, H., **337,** 549
Little, P F R. *Journal review of* Genomics: International journal of gene mapping and nucleotide sequencing emphasizing analyses of the human and other complex genomes (McKusick, V A, Ruddle, F H *editors*) **341,** 358
Littman, D R. *See under* Salter, R D., **338,** 345
Liu, J. *See under* Weiner, D B., **339,** 230
Liu, T. *See under* Watanabe, M., **337,** 267
Liu, Y. *See under* Hall, D H., **340,** 574
Liu, Y-J. Mechanism of antigen-driven selection in germinal centres (*with* Joshua, D E, Williams, G T, Smith, C A, Gordon, J, MacLennan, I C M) *Letter to Nature*, **342,** 929
Livermore, R. *See under* Searle, R C., **341,** 701
Livi, S. *See under* Rosenbauer, H., **341,** 612
Livio, M. *See under* Eichler, D., **340,** 126
The anthropic significance of the exisitence of an excited state of ^{12}C (*with* Hollowell, D, Weiss, A, Truran, J W) *Article*, **340,** 281
Livolant, F. The highly concentrated liquid-crystalline phase of DNA is columnar hexagonal (*with* Levelut, A M, Doucet, J, Benoit, J P) *Letter to Nature*, **339,** 724
Lizardi, P M. *See under* Kramer, F R., **339,** 401
Ljunggren, H. *See under* Townsend, A., **340,** 443
Llinás, R R. *See under* Alonso, A., **342,** 175
Lloyd, D R. *See under* Bridge, M E., **340,** 105
Lloyd, P. *See under* Palca, J., **337,** 492
See under Palca, J., **337,** 677
An anniversasry for atmospheric ozone, *News and views*, **338,** 113
Dynamical effects spread the ozone hole, *News and views*, **340,** 269
Book review of Ozone crisis: The 15-year evolution of a sudden global emergency (*by* Roan, S L,) **341,** 578
Lo, D. *See under* Murphy, D B., **338,** 765
See under Burkly, L C., **342,** 564
Lobl, T J. *See under* Adam, S A., **337,** 276
Lock, S. *Book review of* The health conspiracy: How doctors, the drug industry and the government undermine our health (*by* Collier, J,) **338,** 671
Lockery, S R. Function of identified interneurons in the leech elucidated using neural networks trained by back-propagation (*with* Wittenberg, G, Kristan, W B, Cottrell, G W) *Letter to Nature*, **340,** 468
Lockshin, C. HIV/Poliovirus chimaera in AIDS research (*with* Filman, D J, Hogle, J M) *News and views*, **339,** 340
Lockwood, J P. *See under* Rhodes, J M., **337,** 257
Loeb, D D. Complete mutagenesis of the HIV-1 protease (*with* Swanstrom, R, Everitt, L, Manchester, M, Stamper, S E, Hutchison, C A) *Letter to Nature*, **340,** 397
Loehle, C. Distinguishing fraud from error, *Correspondence*, **338,** 370
Peer review (continued), *Correspondence*, **340,** 588
Loewenstein, R F. *See under* Moseley, S H., **340,** 697
Lohyuizen, M v. *See under* Breuer, M., **340,** 61
Loisha, V A. Aurorae aplenty, *Scientific correspondence*, **341,** 111
Lonergan, D J. *See under* Lovley, D R., **339,** 297
Long, A. *See under* Murphy, E M., **337,** 153
Long, R E. *See under* Foulger, G R., **337,** 640
Long, R T. *See under* Kelsoe, J R., **342,** 238
Long, S R. Nitrogen fixation: New route to a sticky subject (*with* Ehrhardt, D W) *News and views*, **338,** 545
Longo, D L. *See under* Zuniga-Pflucker, J C., **338,** 76
Longuet-Higgins, C. *Book review of* The emperor's new mind: Concerning computers, minds, and the laws of physics (*by* Penrose, R,) **341,** 393
Loo, T W. *See under* Clarke, D A., **339,** 476
Lorenz, R B. Thymic cortical epithelial cells can present sel-antigens *in vivo* (*with* Allen, P M) *Letter to Nature*, **337,** 560
Lorenz, R G. Thymic cortical epithelial cells lack full capacity for antigen presentation (*with* Allen, P M) *Letter to Nature*, **340,** 557
Lorimer, G H. *See under* Goloubinoff, P., **337,** 44
See under Andersson, I., **337,** 229
See under Goloubinoff, P., **342,** 884
Losev, K D. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341,** 585
Lottspeich, F. *See under* Leibrock, J., **341,** 149
See under Stöckli, K A., **342,** 920
Loudon, G M. Organic chemistry, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Mann, J. **338,** 181
Loughnan, M S. Interleukins 4 and 5 control expression of IL-2 receptor on murine B cells through independent induction of its two chains (*with* Nossal, G J V) *Letter to Nature*, **340,** 76
Loutre, M F. *See under* Berger, A., **342,** 133
Love, D R. An autosomal transcript in skeletal muscle with homology to dystrophin (*with* Hill, D F, Dickson, G, Spurr, N K, Byth, B C, Marsden, R F, Walsh, S F, Edwards, Y H, Davies, K E) *Letter to Nature*, **339,** 55
Lovell, B. Pathways to the Universe, *Book review by* Maran, S P. **337,** 517
Lovell-Badge, R. *See under* Koopman, P., **342,** 940
Lovelock, J E. *See under* Charlson, R J., **340,** 437
Lovley, D R. Oxidation of aromatic contaminants coupled to micro-

bial iron reduction (*with* Baedecker, M J, Lonergan, D J, Cozzarelli, I M, Phillips, E J P, Siegel, D I) *Letter to Nature*, **339,** 297
Origin of soil magnetite (*with* Stolz, J F) *Scientific correspondence*, **340,** 106
Lowe, D G. *See under* Chinkers, M., **338,** 78
See under Chang, M-s., **341,** 68
Lowe, J S. *See under* Mayer, R J., **340,** 193
Lowy, D R. Protein modification: New clue to Ras lipid glue (*with* Willumsen, B M) *News and views*, **341,** 384
Lu, N -Z. *See under* Prior, D B., **341,** 47
Lucas, C. *See under* Capon, D J., **337,** 525
Luce, R D. Editor, Stevens' handbook of experimental psychology, 2nd edn. Vol. I Perception and motivation; Vol. 2 Learning and cognition. *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **337,** 418
Lucinio, R. *See under* Kristian, J A., **338,** 234
Luciw, P A. Editor, HIV detection by genetic engineering methods. *Book review by* Mortimer, P. **339,** 518
Luck, S J. Independent hemispheric attentional systems mediated visual search in split-brain patients (*with* Hillyar, S A, Mangun, G R, Gazzaniga, M S) *Letter to Nature*, **342,** 543
Lüdecke, H-J. Cloning defined regions of the human genome by microdissection of banded chromosomes and enzymatic amplification (*with* Senger, G, Claussen, U, Horsthemke, B) *Letter to Nature*, **338,** 348
Lueck, C J. The colour centre in the cerebral cortex of man (*with* Zeki, S, Friston, K J, Deiber, P -P, Cope, P, Cunningham, V J, Lammertsma, A A, Kennard, C, Frackowiak, R S J) *Letter to Nature*, **340,** 386
Lugtenberg, B J J. *See under* Diaz, C L., **338,** 579
Lührmann, R. *See under* Anderson, G J., **342,** 819
Luke, G M. Studies of static magnetic order in electron-superconductors and their parent compounds (*with* Sternlieb, B J, Uemura, Y J, Brewer, J H, Kadono, R, Kiefl, Kreitzman, S R, Riseman, T M, Gopalakrishnan, J, Sleight, A W, Subramanian, M A, Uchida, S, Takagi, H, Tokura, Y) *Letter to Nature*, **338,** 49
Lukowiak, K. *See under* Man-Son-Hing, H., **341,** 237
Lumme, K. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341,** 585
Lumsden, A. Segmental patterns of neuronal development in the chick hindbrain (*with* Keynes, R) *Article*, **337,** 424
Lund, B J. *See under* Gai, M., **340,** 29
Lundberg, J. *See under* Li, W-X., **339,** 534
Lundin, R. First measurements of the ionospheric plasma escape from Mars (*with* Zakharov, A, Pellinen, R, Borg, H, Hultqvist, B, Pissarenko, N, Dubinin, E M, Barabash, S W, Liede, I, Koskinen, H) *Letter to Nature*, **341,** 609
Lundqvist, T. *See under* Andersson, I., **337,** 229
Lunine, J I. *See under* Yelle, R V., **339,** 288
Lunt, S R. *See under* Lewis, N S., **340,** 525
Luoh, S-W. *See under* Schneider-Gädicke, A., **342,** 708
Lupton, J E. Variable ^{3}He/heat ratios in submarine hydrothermal systems: evidence from two plumes over the Juan de Fuca ridge (*with* Baker, E T, Massoth, G J) *Letter to Nature*, **337,** 161
See under Massoth, G J., **340,** 702
Lusso, P. Productive dual infection of human CD4$^+$ T lymphocytes by HIV-1 and HHV-6 (*with* Ensoli, B, Markham, P D, Ablashi, D V, Salahuddin, S Z, Tschachler, E, Wong-Staal, F, Gallo, R C) *Letter to Nature*, **337,** 370
Lötzenkirchen, K. *See under* Brügger, M., **337,** 434
Lux, H D. *See under* Hockberger, P., **338,** 340
Luzzatto, L. Sickle cell anaemia: A simple disease with no cure (*with* Goodfellow, P) *News and views*, **337,** 17
Protein structure: One enzyme from two genes?, *News and views*, **341,** 286
Lyamichev, V I. An unusual DNA structure detected in a telomeric sequence under superhelical stress and at low pH (*with* Mirkin, S M, Danilevskaya, O N, Voloshin, O N, Balatskaya, S V, Dobrynin, V N, Filippov, S A, Frank-Kamenetskii, M D) *Letter to Nature*, **339,** 634
Lyle, M. *See under* Prahl, F G., **341,** 434
Lynch, M A. *See under* Williams, J H., **341,** 739
Lynch, T J. *See under* Fukui, Y., **341,** 328
Lyne, A. Pulsar astronomy: Spin-up more apparent than real, *News and views*, **337,** 510
Astronomy: New pulsar confounds models, *News and views*, **342,** 128
Lyne, A G. PSR 1820-11: a binary pulsar in a wide and highly eccentric orbit (*with* McKenna, J) *Letter to Nature*, **340,** 367
Lynn, K G. *See under* Gai, M., **340,** 29
Lyons, G. *See under* Sassoon, D., **341,** 303
Lysenkov, V. Soviet nuclear tests: Campaign to close Semipalatinsk, *News*, **341,** 8
Mabey, R. *Book review of* Ecology in the 20th century: A history (*by* Bramwell, A.) **340,** 273
Mabuchi, H. *See under* Brown, M L., **342,** 448
Macagno, E R. *See under* Wysocka-Diller, J W., **341,** 760
MacCallum, C J. *See under* Leventhal, M., **339,** 36
See under Teegarden, B J., **339,** 122
Macdonald, J. *Book review of* Optics (*by* Möller, K D.,) **338,** 177
Book review of Optics, 2nd edn. (*by* Smith, F G, Thomson, J H.) **338,** 177
Book review of Optics, 3rd edn. (*by* Welford, W T.) **338,** 177
Macdonald, K C. Mid-ocean ridges: Anatomy of the magma reservoir, *News and views*, **339,** 178
Mid-ocean ridges: Propagating rifts exposed, *News and views*, **342,** 740
Macdougall, J D. *See under* Rubin, K H., **341,** 50
Macellari, C E. Editor, Journal of South American Earth Sciences. *Journal review by* Moorbath, S. **341,** 364
Mackay, A L. *Book review of* Introduction to quasicrystals (Jaric, M V *editor*) **338,** 550
Crystal Enigma, *Scientific correspondence*, **342,** 133
MacKay, C. *See under* Vidovic, D., **340,** 646
Mackenzie, A S. *Journal review of* Journal of Petroleum Science & Engineering (Chilingarian, G V, Donaldson, E C, Weber, K J *editors*) **341,** 365
Mackinnon, I D R. *Book review of* Meteorites and the early Solar System (Kerridge, J F, Matthews, M S *editors*) **338,** 469
MacLennan, D H. *See under* Clarke, D A., **339,** 476
MacLennan, I C M. *See under* Liu, Y-J., **342,** 929
MacLeod, R. Editor, Nature in its greatest extent: Western science in the Pacific. *Book review by* Stafford, R A. **338,** 470
Editor, The commonwealth of science: ANZAAS and the scientific enterprise in Australasia, 1888-1988. *Book review by* Stafford, R A. **338,** 470
Macnae, J C. *See under* Bailey, R C., **340,** 136
Macy, M. *See under* Chen, T R., **340,** 106
Macy, M L. *See under* Hay, R J., **339,** 487
Maddon, P J. *See under* Clapham, P R., **337,** 368
Maddox, J. Prospect for a new year, *News and views*, **337,** 11
Ambitions for Lake Baikal, *News and views*, **337,** 111
What prospects for *perestroika*?, *News and views*, **337,** 203
European VLBI in limbo?, *News and views*, **337,** 301
More ways with neural networks, *News and views*, **337,** 403
Supernova springs new surprise, *News and views*, **337,** 595
Einstein's much delayed little joke, *News and views*, **337,** 685
How to say sorry graciously, *News and views*, **338,** 13
The biggest greenhouse still intact, *News and views*, **338,** 111
Soap bubbles make serious physics, *News and views*, **338,** 293
Heat conduction is a can of worms, *News and views*, **338,** 373
Complicated problems not yet soluble, *News and views*, **338,** 457
Book review of Danger and survival: Choices about the bomb in the first fifty years (*by* Bundy, M.) **338,** 681
What to say about cold fusion, *News and views*, **338,** 701
Science in Europe: Supplement (*with* Coles, P, Dickman, S, Newmark, P) *News*, **338,** 717
Science in Europe: Collaboration in a wider Europe, *Opinion*, **338,** 717
Science in Europe: Radioastronomy, *News*, **338,** 720
Science in Europe: High-energy physics, *News*, **338,** 722
Science in Europe: Carlo Rubbia, *News*, **338,** 723
Science in Europe: ESF, *News*, **338,** 723
Science in Europe: Imitations, *News*, **338,** 727
Science in Europe: Spending money, *News*, **338,** 728
Science in Europe: Commission science, *News*, **338,** 729
Science in Europe: Industrial research, *News*, **338,** 729
Science in Europe: Self-evaluation, *News*, **338,** 729
Science in Europe: Telecommunications 2000, *News*, **338,** 730
Science in Europe: Applied biology, *News*, **338,** 730
Science in Europe: Research for industry, *News*, **338,** 731
Science in Europe: Joint Research Centre, *News*, **338,** 732
Science in Europe: Commitology, *News*, **338,** 732
Science in Europe: Basic research, *News*, **338,** 734
Science in Europe: Science parliament, *News*, **338,** 734
Science in Europe: Forward look, *News*, **338,** 735
Science in Europe: Unprepared for the single market, *Opinion*, **338,** 736
Where next with peer-review?, *News and views*, **339,** 11
Halley's comet is quite young, *News and views*, **339,** 95
Understanding hydrogen bonds?, *News and views*, **339,** 173
Another red herring leads nowhere, *News and views*, **339,** 253
Towards a greenhouse convention, *Opinion*, **339,** 323
Beastly experiments, *Opinion*, **339,** 324
Who will see a nearby supernova? *News and views*, **339,** 335
Where next is science heading?, *News and views*, **339,** 421
Making a university in the desert, *News and views*, **339,** 506
Towards the calculation of DNA, *News and views*, **339,** 577
More change for British research, *Opinion*, **339,** 645
British backsliders, *Opinion*, **339,** 646
A most rotten fate, *Opinion*, **339,** 646
Can journals influence science?, *News and views*, **339,** 657
End of cold fusion in sight, *News and views*, **340,** 15
Do authors need guidance?, *News and views*, **340,** 95
Is there a future for research?, *News and views*, **340,** 183
Quasicrystals stabilized by entropy, *News and views*, **340,** 261
Basic research comes alive in Japan, *News and views*, **340,** 339
Down with the Big Bang, *News and views*, **340,** 425
High-energy physics needs thought, *News and views*, **340,** 593
Neptune's satellites predicted?, *News and views*, **340,** 673
Is chaos becoming conversational?, *News and views*, **341,** 17
Racemization rationalized, *News and views*, **341,** 101
Sexual behaviour unsurveyed, *News and views*, **341,** 181
Making good databanks better, *News and views*, **341,** 277
Model lung breathes true, *News and views*, **341,** 381
Perestroika: Selling ideas at the fringe of science, *News*, **341,** 475
Baikal centre takes step forward, *News and views*, **341,** 481
Dog-days for the Soviet Union, *News and views*, **341,** 563
Transgenic route runs into sand, *News and views*, **341,** 686
Mechanical energy from light, *News and views*, **342,** 13
Are electrons mere billiard-balls?, *News and views*, **342,** 121
Disentangling the greenhouse, *News and views*, **342,** 339
Missed opportunity in biology, *News and views*, **342,** 475
The great gene shears story, *Commentary*, **342,** 609
Is the salami sliced too thinly?, *News and views*, **342,** 733
Making authors toe the line, *News and views*, **342,** 855
Mader, S. Three amino acids of the oestrogen receptor are essential to its ability to distinguish an oestrogen from a glucocorticoid-responsive element (*with* Kumar, V, de Verneuil, H, Chambon, P) *Letter to Nature*, **338,** 271
Madison, E L. Serpin-resistant mutants of human tissue-type plasminogen activator (*with* Goldsmith, E J, Gerard, R D, Gething, M-J H, Sambrook, J F) *Letter to Nature*, **339,** 721
Madon, M. A new aluminocalcic high-pressure phase as a possible host of calcium and aluminium in the lower mantle (*with* Casex, J, Peyronneau, J) *Letter to Nature*, **342,** 422
Maeda, K. VLF emission bursts in the terrestrial and venusian night-side troughs (*with* Grebowsky, J M) *Letter to Nature*, **341,** 219
Maeda, N. *See under* Furuichi, T., **342,** 32
Maekawa, S. Editor, Physica C: Superconductivity, *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J. **341,** 368
Maelicke, A. Problems at Max Planck, *Correspondence*, **341,** 480
Magalhaes, J A. Slowly moving thermal features on Jupiter (*with* Weir, A L, Conrath, B J, Gierasch, P J, Leroy, S S) *Letter to Nature*, **337,** 444
Magaritz, M. *See under* Holser, W T., **337,** 39
Magee, M. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341,** 291
Maggs, R. Editor, Journal of Psychopharmacology, *Journal review by* Goodwin, G. **341,** 359
Magrath, R D. Hatching asynchrony and reproductive success in the blackbird. *Letter to Nature*, **339,** 536
Mahajan, S. Editor, Materials Science and Engineering B: Solid-state materials for advanced technology. *Journal review by* Windle, A. **341,** 369
Mahan, L C. *See under* Monsma Jr, F J., **342,** 926
Maher, B A. Origin of soil magnetite: Reply (*with* Taylor, R M) *Scientific correspondence*, **340,** 106
Mahowald, A P. *See under* Ambrosio, L., **342,** 288
Maienschein, J. Editor, The American development of biology. *Book review by* Bynum, W F. **337,** 697
Maillard, J-P. *See under* Drossart, P., **340,** 539
Maione, T E. *See under* Daly, T J., **342,** 816
Maitland, D P. Trilobite attacks, *Scientific correspondence*, **339,** 105
Maizel, J V. *See under* Malim, M H., **338,** 254
Majewski, W A. *See under* Drossart, P., **340,** 539
Maki, N. *See under* Tsujimoto, H., **341,** 539
Makino, F. *See under* Kitamoto, S., **342,** 518
Makishima, K. *See under* Takano, S., **340,** 289
Malaney, R A. Production of technetium in red giants by γ-ray-induced fission. *Letter to Nature*, **337,** 718
Malavielle, J. *See under* Auzende, J -M., **337,** 726
Malenka, R C. An essential role for postsynaptic calmodulin and protein kinase activity in long-term potentiation (*with* Kauer, J A, Perkel, D J, Mauk, M D, Kelly, P T, Nicoll, R A, Waxham, M N) *Letter to Nature*, **340,** 554
Malenkov, A G. Heroes and villains (*with* Ivanov, V I) *Correspondence*, **338,** 612
Malim, M H. The HIV-1 *rev trans*-activator acts through a structured target sequence to activate nuclear export of unspliced viral mRNA (*with* Hauber, J, Le, S-Y, Maizel, J V, Cullen, B R) *Letter to Nature*, **338,** 254
Malitschek, B. *See under* Wittbrodt, J., **341,** 415
Malkowski, K. *See under* Gruszczynski, M., **337,** 64
Maller, J. *See under* Guatier, J., **339,** 626
Mallet, J. No paying twice, *Correspondence*, **342,** 336
Mallory, J P. In search of the Indo-Europeans: Language, archaeology and myth. *Book review by* Bradley, R. **338,** 675
Maloiy, G M O. *See under* Randall, D J., **337,** 165
Malviya, A N. Food comes first, *Correspondence*, **340,** 94
Mamaev, L V. *See under* Grachev, M A., **338,** 209
Mamaloukas-Frangoulis, V. *See under* Auzende, J -M., **337,** 726
Man-Son-Hing, H. A neuromodulator os synaptic transmission acts on the secretory apparatus as well as on ion channels (*with* Zoran, M J, Lukowiak, K, Haydon, P G) *Letter to Nature*, **341,** 237
Manabe, S. *See under* Stouffer, R J., **342,** 660
Manchester, M. *See under* Loeb, D D., **340,** 397
Manchester, K L. South African aid?, *Correspondence*, **342,** 113
Manchester, R N. Supernova 1987A: Pulsar puzzles for astronomers, *News and views*, **340,** 430
Mandel, J L. Dystrophin: The gene and its product, *News and views*, **339,** 584
Mandl, F. Statistical physics, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Tilley, J. **338,** 175
Manfield, I. *See under* Phillips, S E V., **341,** 711
Manganini, S J. *See under* Nair, R R., **338,** 749
Mangel, M. Dynamic modeling in behavioral ecology. *Book review by* Kacelnik, A. **339,** 674
Mangun, G R. *See under* Luck, S J., **342,** 543
Maniatis, T. *See under* Corbin, V., **337,** 279
See under Abel, T., **341,** 24
Manz, C. *See under* Brown, M L., **342,** 448
Mann, D L. *See under* Clerici, M., **339,** 383
Mann, J. *Book review of* Organic chemistry, 4th edn. (*by* Solomons, T W G.) **338,** 181
Book review of Organic chemistry, 2nd edn. (*by* Loudon, G M.) **338,** 181
Book review of Intermediate organic chemistry (*by* Stowell, J C.) **338,** 181
Book review of Experimental organic chemistry (*by* Most, C F.) **338,** 181
Book review of The logic of chemical synthesis (*by* Corey, E J, Cheng, X-M.) **341,** 118
Chemical synthesis: Scaling molecular Everests, *News and views*, **342,** 227
Mano, I. *See under* Gregor, P., **342,** 689
Manoharan, P K. *See under* Ananthakrishnanb, S., **338,** 212
Mantovani, A. *See under* Bussolino, F., **337,** 471
Manvelyan, O S. *See under* Surkov, Y A., **341,** 595

Mao, H K. *See under* Hemley, R J., **338,** 638
Maor, I. *See under* Gregor, P., **342,** 689
Mapes, G. Evolution of seed dormancy (*with* Rothwell, G W, Haworth, M T) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 645
Maran, S P. *Book review of* Pathways to the Universe (*by* Graham-Smith, F, Lovell, B.) **337,** 517
Marathe, S. Scientific fraud, *Correspondence,* **340,** 259
Marcel, Y L. *See under* Brown, M L., **342,** 448
Marchette, N J. *See under* Melish, M E., **337,** 288
Marconi, M L. *See under* Korth, A., **337,** 53
Marcos, M A R. *See under* Toribio, M L., **342,** 82
Mardon, M. Honeybees and 'yellow rain' (*with* Kevan, P G) *Scientific correspondence,* **341,** 191
Mardon, G. *See under* Schneider-Gädicke, A., **342,** 708
Margarita, D. *See under* Phillips, S E V., **341,** 711
Margulies, D H. Immunology: Naked or peptide-clothed MHC?, *News and views,* **342,** 124
Margulies, I M K. *See under* Rosengard, A M., **342,** 177
Marinho, E V A. *See under* Kirchhoff, V W J H., **339,** 264
Markham, P D. *See under* Lusso, P., **337,** 370
Markovac, J. Lead contamination: Reply (*with* Goldstein, G W) *Scientific correspondence,* **337,** 514
Marks, L D. *See under* Ajayan, P M., **338,** 139
Marks, R M. Rapid induction of neutrophil-endothelial adhesion by endothelial complement fixation (*with* Todd, R F, Ward, P A) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 314
Marlière, P. *See under* Mazel, D., **341,** 245
Marnett, L J. Editor, Chemical Research in Toxicology, *Journal review by* Clark, D. **341,** 356
Marque, J J. Using caged neurotransmitters, *Miscellany,* **337,** 583
Marrack, P. Presentation of antigen, foreign major histocompatibility complex proteins and self by thymus cortical epithelium (*with* McCormack, J, Kappler, J) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 503
Editor, Current Opinion in Immunology, *Journal review by* Rosen, F S. **341,** 353
Marrero, H. Facilitation of voltage-gated ion channels in frog neuroglia by nerve impulses (*with* Astion, M L, Coles, J A, Orkand, R K) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 378
Marsch, E. *See under* Rosenbauer, H., **341,** 612
Marsden, R F. *See under* Love, D R., **339,** 55
Marsh, B D. *See under* Brandeis, G., **339,** 613
Marsh, K. *See under* Berendt, A R., **341,** 57
Marsh, P. *See under* Cava, R J., **338,** 328
See under Vercelli, D., **338,** 649
Marshak, D R. *See under* McVey, D., **341,** 503
Marshall, C J. *Journal review of* Molecular carcinogenesis (Slaga, T J, Yuspa, S H *editors*) **341,** 359
Marshall, J C. *Book review of* Identifying Ivan: A case study in legal psychology (*by* Wagenaar, W A.) **337,** 607
Cognitive anatomy: The descent of the larynx?, *News and views,* **338,** 702
Book review of From neuropsychology to mental structure **339,** 25
Book review of Beauty and the brain: Biological aspects of aesthetics (Rentschler, I, Herzberger, B, Epstein, D *editors*) **341,** 577
Folk physiology and taking hyoids: Reply, *Scientific correspondence,* **342,** 486
Marshall, M S. *See under* Molloy, C J., **342,** 711
Marshall, N J. *See under* Cronin, T W., **339,** 137
Marshall, P D. *Journal review of* Earthquake Research in China (Yong, C *editor*) **341,** 361
Journal review of Acta Seismologica Sinica (Yuntai, C *editor*) **341,** 361
Marsters, S A. *See under* Capon, D J., **337,** 525
Martel, D J. Leakage of helium from the Pannonian basin (*with* Deák, J, Dövényi, P, Horváth, F, O'Nions, R K, Oxburgh, E R, Stegena, L, Stute, M) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 908
Märten, A. *See under* Halbach, P., **338,** 496
Martens, C S. *See under* Paull, C K., **342,** 166
Martill, D M. Exceptionally well preserved pterosaur wing membrane from the Cretaceous of Brazil (*with* Unwin, D M) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 138
Martin, A. *See under* Simon, C., **341,** 288
Martin, B R. Research foresight: Priority-setting in science, *Book review by* Gummett, P. **342,** 315
Martin, D I K. *See under* Tsai, S-T., **339,** 446
Martin, D I K. Increased γ-globin expression in a nondeletion HPFH mediated by an erythroid-specific DNA-binding factor (*with* Tsai, S-F, Orkin, S H) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 435
Martin, J. *See under* Cheng, M Y., **337,** 620
Martin, J L. General relativity: A guide to its consequences for gravity and cosmology, *Book review by* Raine, D J. **338,** 176
Martin, N G. Genes, culture and personality: An empirical approach, *Book review by* Brand, C. **341,** 29
Martin, P. *See under* Lewis, J., **342,** 734
Martin, W. Molecular evidence for pre-Cretaceous angiosperm origins (*with* Gierl, A, Saedler, H) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 46
Angiosperm origins: Reply (*with* Gierl, A, Saedlere, H) *Scientific correspondence,* **342,** 132
Martín-Iverson, M T. Why reprints are necessary, *Correspondence,* **337,** 594
Reprints' function, *Correspondence,* **341,** 99
Martínez-A, C. *See under* Toribio, M L., **342,** 82
Martinon, F. *See under* Bouillot, M., **339,** 473
Martres, M-P. *See under* Giros, B., **342,** 923
Marx, G F. *See under* Birbstein, B K., **339,** 10
Mary, J-Y. *See under* Costagliola, D., **338,** 768
Maryanski, J L. *See under* Romero, P., **341,** 323
Maselko, J. Chemical waves on spherical surfaces (*with* Showalter, K) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 609
Masiakowski, P. *See under* Leibrock, J., **341,** 149
See under Stöckli, K A., **342,** 920
Mason, J A. *See under* Williams, D E., **342,** 375
Massault, M. *See under* Gasse, F., **342,** 57
Masson, D. *See under* Tschopp, J., **337,** 272
Masson, Ph. *See under* Bibring, J-P., **341,** 591
Massoth, G J. *See under* Lupton, J E., **337,** 161
Subnarine venting of phase-separated hydrothermal fluids at Axial Volcano, Juan de Fuca Ridge (*with* Butterfield, D A, Lupton, J E, McDuff, R E, Lilley, M D, Jonasson, I R) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 702
Masters, S B. *See under* Landis, C A., **340,** 692
Mastrangelo, I A. ATP-dependent assembly of double hexamers of SV40 T antigen at the viral origin of DNA replication (*with* Hough, P V C, Wall, J S, Dodson, M, Dean, F B, Hurwitz, J) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 658
Mata, M. *See under* Burgoyne, R D., **342,** 72
Mathew, M K. *See under* McCormack, K., **340,** 103
Matouschek, A. Mapping the transition state and pathway of protein folding by protein engineering (*with* Kellis, J T, Serrano, L, Fersht, A R) *Article,* **340,** 122
Matsubara, H. *See under* Sawa, H., **337,** 347
Matsui, Y. *See under* Tsuneyuki, S., **339,** 209
Matsukawa, T. *See under* Goutier, J., **339,** 626
Matsumoto, T. *See under* Takeshima, H., **339,** 439
Matsumura, M. Substantial increase of protein stability by multiple disulphide bonds (*with* Signor, G, Matthews, B W) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 291
Matsunami, N. A protein binding to the J_K recombination sequence of immunoglobulin genes contains a sequence related to the integrase motif (*with* Hamaguchi, Y, Yamamoto, Y, Kuze, K, Kangawa, K, Matsuo, H, Kawaichi, M, Honjo, T) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 934
Matsuo, H. *See under* Takeshima, H., **339,** 439
See under Kaupp, U B., **342,** 762
See under Matsunami, N., **342,** 934
Matsuo, S. *See under* Yoshida, N., **342,** 895
Matsuura, E T. *See under* Niki, Y., **341,** 551
Matthews, B W. *See under* Matsumura, M., **342,** 291
Matthews, M S. Editor, Meteorites and the early Solar System, *Book review by* Mackinnon, I D R. **338,** 469
Editor, Mercury, *Book review by* Morrison, D. **339,** 672
Editor, Origin and evolution of planetary and satellite atmospheres, *Book review by* McKinnon, W B. **342,** 745
Matthews, W A. *See under* Hofmann, D J., **340,** 117
See under Atkinson, R J., **340,** 290
Mattbezing, R M. *See under* Tegelaar, E W., **342,** 529
Matthias, P. *See under* Thali, M., **337,** 290
Matus, A. *See under* Papandrikopoulou, A., **340,** 650
Matzinger, P. Does T-cell tolerance require a dedicated antigen-presenting cell? (*with* Guerder, S) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 74
Mäueler, W. *See under* Wittbrodt, J., **341,** 415
Mauk, M D. *See under* Malenka, R C., **340,** 554
Mauritsch, H. *See under* Holser, W T., **337,** 39
Max, N. Stereo-image, *Scientific correspondence,* **339,** 105
May, G. Independent transfer of mitochondrial plasmids in *Neurospora crassa* (*with* Taylor, J W) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 320
May, R. *See under* Cusack, S., **339,** 330
May, R M. *See under* Harvey, P H., **337,** 508
Chaos: Detecting density dependence in imaginary worlds, *News and views,* **338,** 16
Book review of Does God play dice? The mathematics of chaos (*by* Stewart, I.) **338,** 686
Ecology: Honeyguides and humans, *News and views,* **338,** 707
Conservation biology: Black-footed ferret update, *News and views,* **339,** 104
Editor, Perspectives in ecological theory, *Book review by* **339,** 517
Ecology: An inordinate fondness for ants, *News and views,* **341,** 386
High table tales: Reply, *Scientific correspondence,* **341,** 695
Mayer, M L. Regulation of NMDA receptor desensitization in mouse hippocampal neurons by glycine (*with* Vyklicky, L, Clements, J) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 425
Mayer, R J. Ubiquitin and dementia (*with* Landon, M, Doherty, F J, Lowe, J S, Reynolds, G P, Byrne, E J, Lennox, G G, Jefferson, D, Godwin-Austen, R B) *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 193
Mayer-Kress, G. *See under* Grossmann, S., **337,** 701
Mayere, S. *See under* Dukes, P., **338,** 370
Maynard, J B. *See under* McLennan, S M., **337,** 547
Maynard Smith, J. *Book review of* Games, Sex and Evolution **339,** 438
Mayor, M. *See under* Latham, D W., **339,** 38
Mayorga, L S. *See under* Diaz, R., **339,** 398
Mayr, E. Taxonomists and stability, *Correspondence,* **339,** 654
Mazels, T. *See under* Latham, D W., **339,** 38
Mazel, D. Adaptive eradication of methionine and cysteine from cyanobacterial light-harvesting proteins (*with* Marlière, P) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 245
Mazur, P. Frozen Neanderthals, *Scientific correspondence,* **342,** 23
Mazurek, N. *See under* Medgidish, T., **342,** 807
McArdle, B H. Bird population densities, *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 628
McCaig, A M. Geology: Fluid flow through fault zones, *News and views,* **340,** 600
McCay, B J. *See under* Berkes, F., **340,** 91
McCevoy, A J. Cold fusion: what's going on? (*with* O'Sullivan, C T D) *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 711
McClelland, W C. *See under* Samson, S D., **337,** 705
McCleverty, J A. *Book review of* Advanced inorganic chemistry, 5th edn. (*by* Cotton, F A, Wilkinson, G.) **338,** 182
McClintock, P V E. Low-temperature physics: Viscosity of ^{3}He-^{4}He solutions, *News and views,* **337,** 16
Book review of Experimental physics: Modern methods (*by* Dunlap, R A.) **338,** 177
Book review of Methodological aspects of the development of low temperature physics 1881-1956: Concepts out of context(s) (*by* Gavroglu, K, Goudaroulis, Y.) **338,** 549
See under Schleich, W., **339,** 257
Low-temperature physics: Magnetism of layered helium-3, *News and views,* **340,** 98
Book review of Near zero: New frontiers of physics (Fairbank, J D, Deaver, B S, Everitt, C W F, Michelson, P F *editors*) **341,** 116
McClung, C R. The *Neurospora* clock gene *frequency* shares a sequence element with the *Drosophila* clock gene *period* (*with* Fox, B A, Dunlap, J C) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 558
McClure, B A. Style self-incompatibility gene products of *Nicotiana alata* are ribonucleases (*with* Haring, V, Ebert, P R, Anderson, M A, Simpson, R J, Sakiyama, F, Clarke, A E) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 955
McConnell, D. *See under* Ables, J G., **342,** 158
McConnell, D J. *See under* Higgins, D G., **340,** 604
McConnell, H M. *See under* Sadegh-Nasseri, S., **337,** 274
McCormack, J. *See under* Marrack, P., **338,** 503
McCormack, K. Leucine-zipper motif update (*with* Campanelli, J T, Ramaswami, M, Mathew, M K, Tanouye, M A, Iverson, L E, Rudy, B) *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 103
McCormick, F. G proteins: Gasp: not just another oncogene, *News and views,* **340,** 678
McCormick, S. Computation: Breaking the matrix speed limit, *News and views,* **337,** 205
McCormick, D A. *See under* Pape, H-C., **340,** 715
McCormick, M P. *See under* Schnell, R C., **339,** 530
McCulloch, M T. *See under* McLennan, S M., **337,** 547
Sr isotope constraints on the Mediterranean environment at the end of the Messinian salinity crisis (*with* De Deckker, P) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 62
McCulloch, P M. *See under* Ables, J G., **342,** 158
McCullough, S J. *See under* Kennedy, S., **337,** 695
McCutchan, T F. *See under* Waters, A P., **342,** 438
McDaniel, J. *See under* Kieber, D J., **341,** 637
McDonough, W F. *See under* Jochum, K P., **340,** 548
McDowall, R M. Diadromy in fishes: Migrations between freshwater and marine environments, *Book review by* Jones, F R H. **340,** 276
McDuff, R E. *See under* Massoth, G J., **340,** 702
McElroy, M B. *See under* Salawitch, R J., **339,** 525
McFarlin, D E. Multiple sclerosis: Hopeful genes and immunology (*with* Lachmann, P J) *News and views,* **341,** 693
McGill, N I. *See under* Cross, S H., **338,** 771
McGourty, C. £520 million plans for UK science park, *News,* **337,** 4
Guarded optimism greets increased funds in Britain, *News,* **337,** 9
Numbers game, *News,* **337,** 103
British government reviews its plans for student loans, *News,* **337,** 105
Clash over salaries, *News,* **337,** 105
New Wolfson awards, *News,* **337,** 105
Shake-up for UK electronics industry, *News,* **337,** 106
Breaking ranks, *News,* **337,** 195
UK meat research under threat, *News,* **337,** 200
UK plans for astronomy and planetary science, *News,* **337,** 201
Vet schools to close, *News,* **337,** 294
Vice-chancellors' pay offer to staff rejected, *News,* **337,** 294
Italian environmental programme launched, *News,* **337,** 295
UK research grants suffer from SERC's lack of money, *News,* **337,** 296
Stock Exchange tries to stop research leaks, *News,* **337,** 298
UK universities request £183m, *News,* **337,** 395
BMA scorns loans, *News,* **337,** 397
RVS move opposed, *News,* **337,** 400
Erosion of UK research on agriculture and food must end, *News,* **337,** 401
Mounting opposition to UK student loans, *News,* **337,** 492
British research learns how to spend extra, *News,* **337,** 587
Too high radon risks not helped by "penny-pinching" UK government, *News,* **337,** 591
Generic drug-makers win telling point, *News,* **337,** 679
Europe's fast reactor plan inches forward, *News,* **337,** 680
UK animal rights: University building bombed, *News,* **338,** 4
Three per cent is six, *News,* **338,** 5
Research councils: MRC offers more, *News,* **338,** 7
London ozone meeting wins some hearts, *News,* **338,** 101
Bovine encephalopothy: Cattle disease set for cure, *News,* **338,** 102
British research: More without job tenure, *News,* **338,** 107
Veternary science: Plan to close schools resisted, *News,* **338,** 191
New authority in view, *News,* **338,** 193
Information technology: No action on research, *News,* **338,** 195
Microchips: Britain bows out of hi-tech, *News,* **338,** 285
Technology transfer, *News,* **338,** 285
Radioactive waste, *News,* **338,** 285
UK universities: AUT exam boycott enters week 11, *News,* **338,** 287
Defence research: Independent agency for UK, *News,* **338,** 287
Shake-up in store for Britain's biologists, *News,* **338,** 363
Chemistry: NERC finds British chemistry ailing, *News,* **338,** 366
University teaching: Proposal divides biologists, *News,* **338,** 450
Arctic research: Britain to expand?, *News,* **338,** 530
Higher education: Vet schools reprieved in Britain, *News,* **338,** 532
University dispute: Research councils to award studentships, *News,* **338,** 606

Nuclear decommissioning: MPs criticize delay, *News*, **338**, 608
Safety regulations: Fears on costs of new requirements, *News*, **338**, 610
Charities: UK cancer fund finds new ways of making money, *News*, **338**, 695
Greenhouse effect: Thatcher hosts symposium, *News*, **339**, 7
HIV testing: Human rights assessed, *News*, **339**, 8
Oral contraceptives: Increased cancer risk found, *News*, **339**, 86
Defence research: UK advisers want civil links, *News*, **339**, 87
UK science policy: Just one research council?, *News*, **339**, 165
See under Palca, J., **339**, 168
Atmospheric sciences: NERC plans to double its expenditure, *News*, **339**, 241
Labour party policy: Money promised for science, *News*, **339**, 244
Engineering research: NEL privatization delayed, *News*, **339**, 246
DNA fingerprints: Profiles bank on the way, *News*, **339**, 327
DNA fingerprinting: Genetic tests made official by UK courts, *News*, **339**, 408
UK universities: End to exam boycott, *News*, **339**, 410
Shake-up essential, *News*, **339**, 411
Champagne physics, *News*, **339**, 412
£31 million for IRCs, *News*, **339**, 412
Medical research: Health service reform worries MRC, *News*, **339**, 494
European research: Fasella offers to take advice, *News*, **339**, 497
Whaling: Japan contemplates bigger kill, *News*, **339**, 573
More grief and despair for Chinese students (*with* Shulman, S, Anderson, A) *News*, **339**, 647
Development aid: World Bank's hint of green, *News*, **339**, 650
Nuclear weapons: US-Soviet monitoring, *News*, **340**, 6
Conflict of interest: NIH guidance is rejected, *News*, **340**, 7
Laboratory animals: New regulations proposed, *News*, **340**, 88
China: Students can stay in US (*with* Anderson, A) *News*, **340**, 174
Dioxin and health: Agent Orange study blasted, *News*, **340**, 179
Chinese students: . . . and in the United States, *News*, **340**, 250
Strategic Defense Initiative: Congress awards few stars, *News*, **340**, 330
Epidemiology: Nuclear overhaul, *News*, **340**, 419
Screwworm spread: African eradication plan threatened, *News*, **340**, 422
US science budget, *News*, **340**, 496
Scientific misconduct: Threats against witness, *News*, **340**, 585
Conservation: Biodiversity plan gets backing from NSF, *News*, **340**, 585
Misconduct in science: Bitter dispute reaches NIH, *News*, **340**, 668
Space station the victim of US budget difficulties, *News*, **341**, 3
Animal welfare: About-turn on regulations, *News*, **341**, 6
Biological ethics: Abortion issue destroys board, *News*, **341**, 6
New York State leads on genetic fingerprinting, *News*, **341**, 90
Glasnost in publications: Who's hiding primary data, *News*, **341**, 94
NIH restricts university links with industry, *News*, **341**, 173
Genetic release: No blanket approval, *News*, **341**, 178
Journal costs: Battle over value of words, *News*, **341**, 268
AIDS treatment: 'Parallel track' for ddI, *News*, **341**, 474
Technology transfer: Adviser learns Japanese, *News*, **341**, 479
US agricultural research: Call for more spending, *News*, **341**, 561
US Surgeon-General: First woman nominated, *News*, **341**, 678
Genome mapping: Speak softly or carry a big stick, *News*, **341**, 679
Genetic engineering: New advisory board approved, *News*, **341**, 681
Genetic engineering: Microinjection patent granted, *News*, **341**, 681
Global climate change: Equivocation on cooperation, *News*, **342**, 7
Biotechnology: Dupont battles with Cetus, *News*, **342**, 9
Ban on use of fetal tissue to continue, *News*, **342**, 105
Human genome project: Dealing with the data, *News*, **342**, 108
Space station: Congress to abandon ship?, *News*, **342**, 109
Nuclear installations not the cause of cancer?, *News*, **342**, 213
Nuclear power: Privatization spells end of a nuclear dream, *News*, **342**, 213
Computer software: Federal policy makes trouble, *News*, **342**, 214
In vitro fertilization: Political pressure means poor research, *News*, **342**, 218
Databases: Johns Hopkins as international host, *News*, **342**, 330
Genetic testing: CF screening premature?, *News*, **342**, 334
Chinese repression: Students in US may be able to stay longer, *News*, **342**, 467
Human genome initiative: Public debates on ethics, *News*, **342**, 603
Intellectual property rights: Copyright *vs* patents for software, *News*, **342**, 604
In vitro fertilisation: Reformation of advisory board urged, *News*, **342**, 606
Space exploration: NASA outlines path to Mars, *News*, **342**, 607
Human Genome Organisation: A new direction for HUGO, *News*, **342**, 724
AIDS: Crisis . . . what crisis?, *News*, **342**, 728
Patent law: Talking of harmony, *News*, **342**, 846
McGrath, J P. The yeast *SEC6* gene encodes a homologue of the mammalian multidrug resistance P-glycoprotein (*with* Varshavsky, A) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 400
McGrath, P. *See under* Bronstein, I., **338**, 599
McGrew, W C. *Book review of* Peacemaking among primates (*by* de Waal, F.) **340**, 195
McGue, M. Behavioural genetics: Nature-nurture and intelligence, *News and views*, **340**, 507
McGuffie, K. *See under* Henderson-Sellers, A., **340**, 436
McGuire, M. *See under* Dang, C V., **337**, 664
McIntosh, K. *See under* Clapham, P R., **337**, 368
McIntyre, M E. Retraction test, *Correspondence*, **338**, 196
CFC photolysis, *Correspondence*, **338**, 456
McIver, T. Anti-evolution: An annotated bibliography, *Book review by* Nisbet, E G. **339**, 267
McKay, D S. *See under* Klöck, W., **339**, 126
McKay, S J. *See under* Cross, S H., **338**, 771
McKeating, J. *See under* Evans, D J., **339**, 385
McKeever, B M. *See under* Navia, M A., **337**, 615
McKenna, J. *See under* Lyne, A G., **340**, 367
McKenna-Lawlor, S. *See under* Afonin, V., **341**, 616
McKenzie, J A. *See under* Healy, T W., **339**, 248
McKeown, M. *See under* Gregor, P., **342**, 689
McMerrow, J H. *See under* Eakin, A E., **342**, 132
McKinnon, W B. Planetary atmospheres: Impacts giveth and impacts taketh away, *News and views*, **338**, 465
Planetary science: Electrically heated asteroids, *News and views*, **340**, 343
Phobos 2 encounter: . . . and martian surfaces, *News and views*, **341**, 565
Book review of Origin and evolution of planetary and satellite atmospheres (Atreya, S K, Pollack, J B, Matthews, M S *editors*) **342**, 745
McKune, K. *See under* Vidovic, D., **340**, 646
McKusick, V A. Editor, Genomics: International journal of gene mapping and nucleotide sequencing emphasizing analyses of the human and other complex genomes, *Journal review by* Little, P F R. **341**, 358
McLaren, A. IVF: regulation or prohibition?, *Commentary*, **342**, 469
McLennan, S M. Effects of sedimentary sorting on neodymium isotopes in deep-sea turbidites (*with* McCulloch, M T, Taylor, S R, Maynard, J B) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 547
McLeod, P. Selective deficit of visual search in moving displays after extrastriate damage (*with* Heywood, C, Driver, J, Zihl, J) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 466
McMahon, R. *Book review of* Extragalactic Astronomy (*by* Vorontsov-Vel'yaminov, B A.) **339**, 592
McMahon, S B. Changes in spinal cord reflexes after cross-anastomosis of cutaneous and muscle nerves in the adult rat (*with* Wall, P D) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 272
Changes in spinal cord reflexes after cross-anastomosis of cutaneous and muscle nerves in the adult rat: Erratum (*with* Wall, P D) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 958
McMahon, T A. *Book review of* Bird flight performance: A practical calculation manual (*by* Pennycuick, C J.) **342**, 628
McManis, G E. *See under* Lewis, N S., **340**, 525
Mcmichael, A. *See under* Bodmer, H., **342**, 443
McMichael, A J. *See under* Bodmer, H C., **337**, 653
McNamara, J J. *See under* Dukes, P., **338**, 370
McNaughton, B L. *See under* Castro, C A., **342**, 545
McNaughton, P A. *See under* Cervetto, L., **337**, 740
McNaughton, S J. Ecosystem-level patterns of primary productivity and herbivory in terrestrial habitats (*with* Oesterheld, M, Frank, D A, Williams, K J) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 142
McNutt, R. *See under* Li, W-X., **339**, 534
McNutt, R L. SN1987A pulses, *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 435
McPheron, B A. *See under* Bush, G., **339**, 346
McQuaid, S. *See under* Kennedy, S., **337**, 695
McVey, D. Phosphorylation of large tumour antigen by cdc2 stimulates SV40 DNA replication (*with* Brizuela, L, Mohr, I, Marshak, D R, Gluzman, Y, Beach, D) *Article*, **341**, 503
McVittie, L D. *See under* Monsma Jr, F J., **342**, 926
Mead, C. Analog VLSI and neural systems, *Book review by* Aleksander, I. **340**, 198
Meade, C. Acoustic emissions and shear instabilities during phase transformations in Si and Ge at ultrahigh pressure (*with* Jeanloz, R) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 616
Meadows, J. *Book review of* The Science Citation Index, compact disc edition (*by* Institute for Scientific Information.) **337**, 516
Book review of The works of Charles Babbage (Campbell-Kelly, M *editor*) **340**, 517
Book review of Nevil Maskelyne: The seaman's astronomer (*by* Howse, D.) **341**, 496
Meakin, P. *See under* Lin, M Y., **339**, 360
Measures, C I. *See under* Bourlés, D L., **341**, 731
Medgidish, T. A mutant protein kinase C that can transform fibroblasts (*with* Mazurek, N) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 807
Meech, R. Synaptic transmission: Broad minded on narrow spikes, *News and views*, **340**, 594
Meen, J K. Experimental evidence for very low solubility of rare-earth elements in CO_2-rich fluids at mantle conditions (*with* Eggler, D H, Ayers, J C) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 301
Mege, B. *See under* Blamont, J E., **341**, 600
Mehler, J. *See under* Cutler, A., **340**, 229
Mehra, R K. *See under* Damerson, C T., **338**, 596
Meier, R. Induction of glia-derived nexin after lesion of a peripheral nerve (*with* Spreyer, P, Ortmann, R, Hare, A, Monard, D) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 548
Meier, W M. *See under* Brunner, G O., **337**, 146
Meikle, W P S. *See under* Allen, D A., **342**, 403
Meisels, R. *See under* Bungre, S S., **341**, 725
Melchers, L S. *See under* Diaz, C L., **338**, 579
Melchett, P. A letter from Greenpeace, *Correspondence*, **340**, 180
Meldolesi, J. *See under* Ross, C A., **339**, 468
Melia, F. Geminga and search for optical counterparts of γ-ray-burst sources, *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 322
Melief, C. *See under* Krimpenfort, P., **341**, 742
Melillo, J M. *See under* Steudler, P A., **341**, 314
Melish, M E. Absence of significant RNA-dependent DNA polymerase activity in lymphocytes from patients with Kawasaki syndrome (*with* Marchette, N J, Kaplan, J C, Kihara, S, Ching, D, Ho, D D) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 288
Mellon, I. Induction of the *Escherichia coli* lactose operon selectively increases repair of its transcribed DNA strand (*with* Hanawalt, P C) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 95
Mellor, A L. *See under* Robinson, P J., **342**, 85
Melnick, J L. *See under* Dimitrov, D H., **341**, 275
Melosh, H J. Impact erosion of the primordial atmosphere of Mars (*with* Vickery A M) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 487
Impact cratering: A geologic process, *Book review by* Grieve, R A F. **340**, 109
Melton, D A. *See under* Altaba, A R i., **341**, 33
Mendelsohn, R O. *See under* Peters, C M., **339**, 655
Mendis, D A. *See under* Korth, A., **337**, 53
Menzel, P. *See under* Gonzalez, G A., **337**, 749
Menzel, R. *See under* Bicker, G., **337**, 33
Menzies, M A. *See under* Storey, M., **338**, 574
Mercier, J L. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341**, 291
Mercier, J -C C. *See under* Dubuisson, G., **337**, 729
Meredith, J M. *See under* Evans, D J., **339**, 385
Merkenschlager, M. Memory T cells (*with* Eeverley, P C L) *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 392
Merlie, J P. *See under* Hunter, D D., **338**, 229
Merola, J S. *See under* Arhancet, J P., **339**, 454
Merriman, J B. Publishing and perishing, *Opinion*, **341**, 349
Merson, J R. *See under* Lapatto, R., **342**, 299
Mescher, M F. *See under* Kane, K P., **340**, 157
Messerschmid, E. *See under* Ockels, W J., **340**, 681
Metcalf, D. The molecular control of cell division, differentiation commitment and maturation in haemopoietic cells, *Review article*, **339**, 27
Metropolis K. *Book review of* Beamtimes and lifetimes: The world of high energy physicists (*by* Traweek, S.) **338**, 215
Metz, S. *See under* Trefry, J H., **342**, 531
Metzger, H. *See under* Blank, U., **337**, 184
Metzinger, P. *See under* Arnold, F., **342**, 493
Metzner, W. A possible neuronal basis for Doppler-shift compensation in echo-locating horseshoe bats, *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 529
Meurs, E J A. *See under* Axon, D J., **341**, 631
Mevel, C. *See under* Auzende, J -M., **337**, 726
Meyer, T F. *See under* Gibbs, C P., **338**, 651
Meyerhof, W E. Not so fishy (*with* Danzmann, K, Cline, D) *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 349
Meyers, G. Ubiquitin in a togavirus (*with* Rümenapf, T, Thiel, H-J) *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 491
Meyers, R A. Editor, Encyclopedia of astronomy and astrophysics, *Book review by* Rowan-Robinson, M. **341**, 700
Meyers, S D. *See under* Sommeria, J., **337**, 58
Michaelis, H. *See under* Riedler, W., **341**, 604
Michaelis, W. *See under* Halbach, P., **338**, 496
Michaels, R A. Is anybody there?, *Correspondence*, **339**, 500
Purge the bombers, *Correspondence*, **342**, 336
Michel, F. The guanosine binding site of the *Tetrahymena* ribozyme (*with* Hanna, M, Green, R, Bartel, D P, Szostak, J W) *Article*, **342**, 391
Michel, F C. Is PSR1957+20 eclipsed by a comet, magnetoshpere or particulate cloud?, *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 236
Michel, H. *See under* Roth, M., **340**, 659
Michelson, P. *See under* Kluzniak, W., **339**, 19
Michelson, P F. Editor, Near zero: New frontiers of physics, *Book review by* McClintock, P V E. **341**, 116
Michie, C A. Apoptosis or apoptomeatic, *Correspondence*, **338**, 698
Middelburg, J J. *See under* Comans, R N J., **339**, 367
Middleditch, J. *See under* Wolszczan, A., **337**, 531
See under Kristian, J A., **338**, 234
Miesel, R. *See under* Weser, U., **341**, 696
Migaery, G A. Putative receptor for inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate similar to ryanodine receptor (*with* Süehof, T C, Takei, K, Camilli, P De) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 192
Miguel, C de. *See under* Detera-Wadleigh, S D., **340**, 391
Mijovic, C. *See under* Todd, J A., **338**, 587
Mikami, A. Primary structure and functional expression of the cardiac dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium channel (*with* Imoto, K, Tanabe, T, Niidome, T, Mori, Y, Takeshima, H, Narumiya, S, Numa, S) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 230
Miki, I. *See under* Kurachi, Y., **337**, 555
See under Kurachi, Y., **338**, 360
Mikoshiba, K. *See under* Furuichi, T., **342**, 32
Milani, A. Planetary orbits: Emerging stability and chaos, *News and views*, **338**, 207
Milburn, M V. *See under* Tong, L., **337**, 90
Miles, L A. A potential basis for the thrombotic risks associated with lipoprotein *a* (*with* Fless, G M, Levin, E G, Scanu, A M, Plow, E F) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 301
Miles, M W. *See under* Schnell, R C., **339**, 530
Miletich, J P. *See under* Girard, T J., **338**, 518
Milkeroit, B. *See under* Percival, J A., **342**, 416
Milledge, H J. *See under* Pearson, D G., **338**, 60
Miller, B. *See under* Dukes, P., **338**, 370
Miller, D. What is truth? (*with* Wächtershäuser, G) *Correspondence*, **340**, 498
Miller, D J. High-energy physics: Beaming in on the Z^0 particle, *News and views*, **340**, 677
High-energy physics: Beauty of the standard model, *News and views*, **341**, 388

Miller, G H. *See under* Bowen, D Q., **340,** 49
Miller, G S. *See under* Algar, M A., **338,** 295
See under Fortner, B., **342,** 775
Miller, H R. Detection of microvariability for BL Lacertae objects (*with* Carini, M T, Goodrich, B D) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 627
Miller, J F A P. *See under* Morahan, G., **339,** 622
Miller, K R. On *Prochlorothrix* (*with* Jacob, J S) *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 303
Miller, L. *See under* Blank, U., **337,** 184
Astronomy: Faint active galaxy puzzle, *News and views,* **341,** 281
Miller, L H. Malaria: Binding of infected red cells, *News and views,* **341,** 18
Miller, L K. *See under* O'Reilly, D R., **337,** 606
Miller, M. Crystal structure of retroviral protease proves relationship to aspartic protease family (*with* Jaskólski, M, Rao, J K M, Leis, J, Wlodawer, A) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 576
Miller, R H. *See under* Negro, F., **341,** 111
Miller, S. *See under* Drossart, P., **340,** 539
Miller, S L. Origin of life: Reply (*with* Bada, J L) *Scientific correspondence,* **337,** 23
Miller, W A. Editor, Between quantum and cosmos: Studies and essays in honor of John Archibald Wheeler, *Book review by* Barrow, J D. **338,** 307
Millet, P M. Stereo problem, *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 547
Milstein, M. *See under* Robinson, P J., **342,** 85
Mills, R L. MIRAGE or no mirage? (*with* Farrell, J L, Reiff, W M) *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 193
Milne, R W. *See under* Brown, M L., **342,** 448
Milner, A. Palaeontology: Late extinctions of amphibians, *News and views,* **338,** 117
Milner, T A. *See under* Ross, C A., **339,** 468
Milonni, P W. Lasers, *Book review by* New, G H C. **339,** 518
Minamino, N. *See under* Takeshima, H., **339,** 439
Minden, J S. *See under* Hiraoka, Y., **342,** 293
Ming, T. Meteoritic silicon carbide and its stellar sources; implications for galactic chemical evolution (*with* Anders, E, Hoppe, P, Zinner, E) *Article,* **339,** 351
Minor, P D. *See under* Evans, D J., **339,** 385
Minsky, L. Problems at Albert Einstein, *Correspondence,* **339,** 10
Miquel, J C. *See under* Buat-Ménard, P., **340,** 131
Mirkin, S M. *See under* Lyamichev, V I., **339,** 634
Miroshnichenko, Y Y. *See under* Selivanov, A S., **341,** 593
Mishev, D N. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341,** 585
Miskelly, G M. *See under* Lewis, N S., **340,** 525
Mitchell, D L. *See under* Korth, A., **337,** 53
Mitchell, J W. *See under* van Dover, R B., **342,** 55
Mitchell, M A. *See under* Adam, S A., **337,** 276
Mitchell, P B. *See under* Paton, T R., **337,** 22
Mitchell, J F B. CO_2 and climate: a missing feedback? (*with* Senior, C A, Ingram, W J) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 132
Mitchison, N A. *Book review of* The immune system (*by* Langman, R E.) **341,** 494
Mitrofanov, I. *See under* d'Uston, C., **341,** 598
Mitsuya, H. *See under* Capon, D J., **337,** 525
Miura, K. *See under* Tong, L., **337,** 90
Miura, T. *See under* Tsujimoto, H., **341,** 539
Mix, A C. Influence of productivity variations on long-term atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 541
Miyamoto, M. *See under* Fujita, T., **337,** 270
Miyamoto, S. *See under* Kitamoto, S., **342,** 518
X-ray time variations from Cygnus X-1 and implications for the accretion process (*with* Kitamoto, S) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 773
Miyata, T. *See under* Kaupp, U B., **342,** 762
Miyataka, S. T_c increased to 90 K in $YBa_2CuCu_4O_8$ by Ca doping (*with* Getoh, S, Koshizuka, N, Tanaka, S) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 41
Miyawaki, A. *See under* Furuichi, T., **342,** 32
Miyazono, K. Role for carbohydrate structures in TGF-β1 latency (*with* Heldin, C-H) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 158
See under Ishikawa, F., **338,** 557
Mizes, H A. *See under* Spong, J K., **338,** 137
Mizobuchi, S. *See under* Kitamoto, S., **342,** 518
Mizuno, A. *See under* Fukui, Y., **342,** 161
Mizutani, W. *See under* Tanaka, M., **339,** 691
Moffer, A P. Viability costs of male tail ornaments in a swallow, *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 132
Mohzad, D. Intermediate states in the movement of transfer RNA in the ribosome (*with* Noller, H F) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 142
Modali, R. *See under* Nigro, J M., **342,** 705
Modlin, R L. Lymphocytes bearing antigen-specific γδ T-cell receptors accumulate in human infectious disease lesions (*with* Pirmez, C, Hofman, F M, Torigian, V, Uyemura, K, Rea, T H, Bloom, B R, Brenner, M B) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 544
Moffatt, H K. Astrophysical magnetism: Stretch, twist and fold, *News and views,* **341,** 285
Möhler, H. *See under* Korsman, P., **341,** 233
Möhlmann, D. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341,** 585
See under Riedler, W., **341,** 604
Mohr, I. *See under* McVey, D., **341,** 903
Moingeon, P. CD2-mediated adhesion facilitates T lymphocytes antigen recognition function (*with* Chang, H-C, Wallner, B P, Stebbins, C, Frey, A Z, Reinherz, E L) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 312
Möller, K D. Optics, *Book review by* Macdonald, J. **338,** 177
Molloy, J D. *Book review of* Macmillan dictionary of psychology (*by* Sutherland, S.) **338,** 668
Molloy, C J. PDGF induction of tyrosine phosphorylation of GTPase activating protein (*with* Bottaro, D P, Fleming, T P, Marshall, M S, Gibbs, J B, Aaronson, S A) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 711
Mombaerts, P. *See under* Bonneville, M., **342,** 931
Mommsen, T P. *See under* Randall, D J., **337,** 165
Monack, D. *See under* Stibitz, S., **338,** 266
Monard, D. *See under* Meier, R., **342,** 548
Monsma Jr, F J. Multiple D_2 dopamine receptors produced by alternative RNA splicing (*with* McVittie, L D, Gerfen, C R, Mahan, L C, Sibley, D R) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 926
Montagnier, L. *See under* Cordonnier, A., **340,** 571
Montgomery, W I. UK university rankings, *Correspondence,* **341,** 562
Montminy, M R. *See under* Gonzalez, G A., **337,** 749
Moodenbaugh, A R. *See under* Tranquada, J M., **337,** 720
See under Tranquada, J M., **340,** 349
Moorbath, S. *Journal review of* Journal of South American Earth Sciences (Macellari, C E, Snelling, N J *editors*) **341,** 364
Moore, D. Vertebrate neurobiology: Sound localization mechanisms, *News and views,* **337,** 208
Moore, D B. *See under* Koenig, R J., **337,** 659
Moore, J L. *See under* Schnell, R C., **339,** 530
Moore, J N. Basics of physical stratigraphy and sedimentology, *Book review by* Astin, T. **338,** 178
Exercises in physical stratigraphy and sedimentology, *Book review by* Astin, T. **338,** 178
Moore, P B. Protein synthesis: Elongation remodelled, *News and views,* **342,** 127
Moore, P D. Palaeoclimate: Finer grains of truth, *News and views,* **337,** 412
Photosynthesis: Casting new light on old relationships, *News and views,* **337,** 694
Palaeoecology: Ancient climate from fossils, *News and views,* **340,** 18
Ecology: Upwardly mobile roots, *News and views,* **341,** 188
Journal review of Journal of Paleolimnology (Smol, J P *editor*) **341,** 360
Palaeoenvironments: No smoke without fire, *News and views,* **342,** 226
Ecology: Answers that lie in the soil, *News and views,* **342,** 858
Moore, S E. *See under* Walsh, F S., **339,** 516
Moore, W. Schrödinger: Life and thought, *Book review by* Atkins, P W. **341,** 193
Mooseker, M S. Cell motility: Myosin linkage strengthened, *News and views,* **340,** 505
Mopper, K. *See under* Kieber, D J., **341,** 637
Morahan, G. Tolerance of class I histocompatibility antigens expressed extrathymically (*with* Allison, J, Miller, J F A P) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 622
Morales, L D. *See under* Brown, G., **339,** 370
Moran, J P. MERLIN observations of the Wolf-Rayet star AS431 (WR147)—a double radio source (*with* Davis, R J, Bode, M F, Taylor, A R, Spencer, R E, Argue, A, Irwin, M J, Shanklin, J D) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 449
Moran, S. *See under* Mowles, J., **340,** 352
Moran, D. *See under* Timsit, Y., **341,** 459
Mordea, C W. *psbA* genes indicate common ancestry of prochlorophytes and chloroplasts (*with* Golden, S S) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 382
psbA genes indicate common ancestry of prochlorophytes and chloroplasts: Corrigendum (*with* Golden, S S) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 400
Mordenti, J. *See under* Capon, D J., **337,** 525
Morel-Deville, F. *See under* Nishi, K., **340,** 246
Moreton, R B. *See under* Burgoyne, R D., **342,** 72
Morgan, A. *See under* Burgoyne, R D., **342,** 72
Morgan, B P. *See under* Scolding, N J., **339,** 620
Morgan, C. Australia: Human embryo experiment banned, *News,* **338,** 447
Morgan, G L. Peer review?, *Correspondence,* **339,** 170
Morgan, J E. *See under* Partridge, T A., **337,** 176
Morgan, M J. Stereopsis: Vision of solid objects, *News and views,* **339,** 101
Motion-deblurring in human vision (*with* Benton, S) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 385
Perceptual decision-making: Watching neurons discriminate, *News and views,* **341,** 20
UK university rankings, *Correspondence,* **341,** 562
Mori, H. *See under* Joachim, C L., **341,** 226
Mori, N. *See under* Murayama, C., **339,** 293
Mori, Y. *See under* Mikami, A., **340,** 230
Moriarty, F. *Book review of* Ecotoxicology: problems and approaches (Levin, S A, Harwell, M A, Kelly, J R, Kimball, K D *editors*) **339,** 437
Morimoto, H. *See under* Yoshida, N., **342,** 895
Morisawa, M. Editor, Geomorphology, *Journal review by* Thomas, J B. **341,** 362
Moriyama, E N. *See under* Tsujimoto, H., **341,** 539
Moroni, C. *See under* Wodnar-Filipowicz, A., **339,** 150
Morowitz, H J. *See under* Sleep, N H., **342,** 139
Moruz, V. *See under* Bibring, J-P., **341,** 591
Moruz, V I. *See under* Ksanformality, L V., **341,** 588
See under Blamont, J E., **341,** 600
See under Krasnopolsky, V A., **341,** 603
Morris, D E. *See under* Kristian, J A., **338,** 234
Morris, R G M. Memory: Must what goes up come down? (*with* Willshaw, D J) *News and views,* **339,** 175
Morrison, D. *Book review of* Mercury (Vilas, F, Chapman, C R, Matthews, M S *editors*) **339,** 672
See under Varticovski, L., **342,** 699
Morrison, I D. Colloidal systems and interfaces, *Book review by* Christenson, H K. **340,** 197
Morrison, L A. *See under* Sweetser, M T., **342,** 180
Morrison, T B. *See under* Goldenberg, D P., **338,** 127
Morse, D L. *See under* Hoffman, K A., **339,** 295
Mortensen, K. *See under* Bedrossian, P., **342,** 258
Mortenson, E. RNP in maize protein (*with* Dreyfuss, G) *Scientific correspondence,* **337,** 312
Mortimer, P. *Book review of* HIV detection by genetic engineering methods (Luciw, P A, Steimer, K S *editors*) **339,** 518
Morton, A C. Editor, Early Tertiary volcanism and the opening of the NE Atlantic, *Book review by* Scrutton, R A. **340,** 109
Morton, D B. Use of animals in research, *Correspondence,* **340,** 10
Morton, H. *Book review of* Analog VLSI and neural systems (*by* Mead, C.) **340,** 198
Morton, J. *Book review of* No ghost in the machine: Modern science and the brain, the mind and the soul (*by* Cotterill, R.) **342,** 867
Mosley, S H. Far-infrared observations of thermal dust emission from supernova 1987A (*with* Dwek, E, Glaccum, W, Graham, J R, Loewenstein, R F, Silverberg, R F) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 697
Moses, K. The *glass* gene encodes a zinc-finger protein required by *Drosophila* photoreceptor cells (*with* Ellis, M C, Rubin, G M) *Article,* **340,** 531
Mosier, D E. On the SCIDS? (*with* Gulizia, R J, Baird, S M, Wilson, D B) *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 211
Moskaleva, L. *See under* d'Uston, C., **341,** 598
Moskaleva, L P. *See under* Surkov, Y A., **341,** 595
Moss, A R. *See under* Bacchetti, P., **338,** 251
Moss, D L. No photocopying, *Correspondence,* **339,** 10
Moss, P A. Reprints still in demand, *Correspondence,* **338,** 290
Most, C F. Experimental organic chemistry, *Book review by* Mann, J. **338,** 181
Mostert, R. Dating of the Ugarit eclipse, *Scientific correspondence,* **341,** 112
Mostoller, M P. *See under* Wolgemuth, D J., **337,** 464
Mostov, K E. *See under* Simister, N E., **337,** 184
Motch, C. *See under* Pakull, M W., **337,** 337
Motschmann, U. *See under* Riedler, W., **341,** 604
Mottonen, J M. *See under* Stock, A M., **337,** 745
Mottram, J C. Cysteine or serine proteinase? (*with* Coombs, G H, North, M J) *Scientific correspondence,* **342,** 132
Moustakas, T D. *See under* Bar-Yam, Y., **342,** 786
Movshon, J A. *See under* Newsome, W T., **341,** 52
Mowles, J. Mycoplasma control (*with* Moran, S, Doyle, A) *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 352
Moxim, W J. *See under* Levy, II., **338,** 326
Mrosovsky, N. Circadian rhythms: Mutant hamster in a hurry, *News and views,* **337,** 213
Mudge, A W. Developmental neurobiology: Neuropeptides find a role?, *News and views,* **339,** 663
Mueckler, M. *See under* James, D E., **338,** 83
Mueller, D L. Immunology: Do tolerant T cells exist?, *News and views,* **339,** 513
Mueller, K T. *See under* Chmelka, B F., **339,** 42
Muinonen, K. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341,** 585
Muir, W. *See under* Clair, D St., **339,** 305
Mukai, S. *See under* Dryja, T P., **339,** 556
Mukhin, L M. Origin of precursors of organic molecules during evaporation of meteorites and mafic terrestrial rocks (*with* Gerasimov, M V, Safonova, E N) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 46
Mulder, J. Depletion of soil aluminium by acid deposition and implications for acid neutralization (*with* van Breemen, N, H C Eijck) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 247
Mullan, F. Plagues and politics: The story of the United States Public Health Service, *Book review by* Glynn, A. **342,** 325
Mullaney, J M. *See under* Ghosh, T K., **340,** 236
Müller, B C. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341,** 291
Müller, C M. Ocular dominance plasticity in adult cat visual cortex after transplantation of cultured astrocytes (*with* Best, J) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 427
Müller, M M. *See under* Thali, M., **337,** 290
Muller, R A. *See under* Kristian, J A., **338,** 234
Müller, R. *See under* Neuberg, M., **338,** 589
See under Neuberg, M., **341,** 243
Muller, St. *See under* Frei, W., **340,** 544
Mullin, T. An experimental observation of chaos arising from the interaction of steady and time-dependent flows (*with* Price, T J) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 294
Mullins, J I. *See under* Hirsch, V M., **341,** 573
Mulshine, J L. *See under* Treston, A M., **337,** 406
Mulvey, J H. *Book review of* Nuclear and particle physics source book (Parker, S P *editor*) **337,** 126
Book review of The new physics (*by* Davies, P.) **339,** 350
Mulvey, T. *Book review of* Principles of electron optics (*by* Hawkes, P W, Kasper, E.) **338,** 716
Mulvihill, M. Irish research: Bottom of the spending league, *News,* **339,** 165
Mumma, M J. *See under* Gezari, D Y., **342,** 777
Munk, P. *See under* Bartsch, J., **340,** 632
Muñoz, A. *See under* Sap, J., **340,** 242
Munro, M A R. *See under* Kelly, P M., **340,** 57
Munson, R K. *See under* Sullivan, T J., **338,** 408
Mur, L R. *See under* Turner, S., **337,** 380
Murakami, T. *See under* Shibazaki, N., **342,** 656
Murakawi, H. Editor, Cytotechnology: International journal of cell culture and biotechnology, *Journal review by* Arathoon, W R. **341,** 359
Muralidharan, K. *See under* Hall, H G., **339,** 211
Murav'ev, V M. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341,** 585
Murayama, C. Anomalous absence of pressure effect on transition temperature in the electron-doped superconductor $Nd_{1.85}Ce_{0.15}CuO_{4-\delta}$ (*with* Möri, N, Yomo, S, Takagi, H, Uchida, S, Tokura, Y) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 293
Murchie, A I H. Fluorescence energy transfer shows that the four-

way DNA junction is a right-handed cross of antiparallel molecules (*with* Clegg, R M, Kitzing, E von, Duckett, D R, Dickmann, S, Lilley, D M J) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 763

Murchie, S. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585

Murphey-Corb, M. *See under* Hirsch, V M., **339**, 389
See under Hirsch, V M., **341**, 573

Murphy, D B. A novel MHC class II epitope expressed in thymic medulla but not cortex (*with* Lo, D, Rath, S, Brinster, R L, Flavell, R A, Slanetz, A, Janeway, C A) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 765

Murphy, D W. *See under* James, A C W P., **338**, 240
See under Jackson, N., **338**, 485

Murphy, E M. ^{14}C in fractions of dissolved organic carbon in ground water (*with* Davis, S N, Long, A, Donahue, D, Hull, A J T) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 153

Murphy, P. Segment-specific expression of a homeobox-containing gene in the mouse hindbrain (*with* Davidson, D R, Hill, R E) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 156

Murray, A W. Cyclin synthesis drives the early embryonic cell cycle (*with* Kirschner, M W) *Article*, **339**, 275
The role of cyclin synthesis and degradation in the control of maturation promoting factor activity (*with* Solomon, M J, Kirschner, M W) *Article*, **339**, 280
Cell biology: The cell cycle as a *cdc2* cycle. *News and views*, **342**, 14

Murray, B. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585
Journey into space: The first thirty years of space exploration, *Book review by* Wilford, J N. **341**, 697

Murray, J D. Mathematical biology. *Book review by* Usher, M B. **342**, 869

Murray, J W. Unexpected changes in the oxic/anoxic interface in the Black Sea (*with* Jannasch, H W, Honjo, S, Anderson, R F, Reeburgh, W S, Top, Z, Friederich, G E, Codispoti, L A, Izdar, E) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 411

Muxlow, T W B. *See under* Saikia, D J., **339**, 286

Myers. *Book review of* Floristic inventory of tropical countries: The status of plant systematics, collections, and vegetation, plus recommendations for the future (Campbell, D G, Hammond, H D *editors*) **339**, 268

Myers, A A. Editor, Analytical biogeography: An integrated approach to the study of animal and plant distributions, *Book review by* Endler, J A. **340**, 26

Myers, A M. *See under* Reading, D S., **337**, 655

Myers, N. *Book review of* Tropical forests: Botanical dynamics, speciation and diversity (Holm-Nielsen, L B, Nielsen, I C, Balslev, H *editors*) **342**, 313
Book review of Tropical rain forest ecosystems: Biogeographical and ecological studies. Ecosystems of the world 14B (Lieth, H, Werger, M J A *editors*) **342**, 313
Book review of The fate of the forest: Developers, destroyers and defenders of the Amazon (*by* Hecht, S, Cockburn, A.) **342**, 313
Book review of Saving the tropical forests (*by* Gradwohl, J, Greenberg, R.) **342**, 313

Nabel, G J. *See under* Griffin, G E., **339**, 70

Nachman, R L. *See under* Hajjar, K A., **339**, 303

Nadal-Ginard, B. *See under* Smith, C W J., **342**, 243

Nadel, L. Editor, Neural connections, mental computation, *Book review by* Tank, D W. **342**, 489

Naden, J. Role of methane and carbon dioxide in gold deposition (*with* Shepherd, T J) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 793

Nag, D K. Palindromic sequences in heteroduplex DNA inhibit mismatch repair in yeast (*with* White, M A, Petes, T K) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 318

Nagase, F. *See under* Koyama, K., **339**, 603

Nagieva, F G. *See under* Grachev, M A., **338**, 209
See under Likhoshway, Y V., **339**, 266

Nagy, A F. *See under* Shutte, N M., **341**, 614

Nagy, Z A. *See under* Adorini, L., **342**, 800

Nair, R R. Increased particle flux to the deep ocean related to monsoons (*with* Ittekkot, V, Manganini, S J, Ramaswamy, V, Haake, B, Degens, E T, Desai, B N, Honjo, S) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 749

Nairn, A C. *See under* Bahinski, A., **340**, 718

Nakache, M. The mucosal vascular addressin is a tissue-specific endothelial cell adhesion molecule for circulating lymphocytes (*with* Berg, E L, Streeter, P R, Butcher, E C) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 179

Nakagawa, M. *See under* Kitamoto, S., **342**, 518

Nakajima, T. *See under* Ono, K., **340**, 721

Nakamura, T. Molecular cloning and expression of human hepatocyte growth factor (*with* Nishizawa, T, Hagiya, M, Seki, T, Shimonishi, M, Sugimura, A, Tashiro, K, Shimizu, S) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 440

Nakamura, Y. *See under* Leppert, M., **337**, 647
See under Toguchida, J., **338**, 156

Nakamura, K-i. *See under* Halbach, P., **338**, 496

Nakano, Y. A protein with several possible membrane-spanning domains encoded by the *Drosophila* segment polarity gene *patched* (*with* Guerrero, I, Hidalgo, A, Taylor, A, Whittle, J R S, Ingham, P W) *Article*, **341**, 508

Nakatani, Y. *See under* Wada, K., **342**, 684

Nakayama, T. Intrathymic signalling in immature $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes results in tyrosine phosphorylation of the T-cell receptor zeta chain (*with* Singer, A, Hsi, E D, Samelson, L E) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 651

Namba, K. Structure of the core and central channel of bacterial flagella (*with* Yamashita, I, Vonderviszt, F) *Article*, **342**, 648

Namias, J. Meteorology: Cold waters and hot summers, *News and views*, **338**, 15

Narayeva, M K. *See under* Selivanov, A S., **341**, 593

Narayan, R. *See under* Hogan, C J., **339**, 106

Nargeot, J. *See under* Gurney, A M., **341**, 65

Narumiya, S. *See under* Mikami, A., **340**, 230

Nash, H A. *See under* Goodman, S D., **341**, 251

Natenzon, M Ya. *See under* Beloshapkin, V V., **337**, 133

Nauenberg, M. *See under* Koonin, S E., **339**, 690

Navia, M A. Three-dimensional structure of aspartyl protease from human immunodeficiency virus HIV-1 (*with* Fitzgerald, P M D, McKeever, B M, Leu, C-H, Heimbach, J C, Herber, W K, Sigal, P L, Springer, J P) *Article*, **337**, 615

Naylor, R J. *See under* Barnes, J M., **338**, 762

Nazar, L. *See under* Ferrari, M J., **341**, 723

Nazzal, A I. *See under* Tokura, Y., **342**, 890

Nealgus, A. *See under* Friedman, S R., **339**, 333

Neal, C A. *See under* Rhodes, J M., **337**, 257

Neer, E J. *See under* Kim, D., **337**, 557

Neet, K. Women in physics (*with* Fremont, D) *Correspondence*, **341**, 480

Neff, S. *See under* Talamo, B R., **337**, 736

Negishi, M. *See under* Lindberg, R L P., **339**, 632

Negro, F. Basis of hepatitis delta virus disease? (*with* Gerin, J L, Purcell, R H, Miller, R H) *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 111

Neitz, J. Analysis of fusion gene and encoded photopigment of colour-blind humans (*with* Neitz, M, Jacobs, G H) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 679

Neitz, M. *See under* Neitz, J., **342**, 679

Nelkin, D. Dangerous agnostics: The social power of biological information, *Book review by* Kevles, D J. **342**, 317

Nelson, D C. *See under* Jannasch, H W., **342**, 834

Nelson, J. Fractality of sooty smoke: implications for the severity of nuclear winter, *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 611

Nemazee, D A. Clonal deletion of B lymphocytes in a transgenic mouse bearing anti-MHC class I antibody genes (*with* Bürki, K) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 562

Nercessian, A. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339**, 675

Neuberg, M. Two functionally different regions of Fos are required for the sequence-specific DNA interaction of the Fos/Jun protein complex (*with* Schuermann, M, Hunter, J B, Müller, R) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 589
A Fos protein containing the Jun leucine zipper forms a homodimer which binds to the AP 1 binding site (*with* Adamkiewicz, J, Hunter, J B, Müller, R) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 243

Neuberger, M S. Isotype exclusion and transgene down-regulation in immunoglobulin- transgenic mice (*with* Caskey, H M, Pettersson, S, Williams, G T, Surani, M A) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 350

Neuman, S. *See under* Nudel, U., **337**, 76

Neumann, A C. *See under* Paull, C K., **342**, 166

Neumann, W. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585

Neupert, W. *See under* Cheng, M Y., **337**, 620
See under Schulte, U., **339**, 147
See under Ostermann, J., **341**, 126
See under Tropschug, M., **342**, 953

New, G H C. *Book review of* Lasers (*by* Milonni, P W, Eberly, J H,) **339**, 518

New, R. *See under* Lewis, N S., **340**, 525

Newbold, C I. *See under* Berendt, A R., **341**, 57

Newman, J R. Editor, The world of mathematics: A small library of the literature of mathematics from A'h-mosé the Scribe to Albert Einstein, *Book review by* Jones, D E H. **337**, 420

Newman, P A. *See under* Atkinson, R J., **340**, 290

Newman, W A. Barnacle taxonomy, *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 23

Newmark, P. This year's prize season gets under way, *News*, **337**, 198
Guidelines produced for the use of transgenic animals in research, *News*, **337**, 295
European molecular biology laboratory in search of a director, *News*, **337**, 397
EMBL *déjà vu*, *News*, **337**, 589
Guanylate cyclases send out new signals, *News and views*, **338**, 18
Human genome: British make £11 million claim, *News*, **338**, 104
See under Maddox, J., **338**, 717
Science in Europe: Molecular biology, *News*, **338**, 724
Science in Europe: EMBO, *News*, **338**, 725
Danish merger, *News*, **339**, 5
Environmental release: UK law in the offing, *News*, **339**, 499
Genetic engineering: Danish law to be less rigid, *News*, **339**, 653
Genetic engineering: Controls needed on release, *News*, **340**, 84
Genetic engineering: Experimental releases in progress in Britain, *News*, **340**, 84
From moulds to money, *News*, **340**, 86
See under Lindley, D., **340**, 90
Book review of Brainstorming: The science and politics of opiate research (*by* Snyder, S H,) **341**, 194
Prizes: Nobel for oncogenes, *News*, **341**, 475
AIDS: Complexities and strategies, *News and views*, **341**, 566
Edging towards human gene therapy, *News and views*, **342**, 221
Prizes: Nobel dispute continues, *News*, **342**, 329
Biotechnology: Celltech to change hands?, *News*, **342**, 334
Research funds: More money for UK science, *News*, **342**, 335
HIV testing: UK blood screening begins, *News*, **342**, 466

Newsam, J M. *See under* Deem, M W., **342**, 260

Newsom, H E. Geochemical implications of the formation of the Moon by a single giant impact (*with* Taylor, S R) *Review article*, **338**, 29
Geochemical implications of the formation of the Moon by a single giant impact [Erratum] (*with* Taylor, S M) *Article*, **338**, 360

Newsome, W T. Neuronal correlates of a perceptual decision (*with* Britten, K H, Movshon, J A) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 52

Newton, R C. *See under* Peterson, J W., **340**, 378

Newton-Clarke, M J. *See under* Dukes, P., **338**, 370

Nicholls, C S. Names please, *Correspondence*, **340**, 588

Nicholls, R D. Genetic imprinting suggested by maternal heterodisomy in non-deletion Prader-Willi syndrome (*with* Knoll, J H M, Butler, M G, Karam, S, Lalande, M) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 281

Nicholls, R W. Peer review, *Correspondence*, **339**, 414

Nichols, D J. *See under* Johnson, K R., **340**, 708

Nickrent, D L. *See under* Wiens, D., **338**, 65
See under Wiens, D., **342**, 626

Nicolas, A. An initiation site for meiotic gene conversion in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (*with* Treco, D, Schultes, N P, Szostak, J W) *Article*, **338**, 35

Nicoll, C S. Freedom to conduct research (*with* Russell, S M) *Correspondence*, **342**, 220

Nicoll, R A. *See under* Malenka, R C., **340**, 554

Niel, M. *See under* d'Uston, C., **341**, 598

Nielsen, I C. Editor, Tropical forests: Botanical dynamics, speciation and diversity, *Book review by* Myers, N. **342**, 313

Nielsen, P J. *See under* Linder, P., **337**, 121

Niemeyer, S. *See under* Flegal, A R., **339**, 455
See under Flegal, A R., **339**, 458

Nienhaus, G U. Protein crystal dynamics studied by time-resolved analysis of X-ray diffuse scattering (*with* Heinzl, J, Huenges, E, Parak, F) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 665

Nieto, C. *See under* Giraldo, R., **342**, 866

Nieuwkoop, P D. *See under* Durston, A J., **340**, 140

Nigro, J M. Mutations in the p53 gene occur in diverse human tumour types (*with* BAker, S J, Preisinger, A C, Jessup, J M, Hostetter, R, Cleary, K, Bigner, S H, Davidson, N, Baylin, S, Devilee, P, Glover, T, Collins, F S, Weston, A, Modali, R, Harris, C C, Vogelstein, B) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 705

Nildome, T. *See under* Mikami, A., **340**, 230
See under Kaupp, U B., **342**, 762

Niki, Y. Complete replacement of mitochondrial DNA in *Drosophila* (*with* Chigusa, S I, Matsuura, E T) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 551

Nikitin, G E. *See under* Ksanformality, L V., **341**, 588

Nikulina, V G. *See under* Likhoshway, Y V., **339**, 266

Nisbet, E G. Origin of life, *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 23
Book review of Anti-evolution: An annotated bibliography (*by* McIver, T.) **339**, 267

Nisenson, P. *See under* Papaliolios, C., **338**, 565

Nishi, K. *See under* Linder, P., **337**, 121
An eIF-4A-like protein is a suppressor of an *Escherichia coli* mutant defective in 50S ribosomal subunit assembly: Corrigendum (*with* Morel-Deville, F, Hershey, J W B, Leighton, T, Schnier, J) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 246

Nishida, M. *See under* Kawara, K., **341**, 217

Nishihara, T. Mortality, *Correspondence*, **340**, 180

Nishizumi, K. Age of Allan Hills 82102, a meteorite found inside the ice (*with* Jull, A J T, Bonani, G, Suter, M, Wölfli, W, Elmore, D, Kubik, P W, Arnold, J R) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 550

Nishimura, S. *See under* Tong, L., **337**, 90
See under Takeshima, H., **339**, 439

Nishizawa, T. *See under* Nakamura, T., **342**, 440

Nixon, P H. *See under* Pearson, D G., **338**, 60

Noda, M. *See under* Stühmer, W., **339**, 597

Noguchi, S. *See under* Tong, L., **337**, 90

Nojiri, Y. Hydrothermal plumes along the North Fiji Basin spreading axis (*with* Ishibashi, J-i, Kawai, T, Otsuki, A, Sakai, H) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 667

Noldus, L P J J. Computers in behavioural research (*with* van de Loo, E L H M, Timmers, P H A) *Miscellany*, **341**, 767

Noller, H F. *See under* Moazed, D., **342**, 142

Nomoto, K. *See under* Shibazaki, N., **342**, 656

Nomura, K. *See under* Tanaka, N., **341**, 727

Nordan, R P. *See under* Plaut, M., **339**, 64

Nordheim, A. *See under* Herrera, R E., **340**, 68

Norgaard-Nielsen, H U. The discovery of a type Ia supernova at a redshift of 0.31 (*with* Hansen, L, Jorgensen, H E, Salamanca, A A, Ellis, R S, Couch, W J) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 523

Normark, S. *See under* Olsén, A., **338**, 652

Normont, A M. *See under* Salter, R D., **338**, 345

Norrby, E. *See under* Vandvik, B., **338**, 769

Norris, D. *See under* Cutler, A., **340**, 229

Norris, R P. *See under* Staveley-Smith, L., **337**, 625

Norry, M J. *See under* Storey, M., **338**, 574

North, G. Cell biology: Regulating the cell cycle, *News and views*, **339**, 97
Nobel Prizes: Chemistry: RNA's catalytic role, *News*, **341**, 556

North, M J. *See under* Mottram, J C., **342**, 132

North, R A. *See under* Derkach, V., **339**, 706

North, R D. SDI defended, *Correspondence*, **337**, 110

Nossal, G J V. *See under* Loughnan, M S., **340**, 76

Novotny, W F. *See under* Girard, T J., **338**, 518

Nriagu, J O. A global assessment of natural sources of atmospheric trace metals, *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 47
See under Flegal, A R., **339**, 455

Nuchtern, J G. Brefeldin A implicates egress from endoplasmic reticulum in class I restricted antigen presentation (*with* Bonifacino, J S, Biddison, W E, Klausner, R D) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 223

Nudel, U. Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene product is not identical in muscle and brain (*with* Zuk, D, Einat, P, Zeelon, E, Levy, Z, Neuman, S, Yaffe, D) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 76

Numa, S. *See under* Takeshima, H., **339**, 439
See under Stühmer, W., **339**, 597
See under Mikami, A., **340**, 230
See under Kaupp, U B., **342**, 762

Nunes-Pinharanda, M. *See under* Blamont, J E., **341**, 600

Nunn, P B. . . . and then there was none?, *Correspondence*, **340**, 260
Nurse, P. *See under* Gautier, J., **339**, 626
See under Gould, K L., **342**, 39
Nussenzweig, V. *See under* Romero, P., **341**, 323
Nussenzweig, R S. *See under* Romero, P., **341**, 323
Nüsslein-Volhard, C. *See under* Driever, W., **337**, 138
See under Sprenger, F., **338**, 478
See under Driever, W., **340**, 363
See under Driever, W., **342**, 149
O'Brien, R L. *See under* Happ, M P., **342**, 696
O'Connell, P. *See under* Leppert, M., **337**, 647
O'Donovan, G A. *See under* Houghton, J E., **338**, 172
O'Gallagher, J. *See under* Gleckman, P., **339**, 198
O'Hara, M. *See under* Brenner, D A., **337**, 661
O'Hoy, K L. *See under* Johnson, K S., **338**, 585
O'Keefe, J D. Impact production of CO_2 by the Cretaceous/Tertiary extinction bolide and the resultant heating of the Earth (*with* Ahrens, T J) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 247
O'Loghlen, A. *See under* Rothstein, S I., **339**, 21
O'Malley, B W. *See under* Wang, L-H., **340**, 163
O'Nions, R K. Rocks that are too hot to handle (*with* Griesshaber, E, Oxburgh, E R) *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 391
See under Martel, D J., **342**, 908
O'Reilly, D R. Viral proliferating cell nuclear antigen (*with* Crawford, A M, Miller, L K) *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 606
O'Riordan, T. Sizewell B: An anatomy of the inquiry. *Book review by* Rüdig, W. **337**, 219
O'Shea-Greenfield, A. *See under* Hollmann, M., **342**, 643
O'Sullivan, D. *See under* Afonin, V., **341**, 616
O'Sullivan, A J. *See under* Burgoyne, R D., **342**, 72
O'Sullivan, C T D. *See under* McCevoy, A J., **338**, 711
Oakley, B R. *See under* Oakley, C E., **338**, 662
Oakley, C E. Identification of γ-tubulin, a new member of the tubulin superfamily encoded by *mipA* gene of *Aspergillus nidulans* (*with* Oakley, B R) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 662
Obar, R A. *See under* Paschal, B M., **342**, 569
Oberbeck, V F. Impacts and the origin of life (*with* Fogleman, G) *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 434
Oberg, J E. Uncovering Soviet disasters: Exploring the limits of *glasnost*, *Book review by* Rich, V. **340**, 274
Ochs, H T. *See under* Beard, K V., **342**, 408
Ockels, W J. Space sickness on Earth (*with* Furrer, R, Messerschmid, E) *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 681
Oda, R. *See under* Bahcall, J N., **339**, 574
Oeschger, H. Ozone and the greenhouse effect (*with* Dütsch, H U) *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 19
Oesterheld, M. *See under* McNaughton, S J., **341**, 142
Oesterheli, D. *See under* Roth, M., **340**, 659
Oestreicher, A B. *See under* Dekker, L V., **342**, 74
Offner, H. *See under* Vandenbark, A A., **341**, 541
Ogawa, H. *See under* Fukui, Y., **342**, 161
Ogg, G. *See under* Bodmer, H., **342**, 443
Ohashi, T. *See under* Takano, S., **340**, 289
Ohki, T. *See under* Tanaka, N., **341**, 727
Ohlen, C. *See under* Townsend, A., **340**, 443
Ohshima, Y. *See under* Tani, T., **337**, 87
Ohta, Y. *See under* Zhu, X., **339**, 483
Ohtsuka, E. *See under* Tong, L., **337**, 90
Okabe, Y. *See under* Tanaka, M., **339**, 691
Okamura, M Y. *See under* Feher, G., **339**, 111
Olafsson, I. *See under* Björck, L., **337**, 385
Oliuto, A V. *See under* Frieman, J A., **341**, 633
Olive, P J W. The invertebrates: A new synthesis, *Book review by* Brafield, A. **338**, 185
Oliver, P. *See under* Fincham, J R S., **338**, 14
Oliver, S. *Book review of* Biotechnology focus 1: Fundamentals, applications, information (Finn, R K, Präve, P *editors*) **338**, 472
Olivero, J J. *See under* Thomas, G E., **338**, 490
Ollivier, R. *See under* Frei, W., **340**, 544
Olmsted, R A. *See under* Hirsch, V M., **339**, 389
Olsén, A. Fibronectin binding mediated by a novel class of surface organelles on *Escherichia coli* (*with* Jonsson, A, Normark, S) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 652
Olshevsky, T. The secreted form of the Alzheimer's amyloid precursor protein with the Kunitz domain is protease nexin-II (*with* Fritz, L C, Schenk, D B, Lieberburg, I, Johnson-Wood, K L, Beattie, E C, Ward, P J, Blacher, R W, Dovey, H F, Sinha, S) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 144
Ong, E S. *See under* Giguère, V., **337**, 566
See under Giguère, V., **341**, 80
Ono, K. Calcitonin gene-related peptide regulates calcium current in heart muscle (*with* Delay, M, Nakajima, T, Irisawa, H, Giles, W) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 721
Ono, M. *See under* Tanaka, M., **339**, 691
Onstott, T C. *See under* Phillips, D., **340**, 460
O'Perrimon, N. *See under* Ambrosio, L., **342**, 288
Oppenheimer, C. Liquid sulphur lakes at Poás volcano (*with* Stevenson, D) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 790
Orsevsky, V N. *See under* Riedler, W., **341**, 604
Orcutt, J A. *See under* Burnett, M S., **339**, 206
Orkand, R K. *See under* Marrero, H., **339**, 378
Orkin, S H. *See under* Martin, D I K., **338**, 435
See under Tsai, S-T., **339**, 446
See under Quinn, M T., **342**, 198
Orlans, F B. More on animal experiments, *Correspondence*, **341**, 10
Orlich, M. *See under* Khatchikian, D., **340**, 156
Ormerod, J. No to South Africa, *Correspondence*, **341**, 99
Ortega, J C. *See under* Rothstein, S I., **339**, 21
Ortega-Gutiérrez, F. *See under* Hayob, J L., **342**, 265
Orth, C J. *See under* Holser, W T., **337**, 39
See under Johnson, K R., **340**, 708
Ortmann, R. *See under* Meier, R., **342**, 548
Orville-Thomas, W J. Theory and methods of calculation of molecular spectra, *Book review by* Rhodes, W. **339**, 110
Osipyan, Yu A. Editor, Physica C: Superconductivity, *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J. **341**, 368
Ossendorp, F. *See under* Krimpenfort, P., **341**, 742
Östenson, C-G. *See under* Rorsman, P., **341**, 233
Osterhaus, A D M E. Seal vaccination success (*with* Uytdehaag, F G C M, Visser, I K G, Vedder, E J, Reijnders, P J H, Kuiper, J, Brugge, H N) *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 21
Distemper virus in Baikal seals (*with* Groen, J, Uytdehaag, F G C M, Visser, I K G, Bildt, M W G v d, Bergman, A, Klingeborn, B) *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 209
Ostermann, J. Protein folding in mitochondria requires complex formation with hsp60 and ATP hydrolysis (*with* Horwich, A L, Neupert, W, Hartl, F-U) *Article*, **341**, 126
Oswald, I. *Book review of* Sleeping and dreaming (*by* Empson, J.) **339**, 270
Oswald, R E. Dynamics of the multidomain fibrinolytic protein urokinase from two-dimensional NMR (*with* Bogusky, M J, Bamberger, M, Smith, A G, Dobson, C M) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 579
Othmer, M. Missing formula, *Correspondence*, **341**, 380
Otsuki, A. *See under* Nojiri, Y., **342**, 667
Ott, H R. Editor, Physica C: Superconductivity, *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J. **341**, 368
Ott, J. *See under* Hsiao, K., **338**, 342
Otte, D. Editor, Speciation and its consequences, *Book review by* Ridley, M. **342**, 748
Overbeck, M. *See under* Brügger, M., **337**, 434
Overington, J. *See under* Lapatto, R., **342**, 299
Overpeck, J T. Climate change in the circum-North Atlantic region during the last deglaciation (*with* Peterson, L C, Kipp, N, Imbrie, J, Rind, D) *Article*, **338**, 553
Owen, F. *See under* Hsiao, K., **338**, 342
Owen, J J T. *See under* Smith, C A., **337**, 181
See under Smith, C A., **338**, 10
Owen, M J. Immune recognition, *Book review by* Hunt, S. **338**, 183
Owen-Smith, N. *See under* Bryant, J P., **340**, 227
Owen-Smith, R N. Megaherbivores: The influence of very large body size on ecology, *Book review by* Festa-Bianchet, M. **338**, 386
Oxburgh, E R. *See under* O'Nions, R K., **341**, 391
See under Martel, D J., **342**, 908
Ozawa, K. Stress-iduced Al-Cr zoning of spinel in deformed peridotites, *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 141
Ozima, M. Origin of the anomalous ^{40}Ar-^{39}Ar age of Zaire cubic diamonds: excess ^{40}Ar in pristine mantle fluids (*with* Zashu, S, Takigami, Y, Turner, G) *Article*, **337**, 226
Paabo, S. *See under* Thomas, R H., **340**, 465
Pace, A M. *See under* Landis, C A., **340**, 692
Pace, N R. *See under* Turner, S., **337**, 380
Pacini, F. *See under* Salvati, M., **338**, 23
Packer, C. Unfair anonymity, *Correspondence*, **340**, 10
Paczynski, B. Astrophysics: Comet showers and γ-ray bursts, *News and views*, **337**, 689
Padlan, E. *See under* Vercelli, D., **338**, 649
Padlan, E A. *See under* Chothia, C., **342**, 877
Page, D C. *See under* Schneider-Gädicke, A., **342**, 708
Page, R E. Genetic specialists, kin recognition and nepotism in honey-bee colonies (*with* Robinson, G E, Fondrk, M K) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 576
Evolution: Neotropical African bees, *News and views*, **339**, 181
Pagel, B E J. *Book review of* Astrophysical concepts, 2nd edn. (*by* Harwit, M.) **338**, 179
Book review of Physics of the galaxy and interstellar matter (*by* Scheffler, H, Elsässer, H.) **338**, 179
Book review of Cauldrons in the cosmos: Nuclear astrophysics (*by* Rolfs, C E, Rodney, W S.) **338**, 179
Pai, E F. Structure of the guanine-nucleotide-binding domain of the Ha-*ras* oncogene product p21 in the triphosphate conformation (*with* Kabsch, W, Krengel, U, Holmes, K C, John, J, Wittinghofer, A) *Article*, **341**, 209
Paiva, M. Pneumologists breathe easy, *Scientific correspondence*, **342**, 623
Pak, E. *See under* Holser, W T., **337**, 39
Pakull, M W. Is N44C a fossil X-ray ionized nebula? (*with* Motch, C) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 337
Palacín, M. *See under* Vilaró, S., **342**, 798
Palay, S L. *Book review of* Cajal on the cerebral cortex: An annotated translation of the complete writings (DeFelipe, J, Jones, E G *editors*) **341**, 493
Palca, J. International expedition studies Arctic ozone, *News*, **337**, 3
Shuttle complacency, *News*, **337**, 3
Tanks to hold more than fuel, *News*, **337**, 4
A certain uncertainty awaits in Washington's new year, *News*, **337**, 5
President-elect Bush gets some free advice on science policy, *News*, **337**, 104
Super consortia plans, *News*, **337**, 105
More money needed for human genome mapping project, *News*, **337**, 108
LA cools it, *News*, **337**, 195
More money for science in Reagan's last budget, *News*, **337**, 200
AAAS annual meeting draws largest crowd of decade, *News*, **337**, 297
New NSF positions, *News*, **337**, 397
Cover story hits the wrong target (*with* Ezzell, C) *News*, **337**, 491
Ozone hole looms large (*with* Lloyd, P) *News*, **337**, 492
See under Dickman, S., **337**, 495
Research, misconduct and Congress, *News and views*, **337**, 503
NIH change procedures for monitoring scientific misconduct, *News*, **337**, 588
Japan prize awards, *News*, **337**, 589
Arctic chemistry may cause significant ozone loss (*with* Lloyd, P) *News*, **337**, 677
Oceanographers' lobby, *News*, **338**, 6
Research! America, *News*, **338**, 104
Eating for health: Diet in the United States, *News*, **338**, 105
Changes in misconduct investigation planned, *News*, **338**, 189
Plagiarism dispute: Clinical researchers at odds, *News*, **338**, 192
Third shuttle launch, *News*, **338**, 193
See under Coles, P., **338**, 194
Canada's NASA, *News*, **338**, 286
Alaskan oil spill, *News*, **338**, 363
Space station: Banging the Freedom drum, *News*, **338**, 365
Remote sensing: On-again, off-again Landsats on again, *News*, **338**, 365
Cancer therapy: Cancer data are puzzling, *News*, **338**, 449
Computer 'worm': Culprit found at Cornell, *News*, **338**, 530
Space science: Explorers selected, *News*, **338**, 530
Prisoners freed, *News*, **338**, 535
Space: NASA chief named, *News*, **338**, 610
Scientific misconduct: New office gets going, *News*, **338**, 695
See under Anderson, A., **339**, 3
Venus probe: May 'window' still the target, *News*, **339**, 3
US Academy: Welcome to the club, *News*, **339**, 6
Disputed paper takes centre stage in Congress, *News*, **339**, 83
See under Swinbanks, D., **339**, 88
Resignation: Koop out early, *News*, **339**, 89
Climatic change: Who will save the planet? (*with* McGourty, C) *News*, **339**, 168
Laboratory animals: Fire strikes Jackson Laboratory, *News*, **339**, 169
Launch programme: Hubble telescope faces further delay, *News*, **339**, 242
Genetic medicine: Go-ahead for gene transfer experiment, *News*, **339**, 243
Supercomputing: More to come but who pays? *News*, **339**, 246
Nuclear weapons: US explores tritium options, *News*, **339**, 326
Abortion law: Fetal debate continues, *News*, **339**, 411
Space: Galileo on its way, *News*, **339**, 411
Supercomputing: More to come but who pays? *News*, **339**, 246
Pallottino, G V. *See under* Amaldi, E., **338**, 122
Palme, H. *See under* Klöck, W., **339**, 126
See under Jochum, K P., **340**, 548
Palmer, E. *See under* Bill, J., **341**, 649
See under Happ, M P., **342**, 696
Palmer, E P. *See under* Jones, S E., **338**, 737
Palmer, J D. *See under* Bruns, T D., **339**, 140
Palmer, M. *See under* Ellis, N A., **337**, 81
Palmer, M R. *See under* Slacak, J F., **342**, 913
Palmer, M S. Genetic evidence that *ZFY* is not the testis-determining factor (*with* Sinclair, A H, Berta, P, Ellis, N A, Goodfellow, P N, Abbas, N E, Fellous, M) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 937
Palmer, T N. The 1988 US drought linked to anomalous sea surface temperature (*with* Brankovic, C) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 54
Palmiter, R D. *See under* Braun, R E., **337**, 373
See under Wolgemuth, D J., **337**, 464
Panchen, A L. Palaeontology: Ears and vertebrate evolution, *News and views*, **342**, 342
Panfilov, A S. *See under* Selivanov, A S., **341**, 593
Pankratz, M J. *Krüppel* requirement for *knirps* enhancement reflects overlapping gap gene activities in the *Drosophila* embryo (*with* Hoch, M, Seifert, E, Jäckle, H) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 337
Pant, G B. *See under* Ramesh, R., **337**, 149
Paolo, P. Cold fusion: what's going on?, *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 711
Papaliolios, C. Asymmetry of the envelope of supernova 1987A (*with* Karvoska, M, Koechlin, L, Nisenson, P, Standley, C, Heathcote, S) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 565
Papandrikopoulou, A. Embryonic MAP2 lacks the cross-linking sidearm sequences and dendritic targeting signal of adult MAP2 (*with* Doll, T, Tucker, R P, Garner, C C, Matus, A) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 650
Pape, H-C. Noradrenaline and serotonin selectively modulate thalamic burst firing by enhancing a hyperpolarization-activated cation current (*with* McCormick, D A) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 715
Papo, T. *See under* Bouillot, M., **339**, 473
Paquin, C. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341**, 291
Parak, F. *See under* Nienhaus, G U., **338**, 665
Parham, P. Immunology: MHC meets mother's milk, *News and views*, **337**, 118
See under Chen, B P., **337**, 743
See under Salter, R D., **338**, 345
MHC molecules: A profitable lesson in heresy, *News and views*, **340**, 426
MHC protein structure: Getting into the groove, *News and views*, **342**, 617
Parish, M. *See under* Platt, J P., **337**, 158
Park, M-G. *See under* Alpar, M A., **338**, 295
Parker, C S. *See under* Dearolf, C R., **341**, 340
Parker, D E. *See under* Reynolds, R W., **341**, 728
Parker, M W. Structure of the membrane-pore-forming fragment of

colicin A (*with* Pattus, F, Tucker, A D, Tsernoglou, D) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 93

Parker, R L. An analysis of geophysical experiments to test Newton's law of gravity (*with* Zumberge, M A) *Article*, **342**, 29

Parker, R R. *See under* Petrasso, R D., **339**, 183
See under Petrasso, R D., **339**, 667

Parker, S P. Editor, Nuclear and particle physics source book. *Book review by* Mulvey, J H. **337**, 126

Parkin, S S P. *See under* Beyers, R., **340**, 619

Parkos, C A. *See under* Quinn, M T., **342**, 198

Parnas, H. *See under* Hochner, B., **342**, 433

Parnas, I. *See under* Hochner, B., **342**, 433

Parnes, J R. *See under* Zamoyska, R., **342**, 278

Paro, R. *See under* Zink, B., **337**, 468

Parr, A D. *See under* Brown, A C., **341**, 635

Parr, P J. *Book review of* Out of the desert? Archaeology and the Exodus/Conquest narratives (*by* Stiebing, W H,) **342**, 351

Parshev, V A. *See under* Krasnoposky, V A., **341**, 603

Parson, L M. Editor, Early Tertiary volcanism and the opening of the NE Atlantic. *Book review by* Scrutton, R A. **340**, 109

Parsons, B. *Book review of* Geophysical geodesy: The slow deformations of the Earth (*by* Lambeck, K,) **338**, 388

Parsons, I. *See under* Phillips, S E V., **341**, 711

Partridge, L. *See under* Fowler, K., **338**, 760

Partridge, T A. Conversion of mdx myofibres from dystrophin-negative to -positive by injection of normal myoblasts (*with* Morgan, J E, Coulton, G R, Hoffman, E P, Kunkel, L M) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 176

Party, E. *See under* Klein, R C., **341**, 288

Paschal, B M. Interaction of brain cytoplasmic dynein and MAP2 with a common sequence at the C terminus of tubulin (*with* Obar, R A, Vallee, R B) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 569

Passmore, R. Which Haldane?, *Scientific correspondence*, **342**, 866

Pastan I. *See under* Chaudhary, V K., **339**, 394

Pasternak, C. Capping of surface receptors and concomitant cortical tension are generated by conventional myosin (*with* Spudich, J A, Elson, E L) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 549

Patchett, P J. *See under* Samson, S D., **337**, 705

Patel, J S. *See under* Goodby, J W., **337**, 449

Patient, R K. Genetic engineering. *Book review by* Boulnois, G. **338**, 183

Paton, K E. *See under* Zhu, X., **340**, 312

Paton, T R. Isotope dating of the Australian regolith (*with* Mitchell, P B, Hunt, P A) *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 22

Patterson, B D. Dominance of South American marsupials, *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 215

Patton, J G. *See under* Smith, C W J., **342**, 243

Pattus, F. *See under* Parker, M W., **337**, 93

Paul, L. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585

Paul, S M. *See under* Kelsoe, J R., **342**, 238

Paul, W E. *See under* Plaut, M., **339**, 64

Pauling, L. Explanation of cold fusion, *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 105

Pauli, C K. Old carbon in living organisms and young $CaCO_3$ cements from abyssal brine seeps (*with* Martens, C S, Chanton, J P, Neumann, A C, Coston, J, Jull, A J T, Toolin, L J) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 166

Pauls, D L. *See under* Kelsoe, J R., **342**, 238

Pavlath, G K. Localisation of muscle gene products in nuclear domains (*with* Rich, K, Webster, S G, Blau, H M) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 570

Payette, S. Reconstruction of tree-line vegetation response to long-term climate change (*with* Filion, L, Delwaide, A, Bégin, C) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 429

Payne, T L. Editor, Journal of Insect Behavior. *Journal review by* Brady, J. **341**, 362

Pearl, L. *See under* Blundell, T., **337**, 596

Pearlstein, E. Is there a God?, *Correspondence*, **337**, 498

Pearse, A G E. Credit where it's due, *Correspondence*, **337**, 300

Pearson, D G. Graphitized diamonds from a peridotite massif in Morocco and implications for anomalous diamond occurrences (*with* Davies, G R, Nixon, P H, Milledge, H J) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 60

Pearson, R. What prospects for the older graduate?, *Employment*, **337**, 100
Turning the switch on skills, *Employment*, **337**, 488
Move the work or move the people?, *Employment*, **338**, 98
The graduate market in the 1990s, *Employment*, **339**, 80
Academic prospects in the 1990s, *Employment*, **339**, 404
Industrial involvement in education, *Employment*, **340**, 80
When will biotechnology mature?, *Employment*, **341**, 86
Information skills still in demand, *Employment*, **341**, 470
Students for higher education, *Employment*, **342**, 102
Can student numbers be doubled?, *Employment*, **342**, 720

Pease, R. Particle physics: CERN's LEP makes its first zeds, *News*, **340**, 495
Great le(a) p forward, *News*, **341**, 373
Is the end of particle proliferation at hand? (*with* Lindley, R) *News*, **341**, 555
Synthetic chemistry: Chemists get topological, *News and views*, **342**, 859

Pease, R S. Nuclear fusion: Insulating hot plasmas, *News and views*, **337**, 115
Book review of Nuclear fusion **342**, 352

Peat, F D. Science, order and creativity, *Book review by* Atkins, P W. **338**, 28
Cold fusion: The making of a scientific controversy, *Book review by* Lindley, D. **342**, 870

Peck, W F. *See under* Cava, R J., **338**, 328
See under Gava, R J., **339**, 291

Pedersen, A. *See under* Grard, R., **341**, 607

Pedlar, A. *See under* Axon, D J., **341**, 631

Peel, D A. Palaeoclimatology: Ice-age clues for warmer world, *News and views*, **339**, 508

Peierls, R. Reflections on the discovery of fission, *Commentary*, **342**, 852

Peifer, M. Reason to write, *Correspondence*, **341**, 480

Peitsch, M C. *See under* Tschopp, J., **337**, 272

Pelli, D G. The visibility of 350 C black-body radiation by the shrimp *Rimicaris exoculata* and man (*with* Chamberlain, S C) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 460

Pellinen, R. *See under* Lundin, R., **341**, 609

Pendry, J B. Solid-state physics: Back to basics for microchips, *News and views*, **339**, 581
Statistical physics: Microwaves in random media, *News and views*, **342**, 223

Penkett, S A. Atmospheric ozone: Ultraviolet levels down not up, *News and views*, **341**, 283

Penner, J E. *See under* Ghan, S J., **340**, 438

Penner, R M. *See under* Lewis, N S., **340**, 525

Pennisi, E. Animal rights: Activists attack in Arizona, *News*, **338**, 534
Animal rights: Anti-terrorism bill introduced in Senate, *News*, **338**, 694
US observatories: University of Arizona construction agreed, *News*, **339**, 88

Penniston, J T. *See under* Stanford, D R., **342**, 24

Penny, D. Molecular evolution: What, if anything, is *Prochloron*?, *News and views*, **337**, 304

Pennycuick, C J. Bird flight performance: A practical calculation manual, *Book review by* McMahon, T A. **342**, 628

Pennypacker, C R. *See under* Kristian, J A., **338**, 234

Penrose, R. The emperor's new mind: Concerning computers, minds, and the laws of physics, *Book review by* Longuet-Higgins, C. **341**, 393

Penzias, A. Ideas and information: Managing in a high-tech world, *Book review by* Aleksander, I. **342**, 310

Perasso, R. Origin of the algae (*with* Baroin, A, Qu, L H, Bacheller-ie, J P, Adoutte, A) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 142

Percival, I. *Book review of* Nonlinear physics: From the pendulum to turbulence and chaos (*by* Sagdeev, R Z, Usikov, D A, Zaslavs-ky, G M,) **337**, 608

Percival, J A. Seismic reflection profiles across deep continental crust exposed in the Kapuskasing uplift structure (*with* Green, A G, Milkereit, B, Cook, F A, Geis, W, West, G F) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 416

Perez-Reyes, E. Induction of calcium currents by the expression of the α_1-subunit of the dihydropyridine receptor from skeletal muscle (*with* Kim, H S, Lacerda, A E, Horne, W, Wei, X, Rampe, D, Campbell, K P, Brown, A M, Birnbaumer, L) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 233

Perlmutter, S. *See under* Kristian, J A., **338**, 234

Perkel, D J. *See under* Malenka, R C., **340**, 554

Perkins, D H. *Book review of* The experimental foundations of particle physics (*by* Cahn, R N, Goldhaber, G,) **342**, 872

Perkins, S J. *Book review of* Protein structure: A practical approach (Creikghton, T E *editor*) **340**, 108

Perlman, L. Israeli satellite stars, *News*, **337**, 201
Satellites: Israel approves new horizons, *News*, **340**, 414

Perlmann, P. *See under* Udomsangpetch, R., **338**, 763

Pernis, B. *See under* Ceppellini, R., **339**, 392

Perry, C. *See under* Damon, P E., **337**, 611

Perry, J S. *Book review of* The weather journals of a Rutland squire: Thomas Barker of Lyndon Hall (1722-1809) (Kington, J *editor*) **341**, 31

Perry, R J. *See under* Cervetto, L., **337**, 740

Perry, S F. *See under* Randall, D J., **337**, 165

Perutz, M F. Is science necessary? Essays on science & scientists, *Book review by* King-Hele, D. **339**, 190

Peschon, J J. *See under* Braun, R E., **337**, 373

Pessin, J E. *See under* Sivitz, W I., **340**, 72

Peters, C M. Valuation of an Amazonian rainforest (*with* Gentry, A H, Mendelsohn, R O) *Commentary*, **339**, 655

Petersen, R. *See under* Dryja, T P., **339**, 556

Petersen, O H. *See under* Wakui, M., **339**, 317
Calcium oscillations: Reply (*with* Wakui, M, Potter, B V L) *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 272

Peterson, J W. CO_2-enhanced melting of biotite-bearing rocks at deep-crustal pressure-temperature conditions (*with* Newton, R C) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 378

Peterson, L C. *See under* Overpeck, J T., **338**, 553

Petes, T K. *See under* Nag, D K., **340**, 318

Petkov, D. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585

Petkovich, M. *See under* Zelent, A., **339**, 714
See under Ragsdale, C W., **341**, 654
See under Dollé, P., **342**, 702

Petrasso, R D. Problems with the γ-ray spectrum in the Fleischmann *et al.* experiments (*with* Chen, X, Wenzel, K W, Parker, R R, Li, C K, Fiore, C) *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 183
Measurement of μ-rays from cold fusion (*with* Chen, X, Wenzel, K W, Parker, R R, Li, C K, Fiore, C) *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 667

Petrov, E A. *See under* Grachev, M A., **338**, 209

Petrova, E V. *See under* Ksanformality, L V., **341**, 588

Petrovichev, B A. *See under* Beloshapkin, V V., **337**, 133

Petry, W. *See under* Doster, W., **337**, 754

Pettersson, S. *See under* Neuberger, M S., **338**, 350

Pettifor, D G. *Book review of* Introduction to the modern theory of metals (*by* Cottrell, A,) **338**, 551

Petuchova, I. *See under* Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585

Pevzner, P. Computer viruses: No immunity for Moscow, *News*, **338**, 9

Peyronneau, J. *See under* Madon, M., **342**, 422
Electrical conductivity of the Earth's lower mantle (*with* Poirier, J P) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 537

Pezzi, L. *See under* Toribio, M L., **342**, 82

Pfaff, D W. *See under* Schwanzel-Fukuda, M., **338**, 161

Pfahl, M. *See under* Graupner, G., **340**, 653

Pfeiffer, J E. *Book review of* Ships and shipwrecks of the Americas: A history based on underwater archaeology (Bass, G F *editor*) **337**, 127

Pfeifle, C. *See under* Hülskamp, M., **338**, 629

Pfiffner, A. *See under* Frei, W., **340**, 544

Pham, D. *See under* Groux, H., **339**, 152

Philip, H. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339**, 675

Philipson, L. *See under* Cameron, G., **342**, 848

Phillips, D. $^{40}AR/^{39}AR$ laser-probe dating of diamond inclusions from Premier kimberlite (*with* Onstott, T C, Harris, J W) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 460

Phillips, J H. *See under* Lanier, L L., **342**, 803

Phillips, M J. *See under* Birchall, J D., **338**, 146

Phillips, R A. *See under* Zhu, X., **340**, 312

Phillips, T J. Shroud irradiated with neutrons?, *Correspondence*, **337**, 594

Phillips, E J P. *See under* Lovley, D R., **339**, 297

Phillips, S E V. *See under* Rafferty, J B., **341**, 705
Cooperative tandem binding of *met* repressor of *Escherichia coli* (*with* Manfield, I, Parsons, I, Davidson, B E, Rafferty, J B, Somer, W S, Margarita, D, Cohen, G N, Saint-Girons, I, Stockley, P G) *Article*, **341**, 711

Phinney, E S. Galaxies: Cosmic merger mania, *News and views*, **340**, 595

Piatigorsky, J. *See under* Jaworski, C J., **337**, 752

Piatt, J F. *Exxon Valdez* bird toll (*with* Lensink, C J) *Scientific correspondence*, **342**, 865

Picard, D. *See under* Ellers, M., **340**, 66

Pierce, J H. *See under* Plaut, M., **339**, 64

Pierce, J M T. *See under* Brown, A C., **341**, 635

Piggott, S. Ancient Britons and the antiquarian imagination: Ideas from the Renaissance to the Regency, *Book review by* Ritchie, G. **342**, 321

Pilbeam, D R. Human biology: An introduction to human evolution, variation, growth, and adaptability. 3rd edn., *Book review by* Tattersall, I. **338**, 184

Pilch, P F. *See under* Berger, J., **340**, 70
See under Vilaró, S., **342**, 798

Pillinger, C T. *See under* Wright, I P., **340**, 220

Pimm, S L. Bird population densities: Reply (*with* Redfearn, A) *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 628
Ecology: Communities oceans apart?, *News and views*, **339**, 13

Pincher, C. Contamination: A novel, *Book review by* Comfort, A. **342**, 304

Pindak, R. *See under* Goodby, J W., **337**, 449

Pines, A. *See under* Chmelka, B F., **339**, 42

Pines, D. *See under* Alpar, M A., **338**, 295

Pinneo, M. Diamond films: Low-pressure nucleation routes, *News and views*, **342**, 735

Pious, D A. *See under* Clayton, L K., **339**, 548

Piperno, D R. *See under* Bush, M B., **340**, 303

Pippard, A B. Magnetoresistance in Metals, *Book review by* Washburn, S. **339**, 591

Piran, T. *See under* Eichler, D., **340**, 126

Pircher, H. Tolerance induction in double specific T-cell receptor transgenic mice varies with antigen (*with* Bürki, K, Lang, R, Hengartner, H, Zinkernagel, R M) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 559

Pirsuez, C. *See under* Modlin, R L., **339**, 544

Pirozynski, K A. Editor, Coevolution of fungi with plants and animals. *Book review by* Barrett, J. **339**, 190

Pirsch, K. *See under* Riedler, W., **341**, 604

Pisciotti-Taeggi, C. History lesson, *Correspondence*, **338**, 536

Pisias, N G. *See under* Hovan, S A., **340**, 296

Pisarenko, N. *See under* Lundin, R., **341**, 609

Pittock, A B. *Book review of* Climate shocks: Natural and anthropogenic (*by* Kondratyev, K Ya,) **337**, 419

Pitts, J N. *See under* Finlayson-Pitts, B J., **337**, 241

Pizzella, G. *See under* Amaldi, E., **338**, 122

Planchais, N. *See under* Rossignol-Strick, M., **342**, 413

Platt, C M R. The role of cloud microphysics in high-cloud feedback effects on climate change, *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 428

Platt, J P. Kinematics of the Alpine arc and the motion history of Adria (*with* Behrmann, J H, Cuningham, P C, Dewey, J F, Helman, M, Parish, M, Shepley, M G, Wallis, S, Weston, P J) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 158
Kinematics of the Alpine arc: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 576

Plaut, M. Mast cell lines produce lymphokines in response to cross-linkage of Fc RI or to calcium ionophores (*with* Pierce, J H, Watson, C J, Hanley-Hyde, J, Nordan, R P, Paul, W E) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 64

Pletnev, K. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339**, 675

Plomin, R. Nature and nurture during infancy and early childhood, *Book review by* Butterworth, G. **337**, 222

Plow, E F. *See under* Miles, L A., **339**, 301

Plumb, R A. *See under* Atkinson, R J., **340**, 290

Plumb, R C. Chemical model for Viking biology experiments: implications for the composition of the martian regolith (*with* Tantayanon, R, Libby, M, Xu, W W) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 633

Pluta, A F. Recombination occurs during telomere formation in yeast (*with* Zakian, V A) *Article*, **337**, 429
See under Zakian, V A., **338**, 468

Podlla, G K. *See under* Dickman, M B., **342**, 446
Podonek, F A. *See under* Bowring, S A., **340**, 222
Podsiadlowski, Ph. An alternative binary model for SN1987A (*with* Joss, P C) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 401
Poe, M. *See under* Siekierka, J J., **341**, 755
Poellinger, L. Functional cooperativity between protein molecules bound at two distinct sequence elements of the immunoglobulin heavy-chain promoter (*with* Yoza, B K, Roeder, R G) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 573
Poggio, T. *See under* Bülthoff, H., **337**, 549
Poirier, J P. *See under* Peyronneau, J., **342**, 537
Polcaro, V F. Moral responsibility (*with* Farinella, P) *Correspondence*, **339**, 170
Polikanov, S. *See under* Brügger, M., **337**, 434
Poljak, R J. *See under* Chothia, C., **342**, 877
Polkinghorne, J. Science and providence: God's interaction with the world, *Book review by* Hoyle, F. **339**, 23
Pollack, J B. Editor, Origin and evolution of planetary and satellite atmospheres, *Book review by* McKinnon, W B. **342**, 745
Pollard, T D. *See under* Adams, R J., **340**, 565
Pollock, G B. *See under* Rissing, S W., **338**, 420
Pollock, R A. *See under* Cheng, M Y., **337**, 620
Polzer, B D. *See under* Bailey, R C., **340**, 136
Pomianowski, A. Mating success in male pheasants, *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 696
Evolutionary ecology: Choosing parasite-free mates, *News and views*, **338**, 115
Ponder, B. Carcinogenesis: Is imprinting to blame?, *News and views*, **340**, 264
Pons, A. *See under* Guiot, J., **338**, 309
Pons, S. *See under* Fleischmann, M., **339**, 667
Ponzetto, C. *See under* Giordano, S., **339**, 155
Poole, C P, Datta, T. Copper oxide superconductors, *Book review by* Emery, V J. **340**, 441
Popper, K. Popper on Schrödinger, *Correspondence*, **342**, 337
Porcelli, S. Recognition of cluster of differentiation 1 antigens by human CD4$^-$CD8$^-$cytolytic T lymphocytes (*with* Brenner, M B, Greenstein, J L, Balk, S P, Terhorst, C, Bleicher, P A) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 447
Poreda, R. Helium isotope ratios in circum-Pacific volcanic arcs (*with* Craig, H) *Article*, **338**, 473
Poritz, M A. *See under* Bernstein, H D., **340**, 482
Porro, E B. *See under* Smith, C W J., **342**, 243
Porter, D G. Suffer the animals, *Correspondence*, **337**, 300
Animal experiments, *Correspondence*, **340**, 180
Porter, R. *Book review of* AIDS and its metaphors (*by* Sontag, S.) **338**, 669
Book review of Forces of change: Why we are the way we are now **340**, 607
Health for sale: Quackery in England 1660-1850, *Book review by* Booth, C C. **341**, 115
Post, J. *See under* Halbach, P., **338**, 496
Potts, G. Editor, Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews, *Journal review by* Rowland, M. **341**, 357
Postma, H. Editor, Ecosystems of the world 27: Continental shelves, *Book review by* Harris, G. **340**, 441
Potter, B V L. *See under* Wakui, M., **339**, 317
See under Petersen, O H., **340**, 272
Potter, T A. Substitution at residue 227 of H-2 class I molecules abrogates recognitionby DC8-dependent, but not DC8-independent, cytotoxic T lymphocytes (*with* Rajan, T V, Dick, R F, Bluestone, J A) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 73
Poulos, T L. Site-directed mutagenesis: Reversing enzyme specificity, *News and views*, **339**, 580
Poulter, M. *See under* Hsiao, K., **338**, 342
Pozanenko, A. *See under* d'Uston, C., **341**, 598
Prahl, F G. Post-depositional stability of long-chain alkenones under contrasting redox conditions (*with* Lange, G J de, Lyle, M, Sparrow, M A) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 434
Prance, G T. *Book review of* Biodiversity (Wilson, E O *editor*) **337**, 27
Prange, T. *See under* Doucet, J., **337**, 190
Prause, B. *See under* Halbach, P., **338**, 496
Prive, P. Editor, Biotechnology focus 1: Fundamentals, applications, information, *Book review by* Oliver, S. **338**, 472
Proha, S. *See under* Romisch, K., **340**, 478
Preisendorfer, R W Mobley, C D. Editor, Principal component analysis in meteorology and oceanography, *Book review by* Richman, M B. **339**, 673
Preisinger, A C. *See under* Nigro, J M., **342**, 705
Premuda, F. Cold fusion: what's going on?, *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 712
Prendergast, G C. DNA-binding motif (*with* Ziff, E B) *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 392
Press, G A. Hippocampal abnormalities in amnesic patients revealed by high-resolution magnetic resonance imaging (*with* Amaral, D G, Squire, L R) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 54
Press, W H. *Book review of* The Turing omnibus: 61 excursions in computer science (*by* Dewdney, A K.) **341**, 496
Prewitt, C T. *See under* Finger, L W., **341**, 140
Price, H. A point on the arrow of time, *Commentary*, **340**, 181
Price, J S. PCR origins, *Scientific correspondence*, **342**, 623
Price, T J. *See under* Mullin, T., **340**, 294
Primas, H. *Book review of* Beyond the atom: The philosophical thought of Wolfgang Pauli (*by* Laurikainen, K V.) **338**, 305
Prince, C. Product review: Tissue culture trends, *Miscellany*, **339**, 488
Chromatography international, *Miscellany*, **339**, 642
Prinn, R G. *See under* Fegley, B., **337**, 55
Prior, D B. Storm wave reactivation of a submarine landslide (*with* Suhayda, J N, Lu, N-Z, Bornhold, B D, Keller, G H, Wiseman, W J, Wright, L D, Yang, Z-S) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 47
Pritchett, D B. Importance of a novel GABA$_A$ receptor subunit for benzodiazepine pharmacology (*with* Sontheimer, H, Shivers, B D, Ymer, S, Kettenmann, H, Schofield, P R, Seeburg, PH) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 582
Probst, R. Astronomy: A spot of luck for brown dwarfs, *News and views*, **339**, 12
Proffitt, M H. High-latitude ozone loss outside the Antarctic ozone hole (*with* Fahey, D W, Kelly, K K, Tuck, A F) *Article*, **342**, 233
Prospero, J. Effect of continental sources on nitrate concentrations over the Pacific Ocean (*with* Savoie, D L) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 687
Prospero, J M. *See under* Savoie, D L., **339**, 685
Prusiner, S B. *See under* Hsiao, K., **338**, 342
Pryciak, P. *See under* Chang, L-J., **337**, 364
Przysiezniak, J. *See under* Spencer, A N., **340**, 636
Pskovsky, Yu P. The acceleration of pulsars — a new test (*with* Dorofeev, O F) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 701
Ptashne, M. *See under* Driever, W., **342**, 149
Pugsley, A P. Protein targeting, *Book review by* von Heijne, G. **341**, 395
Puigdomenech, P. Spanish science: 'Merit' pay for all, *News*, **342**, 109
Pullen, A M. *See under* Berg, L J., **340**, 559
Purcell, R H. *See under* Hirsch, V M., **339**, 389
See under Negro, F., **341**, 111
Purdue, M. Sizewell B: An anatomy of the inquiry, *Book review by* Rüdig, W. **337**, 219
Purves, D. Body and brain: A trophic theory of neural connections, *Book review by* Davies, A M. **337**, 610
See under LaMantia, A-S., **341**, 646
Puzniak, R. *See under* van Dover, R B., **342**, 55
Pye, J M. *See under* Gurney, A M., **341**, 65
Pye, K. Cause of sulphate attack on concrete, render and stone indicated by sulphur isotope ratios (*with* Schiavon, N) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 663
Pyke, D A. Attendant problem, *Correspondence*, **339**, 248
Pym, B. *See under* Ellis, N A., **337**, 81
Qi-Shui, L. Editor, Chinese Journal of Biochemistry and Biophysics, *Journal review by* Gratzer, W. **341**, 352
Qian, H. *See under* Sheetz, M P., **340**, 284
Qu, L H. *See under* Peranso, R., **339**, 142
Quade, J. *See under* Cerling, T E., **341**, 138
Development of Asian monsoon revealed by marked ecological shift during the latest Miocene in northern Pakistan (*with* Cerling, T E, Bowman, J R) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 163
Quate, C F. Scanning atomic microscopy: Variations on an original theme, *News and views*, **342**, 739
Quattlebaum, T. *See under* Leppert, M., **337**, 647
Queen, C. *See under* Chaudhary, V K., **339**, 394
Queller, D C. *See under* Strassmann, J E., **342**, 268
Quenby, J J. Enhanced shock acceleration in relativistic jets and cosmic ray origin in active galactic nuclei (*with* Lieu, R) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 654
Quetel, C. *See under* Bunt-Ménard, P., **340**, 131
Quigg, C. *Book review of* Beamtimes and lifetimes: The world of high energy physicists (*by* Trraweek, S.) **338**, 215
Quinn, M T. Association of a Rac-related protein with cytochrome *b* of human neutrophils (*with* Parkos, C A, Walker, L, Orkin, S H, Dinauer, M C, Jesaitis, A J) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 198
Quinn, P J. *See under* Alighieri, S di S., **341**, 307
Quiocho, F A. Substrate specificity and affinity of a protein modulated by bound water molecules (*with* Wilson, D K, Vyas, N K) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 404
Substrate specificity and affinity of a protein modulated by bound water molecules (*with* Wilson, D K, Vyas, N K) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 732
Quirrenbach, A. Rapid variability of extragalactic radio sources (*with* Witzel, A, Krichbaum, T, Hummel, C A, Alberdi, A, Schalinski, C) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 442
Ra, C. *See under* Blank, U., **337**, 184
A macrophage Fcγ receptor and the mast cell receptor for IgE share an identical subunit (*with* Jouvin, M-H E, Blank, U, Kinet, J-P) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 752
Rabilizirov, R. *See under* Wickramasinghe, N C., **341**, 28
Rabinovich, D. *See under* Shakked, Z., **342**, 456
Racker, E. A view of misconduct in science, *Commentary*, **339**, 91
Book review of For the love of enzymes: The odyssey of a biochemist (*by* Kornberg, A.) **340**, 107
Raditsch, T. *See under* Riedler, W., **341**, 604
Radke, L F. *See under* Schnell, R C., **339**, 530
Radman, M. *See under* Rayssiguier, C., **342**, 396
Radner, D. Animal consciousness, *Book review by* Holland, A. **341**, 195
Radner, M. Animal consciousness, *Book review by* Holland, A. **341**, 195
Rae, A I M. Solid-state physics: Mass anomaly in superconductor, *News and views*, **339**, 98
Rafelski, J. *See under* Jones, S E., **338**, 737
Raff, M. Molecular biology of the cell, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Laskey, R. **340**, 608
Raff, R A. *Book review of* A theory of the evolution of development (*by* Arthur, W.) **337**, 518
Rafferty, J B. Three-dimensional crystal structures of *Escherichia coli met* repressor with and without corepressor (*with* Somers, W S, Saint-Girons, I, Phillips, S E V) *Article*, **341**, 705
See under Phillips, S E V., **341**, 711
Raghubanshi, A S. *See under* Singh, J S., **338**, 499
Raghunathan, S. *See under* Bajorath, J., **337**, 481
Ragsdale, C W. Identification of a novel retinoic acid receptor in regenerative tissues of the newt (*with* Petkovich, M, Gates, P B, Chambon, P, Brockes, J P) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 654
Raine, D J. *Book review of* General relativity: A guide to its consequences for gravity and cosmology (*by* Martin, J L.) **338**, 176
Rainger, R. Editor, The American development of biology, *Book review by* Bynum, W F. **337**, 697
Rajagopal, P. Triple-strand formation in the homopurine:homopyrimidine DNA oligonucleotides d(G-A)$_4$ and ω(T-C)$_4$ (*with* Feigon, J) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 637
Triple-strand formation in the homopurine:homopyrimidine DNA oligonucleotides d(G-A)$_4$ and d(T-C)$_4$:Errata (*with* Feigon, J) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 322
Rajan, T V. *See under* Potter, T A., **337**, 73
Rajendran, K. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341**, 291
Rak, Y. *See under* Arensburg, B., **338**, 758
Rakitzis, E T. Isomerase modification, *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 351
Ramachandran, J. *See under* Ashkenazi, A., **340**, 146
Ramanathan, V. *See under* Raval, A., **342**, 758
Ramaswami, M. *See under* McCormack, K., **340**, 103
Ramaswamy, V. *See under* Nair, R R., **338**, 749
Ramesh, R. Climatic significance of δD variations in a tropical tree species from India (*with* Bhattacharya, S K, Pant, G B) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 149
Ramirez, A P. *See under* Gava, R J., **339**, 291
Ramirez, M L. *See under* Beyers, R., **340**, 619
Rammensee, H-G. Clonal anergy induced in mature Vβ6$^+$ T lymphocytes on immunizing *Mls*-1^b mice with Mls-1^a expressing cells (*with* Kroschewski, R, Frangoulis, B) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 541
See under Deres, K., **342**, 561
Rampe, D. *See under* Perez-Reyes, E., **340**, 233
Ramsay, M A. *See under* Dunbrack, R L., **340**, 194
Rand, D A. Editor, Nonlinearity, *Journal review by* Guckenheimer, J. **341**, 368
Randall, D J. Urea excretion as a strategy for survival in a fish living in a very alkaline environment (*with* Wood, C M, Perry, S F, Bergman, H, Maloiy, G M O, Mommsen, T P, Wright, P A) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 165
Randall, R E. *See under* Russell, W C., **340**, 104
Ransom, B R. Editor, Gila, *Journal review by* Altman, J. **341**, 354
Rao, A. More home comforts, *News*, **341**, 373
Rao, J K M. *See under* Miller, M., **337**, 576
Rao, K V. *See under* van Dover, R B., **342**, 55
Rao, R. New radiotelescope, *News*, **338**, 535
Hydroelectricity: Indian dams go ahead, *News*, **341**, 474
Food irradiation: Limited use approved in India, *News*, **342**, 334
Technology transfer: Science park for Sri Lanka, *News*, **342**, 467
Rapaport, J M. *See under* Dryja, T P., **339**, 556
Rapin, I. *See under* Birshtein, B K., **339**, 10
Rarity, J. Flocculation: Colloids stick to fractal rules, *News and views*, **339**, 340
Raschke, K. *See under* Keller, B U., **341**, 150
Ratcliffe, J W. *See under* Wicke, B G., **338**, 492
Rath, S. *See under* Murphy, D B., **338**, 765
Rathbun, G. Immunology: Making antigen-receptor genes (*with* Alt, F W, Yancopoulos, G D) *News and views*, **342**, 863
Ratnieks, F L W. Worker policing in the honeybee (*with* Visscher, P K) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 796
Rau, G H. Latitudinal variations in plankton δ^{13}C: implications for CO_2 and productivity in past oceans (*with* Takahashi, T, Des Marais, D J) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 516
Raulet, .D H. Immunology: Antigens for μ/δ T cells, *News and views*, **339**, 342
Raulf, F. *See under* Wittbrodt, J., **341**, 415
Raval, A. Observational determination of the greenhouse effect (*with* Ramanathan, V) *Article*, **342**, 758
Ravetch, J V. *See under* Kurosaki, T., **342**, 805
Rawlings, S J. *See under* Kristian, J A., **338**, 234
Ray, T P. The winter solstice phenomenon at Newgrange, Ireland: accident or design?, *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 343
The winter solstice phenomenon at Newgrange, Ireland: accident or design? Correction, *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 958
Raychaudhury, S. The distribution of galaxies in the direction of the 'Great Attractor', *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 251
Rayssiguier, C. The barrier to recombination between *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* is disrupted in mismatch-repair mutants (*with* Thaler, D S, Radman, M) *Article*, **342**, 396
Rea, D K. *See under* Hovan, S A., **340**, 296
Rea, T H. *See under* Modlin, R L., **339**, 544
Read, A F. Reassesment of comparative evidence for Hamilton and Zuk theory on the evolution of secondary sexual characters (*with* Harvey, P H) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 618
Validity of sexual selection in birds: Reply (*with* Harvey, P H) *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 105
Reading, D S. Characterization of the yeast *HSP60* gene coding for a mitochondrial assembly factor (*with* Hallberg, R L, Myers, A M) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 655
Rechsteiner, M. *See under* Redman, K L., **338**, 438
Recq, M. *See under* Boillot, G., **341**, 523
Reddehase, M J. A pentapeptide as minimal antigenic determinant for MHC class I-restrictedT lymphocytes (*with* Rothbard, J B, Koszinowski, U H) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 651
Redfearn, A. *See under* Pimm, S L., **338**, 628
Redman, K L. Identification of the long ubiquitin extension as ribosomal protein S27a (*with* Rechsteiner, M) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 438
Reeburgh, W S. *See under* Murray, J W., **338**, 411

Reed, E S. James J. Gibson and the psychology of perception, *Book review by* Rogers, B. **339,** 187

Reedy, M C. Formation of reverse rigor chevrons by myosin heads (*with* Beall, C, Fyrberg, E) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 481

Rees, D C. *See under* Feher, G., **339,** 111

Rees, L V C. *Book review of* Molecular sieves: Principles of synthesis and identification (*by* Szostak, R,) **340,** 356

Book review of An introduction to zeolite molecular sieves (*by* Dyer, A,) **340,** 356

Rees, M. *See under* Bahcall, J N., **339,** 574

Reese, R N. *See under* Dameron, C T., **338,** 596

Reeves, B R. *See under* Stratton, M R., **337,** 311

Refsdal, S. *See under* Kayser, R., **338,** 745

Regehr, W G. Optical imaging of calcium accumulation in hippocampal pyramidal cells during synaptic activation (*with* Connor, J A, Tank, D W) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 533

Reggiani, G M. Editor, Agent Orange and its associated dioxin: Assesment of a controversy, *Book review by* Hay, A. **340,** 353

Regulla, D F. *See under* Göksu-Ögelman, H Y., **340,** 23

Rehbock, P F. Editor, Nature in its greatest extent: Western science in the Pacific, *Book review by* Stafford, R A. **338,** 470

Reich, E-P. An explanation for the protective effect of the MHC class II I-E molecule in murine diabetes (*with* Sherwin, R S, Kanagawa, O, Janeway, C A) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 326

Reich, S. Separation of paramagnetic and diamagnetic molecules using high-T_c superconducting ceramics (*with* Cabasso, I) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 330

Reichardt, L F. Editor, Neuron, *Journal review by* Hanley, M R. **341,** 355

Reichenbach, H. German or Polish?, *Correspondence,* **341,** 180

Reid, K B M. Complement, *Book review by* Hunt, S. **338,** 183

Reidenberg, J S. *See under* Lieberman, P., **342,** 486

Reiff, W M. *See under* Mills, R L., **340,** 193

Reijnders, P J H. *See under* Osterhaus, A D M E., **337,** 21

Reik, W. Cancer genetics: Genomic imprinting and embryonal tumours (*with* Surani, M A) *News and views,* **338,** 112

Reille, M. *See under* Guiot, J., **338,** 309

Reimann, B-Y. *See under* Gibbs, C P., **338,** 651

Reimann, K A. *See under* Watanabe, M., **337,** 267

Reinherz, E L. *See under* Moingeon, P., **339,** 312

See under Clayton, L K., **339,** 548

Reipurth, B. The HH111 jet and multiple outflow episodes from young stars. *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 42

Rème, H. *See under* Korth, A., **337,** 53

Remizov, T. *See under* Rosenbauer, H., **341,** 612

Remoudaki, E. *See under* Buat-Ménard, P., **340,** 131

Rentschler, I. Editor, Beauty and the brain: Biological aspects of aesthetics, *Book review by* Marshall, J C. **341,** 577

Renucci, A. *See under* Dollé, P., **342,** 767

Repeta, D J. Evidence for anoxygenic photosynthesis from the distribution of bacteriochlorophylls in the Black Sea (*with* Simpson, D J, Jorgensen, B B, Jannasch, H W) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 69

Requejo, A G. An unusual hopane biodegradation sequence in tar sands from the Pt Arena (Monterey) Formation (*with* Halpern, H i) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 670

Restle, T. *See under* Hirling, H., **339,** 562

Reth, M. Antigen receptor tail clue, *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 383

Reymann, K G. *See under* Davies, S N., **338,** 500

Reynolds, C D. *See under* Derewenda, U., **338,** 594

Reynolds, G P. *See under* Mayer, R J., **340,** 193

Reynolds, R W. Biases in satellite-derived sea-surface-temperature data (*with* Folland, C K, Parker, D E) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 728

Rhodes, J M. Geochemical evidence for invasion of Kilauea's plumbing system by Mauna Loa magma (*with* Wenz, K P, Neal, C A, Sparks, J W, Lockwood, J P) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 257

Rhodes, W. *Book review of* Theory and methods of calculation of molecular spectra (*by* Gribov, L A, Orville-Thomas, W J,) **339,** 110

Ribenboim, P. The book of prime number records, *Book review by* Stewart, I. **340,** 519

Rice, T M. Oxide superconductors: A touchstone for theories, *News and views,* **337,** 686

Rich, K. *See under* Pavlath, G K., **337,** 570

Rich, V. *Glasnost* doing better than *perestroika* in Soviet Union, *News,* **337,** 8

Backing for Libya, *News,* **337,** 103

Surprise candidate, *News,* **337,** 105

Czech explosives, *News,* **337,** 195

Tajikstan struck by earthquake, *News,* **337,** 293

Soviet bloc research criticized, *News,* **337,** 296

AIDS test law, *News,* **337,** 299

Hungary breaks science links with Romania over Transylvania, *News,* **337,** 399

Investigation into Tajikistan earthquake, *News,* **337,** 496

Peking man safe?, *News,* **337,** 589

Soviet psychiatrists at odds on eve of visit by United States, *News,* **337,** 590

Soviet research ship is impounded for "illegal entry", *News,* **337,** 678

Byelorussia still alarmed by the effects of Chernobyl fallout, *News,* **337,** 683

Personal communication, *News,* **338,** 5

Nagymaros dam: Objectors find a voice, *News,* **338,** 7

Polish research: Solidarity calls for change, *News,* **338,** 195

International relations: Sierra Leone takes on the Soviet Union, *News,* **338,** 284

Language schism, *News,* **338,** 285

Greenpeace recognized, *News,* **338,** 285

President removed, *News,* **338,** 286

Fang speaks out, *News,* **338,** 286

Soviet psychiatry: New independent association, *News,* **338,** 288

Soviet citizens not impressed by IAEA, *News,* **338,** 289

Chernobyl: Soviet data made public, *News,* **338,** 367

Soviet space: Phobos failure raises doubts, *News,* **338,** 450

Nuclear safety: Cuba signs agreement with Soviet Union, *News,* **338,** 451

Soviet submarines: Pollution fears for Norwegian Sea, *News,* **338,** 529

Soviet Union: Reforms begin to take effect, *News,* **338,** 529

Gorbachev travels: Different ways with *glasnost*, *News,* **338,** 535

Cold fusion: Mixed success in East, *News,* **338,** 607

Psychiatry: Soviets readmitted to WPA, *News,* **338,** 608

Soviet Union: Forestry ministry felled, *News,* **338,** 611

Chernobyl censorship, *News,* **339,** 5

Independent students, *News,* **339,** 8

Polish universities: Compromise disappoints, *News,* **339,** 65

China: Student protests bed down, *News,* **339,** 168

Hydroelectric dam: Two-month moratorium, *News,* **339,** 243

Soviet submarine: Search off Norway for *Komsomolets*, *News,* **339,** 247

Bulgaria: AIDS test backlash, *News,* **339,** 326

Post-election Poland: Students' organization soft-pedals, *News,* **339,** 495

Soviet accidents: Thirty-year secret revealed, *News,* **339,** 572

Sakharov: Gorbachev's candid friend, *News,* **339,** 651

Scientific societies: Working around the big academy in the Soviet Union, *News,* **340,** 9

Embezzlement arrest, *News,* **340,** 86

Uranium: Problems in Hungary, *News,* **340,** 89

Soviet psychiatry: Grey marks from US group, *News,* **340,** 177

Chernobyl fallout: Byelorussia collects dose, *News,* **340,** 255

Book review of Uncovering Soviet disasters: Exploring the limits of *glasnost* (*by* Oberg, J E,) **340,** 274

Nuclear accidents: Medvedev testifies, *News,* **340,** 333

Chernobyl fallout: Continuing plans for evacuation, *News,* **340,** 415

China: Another attack on Fang Lizhi, *News,* **340,** 416

Nagymaros dam: Controversy persists, *News,* **340,** 495

Lithuania: University reopens, *News,* **340,** 671

Radiation safety: Byelorussian criticism, *News,* **341,** 8

Soviet space: Wings clipped by economics, *News,* **341,** 179

Polish cabinet: Academics in high office, *News,* **341,** 179

Soviet armed forces: Military hit by brain drain, *News,* **341,** 269

Hydroelectricity: Danube neighbours' travails, *News,* **341,** 377

Soviet psychiatry: IPA claims harassment, *News,* **341,** 378

Soviet science: Industry must help science, *News,* **341,** 478

World Psychiatric Association: Soviet's Freudian slip, *News,* **341,** 558

World psychiatry: Readmission with strings, *News,* **341,** 680

Chernobyl: Lax standards confirmed, *News,* **342,** 10

Infectious perestroika: Bulgaria on a learning curve, *News,* **342,** 108

East German perestroika: An end to patronage?, *News,* **342,** 112

Hungarian science: Pay rise move to stem brain drain, *News,* **342,** 112

Richard, E C. *See under* Vaida, V., **342,** 405

Richard, J L. Mathematical visions: the pursuit of geometry in Victorian England, *Book review by* Grattan-Guinness, I. **339,** 349

Richards, T. Gel electrophoresis: DNA molecules observed, *News and views,* **338,** 461

Richards, M A. Thermal entrainment by deflected mantle plumes (*with* Griffiths, R W) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 900

Richards, S A. Laboratory guide to proton NMR spectroscopy, *Book review by* Trumper, P K. **338,** 180

Richardson, K. *See under* Bartsch, J., **340,** 632

Richman, M B. *Book review of* Principal component analysis in meteorology and oceanography (Preisendorfer, R W, Mobley, C D *editor*) **339,** 673

Richter, A. *See under* Rosenbauer, H., **341,** 612

See under Afonin, V., **341,** 616

Richter, A K. *See under* Korth, A., **337,** 53

Rickard, M D. *See under* Johnson, K S., **338,** 585

Ridley, M. *Book review of* The non-Darwinian revolution: Reinterpreting a historical myth (*by* Bowler, P J,) **338,** 26

Book review of Reconstructing the past: Parsimony, evolution, and inference (*by* Sober, E,) **340,** 442

Book review of Sex and death in protozoa: The history of an obsession (*by* Bell, G,) **341,** 699

Book review of Speciation and its consequences (Otte, D, Endler, J A *editors*) **342,** 748

Riedler, W. Magnetic fields near Mars: first results (*with* Möhlmann, D, Oraevsky, V N, Schwingenschuh, K, Yeroshenko, Y, Rustenbach, J, Aydogar, O, Berghofer, G, Lichtenegger, H, Delva, M, Schelch, G, Pirsch, K, Fremuth, G, Steller, M, Arnold, H, Raditsch, T, Auster, U, Fornacon, K-H, Schenk, H J, Michaelis, H, Motschmann, U, Roatsch, T, Sauer, K, Schröter, R, Kurths, J, Lenners, D, Linthe, J, Kobzev, V, Styashkin, V, Achache, J, Slavin, J, *et. al.*) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 604

See under Rosenbauer, H., **341,** 612

Rigby, W R. *See under* Furneaux, R C., **337,** 147

Rigden, J S. *Book review of* The privilege of being a physicist (*by* Weisskopf, V F,) **338,** 715

Riggs, K J. *See under* Kakkis, E., **339,** 718

Riley, S. *See under* Irvine, J M., **339,** 515

Rimsky, L. *Trans*-dominant inactivation of HTLV-I and HIV-1 gene expression by mutation of the HTLV-I Rex transactivator (*with* Duc Dodon, M, Dixon, E P, Greene, W C) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 453

Rind, D. *See under* Overpeck, J T., **338,** 553

Ringe, D. Protein engineering: the sheep in wolf's clothing, *News and views,* **339,** 658

Ringholz, R C. Uranium frenzy: Boom and bust on the Colorado plateau, *Book review by* Kevles, D J. **338,** 25

Ringold, G M. *See under* Felgner, P L., **337,** 387

Rink, R J. Calcium oscillations, *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 271

Riesland, C P. Evidence for a decline in the atmospheric accumulation rate of $CHClF_2$ (CFC-22) (*with* Johnson, D W, Goldman, A, Levine, J S) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 535

Riou, J-F. *See under* Giros, B., **342,** 923

Risau, W. *See under* Ishikawa, F., **338,** 557

Riseman, T M. *See under* Luke, G M., **338,** 49

Rissing, S W. Foraging specialization without relatedness or dominance among co-founding ant queens (*with* Pollock, G B, Higgins, M R, Hagen, R H, Smith, D R) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 420

Ritchie, G. *Book review of* Ancient Britons and the antiquarian imagination: Ideas from the Renaissance to the Regency (*by* Piggott, S,) **342,** 321

Ritter, M. *See under* Spanopoulou, E., **342,** 185

Rittschof, D. *See under* Clare, A S., **338,** 627

Ritz, J. *See under* Anderson, P., **341,** 159

Rivera, L. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339,** 675

Rivkin, R B. *See under* Bosch, I., **337,** 169

Roan, S L. Ozone crisis: The 15-year evolution of a sudden global emergency, *Book review by* Lloyd, P. **341,** 578

Roatsch, T. *See under* Riedler, W., **341,** 604

Roberston, S M. *See under* Wittbrodt, J., **341,** 415

Roberts, K. Molecular biology of the cell, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Laskey, R. **340,** 608

Roberts, L E J. Radiation limits, *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 272

Roberts, R J. Benefits of databases, *Correspondence,* **342,** 114

Roberts, R M. Serendipity: Accidental discoveries in science, *Book review by* Gratzer, W. **342,** 307

Roberts, T. *See under* Varticovski, L., **342,** 699

Roberts, T M. *See under* Blank, L W., **339,** 265

Roberts, T D M. Homoeopathic test, *Scientific correspondence,* **342,** 350

Robertson, A. *See under* Clutton-Brock, T H., **340,** 463

Robertson, M. Molecular genetics: False start on manic depression, *News and views,* **342,** 222

Robertson, D F. Human space flight, *Correspondence,* **338,** 10

Robinson, D W. *See under* Cervetto, L., **337,** 740

Robinson, G E. *See under* Page, R E., **338,** 576

Robinson, P J. A glycophospholipid anchor is required for Qa-2-mediated T cell activation (*with* Miltrain, M, Antoniou, J, Simpson, E, Mellor, A L) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 85

Robison, R A. *See under* Babcock, L E., **337,** 695

Robock, A. Satellite data contamination, *Scientific correspondence,* **341,** 695

Robson, W L M. *See under* Leung, A K C., **342,** 729

Rocard, F. *See under* Bibring, J-P., **341,** 591

Roche, K P. *See under* Beyers, R., **340,** 619

Roche, P F. Old cold dust heated by supernova 1987A (*with* Aitken, D K, Smith, C H, James, S D) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 533

Rodaway, A R F. Similarity in membrane proteins (*with* Sternberg, M J E, Bentley, D L) *Scientific correspondence,* **342,** 624

Rodney, W S. Cauldrons in the cosmos: Nuclear astrophysics, *Book review by* Pagel, B E J. **338,** 179

Rodwell, J D. Editor, Antibody-mediated delivery systems, *Book review by* Davies, D. **340,** 110

Engineering monoclonal antibodies, *Miscellany,* **342,** 99

Roeder, R G. *See under* Poellinger, L., **337,** 573

Roeder, R R. *See under* Horikoshi, M., **341,** 299

Rogers, B. Disparity curvature and the perception of three-dimensional surfaces (*with* Cagenello, R) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 135

Book review of James J. Gibson and the psychology of perception (*by* Reed, E S,) **339,** 187

Rogers, J. Calcium-binding proteins: the search for functions, *News and views,* **339,** 661

Rogers, S W. *See under* Hollmann, M., **342,** 643

Roglic, M. *See under* Vidovic, D., **340,** 646

Rogozhin, A I. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339,** 675

Röhrenbeck, J. *See under* Wässle, H., **341,** 643

Roitt, I M. Editor, Current Opinion in Immunology, *Journal review by* Rosen, F S. **341,** 353

Rolfs, C E. Cauldrons in the cosmos: Nuclear astrophysics, *Book review by* Pagel, B E J. **338,** 179

Rollin, B E. The unheeded cry: Animal consciousness, animal pain and science, *Book review by* Gray, J A. **338,** 680

Roman, S. Hidden dangers, *Correspondence,* **342,** 474

Romanov, A V. *See under* Selivanov, A S., **341,** 593

Romanowicz, B. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339,** 675

Romero, P. Cloned cytotoxic T cells recognize an epitope in the circumsporozoite protein and protect against malaria (*with* Maryanski, J L, Corradin, G, Nussenzweig, R S, Nussenzweig, V, Zavala, F) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 323

Romisch, K. Homology of 54K protein of signal-recognition particle, docking protein and two *E. coli* proteins with putative GTP-binding domains (*with* Webb, J, Herz, J, Prehn, S, Frank, R, Vingron, M, Dobberstein, B) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 478

Rood, M J. Ubiquitous nature of ambient metastable aerosol (*with* Shaw, M A, Larson, T V, Covert, D S) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 537

Root-Bernstein, R. Discovering: Inventing and solving problems at the frontiers of scientific knowledge, *Book review by* Gratzer, W. **342,** 307

Rorsman, P. Glucose-inhibition of glucagon secretion involves

activation of $GABA_2$-receptor chloride channels (*with* Berggren, P-O, Bokvist, K, Ericson, H, Möhler, H, Östenson, C-G, Smith, P A) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 233
See under Smith, P A., **342**, 550
Rose, J La. *See under* Buat-Ménard, P., **340**, 131
Rose, S. *Book review of* Biology and freedom: An essay on the implications of human ethology (*by* Barnett, S A.) **338**, 713
Book review of Russian psychology: A critical history (*by* Joravsky, D.) **342**, 305
Rose-Innes, A C. *See under* Collis, N D., **338**, 383
Rosen, F S Macmillan dictionary of immunology, *Book review by* Howard, J., **339**, 26
Journal review of Journal of Autoimmunity (Bach, J F *editor*) **341**, 353
Journal review of Autoimmunity (Wilkin, T J *editor*) **341**, 353
Journal review of Current Opinion in Immunology (Roitt, I M, Marrack, P, Alt, F *editors*) **341**, 353
Journal review of Regional Immunology (Streilein, J W *editor*) **341**, 353
Rosen, O M. *See under* Birshtein, B K., **339**, 10
Rosenbauer, H. Ions of martian origin and plasma sheet in the martian magnetosphere: initial results of the TAUS experiment (*with* Shutte, N, Apáthy, I, Galeev, A, Gringauz, K, Grünwaldt, H, Hemmerich, P, Jockers, K, Kirsily, P, Kotova, G, Livi, S, Marsch, E, Richter, A, Riedler, W, Remizov, T, Schwenn, R, Schwingenschuh, K, Steller, M, Szegö, K, Verigin, M, Witte, M) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 612
Rosenbluh, B R. *See under* Versteh, J., **337**, 354
Rosenfeld, M G. *See under* He, X., **340**, 35
See under He, X., **340**, 662
See under Emerson, R B., **341**, 76
Rosengard, A M. Reduced Nm23/Awd protein in tumour metastasis and aberrant *Drosophila* development (*with* Krutzsch, H C, Shearn, A, Biggs, J R, Barker, E, Margulies, I M K, King, C R, Liotta, L A, Steeg, P S) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 177
Rosenqvist, J. *See under* Bibring, J-P., **341**, 591
Ross, C A. Inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate receptor localized to endoplasmic reticulum in cerebellar Purkinje neurons (*with* Meldolesi, J, Milner, T A, Satoh, T, Supattapone, S, Snyder, S H) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 468
Ross, R. Angiogenesis: Successful growth of tumours, *News and views*, **339**, 16
Ross, S. Colloidal systems and interfaces, *Book review by* Christenson, H K, **340**, 197
Rossant, J. *See under* Joyner, A L., **338**, 153
Rossinsky, D R. *Book review of* Comprehensive polymer science: The synthesis, characterization, reactions and applications of polymers (Allen, G *editor*) **339**, 268
Book review of Encyclopedia of polymer science and engineering, 2nd edition (Kroschwitz, J I *editor*) **339**, 268
Rossignol-Strick, M. Climate patterns revealed by pollen and oxygen isotope records of a Tyrrhenian sea core (*with* Planchais, N) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 413
Roth, M. Detergent structure in crystals of a bacterial photosynthetic reaction centre (*with* Lewit-Bentley, A, Michel, H, Deisenhofer, J, Huber, R, Oesterhelt, D) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 659
Roth, S. Anonymous peer refereeing, *Correspondence*, **337**, 202
Rothbard, J B. *See under* Roddehase, M J., **337**, 651
Rothery, D A. *See under* Glaze, L., **338**, 144
See under Francis, P W., **339**, 434
Rothman, J E. *See under* Wilson, D W., **339**, 355
See under Beckers, C J M., **339**, 397
See under Diaz, R., **339**, 398
Signal-peptide recognition: GTP and methionine bristles, *News and views*, **340**, 433
Rothman, M B. *See under* Kimmel, C B., **337**, 358
Rothman, T. Science à la mode: Physical fashions and fictions, *Book review by* Heilbron, J L. **340**, 608
Rothstein, S I. Cowbird song (*with* Ortega, J C, O'Loghlen, A) *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 21
Rothwell, G W. *See under* Mapes, G., **337**, 645
Rott, R. *See under* Khatchikian, D., **340**, 156
Roughgarden, J. Editor, Perspectives in ecological theory, *Book review by*, **339**, 517
Rowan, A N. Editor, Anthrozoös: A multidisciplinary journal on the interactions of people, animals, and environment, *Journal review by* Clutton-Brock, J. **341**, 364
Rowan-Robinson, M. *Book review of* Encyclopedia of astronomy and astrophysics (Meyers, R A, Shore, S N *editors*) **341**, 700
Rowe, N P. *See under* Galtier, J., **340**, 225
Rowland, M. *Journal review of* Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews (Juliano, R L, Poste, G, Tomlinson, E *editors*) **341**, 357
Journal review of Journal of Drug Development (Caldwell, A D S *editor*) **341**, 357
Rowlands, D. *See under* Acharya, R., **337**, 709
See under Acharya, R., **338**, 196
Rubbia, C. Harmony among physicists, *Correspondence*, **342**, 113
Rubega, M A. *See under* Eppley, Z A., **340**, 513
Ruberte, E. *See under* Dollé, P., **342**, 702
Rubie, D C. High-pressure mineralogy: Mechanisms of phase changes, *News and views*, **338**, 703
Rubin, G M. *See under* Baker, N E., **340**, 150
See under Moses, K., **340**, 531
Rubin, K H. Submarine magma degassing and explosive magmatism at Macdonald (Tamarii) seamount (*with* Macdougall, J D) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 50
Rubinstein, I. Selective action of artificial membranes: Reply (*with* Steinberg, S, Tor, Y, Shanzer, A, Sagiv, J) *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 217
Rübsamen-Waigmann, H. *See under* Dietrich, U., **342**, 948
Ruddle, F H. Editor, Genomics: International journal of gene mapping and nucleotide sequencing emphasizing analyses of the human and other complex genomes, *Journal review by* Little, P F R. **341**, 358
Rudel, R. *See under* Talamo, B R., **337**, 736
Ruderman, M. *See under* Wang, Q., **338**, 319
Rüdig, W. *Book review of* Sizewell B: An anatomy of the inquiry (*by* O'Riordan, T, Kemp, R, Purdue, M.) **337**, 219
Rudwick, M. *Book review of* Drifting continents and shifting theories: The modern revolution in geology and scientific change (*by* LeGrand, H E.) **338**, 688
Rudy, B. *See under* McCormack, K., **340**, 103
Rugari, S L. *See under* Gai, M., **340**, 29
Ruggiero, M. Reprints justified, *Correspondence*, **337**, 402
Rühl, E. *See under* Vaida, V., **342**, 405
Ruiz, J. *See under* Hayoh, J L., **342**, 265
Rümenapf, T. *See under* Meyers, G., **341**, 491
Runcorn, K. Obituary: Sir Harold Jeffreys (1891-1989), *News and views*, **339**, 102
Rupp, L W, Jr. *See under* Cava, R J., **338**, 328
See under Cava, R J., **339**, 291
Rusby, R L. *See under* Searle, R C., **341**, 701
Rusby, R L. Thermometry: Ironing out the standard scale, *News and views*, **338**, 116
Rusche, J R. *See under* Daly, T J., **342**, 816
Russell, C. *Book review of* Ben Franklin stilled the waves: An informal history of pouring oil on water with reflections on the ups and downs of scientific life in general (*by* Tanford, C.) **342**, 491
Russell, D A. *Book review of* Dynamics of dinosaurs and other extinct giants (*by* Alexander, R M.) **342**, 137
Russell, S M. *See under* Nicoll, C S., **342**, 220
Russell, W C. Multiple sclerosis and paramyxovirus (*with* Randall, R E, Goswami, K K A) *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 104
Russett, C E. Sexual science: The Victorian construction of womanhood, *Book review by* Browne, J. **340**, 683
Rustenbach, J. *See under* Riedler, W., **341**, 604
Ruvalds, J. *Journal review of* Physica C: Superconductivity (Brodsky, M B, Crabtree, G W, Dunlap, B D, Griessen, R P, Maekawa, S, Osipyan, Yu A, Ott, H R, Tanaka, S *editors*) **341**, 368
Journal review of Journal of Superconductivity (Gubser, D U, Wolf, S A *editors*) **341**, 368
Journal review of International Journal of Modern Physics B **341**, 368
Journal review of Modern Physics Letters B **341**, 368
Journal review of Superconductor Science and Technology (Evetts, J E *editor*) **341**, 368
Ruvkun, G. The *Caenorhabditis elegans* heterochronic gene *lin-14* encodes a nuclear protein that forms a temporal developmental switch (*with* Ginsto, J) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 313
See under Bürglin, T R., **341**, 239
Ryan, N. Is there a God?, *Correspondence*, **337**, 498
Rybicki, E. *Book review of* Portraits of viruses: A history of virology (Fenner, F, Gibbs, A *editors*) **337**, 316
Rydelek, P A. Testing the completeness of earthquake catalogues and the hypothesis of self-similarity (*with* Sacks, I S) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 251
Rymer, H. *See under* Brown, G., **339**, 370
Gravity changes as a precursor to volcanic eruption at Poás volcano, Costa Rica (*with* Brown, G) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 902
Sabadini, R. Mantle stratification and long-term polar wander (*with* Yuen, D A) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 373
Sabloff, J A. *Book review of* What is archaeology? An essay on the nature of archaeological research (*by* Courbin, P.) **338**, 677
Sacks, I S. *See under* Rydelek, P A., **337**, 251
Sadegh-Nasseri, S. A kinetic intermediate in the reaction of an antigenic peptide and I-E^k (*with* McConnell, H M) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 274
Sadler, H. *See under* Martin, W., **339**, 46
Saedlere, H. *See under* Martin, W., **342**, 132
Saenger, W. *See under* Bajorath, J., **337**, 481
Saffen, D W. *See under* Cole, A J., **340**, 474
Safonova, E N. *See under* Mukhin, L M., **340**, 46
Sagata, N. *See under* Watanabe, N., **342**, 505
The *c-mos* proto-oncogene product is a cytostatic factor responsible for meiotic arrest in vertebrate eggs (*with* Watanabe, N, Vande Woude, G F, Ikawa, Y) *Article*, **342**, 512
Sagdeev, R. *See under* Bahcall, J N., **339**, 574
Sagdeev, R Z. *See under* Beloshapkin, V V., **337**, 133
Nonlinear physics: From the pendulum to turbulence and chaos, *Book review by* Percival, I. **337**, 608
Brief history of the Phobos mission (*with* Zakharov, A V) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 581
Sagiv, J. *See under* Rubinstein, I., **337**, 217
Sahai, B M. *See under* Shi, Y. **339**, 625
Sahni, A. Misquoted (*with* Kumar, R) *Correspondence*, **340**, 672
Sahni visit denied, *Correspondence*, **342**, 338
Saikia, D J. *See under* Jackson, N., **338**, 485
A new class of extragalactic radio sources with one-sided structure? (*with* Junor, W, Muxiow, T W B, Tzioumis, A K) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 286
Sailer, M J. *See under* Lewis, N S., **340**, 525
Saino, T. *See under* Yoshida, N., **342**, 895
Sainsbury, M. Organic spectroscopy, *Book review by* Trumper, P K. **338**, 180
Saint-Girons, I. *See under* Rafferty, J B., **341**, 705
See under Phillips, S E V., **341**, 711
Saito, A. *See under* Wagenknecht, T., **338**, 167
Sajjadi, F. *See under* Zijlstra, M., **342**, 435
Sakai, H. *See under* Halbach, P., **338**, 496
See under Nojiri, Y., **342**, 667
Sakiyama, F. *See under* McClure, B A., **342**, 955
Sakov, D M. *See under* Derjaguin, B V., **341**, 492
Salahuddin, S Z. *See under* Lusso, P., **337**, 370
Salaman, M H. Biblical criticism, *News*, **337**, 10
Salamanca, A A. *See under* Norgaard-Nielsen, H U., **339**, 523
Salawitch, R J. Denitrification in the Antarctic stratosphere (*with* Gobbi, G P, Wofsy, S C, McElroy, M B) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 525
Salganik, M. Earthquake risk, *Correspondence*, **339**, 94
Salomons, W. Editor, Pollution of the North Sea: An assessment, *Book review by* Simpson, J H. **338**, 714
Salter, R D. Polymorphism in the α_3 domain of HLA-A molecules affects binding to CD8 (*with* Norment, A M, Chen, B P, Clayberger, C, Krensky, A M, Littman, D R, Parham, P) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 345
Salters, V J M. The hafnium paradox and the role of garnet in the source of mid-ocean-ridge basalts (*with* Hart, S R) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 420
Saluz, H P. Genomic footprinting with *Taq* polymerase (*with* Jost, J P) *Miscellany*, **338**, 277
Salvati, M. The pulsar inside SN1987A (*with* Pacini, F, Bandiera, R) *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 23
Sambrook, J. Protein structure: Chaperones, paperones (*with* Gething, M-J) *News and views*, **342**, 224
Sambrook, J F. *See under* Madison, E L., **339**, 721
Samelson, L E. *See under* Veillette, A., **338**, 257
See under Nakayama, T., **341**, 651
Sammis, C G. Rock deformation: Stress-induced segregation, *News and views*, **338**, 114
Samson, S D. Evidence from neodynamic isotopes for mantle contributions to Phanerozoic crustal genesis in the Canadian Cordillera (*with* McClelland, W C, Patchett, P J, Gehrels, G E, Anderson, R G) *Article*, **337**, 705
Sanavio, F. *See under* Bussolino, F., **337**, 471
Sánchez-Herrero, E. *See under* Whitfield, W G F., **338**, 337
Sander, K. Sadly confused, *Correspondence*, **338**, 290
Sanderson, D C W. Detection of irradiated food (*with* Slater, C, Cairns, K J) *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 23
Sandy, J H. Reprints: more for than against, *Correspondence*, **337**, 684
Sanes, J R. *See under* Hunter, D D., **338**, 229
Santangelo, P G. *See under* Lewis, N S., **340**, 525
Santiesteban, P. *See under* Bedo, G., **339**, 231
Saotome, Y. Fair shares for Japanese, *Correspondence*, **342**, 608
Sap, J. Repression of transcription mediated at a thyroid hormone response element by the *v-erb-A* oncogene product (*with* Muñoz, A, Schmitt, J, Stunnenberg, H, Vennström, B) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 242
Saper, M A. *See under* Garrett, T P J., **342**, 692
Saperstein, R. *See under* Berger, J., **340**, 70
Sargent, G. *Book review of* The Science Citation Index, compact disc edition (*by* Institute for Scientific Information.) **337**, 516
Sarkar, G. Peer review (continued), *Correspondence*, **340**, 588
Sarma, Y D. India's too costly imports, *Correspondence*, **340**, 94
Sarvazyan, A P. *See under* Buckin, V A., **340**, 321
Sasaki, M S. *See under* Toguchida, J., **338**, 156
Saslaw, W C. *See under* Chitre, S M., **341**, 38
Sassen, T P. *See under* Kristian, J A., **338**, 234
Sassoon, D. Expression of two myogenic regulatory factors myogenin and MyoD1 during mouse embryogenesis (*with* Lyons, G, Wright, W E, Lin, V, Lassar, A, Weintraub, H, Buckingham, M) *Article*, **341**, 303
Sato, H. Optical study of the metal-insulator transition on $Ba_{1-x}K_xBiO_3$ thin films (*with* Tajima, S, Takagi, H, Uchida, S) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 241
Satoh, T. *See under* Ross, C A., **339**, 468
Sauer, K. *See under* Riedler, W., **341**, 604
Sauer, R T. *See under* Lim, W A., **339**, 31
Saunders, M. Space physics: the birth of a plasmoid, *News and views*, **339**, 659
Phobos 2 encounter: Probing martian space . . ., *News and views*, **341**, 564
Saunders, N. CSIRO cuts, *Correspondence*, **339**, 574
Saunders, A D. *See under* Storey, M., **338**, 574
Saunders, J R. Antigenic variation: Modulating bacterial virulence, *News and views*, **338**, 622
Saunders, N R. Policing animal experiments, *Correspondence*, **341**, 99
Saunders, R A. *See under* Starling, A., **340**, 298
Saunders, S J. *See under* File, J., **341**, 96
Saunders, P T K. *See under* Eidne, K A., **342**, 865
Sauron, M-E. *See under* Kaye, J., **341**, 746
Sauvaud, J A. *See under* Korth, A., **337**, 53
Savalli, U M. Female choice, *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 432
Savin, S. *See under* Grard, R., **341**, 607
Savoie, D L. Comparison of oceanic and continental sources of non-sea-salt sulphate over the Pacific Ocean (*with* Prospero, J M) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 685
See under Prospero, J., **339**, 687
Sawa, H. Unusually simple crystal structure of an Nd-Ce-Sr-Cu-O superconductor (*with* Suzuki, S, Watanabe, M, Akimitsu, J, Matsubara, H, Watabe, H, Uchida, S-i, Kokusho, K, Asano, H, Izumi, F, Takayama-Muromachi, E) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 347
Sawatzky, G A. High-temperature superconductivity: Testing Fermi-liquid models, *News and views*, **342**, 480
Sawchenko, P E. *See under* Borrelli, E., **339**, 538
Scambler, P J. *See under* Farrall, M., **338**, 24
Scano, A M. *See under* Miles, L A., **339**, 301
Scaramella, R. A marked concentration of galaxy clusters: is this the

origin of large-scale motions? (*with* Baiesi-Pillastrini, G, Chincarini, G, Vettolani, G, Zamorani, G) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 562

Scurre, C. Archaeology: Painting by resonance, *News and views*, **338**, 382

Seachman, H K. Analytical ultracentrifugation reborn, *Miscellany*, **341**, 259

Schäfer, S. *See under* Tschopp, J., **337**, 272

Schäfer, T. *See under* Schweizer, F E., **339**, 709
See under Schweizer, F E., **340**, 322

Schaffer, L. *See under* Burns, J A., **337**, 340

Schaffner, W. *See under* Thomas, R H., **340**, 465

Schalinski, C. *See under* Quirrenbach, A., **337**, 442

Scharrer, B V. *See under* Birshtein, B K., **339**, 10

Schartl, M. *See under* Wittbrodt, J., **341**, 415

Schatz, G. *See under* Vestweber, D., **338**, 170
Cell biology: biological cold fusion, *News and views*, **339**, 336
See under Vestweber, D., **341**, 205

Schawaller, W. *See under* Shear, W A., **341**, 527

Scheffler, H. Physics of the galaxy and interstellar matter, *Book review by* Pagel, B E J. **338**, 179

Scheffner, M. *See under* Hirling, H., **339**, 562

Scheglov, P. *See under* d'Uston, C., **341**, 598

Scheich, G. *See under* Riedler, W., **341**, 604

Scheid, K G. *See under* Lapatto, R., **342**, 299

Schenk, D B. *See under* Oltersdorf, T., **341**, 144

Schenk, H J. *See under* Riedler, W., **341**, 604

Schepartz, L A. *See under* Arensburg, B., **338**, 758

Schiavon, N. *See under* Pye, K., **342**, 663

Schiebinger, L. The mind has no sex? Women in the origins of modern science, *Book review by* Goodfield, J. **342**, 309

Schiestl, R H. Nonmutagenic carcinogens induce intrachromosomal recombination in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 285

Schild, H. *See under* Deres, K., **342**, 561

Schimmel, P. *See under* Francklyn, C., **337**, 478

Schlager, H. *See under* Arnold, F., **342**, 493

Schleich, W. Noise: Humpty Dumpty to Moslem art (*with* McClintock, P V E) *News and views*, **339**, 257

Schmid, F X. *See under* Fischer, G., **337**, 476

Schmidt, J O. *See under* Schumacher, M J., **337**, 413

Schmidt, L J. *See under* Subramaniam, M., **340**, 64

Schmincke, H -U. *See under* Bogaard, P van den., **342**, 523

Schmitt, J. *See under* Kleley, S E., **337**, 413
See under Sap, J., **340**, 242

Schmöller, R. *See under* Holser, W T., **337**, 39

Schoenmeyer, L F. *See under* van Dover, R B., **342**, 55

Schneider, G. *See under* Andersson, I., **337**, 229
Editor, Natural Hazards: An international journal of hazards research and prevention, *Journal review by* Whittow, J. **341**, 363

Schneider, H. The Harper dictionary of science in everyday language, *Book review by* Isaacs, A. **337**, 316
See under Schulte, U., **339**, 147

Schneider, J. *See under* Traunecker, A., **339**, 68

Schneider, L. The Harper dictionary of science in everyday language, *Book review by* Isaacs, A. **337**, 316

Schneider-Gädicke, A. Putative transcription activator with alternative isoforms encoded by human *ZFX* gene (*with* Beer-Romero, P, Brown, L G, Mardon, G, Luoh, S-W, Page, D C) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 708

Schnell, R C. Lidar detection of leads in Arctic sea ice (*with* Barry, R G, Miles, M W, Andreas, E L, Radke, L F, Brock, C A, McCormick, M P, Moore, J L) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 530

Schnier, J. *See under* Linder, P., **337**, 121
See under Nishi, K., **340**, 246

Schoch, R M. Stratigraphy: Principles and methods, *Book review by* Dineley, D L. **341**, 579

Schofield, P R. *See under* Pritchett, D B., **338**, 582

Scholey, J M. Identification of globular mechanochemical heads of kinesin (*with* Heuser, J, Yang, J T, Goldstein, L S B) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 355
Identification of globular mechanochemical heads of kinesin:Erratum (*with* HYeuser, J, Yang, J T, Goldstein, L S B) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 666

Scholz, C H. Earthquakes: Global perspectives of chaos, *News and views*, **338**, 459

Schönlaub, H-P. *See under* Holser, W T., **337**, 39

Schoolnik, G. Editor, Molecular Microbiology, *Journal review by* Williams, P H. **341**, 351

Schram, F R. Cry from the past, *Correspondence*, **340**, 94

Schramm, D N. *See under* Eichler, D., **340**, 126
From quarks to the cosmos: Tools of discovery, *Book review by* Shipman, H. **342**, 354

Schramm, J-M. *See under* Holser, W T., **337**, 39

Schreiber, S L. *See under* Harding, M W., **341**, 758

Schröder, C. *See under* Hülskamp, M., **338**, 629

Schroeder, W. *See under* Thomas, G E., **338**, 490

Schroeder, J I. Cytosolic calcium regulates ion channels in the plasma membrane of *Vicia faba* guard cells (*with* Hagiwara, S) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 427

Schröter, R. *See under* Riedler, W., **341**, 604

Schroth, G P. Transcription factor IIIA induced bending of the Xenopus somatic 5S gene promoter (*with* Cook, G R, Bradbury, E M, Gottesfeld, J M) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 487

Schuermann, M. *See under* Neuberg, M., **338**, 589

Schulman, L H. *See under* Birshtein, B K., **339**, 10

Schulte, U. A family of mitochondrial proteins involved in bioenergetics and biogenesis (*with* Arretz, M, Schneider, H, Tropschug, M, Wachter, E, Neupert, W, Weiss, H) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 147

Schultes, N P. *See under* Nicolas, A., **338**, 35
See under Sun, H., **338**, 87

Schultz, E. *See under* Gibbs, C P., **338**, 651

Schultz, P G. *See under* Shokat, K M., **338**, 269

Schultz, R A. Strike-slip faulting of ridged plains near Valles Marineris, Mars, *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 424

Schultz, T D. Pointillistic mixing of interference colours in cryptic tiger beetles (*with* Bernard, G D) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 72

Schulz, S. *See under* Chinkers, M., **338**, 78

Schumacher, M J. Lethality of 'killer' bee stings (*with* Schmidt, J O, Egen, N B) *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 413

Schuster, G. *See under* Frech, G C., **340**, 642

Schutt, C E. *See under* Stock, A M., **337**, 745

Schütz, G. *See under* Strähle, U., **339**, 629

Schwanzel-Fukuda, M. Origin of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone neurons (*with* Pfaff, D W) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 161

Schwarcz, H P. *See under* Stringer, C B., **338**, 756
See under Li, W-X., **339**, 534

Schwartz, A W. Theory versus practice, *Correspondence*, **338**, 698

Schwartz, D C. Conformational dynamics of individual DNA molecules during gel electrophoresis (*with* Koval, M) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 520
ED: pulsed electrophoresis instrument (*with* Smith, L C, Baker, M, Hsu, M) *Miscellany*, **342**, 575

Schwartz, J-C. *See under* Giros, B., **342**, 923

Schwartz, S E. Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 515

Schwartzman, D W. Biotic enhancement of weathering and the habitability of Earth (*with* Volk, T) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 457

Schweitzer, G E. Techno-diplomacy: US-Soviet confrontations in science and technology, *Book review by* Greenberg, D S. **342**, 323

Schweizer, F. Astrophysics: Merging groups of galaxies, *News and views*, **338**, 119

Schweizer, F E. Inhibition of exocytosis by intracellularly applied antibodies against a chromaffin granule-binding protein (*with* Schäfer, T, Tapparelli, C, Grob, M, Karli, U O, Heumann, R, Thoenen, H, Bookman, R J, Burger, M M) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 709
Inhibition of exocytosis by intracellularly applied antibodies against a chromaffin granule-binding protein: Errata (*with* Schäfer, T, Tapparelli, C, Grob, M, Karli, U O, Heumann, R, Thoenen, H, Bookman, R J, Burger, M M) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 322

Schwenn, R. *See under* Rosenbauer, H., **341**, 612

Schwingenschuh, K. *See under* Riedler, W., **341**, 604
See under Rosenbauer, H., **341**, 612

Scolding, N J. Vesicular removal by oligodendrocytes of membrane attack complexes formed by activated complement (*with* Morgan, B P, Houston, W A J, Linington, C, Campbell, A K, Compston, D A S) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 620

Scott, B. The generation of mature T cells requires interaction of the αβ T-cell receptor with major histocompatibility antigens (*with* Blüthmann, H, Teh, H S, von Boehmer, H) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 591

Scott, D D. Archaeological perspectives on the battle of the Little Bighorn, *Book review by* Krech III, S. **342**, 627

Scott, E M. *See under* Baxter, M S., **342**, 730

Scott, H. *See under* Brandtzaeg, P., **341**, 113

Scott, J. Lipoprotein receptors: Unravelling atherosclerosis, *News and views*, **338**, 118
Lipoprotein(a) : Thrombogenesis linked to atherogenesis at last?, *News and views*, **341**, 22

Scott, J C. Fluid mechanics: Oil slicks still the waves, *News and views*, **340**, 601

Scriver, C R. Editor, The metabolic basis of inherited disease, 6th edn, *Book review by* Watts, R W E. **342**, 868

Scrutton, R A. *Book review of* Early Tertiary volcanism and the opening of the NE Atlantic (Morton, A C, Parson, L M *editors*) **340**, 109

Searle, R C. Comprehensive sonar imaging of the Easter microplate (*with* Rusby, R I, Engeln, J, Hey, R N, Zukin, J, Hunter, P M, LeBas, T P, Hoffman, H J, Livermore, R) *Article*, **341**, 701

Seavello, S. *See under* Shieh, B-H., **338**, 67

Sedat, J W. *See under* Hiraoka, Y., **342**, 293

Seeburg, PH. *See under* Pritchett, D B., **338**, 582

Seed, B. *See under* Simmons, D., **340**, 662
See under Camerini, D., **342**, 78

Seeger, M A. *See under* Hellen, C U T., **340**, 682

Segel, L A. *Book review of* Free energy transduction and biochemical cycle kinetics **340**, 606

Seger, J. Evolutionary ecology: Diversity of little things, *News and views*, **337**, 305
Social insects: All for one, one for all, that is our device, *News and views*, **338**, 374
Social insects: Who are the drone police?, *News and views*, **342**, 741

Segui, J. *See under* Cutler, A., **340**, 229

Seidelmann, W E. Lessons from eugenic history, *Correspondence*, **337**, 300
Legacy of the Nazis, *Correspondence*, **341**, 180

Seidelmann, P K. *Book review of* The motion of the Moon (*by* Cook, A.) **340**, 354

Seifert, E. *See under* Pankratz, M J., **341**, 337

Seifert, R. *See under* Halbach, P., **338**, 496

Seifritz, W. Mirrors to halt global warming?, *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 603

Seipp, A. *See under* Dietrich, U., **342**, 948

Seitz, F. In defence of Shockley, *Correspondence*, **342**, 474

Seitz, R. Fusion in from the cold?, *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 185

Sejnowski, T J. *See under* Stanton, P K., **339**, 215

Seki, T. *See under* Nakamura, T., **342**, 440

Selden, P A. Orb-web weaving spiders in the early Cretaceous, *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 711

Selivanov, A S. Thermal imaging of the surface of Mars (*with* Naraeva, M K, Panfilov, A S, Gektin, Y M, Kharlamov, V D, Romanov, A V, Fomin, D A, Miroshnichenko, Y Y) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 593

Selkoe, D J. *See under* Joachim, C L., **341**, 226

Sellers, J W. Changing Fos oncoprotein to a Jun-independent DNA-binding protein with GCN4 dimerization specificity by swapping 'leucine zippers' (*with* Struhl, K) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 74

Selley, R C. Applied sedimentology, *Book review by* Austin, T. **338**, 178

Sellick, J T C. Reprints still in demand, *Correspondence*, **338**, 290

Selverston, A. Neurophysiology: Twitching and switching, *News and views*, **341**, 690

Sendtner, M. *See under* Stöckli, K A., **342**, 920

Sené, M R. *See under* Williams, D E., **342**, 375

Senger, G. *See under* Lüdecke, H-J., **338**, 348

Sengör, A M C. *Book review of* Geological evolution of South-East Asia (*by* Hutchison, C S.) **342**, 27

Senior, C A. *See under* Mitchell, J F B., **341**, 132

Serafini, A. Linus Pauling: A man and his science, *Book review by* Williams, R J P. **342**, 135

Sercarz, E. *See under* Gammon, G., **342**, 183

Sercel, P J. *See under* Damon, P E., **337**, 611

Sérephin, B. Mitochondrial splicing requires a protein from a novel helicase family (*with* Simon, M, Boulet, A, Faye, G) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 84

Serrano, L. *See under* Matouschek, A., **340**, 122
Capping and α-helix stability (*with* Fersht, A R) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 296

Servidei, S. *See under* Zeviani, M., **339**, 309

Sette, A. *See under* Demotz, S., **342**, 682

Shanker, R U. Sexual advantage (*with* Ganeshaiah, K N) *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 413
See under Bawa, K S., **342**, 625

Shackleton, N J. *See under* Hovan, S A., **340**, 296
Palaeoclimate: Deep trouble for climate change, *News and views*, **342**, 616

Shah, V. *See under* Hunter, D D., **338**, 229

Shaham, J. *See under* Wang, Q., **338**, 319
See under Shibazaki, N., **342**, 656

Shakked, Z. The conformation of the DNA double helix in the crystal is dependent on its environment (*with* Guerstein-Guzikevich, G, Eisenstein, M, Frolow, F, Rabinovich, D) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 456

Shakman, S H. Heliocentric tangents, *Correspondence*, **338**, 456

Shankland, T J. Crustal physics: A case of two conductors, *News and views*, **340**, 102

Shanklin, J D. *See under* Moran, J P., **340**, 449

Shanzer, A. *See under* Rubinstein, I., **337**, 217

Shaper, A G. *See under* Elford, J., **340**, 514

Shapiro, S L. Testing nuclear theory using the 0.5 ms pulsar (*with* Teukolsky, S A, Wasserman, I) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 451

Sharma, A K. *See under* Alurkar, S K., **338**, 211

Sharp, P M. *See under* Wolfe, K H., **337**, 283
See under Higgins, D G., **340**, 604
See under Li, W-H., **342**, 131

Sharp, W E. *See under* Shutte, N M., **341**, 614

Sharples, M. *Journal review of* International Journal of Expert Systems: Research and Applications (Harandi, M T *editor*) **341**, 365
Journal review of AI & Society: The journal of human and machine intelligence (Gill, K S *editor*) **341**, 365

Shatz, M. Drift-net fishing: Japan under pressure, *News*, **342**, 9

Shaw, C. *Journal review of* The Plant Cell (Goldberg, R B *editor*) **341**, 351
Journal review of Sexual Plant Reproduction (Linskens, H F *editor*) **341**, 351

Shaw, G L. Growing drops of strange matter (*with* Shin, M, Dalitz, R H, Desai, M) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 436

Shaw, M A. *See under* Rood, M J., **337**, 537

Shaw, P E. *See under* Herrera, R E., **340**, 68

Shaw, R D. *See under* Goleby, B R., **337**, 325

Shaw, R F. Guidelines needed, *Correspondence*, **341**, 180
MS processing, *Correspondence*, **342**, 848

Shaw, S. Lymphocyte differentiation: Not all in a name, *News and views*, **338**, 539

Shear, W A. Record of Palaeozoic pseudoscorpions (*with* Schawaller, W, Bonamo, P M) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 527

Shearer, G M. *See under* Clerici, M., **339**, 383

Shearn, A. *See under* Rosengard, A M., **342**, 177

Shebalin, N V. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339**, 675

Sheehan, W. Planets and perception: Telescopic views and interpretations, 1609-1909, *Book review by* Van Helden, A. **338**, 687

Sheetz, M P. Nanometre-level analysis demonstrates that lipid flow does not drive membrane glycoprotein movements (*with* Turney, S, Qian, H, Elson, E L) *Article*, **340**, 284
See under Kucik, D F., **340**, 315

Sheldon, W R. *See under* Hofmann, D J., **340**, 117

Shelton, I K. *See under* Kristian, J A., **338**, 234

Shen, G T. *See under* Lea, D W., **340**, 373

Shen, Y R. Surface properties probed by second-harmonic and sum-frequency generation, *Review article*, **337**, 519

Shen, Z X. *See under* Bungre, S S., **341**, 725

Shepherd, G M. Neurobiology, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Van der Loos, H. **338**, 185

Shepherd, T J. *See under* Naden, J., **342**, 793

Shepley, M G. *See under* Platt, J P., **337**, 158
Sher, A. Editor, The biology of parasitism, *Book review by* Cox, F E G. **338**, 387
Sheriff, S. *See under* Chothia, C., **342**, 877
Sherman, L A. *See under* Kane, K P., **340**, 157
See under Heath, W R., **341**, 749
Sherman, P W. Mate guarding as paternity insurance in Idaho ground squirrels, *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 418
Sheronova, S M. *See under* Shuttle, N M., **341**, 614
Sherr, E B. Aquatic viruses: And now, small is plentiful. *News and views*, **340**, 429
Sherrington, R. *See under* Detera-Wadleigh, S D., **340**, 391
Sherwin, R S. *See under* Reich, E-P., **341**, 326
Shestopalov, B V. Reprints' function. *Correspondence*, 341, 99
Shi, Y. Cyclosporin A inhibits activation-induced cell death in T-cell hybridomas and thymocytes (*with* Sahai, B M, Green, D R) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 625
Shibazaki, N. Does mass accretion lead to field decay in neutron stars? (*with* Murakami, T, Shaham, J, Nomoto, K) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 656
Shieh, B-H. The *ninA* gene required for visual transduction in *Drosophila* encodes a homologue of cyclosporin A-binding protein (*with* Stamnes, M A, Seavello, S, Harris, G L, Zuker, C S) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 67
Shields, R. Agricultural genetics: Moving in on plant genes. *News and views*, **337**, 308
Shimamoto, K. Fertile transgenic rice plants regenerated from transformed protoplasts (*with* Terada, R, Izawa, T, Fujimoto, H) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 274
Shimasaki, S. *See under* Wada, K., **342**, 684
Shimizu, S. *See under* Nakamura, T., **342**, 440
Shimizu, T. *See under* Kurachi, Y., **337**, 555
See under Kurachi, Y., **338**, 360
Shimonishi, M. *See under* Nakamura, T., **342**, 440
Shin, M. *See under* Shaw, G L., **337**, 436
Shindarov, L M. *See under* Dimitrov, D H., **341**, 275
Shipman, H. *Book review of* Deep time: The journey of a single subatomic particle from the moment of creation to the death of the Universe and beyond (*by* Darling, D.) **342**, 354
Book review of From quarks to the cosmos: Tools of discovery (*by* Lederman, L M, Schramm, D N.) **342**, 354
Shivers, B D. *See under* Pritchett, D B., **338**, 582
Shokat, K M. A new strategy for the generation of catalytic antibodies (*with* Leumann, C J, Sugasawara, R, Schultz, P G) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 269
Shulman, L Bars within bars: a mechanism for fuelling active galactic nuclei (*with* Frank, J, Begelman, M C) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 45
Shore, S N. Editor, Encyclopedia of astronomy and astrophysics, *Book review by* Rowan-Robinson, M. **341**, 700
Shortland, M. Editor, Let Newton be! A new perspective on his life and works, *Book review by* Hall, A R. **337**, 28
Showalter, K. *See under* Maseiko, J., **339**, 609
Shreve, G A. *See under* Lewis, N S., **340**, 525
Shub, D A. *See under* Hall, D H., **340**, 574
Shulman, S. 'Virus-proof' computer security system, *News*, **337**, 4
Neuroscience Center, *News*, **337**, 4
More criticism for NIH over 'summary' cutof grants, *News*, **337**, 294
Nuclear plant presents unique problems, *News*, **337**, 297
Harvard group to teach Soviet diplomats, *News*, **337**, 396
US science literacy could be better, *News*, **337**, 491
Unproved AIDS drug is made available for limited use, *News*, **337**, 493
US reactors: Shoreham plant to be revived?, *News*, **338**, 3
Shoreham reactors: Risen phoenix bites dust again, *News*, **338**, 105
Universities: MIT president to quit, *News*, **338**, 108
Nuclear power: Legacy of Three Mile Island, *News*, **338**, 190
US universities: MIT studies relations with Lincoln Laboratory, *News*, **338**, 193
See under Barinaga, M., **338**, 288
US reactors: Hope for nuclear industry?, *News*, **338**, 368
Nuclear power: Operators to cooperate, *News*, **338**, 452
Nuclear power: Proliferation of nuclear subs (*with* Neto, R B) *News*, **338**, 452
Animal rights: Municipal law on its way, *News*, **338**, 534
Presidential adviser named (*with* Anderson, A) *News*, **338**, 693
Defence/Research: Microbiologist butt of protests, *News*, **339**, 6
US nuclear power: Disposal plan for old military reactors, *News*, **339**, 90
US nuclear power: Reactors in Wonderland, *News*, **339**, 90
Daunting costs for clean-up at Hanford, *News*, **339**, 241
Media: Baltimore to head science journalism group, *News*, **339**, 410
Environment: Massachusetts set to crush polluters, *News*, **339**, 413
Laboratory animals: Cambridge first with local law, *News*, **339**, 496
Nuclear power: Rancho Seco shutdown vote, *News*, **339**, 499
Greenhouse effect: Researchers still at odds (*with* Anderson, A) *News*, **339**, 570
See under McGourty, C., **339**, 647
Nuclear power: Plant goes for a dollar, *News*, **340**, 83
Cambridge law passed unanimously, *News*, **340**, 88
Nuclear plants: Damages for residents, *News*, **340**, 255
Nuclear waste: Billion dollar clean-up plans announced, *News*, **340**, 416
Patents: Harvard fights first battle, *News*, **340**, 418
Military research: Military cutbacks to hit MIT, *News*, **340**, 419
Japanese investment: New centre for Massachusetts, *News*, **340**, 496
Biotechnology licensing: US opposition to milk hormone, *News*, **340**, 667
Public health: Are video terminals dangerous?, *News*, **341**, 374
Research funds: MIT in the red, *News*, **341**, 558
Diabetes deaths: Officials try to allay fears, *News*, **342**, 4
Nuclear clean-up: Cynics still unsatisfied, *News*, **342**, 5
Global change: Politicians still only talking, *News*, **342**, 216
Back to the drawing board for Yucca Mountain repository, *News*, **342**, 601
Shuttle, N. *See under* Rosenbauer, H., **341**, 612
Shuttle, N M. Observation of electron and ion fluxes in the vicinity of Mars with the HARP spectrometer (*with* Király, P, Cravens, T E, Dyachkov, A V, Gombosi, T I, Gringauz, K I, Nagy, A F, Sharp, W E, Sheronova, S M, Szegö, K, Szemerey, T, Szucs, I T, Tátrallyay, M, Tóth, A, Verigin, M) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 614
Sibutani, A. Editor, Dynamic structures in biology, *Book review by* Bonner, J T. **342**, 629
Sibley, D R. *See under* Monsma Jr, F J., **342**, 926
Siddiqui, S S. Too few foreign scientists in Japan, *Commentary*, **340**, 337
Sidorov, V N. *See under* Grachev, M A., **338**, 209
Siegel, D J. *See under* Lovley, D R., **339**, 297
Siegelbaum, S A. *See under* Sweatt, J D., **342**, 275
See under Buttner, N., **342**, 553
Sieh, M. *See under* Clayton, L K., **339**, 548
Siekevitz, P. Conflict of interest, *Correspondence*, **341**, 682
Siekierka, J J. A cytosolic binding protein for the immunosuppressant FK506 has peptidyl-prolyl isomerase activity but is distinct from cyclophilin (*with* Hung, S H Y, Poe, M, Lin, C S, Sigal, N H) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 755
Siemens, P J. Nuclear physics: Heavy photons light up hot nuclei, *News and views*, **340**, 598
Sigal, N H. *See under* Siekierka, J J., **341**, 755
Sigal, P L. *See under* Navia, M A., **337**, 615
Signor, G. *See under* Matsumura, M., **342**, 291
Silbert, L H. *See under* Castro, C A., **342**, 545
Silen, J L. *See under* Bone, R., **339**, 191
The α-lytic protease pro-region does not require a physical linkage to activate the protease domain *in vivo* (*with* Agard, D A) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 462
Silk, J. *Book review of* The early Universe: Facts and fiction (*by* Börner, G.) **339**, 108
See under Lacey, C., **339**, 256
Silver, E A. Plate tectonics: Helium line in the Banda arc, *News and views*, **342**, 856
Silverberg, R F. *See under* Moseley, S H., **340**, 697
Silverman, M. *See under* Bartlett, D., **342**, 572
Silvers, W K. *See under* Zakarian, S., **339**, 553
Silvertown, J. Plant competition, *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 122
Sim, A T R. *See under* Haystead, T A J., **337**, 78
Sim, G-K. *See under* Augustin, A., **340**, 239
Simister, N E. An Fc receptor structurally related to MHC class I antigens (*with* Mostov, K E) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 184
Simmons, D. The FCγ receptor of natural killer cells is a phospholipid-linked membrane protein: Correction (*with* Seed, B) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 662
Simmons, D L. *See under* Berendt, A R., **341**, 57
Simmons, D M. *See under* He, X., **340**, 662
Simmons, D M. Ingraham, H A. *See under* He, X., **340**, 35
Simon, C. Periodical cicadas: Reply (*with* Martin, A) *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 288
Simon, M. *See under* Sérephin, B., **337**, 84
Simon, R. Superconductors: Conquering technology's new frontier, *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A. **337**, 417
Simonoit, B R T. *See under* Didyk, B M., **342**, 65
Simons, T J B. Lead contamination, *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 514
Simonton, D K. Scientific genius: A psychology of science, *Book review by* Blinkhorn, S. **338**, 668
Simpson, D J. *See under* Repeta, D J., **342**, 69
Simpson, E. *See under* Robinson, P J., **342**, 85
Simpson, J A. Editor, The Oxford English Dictionary, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Gould, S J. **338**, 385
Simpson, J H. *Book review of* Pollution of the North Sea: An assessment (Salomons, W, Bayne, B L, Duursma, E K, Förstner, U *editors*) **338**, 714
Simpson, P. *See under* Bourouis, M., **341**, 442
Simpson, R J. *See under* McClure, B A., **342**, 955
Sinclair, A H. *See under* Palmer, M S., **342**, 937
Singer, A. *See under* Nakayama, T., **341**, 651
Singer, W. *See under* Gray, C M., **338**, 334
Singh, J S. Microbial biomass acts as a source of plant nutrients in dry tropical forest and savanna (*with* Raghubanshi, A S, Singh, R S, Srivastava, S C) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 499
Singh, R S. *See under* Singh, J S., **338**, 499
Sinha, S. *See under* Olterndorf, T., **341**, 144
Sippel, A E. *See under* Stief, A., **341**, 343
Sivaram, C. Cold fusion and brown dwarfs (*with* de Sabbata, V) *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 28
Sivitz, W I. Regulation of glucose transporter messenger RNA in insulin-deficient states (*with* DeSautel, S L, Kayano, T, Bell, G I, Pessin, J E) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 72
Skaer, H. Cell division in Malpighian tubule development in *D. melanogaster* is regulated by a single tip cell, *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 566
Skalsky, A. *See under* Grard, R., **341**, 607
Skarnes, W C. *See under* Joyner, A L., **338**, 153
Skeffington, R. Rapid reversibility of lake acidification?, *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 217
Skeffington, R A. *See under* Blank, L W., **339**, 265
Skiba, U. Peat acidification in Scotland (*with* Cresser, M S, Derwent, R G, Futty, D W) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 68
Skinner, F A. Editor, The release of genetically-engineered micro-organisms, *Book review by* Fincham, J R S. **338**, 214
Skoyles, J R. PhDs and the ESRC, *Correspondence*, **341**, 275
Slucak, J F. Boron isotope evidence for the involvement of non-marine evaporites in the origin of the Broken Hill ore deposits (*with* Palmer, M R, Stevens, B P J) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 913
Slaga, T J. Editor, Molecular carcinogenesis, *Journal review by* Marshall, C J. **341**, 359
Slanetz, A. *See under* Murphy, D B., **338**, 765
Slater, C. *See under* Sanderson, D C W., **340**, 23
Slater, P E. Polio in Israel (*with* Handsher, R) *Correspondence*, **338**, 110
Slatkin, M. *See under* Lenski, R E., **337**, 123
Slavin, J. *See under* Riedler, W., **341**, 604
Slaymaker, O. *See under* Church, M., **337**, 452
Slebos, R. *See under* Breuer, M., **340**, 61
Sleeman, D. Editor, EWSL 88: Proceedings of the third European working session on learning, *Book review by* Bramer, M. **337**, 315
Sleep, N H. Annihilation of ecosystems by large asteroid impacts on the early Earth (*with* Zahnle, K J, Kasting, J F, Morowitz, H J) *Article*, **342**, 139
Sleight, A W. *See under* Luke, G M., **338**, 49
Slepecky, R A. What happened?, *Correspondence*, **342**, 730
Sleszk, S E. *See under* Horan, P K., **340**, 167
Slingo, T. Climate change: Wetter clouds dampen global greenhouse warming, *News and views*, **341**, 104
Slonimski, P P. *See under* Linder, P., **337**, 121
Sly, W S. Editor, The metabolic basis of inherited disease, 6th edn, *Book review by* Watts, R W E. **342**, 868
Smalley, I. Farewell Soil Bureau, *Correspondence*, **337**, 300
Smethurst, P C. Peer review, *Correspondence*, **339**, 414
Smilansky, U. *See under* Brügger, M., **337**, 434
Smirnov, G G. *See under* Surkov, Y A., **341**, 595
Smith, A. Superconductors: Conquering technology's new frontier, *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A. **337**, 417
Smith, A G. *See under* Oswald, R E., **337**, 579
Smith, C A. Antibodies to CD3/T-cell receptor complex induce death by apoptosis in immature T cells in thymic cultures (*with* Williams, G T, Kingston, R, Jenkinson, E J, Owen, J J T) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 181
Apoptosis (*with* Williams, G T, Kingston, R, Jenkinson, E J, Owen, J J T) *Correspondence*, **338**, 10
See under Liu, Y-J., **342**, 929
Smith, C A B. *See under* Edwards, A W F., **339**, 263
Smith, C H. *See under* Roche, P F., **337**, 533
Smith, C R. *See under* Archer, D., **340**, 623
Vent fauna on whale remains (*with* Kukert, H, Wheatcroft, R A, Jumars, P A, Deming, J W) *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 27
Smith, C W J. Scanning from an independently specified branch point defines the 3' splice site of mammalian introns (*with* Porro, E B, Patton, J G, Nadal-Ginard, B) *Article*, **342**, 243
Smith, D C. *See under* Bush, G., **339**, 346
Smith, D H. *See under* Capon, D J., **337**, 525
Smith, D R. *See under* Rissing, S W., **338**, 420
Neotropical Africanized honey bees have African mitochondrial DNA (*with* Taylor, O R, Brown, W M) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 213
Smith, F G. Optics, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Macdonald, J. **338**, 177
Smith, G D. *See under* Derewenda, U., **338**, 594
Smith, I. Hazards of sulphur (*with* Furst, V, Holton, J) *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 696
Smith, I W M. Chemical kinetics: Doppler view of photo fragments, *News and views*, **339**, 259
Smith, J K. Science and Corporate stategy: Du Pont R & D 1902-1980, *Book review by* Fishlock D. **339**, 589
Smith, J M. Evolutionary genetics, *Book review by* Lewontin, R C. **339**, 107
Evolution: Generating novelty by symbiosis, *News and views*, **341**, 284
Smith, K L. Upward fluxes of particulate organic matter in the deep North Pacific (*with* Williams, P M, Druffel, E R M) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 724
Smith, L C. *See under* Schwartz, D C., **342**, 575
Smith, M. *See under* Ellis, N A., **337**, 81
Smith, M E. *See under* Kohn, S C., **337**, 539
Smith, P A. *See under* Rorsman, P., **341**, 233
Modulation of dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca^{2+} channels by glucose metabolism in mouse pancreatic β-cells (*with* Rorsman, P, Ashcroft, F M) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 550
Smith, P E. Direct dating of Phanerozoic sediments by the ^{238}U-^{206}Pb method (*with* Farquhar, R M) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 518
Smith, P J. *Book review of* Theory of the Earth (*by* Anderson, D L.) **341**, 116
Smith, P R. Multiscale periodic structure in the Io wake (*with* Wright, A N) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 452
Multiscale periodic structure in the Io wake: Erratum (*with* Wright, A N) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 726
Smith, P W G. Vogel's textbook of practical organic chemistry, 5th edn, *Book review by* Taylor, R. **342**, 629
Smith, S. Editor, The correspondence of Charles Darwin, Volume 4 1847-1850, *Book review by* Cain, A J. **338**, 672
Smith, S D. *Book review of* Optical computing: a survey for computer scientists (*by* Feitelson, D G.) **339**, 674

Smith-Gill, S J. *See under* Chothia, C., **342,** 877
Smith-Kleary, P. Genetic elements in *Escherichia coli*, *Book review by* Boulnois, G. **338,** 183
Smithson, T R. The earliest known reptile, *Letter to Nature*, **342,** 676
Smol, J P. Editor, Journal of Paleolimnology, *Journal review by* Moore, P D. **341,** 360
Smoot, N C. *See under* Epp, D., **337,** 254
Smyth, J A. *See under* Kennedy, S., **337,** 695
Snelling, N J. Editor, Journal of South American Earth Sciences, *Journal review by* Moorbath, S. **341,** 364
Snyder, S H. *See under* Ross, C A., **339,** 468
Brainstorming: The science and politics of opiate research, *Book review by* Newmark, P. **341,** 194
See under Ferris, C D., **342,** 87
Snyder, U K. Phasing of protein-induced DNA bends in a recombination complex (*with* Thompson, J F, Landy, A) *Letter to Nature*, **341,** 255
Phasing of protein-induced DNA bends in a recombination complex: Correction (*with* Thompson, J F, Landy, A) *Letter to Nature*, **342,** 206
Sober, E. Reconstructing the past: Parsimony, evolution, and inference, *Book review by* Ridley, M. **340,** 442
Sokoloff, P. *See under* Giros, B., **342,** 923
Sollid, L M. *See under* Brandtzaeg, P., **341,** 113
Solodun, Y V. *See under* Likhoshway, Y V., **339,** 266
Solomon, M J. *See under* Murray, A W., **339,** 280
Solomon, S. *See under* Vaida, V., **342,** 405
Solomon, S C. Lunar geology: Ironing out the wrinkles, *News and views*, **342,** 477
Solomons, T W G. Organic chemistry, 4th edn., *Book review by* Mann, J. **338,** 181
Solymar, L. Lectures on the electrical properties of materials, 4th edn., *Book review by* Whitworth, R W. **338,** 175
Soman, G. *See under* Haregewoin, A., **340,** 309
Somer, W S. *See under* Phillips, S E V., **341,** 711
Somers, W S. *See under* Rafferty, J B., **341,** 705
Sommeria, J. Laboratory model of a planetary eastward jet (*with* Meyers, S D, Swinney, H L) *Letter to Nature*, **337,** 58
Somogyi, A. *See under* Afonin, V., **341,** 616
Song, O-K. *See under* Fields, S., **340,** 245
Sontag, S. AIDS and its metaphors, *Book review by* Porter, R. **338,** 669
Sontheimer, H. *See under* Pritchett, D B., **338,** 582
Sopta, M. Structure and associated DNA-helicase activity of a general transcription initiation factor that binds to RNA polymerase II (*with* Burton, Z F, Greenblatt, J) *Article*, **341,** 410
Sorrell, T N. Interpreting spectra of organic molecules, *Book review by* Trumper, P K. **338,** 180
Sotheran, J L. *See under* Friedman, S R., **339,** 333
Sotin, C. *See under* Bibring, J-P., **341,** 591
Souchon, G. *See under* Blamont, J E., **341,** 600
Souffiot, A. *See under* Ksanformality, L V., **341,** 588
See under Bibring, J-P., **341,** 591
Sourisu, A.Dominh, K. *See under* Cazenave, A., **340,** 54
Sourlas, N. Spin-glass models as error-correcting codes, *Letter to Nature*, **339,** 693
Soutar, A K. Lipoprotein-remnant receptors: Second receptor verified?, *News and views*, **341,** 106
Southward, A J. NERC rundown, *Correspondence*, **337,** 202
Southwood, T R E. *See under* Clarke, R H., **338,** 197
Soyfer, V N. New light on the Lysenko era, *Commentary*, **339,** 415
New light on the Lysenko era: Erratum, *Commentary*, **340,** 732
Spada, A. *See under* Landis, C A., **340,** 692
Spahn, F. Existence of moonlets in Saturn's rings inferred from the optical depth profile (*with* Sponholz, H) *Letter to Nature*, **339,** 607
Spanopoulou, E. Complex lymphoid and epithelial thymic tumours in *Thy1-myc* transgenic mice (*with* Early, A, Elliott, J, Crispe, N, Ladyman, H, Ritter, M, Watt, S, Grosveld, F, Kioussis, D) *Letter to Nature*, **342,** 185
Sparks, C. *See under* Derewenda, U., **338,** 594
Sparks, J W. *See under* Rhodes, J M., **337,** 257
Sparks, R S J. Magma chambers: *In situ* differentiation in magma, *News and views*, **340,** 187
Sparrow, M A. *See under* Prahl, F G., **341,** 434
Speidel, S. *See under* Tsujimoto, H., **341,** 539
Spencer, A N. Presynaptic spike broadening reduces junctional potential amplitude (*with* Przysiezniak, J, Acosta-Urquidi, J, Basarsky, T A) *Letter to Nature*, **340,** 636
Spencer, R E. *See under* Moran, J P., **340,** 449
Sperling, S. Animal liberators: Research and morality, *Book review by* Elston, M A. **337,** 698
Spettel, B. *See under* Jochum, K P., **340,** 548
Spielmann, A. *See under* Grandbastien, M-A., **337,** 376
Spindel, Ph. *See under* Brout, R., **337,** 215
Spong, J K. Contrast mechanism for resloving organic molecules with tunnelling microscopy (*with* Mizes, H A, LaComb, L J, Dovek, M M, Frommer, J E, Foster, J S) *Letter to Nature*, **338,** 137
Sponholz, H. *See under* Spahn, F., **339,** 607
Sprague, G F. *See under* Heinemann, J A., **340,** 205
Spreng, S. *See under* Arnold, F., **342,** 493
Sprenger, F. The *Drosophila* gene *torso* encodes a putative receptor tyrosine kinase (*with* Stevens, L M, Nüsslein-Volhard, C) *Article*, **338,** 478
Spreyer, P. *See under* Meier, R., **342,** 548
Springer, J P. *See under* Navia, M A., **337,** 615
Springer, T A. *See under* Staunton, D E., **339,** 61
See under Dustin, M L., **341,** 619
Spruce, A E. Patch clamp studies of single cell-fusion events mediated by a viral fusion protein (*with* Iwata, A, White, J M, Almers, W) *Letter to Nature*, **342,** 555
Spudich, J A. *See under* Toyoshima, Y Y., **341,** 154
See under Pasternak, C., **341,** 549
Spurr, N K. *See under* Love, D R., **339,** 55
Spyromilio, J. *See under* Allen, D A., **342,** 403
Squire, L R. *See under* Press, G A., **341,** 54
Sriram, R. Theory versus practice (*with* Kumar, K S) *Correspondence*, **338,** 698
Srivastava, S C. *See under* Singh, J S., **338,** 499
Stace, T. Chemical physics: Size-selected solvent cages, *News and views*, **342,** 346
Stachel, S E. Bacteria-yeast conjugation: Generic trans-kingdom sex? (*with* Zambryski, P C) *News and views*, **340,** 190
Stafford, R A. *Book review of* Nature in its greatest extent: Western science in the Pacific (MacLeod, R, Rehbock, P F *editors*) **338,** 470
Book review of The commonwealth of science: ANZAAS and the scientific enterprise in Australasia, 1888-1988 (MacLeod, R *editor*) **338,** 470
Stahl, H. *See under* Hirling, H., **339,** 562
Stahl, P D. *See under* Diaz, R., **339,** 398
Stamenkovic, I. *See under* Camerini, D., **342,** 78
Stamnes, M A. *See under* Shieh, B-H., **338,** 67
Stamper, S E. *See under* Loeb, D D., **340,** 397
Stanoley, C. *See under* Papaliolios, C., **338,** 565
Stanford, D R. Database pollution (*with* Penniston, J T, Wieben, E D) *Scientific correspondence*, **342,** 24
Stanley, D J. *See under* Foucault, A., **339,** 44
Stanley, H E. *See under* Fowler, A D., **341,** 134
Stanley, K K. *See under* Beisiegel, U., **341,** 162
Stanley, P M. *See under* Birshtein, B K., **339,** 10
Stanojevice, D. Sequence-specific-DNA-binding activities of the gap proteins encoded by *hunchback* and *Krüppel* in *Drosophila* (*with* Hoey, T, Levine, M) *Letter to Nature*, **341,** 331
Stanton, P K. Associative long-term depression in the hippocampus induced by hebbian covariance (*with* Sejnowski, T J) *Letter to Nature*, **339,** 215
Stark, M J R. *See under* White, J H., **341,** 666
Starling, A. High-temperature hydrothermal precipitation of precious metals on the surface of pyrite (*with* Gilligan, J M, Carter, A H C, Foster, R P, Saunders, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **340,** 298
Stasiak, A. DNA helical repeats (*with* Weber, C, Dubochet, J) *Scientific correspondence*, **338,** 24
Stattegger, K. *See under* Holser, W T., **337,** 39
Staudigel, H. *See under* Gee, J., **342,** 170
Stauffer, D. *See under* Leppert, M., **337,** 647
Staunton, D E. Functional cloning of ICAM-2, a cell adhesion ligand for LFA-1 homologous to ICAM-1 (*with* Dustin, M L, Springer, T A) *Letter to Nature*, **339,** 61
Staveley-Smith, L. Ultra-luminous OH maser emission from an IRAS galaxy (*with* Allen, D A, Chapman, J M, Norris, R P, Whiteoak, J B) *Letter to Nature*, **337,** 625
Stearns, S C. Editor, Journal of Evolutionary Biology, *Journal review by* Coyne, J A. **341,** 363
Stebbins, C. *See under* Moingeon, P., **339,** 312
Stebbins, J. *See under* Chmelka, B F., **339,** 42
Steck, A. *See under* Frei, W., **340,** 544
Stecker, F W. Extragalactic radiation and the ultra-high-energy cosmic-ray spectrum, *Letter to Nature*, **342,** 401
Steeg, P S. *See under* Rosengard, A M., **342,** 177
Steele, E J. Dispute resolved (*with* Cairns, J) *Correspondence*, **340,** 336
Stefanik, R P. *See under* Latham, D W., **339,** 38
Stegena, L. *See under* Martel, D J., **342,** 908
Steigerwald, M L. *See under* Damerson, C T., **338,** 596
Steiman-Cameron, T Y. *See under* Kristian, J A., **338,** 234
Steimer, K S. Editor, HIV detection by genetic engineering methods, *Book review by* Mortimer, P. **339,** 518
Stein, S M. *See under* Goodby, J W., **337,** 449
Steinberg, S. *See under* Rubinstein, I., **337,** 217
Steinbusch, H W M. Editor, Journal of Chemical Neuroanatomy, *Journal review by* Altman, J. **341,** 354
Steiner, L. *Book review of* Antibodies: A laboratory manual (*by* Harlow, E, Lane, D.) **341,** 32
Steiner, L A. Macmillan dictionary of immunology, *Book review by* Howard, J. **339,** 26
Steller, M. *See under* Riedler, W., **341,** 604
See under Rosenbauer, H., **341,** 612
Stelzer, A. $GABA_A$ responses in hippocampal neurons are potentiated by glutamate (*with* Wong, R K S) *Letter to Nature*, **337,** 170
Stenseth, N C. *See under* Ims, R A., **342,** 21
Stephansson, O. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341,** 291
Stern, S. The Oct-1 homoeodomain directs formation of a multiprotein-DNA complex with the HSV transactivator VP16 (*with* Tanaka, M, Herr, W) *Letter to Nature*, **341,** 624
Sternberg, P. *Book review of* The nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans* (Wood, W B, Community of *C.elegans* researchers *editors*) **338,** 306
Sternberg, M J E. Neu receptor dimerization (*with* Gullick, W J) *Scientific correspondence*, **339,** 587
See under Rodaway, A R F., **342,** 624
Sternlieb, B J. *See under* Luke, G M., **338,** 49
Stersel, R B. *See under* Ganz, M B., **337,** 648
Stetter, K O. *See under* Huber, R., **342,** 833
Steudler, P A. Influence of nitrogen fertilization on methane uptake in temperature forest soils (*with* Bowden, R D, Melillo, J M, Aber, J D) *Letter to Nature*, **341,** 314
Stevens, B P J. *See under* Slacak, J F., **342,** 913
Stevens, C F. Long-term potentiation: Strengthening the synapses, *News and views*, **338,** 460
See under Bekkers, J M., **341,** 230
Neuroscience: A finger on brain receptors, *News and views*, **342,** 620
Stevens, K. *See under* Dukes, P., **338,** 370
Stevens, L M. *See under* Sprenger, F., **338,** 478
Stevenson, D. *See under* Brown, G., **339,** 370
See under Oppenheimer, C., **342,** 790
Stevenson, T. *See under* Battarbee, R W., **337,** 218
Stewart, F. *See under* Strähle, U., **339,** 629
Stewart, I. Computation: Highly distributed processing, *News and views*, **337,** 13
Book review of Fractals everywhere (*by* Barnsley, M.) **337,** 610
Fluid dynamics: Big whorls do have little whorls, *News and views*, **338,** 18
Topology: Lowering the volume, *News and views*, **338,** 375
Does God play dice? The mathematics of chaos, *Book review by* May, R M. **338,** 686
Mathematics: Mock theta conjectures, *News and views*, **339,** 341
Book review of The book of prime number records (*by* Ribenboim, P.) **340,** 519
Group theory: Symmetry breakthrough, *News and views*, **341,** 389
Stewart, P J. Counting partners, *Correspondence*, **342,** 849
Stewart-Tull, D E. Editor, The release of genetically-engineered micro-organisms, *Book review by* Fincham, J R S. **338,** 214
Silbitz, S. Phase variation in *Bordetella pertussis* by frameshift mutation in a genefor a novel two-component system (*with* Aaronson, W, Monack, D, Falkow, S) *Letter to Nature*, **338,** 266
Stiebing, W H. Out of the desert? Archaeology and the Exodus/Conquest narratives, *Book review by* Parr, P J. **342,** 351
Stief, A. A nuclear DNA attachment elemcnt mediates elevated and position-dependent gene activity (*with* Winter, D M, Strätling, W H, Sippel, A E) *Letter to Nature*, **341,** 343
Stigler, S. Trilobite attacks, *Scientific correspondence*, **339,** 106
Stillman, B. *See under* Diffley, J F X., **342,** 24
See under Brill, S J., **342,** 92
Stix, M. The Sun: An introduction, *Book review by* Brown, J C. **341,** 580
Stock, A M. Three-dimensional structure of CheY, the response regulator of bacterial chemotaxis (*with* Mottonen, J M, Stock, J B, Schutt, C E) *Letter to Nature*, **337,** 745
Stock, J B. *See under* Stock, A M., **337,** 745
Stock, R. The physics of dense nuclear matter from supernovae to quark gluon plasma, *Review article*, **337,** 319
Stocke, J T. *See under* Carilli, C L., **338,** 134
Stockley, P G. *See under* Phillips, S E V., **341,** 711
Stöckli, K A. Molecular cloning, expression and regional distribution of rat ciliary neurotrophic factor (*with* Lottspeich, F, Sendtner, M, Masiakowski, P, Carroll, P, Götz, R, Lindholm, D, Thoenen, H) *Letter to Nature*, **342,** 920
Stocks, N I. *See under* Clerici, M., **339,** 383
Stoddart, F. All-carbon compounds: Towards the cyclo[*n*]carbons, *News and views*, **342,** 482
Stoerig, P. Wavelength sensitivity in blindsight (*with* Cowey, A) *Letter to Nature*, **342,** 916
Stokes, T. Life among the scientists: An anthropological study of the Australian scientific community, *Book review by* Wolpert, L. **342,** 312
Stolz, J F. *See under* Lovley, D R., **340,** 106
Stoner, C M. *See under* Dollé, P., **342,** 702
Storey, M. Contamination of Indian Ocean asthenosphere by the Kerguelen-Heard mantal plume (*with* Saunders, A D, Tarney, J, Gibson, I L, Norry, M J, Thirlwall, M F, Leat, P, Thompson, R N, Menzies, M A) *Letter to Nature*, **338,** 574
Storrs, E E. Delayed birth (*with* Burchfield, H P) *Scientific correspondence*, **340,** 106
Stott, C. *Book review of* For instruction and recreation: A centenary history of the museums association (*by* Lewis, G.) **342,** 868
Stott, L D. New constraints on early Tertiary palaeoproductivity from carbon isotopes in foraminifera (*with* Kennett, J P) *Letter to Nature*, **342,** 526
Stouffer, R J. Interhemispheric asymmetry in climate response to a gradual increase of atmospheric CO_2 (*with* Manabe, S, Bryan, K) *Letter to Nature*, **342,** 660
Stowell, J C. Intermediate organic chemistry, *Book review by* Mann, J. **338,** 181
Strachan, W. *See under* Eriksson, G., **341,** 42
Strähle, U. Glucocorticoid- and progesterone-specific effects are determined by differential expression of the respective hormone receptors (*with* Boshart, M, Keock, G, Stewart, F, Schütz, G) *Letter to Nature*, **339,** 629
Strahler, J R. *See under* Hanash, S M., **337,** 485
Strassmann, J E. Genetic relatedness in primitively eusocial wasps (*with* Hughes, C R, Queller, D C, Turillazzi, S, Cervo, R, Davis, S K, Goodnight, K F) *Letter to Nature*, **342,** 268
Strätling, W H. *See under* Stief, A., **341,** 343
Stratton, M R. Misidentified cell (*with* Reeves, B R, Cooper, C S) *Scientific correspondence*, **337,** 311
Straus, L G. Palaeoanthropology: Age of the modern Europeans, *News and views*, **342,** 476
Streeter, P R. *See under* Nakache, M., **337,** 179
Streilein, J W. Editor, Regional Immunology, *Journal review by* Rosen, F S. **341,** 353
Stringer, C B. ESR dates for the hominid burial site of Es Skhul in Israel (*with* Grün, R, Schwarcz, H P, Goldberg, P) *Letter to Nature*, **338,** 756
Strittmatter, S M. *See under* Zuber, M X., **341,** 345
Strober, S. *See under* Holoshitz, J., **339,** 226
Strom, R G. Discovery of a double radio source associated with

Cygnus X-3 (*with* van Paradijs, J, van der Klis, M) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 234
Struminger, J L. *See under* Garrett, T P J., **342**, 692
Strong, A E. Greater global warming revealed by satellite-derived sea-surface-temperature trends, *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 642
Satellite data contamination: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 695
Strout, H V. *See under* Berger, J., **340**, 70
Strub, K. *See under* Bernstein, H D., **340**, 482
Strube, M. *See under* James, D E., **338**, 83
Struhl, G. Differing strategies for organizing anterior and posterior body pattern in *Drosophila* embryos, *Article*, **338**, 741
Struhl, K. *See under* Sellers, J W., **341**, 74
Stryker, M P. Cortical physiology: Is grandmother an oscillation?, *News and views*, **338**, 297
Stuart, D. *See under* Acharya, R., **337**, 709
See under Acharya, R., **338**, 196
Stuart, D I. *See under* Jones, E Y., **338**, 225
Stubbs, C. Gravitational physics: Fifth force remains elusive, *News and views*, **338**, 301
Stühmer, W. Structural parts involved in activation and inactivation of the sodium channel (*with* Conti, F, Suzuki, H, Wang, X, Noda, M, Yahagi, N, Kubo, H, Numa, S) *Article*, **339**, 597
See under Kaupp, U B., **342**, 762
Stuiver, M. Atmospheric ^{14}C and century-scale solar oscillations (*with* Braziunas, T F) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 405
Stunnenberg, H. *See under* Sap, J., **340**, 242
Stute, M. *See under* Martel, D J., **342**, 908
Styashkin, V. *See under* Riedler, W., **341**, 604
Suarez, G. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341**, 291
Subramaniam, M. Negative regulation of serum-responsive enhancer elements (*with* Schmidt, L J, Crutchfield, C E, Getz, M J) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 64
Subramanian, M A. *See under* Luke, G M., **338**, 49
Subramani, S. *See under* Zijlstra, M., **342**, 435
Süchel, T C. *See under* Mignery, G A., **342**, 192
Sufian, M. *See under* Friedman, S R., **339**, 333
Sugasawara, R. *See under* Shokat, K M., **338**, 269
Sugden, B. Epstein-Barr virus: Synthesis for a complex role, *News and views*, **339**, 179
See under Hammerschmidt, W., **340**, 393
Sugimoto, M. *See under* Toguchida, J., **338**, 156
Sugimoto, T. *See under* Kurachi, Y., **337**, 555
Sugimura, A. *See under* Nakamura, T., **342**, 440
Sugita, H. *See under* Arahata, K., **337**, 606
Sugitani, K. *See under* Fukui, Y., **342**, 161
Suhayda, J N. *See under* Prior, D B., **341**, 47
Sukumar, S. Large-scale magnetic-field structure in the spiral galaxy M83 (*with* Allen, R J) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 537
Sullivan, T J. Influence of aqueous aluminium and organic acids on measurement of acid neutralizing capacity in surface waters (*with* Driscoll, C T, Gherini, S A, Munson, R K, Cook, R B, Charles, D F, Yatsko, C P) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 408
Sun, A. *See under* Kikeri, D., **339**, 478
Sun, H. Double-strand breaks at an initiation site for meiotic gene conversion (*with* Treco, D, Schultes, N P, Szostak, J W) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 87
Sun, S-s. Earth sciences: Growth of lithospheric mantle, *News and views*, **340**, 509
Sundquist, W I. Telomeric DNA dimerizes by formation of guanine tetrads between hairpin loops (*with* Klug, A) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 825
Sunyaev, R. *See under* Bahcall, J N., **339**, 574
Supattapone, S. *See under* Ross, C A., **339**, 468
See under Ferris, C D., **342**, 87
Surani, M A. *See under* Reik, W., **338**, 112
See under Neuberger, M S., **338**, 350
Surkov, Y. *See under* d'Uston, C., **341**, 598
Surkov, Y A. Determination of the elemental composition of martian rocks from Phobos-2 (*with* Barsukov, V L, Moskaleva, L P, Kharyukova, V P, Zaitseva, S Y, Smirnov, G G, Manvelyan, O S) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 595
Surprenant, A. *See under* Derkach, V., **339**, 706
Susman, M. Editor, The release of genetically-engineered microorganisms, *Book review by* Fincham, J R S. **338**, 214
Sutcliffe, J G. *See under* Travis, G H., **338**, 70
Suter, M. *See under* Nishiizumi, K., **340**, 550
See under Zoback, M L., **341**, 291
Sutherland, S. *Book review of* Stevens' handbook of experimental psychology, 2nd edn. Vol. 1 Perception and motivation; Vol. 2 Learning and cognition (Atkinson, R C, Herrnstein, R J, Lindzey, G, Luce, R D *editors*) **337**, 418
Macmillan dictionary of psychology, *Book review by* Mollon, J D. **338**, 668
Book review of Visual processing: Computational, psychophysical and cognitive research (*by* Watt, R.) **340**, 685
Book review of Visual cognition: Computational, experimental and neuropsychological perspectives (*by* Humphreys, G W, Bruce, V.) **340**, 685
Sutherland, W J. Evolutionary biology: Asynchronous hatching in birds, *News and views*, **339**, 510
Unstatistical bias, *Correspondence*, **340**, 498
Sutton, S. *See under* Cook, N D J., **342**, 487
Suzuki, D. Genethics: The clash between the new genetics and human values, *Book review by* Weatherall, D. **337**, 515
Suzuki, H. *See under* Stühmer, W., **339**, 597
Suzuki, M. *See under* Takahashi, N., **337**, 473
See under Hidaka, Y., **338**, 635
See under Van Nostrand, W E., **341**, 546
Suzuki, S. *See under* Sawa, H., **337**, 347
Svendsen, E. *See under* Bartsch, J., **340**, 632
Swandulla, D. *See under* Hockberger, P., **338**, 340
Swanson, L W. *See under* He, X., **340**, 35
See under He, X., **340**, 662
Swanstrom, R. *See under* Loeb, D D., **340**, 397
Swartz, D. Responsibility for drug-induced injury, *Book review by* Lasagna, L. **338**, 213
Swartz, D A. Late-time optical spectra of SN1987A (*with* Harkness, R P, Wheeler, J C) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 439
Swartz, S M. Telemetered *in vivo* strain analysis of locomotor mechanics of brachiating gibbons (*with* Bertram, J E A, Biewener, A A) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 270
Sweatt, J D. Persistent and transcriptionally-dependent increase in protein phosphorylation in long-term facilitation of *Aplysia* sensory neurons (*with* Kandel, E R) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 51
FMRFamide reverses protein phosphorylation produced by 5-HT and cAMP in *Aplysia* sensory neurons (*with* Volterra, A, Edmonds, B, Karl, K A, Siegelbaum, S A, Kandel, E R) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 275
Swedlow, J R. *See under* Hiraoka, Y., **342**, 293
Sweet, R W. *See under* Clapham, P R., **337**, 368
Sweetser, M T. Recognition of pre-processed endogenous antigen by class I but not class II MHC-restricted T cells (*with* Morrison, L A, Braciale, V L, Braciale, T J) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 180
Swenson, D. *See under* Derewenda, U., **338**, 594
Swift, D J P. *Book review of* The morphodynamics of the Wadden Sea (*by* Ehlers, J.) **338**, 308
Swinbanks, D. Japanese science looking to the West and thinking big, *News*, **337**, 8
Another vaccine enters the fray, *News*, **337**, 106
Japan loses its most illustrious biologist, *News*, **337**, 107
Partnership research success, *News*, **337**, 109
Japan's ERATO programme found to be working well, *News*, **337**, 196
See under Dambrot, S M., **337**, 198
Rifkin tries to block human gene transfer experiment, *News*, **337**, 398
Science literacy found wanting in United States and Britain, *News*, **337**, 400
US plan for proton accelerator to produce tritium for warheads, *News*, **337**, 401
NIH report not the final word on Baltimore case, *News*, **337**, 490
Political tide turns as threats to global climate develop, *News*, **337**, 492
US congress scuttles federal agency salary increases, *News*, **337**, 588
New Delta rocket off the ground, *News*, **337**, 677
Research foundation loses out in fund-raising failures, *News*, **337**, 681
US Congress plans greenhouse legislation, *News*, **338**, 3
Superconductor patents: Four groups join battle, *News*, **338**, 5
Amazon forests: Japan and Brazil team up (*with* Anderson, A) *News*, **338**, 103
Television technology: US plans next electronics war, *News*, **338**, 106
US science policy: Who should decide policy?, *News*, **338**, 189
Nuclear power: Industry struggles on despite opposition, *News*, **338**, 190
Japan in space: Journalist plans scoop, *News*, **338**, 450
Japan: New sales tax hits science, *News*, **338**, 532
International projects: More yen for joint research, *News*, **338**, 532
Japan: Electronic Leonardo, *News*, **338**, 533
Environment: Japan no help to rain forests, *News*, **338**, 606
Supercomputers: Japan and US both claim lead, *News*, **338**, 609
CFCs: Japan supports ban by the year 2000, *News*, **338**, 694
International research: Hitachi opens new labs, *News*, **338**, 697
Disarmament: Japan goes international, *News*, **339**, 5
Coral reefs: Protests move an airport, *News*, **339**, 7
International telecommunications, *News*, **339**, 85
US/Japanese trade: Car phones fuel battle (*with* Palca, J) *News*, **339**, 88
Computer standard: US-Japanese row continues, *News*, **339**, 166
Cold fusion: Efforts abandoned in Japan, *News*, **339**, 167
Global Environment: Bandwagon heads east, *News*, **339**, 242
Japanese environment: Midsummer days and tropical nights in Tokyo, *News*, **339**, 242
Japanese space policy: Hopes for planetary boost, *News*, **339**, 245
Technology trade: Jpan warms to the cray, *News*, **339**, 329
Medical ethics: Japanese doctors keep quiet, *News*, **339**, 409
See under Anderson, A., **339**, 493
Japanese politics: A faltering start for Uno, *News*, **339**, 495
Japan in space: Another victim for Recruit, *News*, **339**, 495
Biotechnology: National identities blur (*with* Anderson, A) *News*, **339**, 498
See under Anderson, A., **339**, 568
Human frontiers science: Management issues settled, *News*, **339**, 573
Human genome: Sequencing by committee, *News*, **339**, 647
Space station: Japan joins in at the last minute, *News*, **339**, 649
Technology transfer: UK and Japan sign agreement on anti-cancer drugs, *News*, **340**, 7
Japan: Manned spaceflight planned, *News*, **340**, 8
Conservation: Japanese traditions keep ivory trade alive, *News*, **340**, 85
Volcanic eruption: Offshore blast causes alarm, *News*, **340**, 175
Carbon dioxide emissions: Japan seen in good light, *News*, **340**, 176
Chinese students: Protest movement in Japan, *News*, **340**, 250
Rocket launchers: Engine problems shake Japan's space plans, *News*, **340**, 253
Overseas research: Japan's modest step forward, *News*, **340**, 254
Strasbourg gets the vote for 'Frontiers' HQ, *News*, **340**, 329
AIDS-contaminated blood: Haemophiliacs to sue, *News*, **340**, 416
See under Ezzell, C., **340**, 491
Rocket launch: First setback for Japan, *News*, **340**, 493
Research grants: Objections to Japan's system, *News*, **340**, 494
Research grants: More money for cancer, *News*, **340**, 494
China: Japanese scientists stay clear of China for time being, *News*, **340**, 582
Transport: Go-ahead for Maglev track, *News*, **340**, 584
Human genome: Support for Japan's sequencers from MESC, *News*, **340**, 667
Computer networks: Japan ends its isolation, *News*, **340**, 670
Optical fibre links: Pacific cable breaks, *News*, **340**, 670
Acid rain: China blamed for high pH, *News*, **340**, 671
Global environment: New projects flood Japan, *News*, **341**, 4
Human Frontiers Program: Call for grant applications, *News*, **341**, 7
Space: Japanese success, *News*, **341**, 90
Japanese budget: Space science is a winner, *News*, **341**, 91
Radioastronomy: Japan plans a space VLBI, *News*, **341**, 92
Global environment: How green is Japan, *News*, **341**, 176
Blood products: Avoiding imports in Japan, *News*, **341**, 270
Ivory imports: Japanese importers slide under the wire, *News*, **341**, 270
Meat research: Third World aid for Bristol?, *News*, **341**, 375
Telecommunications: Break-up of monopoly?, *News*, **341**, 474
Telecommunications: Time to call Japan, *News*, **341**, 474
Ivory trade: Japan agrees to total ban on imports, *News*, **342**, 7
Nuclear power: Japan presses on regardless, *News*, **342**, 330
Japan: Huge profit from drugs, *News*, **342**, 333
Human Frontier Program: Strasbourg office opens, *News*, **342**, 334
Human genome project a cause of friction, *News*, **342**, 463
Hepatitis viruses: Blood donors to be screened, *News*, **342**, 467
Human Frontier programme: Switzerland knocking on the door, *News*, **342**, 601
International patents: Late award reveals problems, *News*, **342**, 604
Cold fusion: An old-fashioned love-song, *News*, **342**, 606
Human Genome Organisation: Japan still seeking a role, *News*, **342**, 724
Japan Science Prize: IBM rewards new talent, *News*, **342**, 728
Space station: A Mir $10 million, *News*, **342**, 842
Cancer drugs: Restrictions recommended, *News*, **342**, 843
Environment: Japan accepts ban on drift-net fishing, *News*, **342**, 843
Swindells, P G. Is there a God?, *Correspondence*, **337**, 498
Swinney, H L. *See under* Sommeria, J., **337**, 58
Syin, C. *See under* Waters, A P., **342**, 438
Sykes, B. *See under* Hagelberg, E., **342**, 485
Sykes, G A. *See under* Bowen, D Q., **340**, 49
Symonds, N. Evolution: Anticipatory mutagenesis?, *News and views*, **337**, 119
Symons, R. Viroids: Pathogenesis by antisense, *News and views*, **338**, 542
Szabó, A T. Folk deceptions, *Correspondence*, **337**, 202
Szatkowski, M. *See under* Barbour, B., **342**, 918
Szegö, K. *See under* Rosenbauer, H., **341**, 612
See under Shutte, N M., **341**, 614
Szemerey, T. *See under* Shutte, N M., **341**, 614
Szostak, J W. Telomerase: The beginnings of the ends, *News and views*, **337**, 303
See under Nicolas, A., **338**, 35
See under Sun, H., **338**, 87
See under Doadna, J A., **339**, 519
See under Michel, F., **342**, 391
Szostak, R. Molecular sieves: Principles of synthesis and identification, *Book review by* Rees, L V C. **340**, 356
Szucs, I T. *See under* Shutte, N M., **341**, 614
Szuts, E Z. *See under* Van Dover, C L., Szuts, E Z, Chamberlain, S C, Cann, J R., **337**, 458
Tabin, C J. *See under* Giguère, V., **337**, 566
See under Giguère, V., **341**, 80
Tabony, J. *See under* Braganza, L F., **338**, 403
Tada, M. *See under* James, P., **342**, 90
Tadhunter, C. Anisotropic ionizing radiation in NCG5252 (*with* Tsvetanov, Z) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 422
Tadhunter, C N. *See under* Alighieri, S di S., **341**, 307
Tai, A. *See under* Inoue, Y., **341**, 225
See under Inoue, Y., **342**, 958
Tait, S. Compositional convection in viscous melts (*with* Jaupart, C) , *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 571
Tajima, S. *See under* Sato, H., **338**, 241
Takaba, H. *See under* Fukui, Y., **342**, 161
Takagaki, Y. Diversity of δ T-cell receptors on murine intestinal intra-epithelial lymphocytes (*with* DeCloux, A, Bonneville, M, Tonegawa, S) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 712
Takagi, H. A superconducting copper oxide compound with electrons as the charge carriers (*with* Uchida, S) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 345
See under Luke, G M., **338**, 49
See under Sato, H., **338**, 241
See under Murayama, C., **339**, 293
See under Tokura, Y., **342**, 890
Takahashi, N. Peptidyl-prolyl *cis-trans* isomerase is the cyclosporin A-binding protein cyclophilin (*with* Hayano, T, Suzuki, M) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 473

Takahashi, T. *See under* Tanaka, M., **339,** 691
See under Rau, G H., **341,** 516
Takai, A. *See under* Kume, H., **341,** 152
Takaku, F. *See under* Ishikawa, F., **338,** 557
Takano, S. Large scale extended X-ray emission from the Virgo cluster of galaxies (*with* Awaki, H, Koyama, K, Kunieda, H, Tawara, Y, Yamauchi, S, Makishima, K, Ohashi, T) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 289
Takano, Y. *See under* Koyama, K., **339,** 603
Takayama-Muromachi, E. *See under* Sawa, H., **337,** 347
Takeda, R. *See under* Brown, M L., **342,** 448
Takei, K. *See under* Mignery, G A., **342,** 192
Takeshima, H. Primary structure and expression from complementary DNA of skeletal muscle ryanodine receptor (*with* Nishimura, S, Matsumoto, T, Ishida, H, Kangawa, K, Minamino, N, Matsuo, H, Ueda, M, Hanaoka, M, Hirose, T, Numa, S) *Article,* **339,** 439
See under Mikami, A., **340,** 230
Takigami, Y. *See under* Ozima, M., **337,** 226
Talamo, B R. Pathological changes in olfactory neurons in patients with Alzheimer's disease (*with* Rudel, R, Kosik, K S, Lee, V M -Y, Neff, S, Adelman, L, Kauer, J S) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 736
Talbot, D. A dominant control region from the human β-globin locus conferring integration site-independent gene expression (*with* Collis, P, Antoniou, M, Vidal, M, Grosveld, F, Greaves, D R) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 352
Talent, J A. The case of the peripatetic fossils, *Commentary,* **338,** 613
Tall, A R. *See under* Brown, M L., **342,** 448
Talleu, J L. A hierarchy of catastrophes as a succession of stability limits for the crystalline state, *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 658
Tamers, M A. Mystery of meteoritic fusion, *Scientific correspondence,* **339,** 588
Tanabe, T. *See under* Mikami, A., **340,** 230
See under Kaupp, U B., **342,** 762
Tanaka, I. Superconducting single crystals (*with* Kojima, H) *Scientific correspondence,* **337,** 21
Tanaka, M. Evidence for non-metallic nature of the BiO plane in $Bi_2CaSr_2Cu_2O_8$from scanning tunnelling spectroscopy (*with* Takahashi, T, Katayama-Yoshida, H, Yamazaki, S, Fujinami, M, Okabe, Y, Mizutani, W, Ono, M, Kajimura, K) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 691
See under Stern, S., **341,** 624
Tanaka, N. Separation of nitrogen and oxygen isotopes by liquid chromatography (*with* Hosoya, K, Nomura, K, Yoshimura, T, Ohki, T, Yamaoka, R, Kimata, K, Araki, M) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 727
Tanaka, S. Hirohito's legacy, *Correspondence,* **339,** 500
See under Miyatake, S., **341,** 41
Editor, Physica C: Superconductivity, *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J., **341,** 368
Tancredi, L. Dangerous diagnostics: The social power of biological information, *Book review by* Kevles, D J, **342,** 317
Tanford, C. Ben Franklin stilled the waves: An informal history of pouring oil on water with reflections on the ups and downs of scientific life in general, *Book review by* Russell, C, **342,** 491
Tang, P. *See under* Wang, H., **337,** 514
Tani, T. The gene for the U6 small nuclear RNA in fission yeast has an intron (*with* Ohshima, Y) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 87
Taniguchi, T. *See under* Fujita, T., **337,** 270
Taniguchi-Morimura, J. *See under* Kawaguchi, Y., **341,** 164
Tank, D W. *See under* Regehr, W G., **341,** 533
Book review of Neural connections, mental computation (Nadel, L, Cooper, L A, Culicover, P, Harnish, R M *editors*) **342,** 489
Book review of Neural computing architectures: The design of brain-like machines (Aleksander, I *editor*) **342,** 489
Book review of Computer simulation in brain science (Cotterill, R M J *editor*) **342,** 489
Tanner, J M. Human biology: An introduction to human evolution, variation, growth, and adaptability, 3rd edn., *Book review by* Tattersall, I, **338,** 184
Tanouye, M A. *See under* McCormack, K., **340,** 103
Tansey, J. *See under* Beret't, A R., **341,** 57
Tantayanon, R. *See under* Plumb, R C., **338,** 633
Tapparelli, C. *See under* Schweizer, F E., **339,** 709
See under Schweizer, F E., **340,** 322
Tarantola, A. Animal experiments, *Correspondence,* **340,** 424
Tarazi, F I. *See under* Ghosh, T K., **340,** 236
Tarney, J. *See under* Storey, M., **338,** 574
See under Heaman, L M., **340,** 705
Tashiro, K. *See under* Nakamura, T., **342,** 440
Tatchell, A R. Vogel's textbook of practical organic chemistry, 5th edn, *Book review by* Taylor, R, **342,** 629
Tatevossian, R. *See under* Cisternas, A., **339,** 675
Tátrallyay, M. *See under* Shutte, N M., **341,** 614
Tattersall, I. *Book review of* Primate adaptation and evolution (*by* Fleagle, J G.) **338,** 184
Book review of Human biology: An introduction to human evolution, variation, growth, and adaptability, 3rd edn. (*by* Harrison, G A, Tanner, J M, Pilbeam, D R, Baker, P T.) **338,** 184
Tautz, D. *See under* Hülskamp, M., **338,** 629
Tauxe, L. *See under* Gee, J., **342,** 170
Tawara, Y. *See under* Koyama, K., **339,** 603
See under Takano, S., **340,** 289
Tayler, K. Fusion in 1947, *Scientific correspondence,* **339,** 346
Tayler, R J. Astronomy: Mass loss from Wolf-Rayet stars, *News and views,* **337,** 307
Taylor, A. *See under* Nakano, Y., **341,** 508
Taylor, A H. Bamboo flowering and pandas (*with* Zisheng, Q) *Scientific correspondence,* **341,** 111
Taylor, A R. *See under* Moran, J P., **340,** 449
Taylor, E W. *Book review of* Cell movement (Warner, F D, *et al. editors*) **340,** 354
Taylor, G. DNA fingerprinting, *Correspondence,* **340,** 672
Taylor, J W. *See under* May, G., **339,** 320
Taylor, K E. *See under* Ghan, S J., **340,** 438
Taylor, M A. Palaeontology: Sea-dragons all aswim, *News and views,* **338,** 381
Palaeontology: Sea-taurians for sceptics, *News and views,* **338,** 625
Palaeontology: Neck and neck, *News and views,* **341,** 688
Taylor, O R. *See under* Smith, D R., **339,** 213
Taylor, P L. *See under* Eidne, K A., **342,** 865
Taylor, R. *Book review of* The history of photography Vol II. The rise of photography 1850-1880: the age of collodion (*by* Gernsheim, H.) **339,** 590
Book review of Vogel's textbook of practical organic chemistry, 5th edn (*by* Furniss, B S, Hannaford, A J, Smith, P W G, Tatchell, A R.) **342,** 629
Taylor, R I. *See under* Williams, D E., **342,** 375
Taylor, R M. *See under* Maher, B A., **340,** 106
Taylor, S F. *See under* Jones, S E., **338,** 737
Taylor, S M. *See under* Newsom, H E., **338,** 360
Taylor, S R. *See under* McLennan, S M., **337,** 547
See under Newsom, H E., **338,** 29
Tazaki, K. *See under* Frost, B R., **340,** 134
Teegarden, B J. *See under* Leventhal, M., **339,** 36
Resolution of the 1, 238-keV γ-ray line from supernova 1987A (*with* Barthelmy, S D, Gehrels, N, Tueller, J, Leventhal, M, MacCallum, C J) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 122
Tegelaar, E W. Possible origin of *n*-alkanes in high-wax crude oils (*with* Matthezing, R M, Jansenm, J B H, Horsfield, B, Leeuw, W de) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 529
Teh, H S. *See under* Scott, B., **338,** 591
Teichberg, V I. *See under* Gregor, P., **342,** 689
Teichmann, F. *See under* Halbach, P., **338,** 496
Teitelman, R. Gene dreams: Wall Street, academia, and the rise of biotechnology, *Book review by* Davies, J, **342,** 25
Telemo, E. *See under* Dukes, P., **338,** 370
Teller, J T. *See under* Broecker, W S., **341,** 318
Telling, A. *See under* Wittbrodt, J., **341,** 415
Temin, H M. Reverse transcriptase: Retrons in bacteria, *News and views,* **339,** 254
Reverse transcriptases: Retrons in bacteria, *News and views,* **339,** 254
Retrocitation, *Scientific correspondence,* **342,** 624
Temple, R. *Journal review of* International Journal on the Unity of the Sciences: Interdisciplinary studies of knowledge and values (Alonso, M *editor*) **341,** 366
Journal review of Science as Culture (Levidow, L *editor*) **341,** 366
Book review of Sidereus nuncius or the sidereal messenger (*by* Galilei, G.) **341,** 394
Temple, S. Division and differentiation of isolated CNS blast cells in microculture, *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 471
Temple R. *Book review of* The Galileo affair: A documentary history (*by* Finocchiaro, M A.) **341,** 394
ten Kate, L P. Carrier screening in CF, *Scientific correspondence,* **342,** 131
Tennyson, J. *See under* Drossart, P., **340,** 539
Teplow, D B. *See under* Leung, P C., **338,** 656
Terada, R. *See under* Shimamoto, K., **338,** 274
Terada, S. *See under* Kaupp, U B., **342,** 762
Terblanche, S P. *See under* Colley, S E., **339,** 129
Terhorst, C. *See under* Porcelli, S., **341,** 447
Terwilliger, J D. *See under* Hsiao, K., **338,** 342
Tessier, A. *See under* Belzile, N., **340,** 376
Testar, X. *See under* Vilaró, S., **342,** 798
Teukolsky, S A. *See under* Shapiro, S L., **340,** 451
Thackeray, M M. *See under* Colley, S E., **339,** 129
Thaler, D S. *See under* Rayssiguier, C., **342,** 396
Thali, M. *Drosophila* homoeotic genes encode transcriptional activators similar to mammalian OTF-2; Erratum (*with* Müller, M M, DeLornzi, M, Matthias, P, Bienz, M) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 290
Thatcher, W. Earthquakes: Tsunami-wave seismology, *News and views,* **340,** 674
Earthquake recurrence and risk assessment in circum-Pacific seismic gaps, *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 432
Theill, L E. Dissection of functional domains of the pituitary-specific transcription factor GHF-1 (*with* Castrillo, J-L, Wu, D, Karin, M) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 945
Theocharis, T. Does the Earth really move?, *Correspondence,* **341,** 100
Thiel, H-J. *See under* Meyers, G., **341,** 491
Thirlwall, M F. *See under* Storey, M., **338,** 574
Thoenen, H. *See under* Schweizer, F E., **339,** 709
See under Schweizer, F E., **340,** 322
See under Leibrock, J., **341,** 149
See under Stöckli, K A., **342,** 920
Thoma, G. *See under* Driever, W., **340,** 363
Thomas, A W. *Book review of* Models of the nucleon: From quarks to soliton (*by* Bhaduri, R K.) **340,** 196
Thomas, G E. Relation between increasing methane and the presence of ice clouds at the mesopause (*with* Olivero, J J, Jensen, E J, Schroeder, W, Toon, O B) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 490
Thomas, G P. *See under* Durant, J R., **340,** 11
Thomas, J. Aluminium limits, *Correspondence,* **338,** 196
Thomas, J B. *Journal review of* Geomorphology (Morisawa, M *editor*) **341,** 362
Thomas, J M. NMR spectroscopy: Beyond the magic angle, *News and views,* **337,** 302
Thomas, K L. *See under* Klöck, W., **339,** 126
Thomas, P C. *See under* Helfenstein, P., **338,** 324
Thomas, R C. Cell growth factors: Bicarbonate and pH_i response, *News and views,* **337,** 601
Thomas, R H. DNA phylogeny of the extinct marsupial wolf (*with* Schaffner, W, Wilson, A C, Paabo, S) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 465
Thompson, A. *See under* Afonin, V., **341,** 616
Thompson, R. Theoretical physics: Is quantum mechanics linear?, *News and views,* **341,** 571
Thompson, C C. *See under* Damm, K., **339,** 593
Thompson, J F. *See under* Snyder, U K., **341,** 255
See under Snyder, U K., **342,** 206
Thompson, R N. *See under* Storey, M., **338,** 574
Book review of Igneous petrogenesis (*by* Wilson, M.) **339,** 109
Thomsen, A M. Glycine enhances NMDA-receptor mediated synaptic potentials in neocortical slices (*with* Walker, V E, Flynn, D M) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 422
Thomson, J H. Optics, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Macdonald, J, **338,** 177
Thomson, K S. Morphogenesis and evolution, *Book review by* Alberch, P, **340,** 196
Thorne, A P. Spectrophysics, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Ashfold, M, **338,** 181
Thorne, J M. *See under* Jones, S E., **338,** 737
Thornton, D E J. Fear of flying, *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 122
Thorpe, S A. *See under* Tsimplis, M., **342,** 893
Thresher, R E. Phytoplankton production pulses and episodic settlement of a temperate marine fish (*with* Harris, G P, Gunn, J S, Clementson, L A.), *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 641
Thunell, R C. Glacial-Holocene salinity changes in the Mediterranean Sea: hydrographic and depositional effects (*with* Williams, D F) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 493
Red Sea salinity: Reply, *Scientific correspondence,* **339,** 21
Tilley, J. *Book review of* Statistical physics (*by* Guénault, T.) **338,** 175
Book review of Statistical physics, 2nd edn. (*by* Mandl, F.) **338,** 175
Book review of Statistical mechanics (*by* Agarwal, B K, Eisner, M) **338,** 175
Tillier, A M. *See under* Arensburg, B., **338,** 758
Tilling, R I. Volcano prediction: Measures of little gravity, *News and views,* **342,** 862
Timmermans, J P M. *See under* Durston, A J., **340,** 140
Timmers, P H A. *See under* Noldus, L P J J., **341,** 767
Timmins, P. *See under* Cusack, S., **339,** 330
Timsit, Y. Unusual helical packing in crystals of DNA bearing a mutation hot spot (*with* Westhof, E, Fuchs, R P P, Moras, D) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 459
Tinker, P B. No closure, *Correspondence,* **337,** 684
Tite, M S. *See under* Damon, P E., **337,** 611
Tkachuk, A Y. *See under* Krasnopolsky, V A., **341,** 603
Tobias, P V. Obituary: Raymond Arthur Dart (1893-1988), *News and views,* **337,** 211
Todd, J A. Identification of susceptibility loci for insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus by trans-racial gene mapping (*with* Mijovic, C, Fletcher, J, Jenkins, D, Bradwell, A R, Barnett, A H) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 587
Todd, R F. *See under* Marks, R M., **339,** 314
Toggweiler, J R. Oceanography: Are rising and falling particles microbial elevators?, *News and views,* **337,** 691
Toguchida, J. Preferential mutation of paternally derived RB gene as the initial event in sporadic osteosarcoma (*with* Ishizaki, K, Sasaki, M S, Nakamura, Y, Ikenaga, M, Kato, M, Sugimot, M, Kotoura, Y, Yamamuro, T) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 156
Tokuno, H. *See under* Kume, H., **341,** 152
Tokura, Y. *See under* Luke, G M., **338,** 49
See under Murayama, C., **339,** 293
New double-sheet copper oxide compounds with BiO or TlO bilayers (*with* Arima, T, Takagi, H, Uchida, S, Ishigaki, T, Asano, H, Beyers, R, Nazzal, A I, Lacorre, P, Torrance, J B) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 890
Tomita, T. *See under* Kume, H., **341,** 152
Tomlinson, A. Development: An eye to the main chance, *News and views,* **340,** 510
Tomlinson, E. Editor, Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews, *Journal review by* Rowland, M, **341,** 357
Tonegawa, S. *See under* Takagaki, Y., **339,** 712
See under Bonneville, M., **342,** 931
Tong, L. Structural differences between a *ras* oncogene protein and the normal protein (*with* de Vos, A M, Milburn, M V, Jancarik, J, Noguchi, S, Nishimura, S, Miura, K, Ohtsuka, E, Kim, S-H) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 90
Tooley, M J. Global sea levels: Floodwaters mark sudden rise, *News and views,* **342,** 20
Toolin, L J. *See under* Damon, P E., **337,** 611
See under Paull, C K., **342,** 166
Toon, O B. *See under* Thomas, G E., **338,** 490
Top, Z. *See under* Murray, J W., **338,** 411
Topol, J. *See under* Dearolf, C R., **341,** 340
Toporov, Yu P. *See under* Derjaguin, B V., **341,** 492
Tor, Y. *See under* Rubinstein, I., **337,** 217
Toribio, M L. Interleukin-2-dependent autocrine proliferation in T-cell development (*with* Gutiérrez-Ramos, J C, Pezzi, L, Marcos, M A R, Martinez-A, C) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 82
Torigian, V. *See under* Modlin, R L., **339,** 544
Torrance, J B. *See under* Tokura, Y., **342,** 890
Torrens, H. *Book review of* Catastrophic episodes in Earth history (*by* Albritton, C C.) **339,** 518
Tonelli, M. *See under* Hockberger, P., **338,** 340
Tosi, R. *See under* Ceppellini, R., **339,** 392

Tostesen, D C. Membrane transport: People and ideas. *Book review by* Cosins, A. **341,** 396

Tóth, A. *See under* Shutte, N M.. **341,** 614

Towers, P. *See under* Bosworth, N.. **341,** 167

Townsend, A. Association of class I major histocompatibility heavy and light chains induced by viral peptides (*with* Ohlen, C, Bastin, J, Ljunggren, H, Foster, L, Karre, K) *Article,* **340,** 443

Toyoshima, C. *See under* Toyoshima, Y Y.. **341,** 154

Toyoshima, Y Y. Bidirectional movements of actin filaments along tracks of myosin heads (*with* Toyoshima, C, Spudich, J A) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 154

Trager, W. Erthyrocyte knobs and malaria. *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 352

Tramontano, A. *See under* Chothia, C., **342,** 877

Transquada, J M. Nature of the charge carriers in electron-doped copper oxide superconductors (*with* Heald, S M, Moodenbaugh, A R, Liang, G, Croft, M) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 720

Valency and superconductors (*with* Heald, S M, Moodenbaugh, A R, Liang, G, Croft, M) *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 349

Traunecker, A. Highly efficient neutralization of HIV with recombinant CD4-immunoglobulin molecules (*with* Schneider, J, Kiefer, H, Karjalainen, K) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 68

Trautmann, N. *See under* Brügger, M., **337,** 434

Travers, A. DNA structure: Curves with a function. *News and views,* **341,** 184

Traverse, A. Paleopalynology. *Book review by* Birks, J. **337,** 28

Travia, A. A creative force?. *Correspondence,* **341,** 10

Travis, G H. Identification of a photoreceptor-specific mRNA encoded by the gene responsible for retinal degeneration slow (*rds*) (*with* Brennan, M B, Danielson, P E, Kozak, C A, Sutcliffe, J G) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 70

Trawick, S. Beamtimes and lifetimes: The world of high energy physicists, *Book review by* Metropolis K. **338,** 215

Treacy, M N. *See under* He, X., **340,** 35

See under He, X., **340,** 662

Treco, D. *See under* Nicolas, A., **338,** 35

See under Sun, H., **338,** 87

Treffert, D A. Extraordinary people: Understanding "idiot savants", *Book review by* Bryant, P E. **338,** 667

Treffil, J. Reading the mind of God: In search of the principle of universality, *Book review by* Barrow, J D. **342,** 136

Trefry, J H. Role of hydrothermal precipitates in the geochemical cycling of vanadium (*with* Metz, S) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 531

Treherne, J. *Book review of* Cantor's dilemma (*by* Djerassi, C.) **342,** 304

Treisman, J. The products of the *Drosophila* gap genes *hunchback* and *Krüppel* bind to the *hunchback* promoters (*with* Desplan, C) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 335

Treston, A M. Peptide structure: Beyond transcriptional events (*with* Mulshine, J L) *News and views,* **337,** 406

Trimble, V. Active galactic nuclei: Pointing towards the source?. *News and views,* **337,** 212

Astronomy: Goings on betweeen the stars. *News and views,* **339,** 664

Galactic astronomy: Magnetic fields of spirals. *News and views,* **340,** 506

For unto him that hath . . ., *Commentary,* **342,** 11

Trojanz, J. *See under* Björck, L.., **337,** 385

Tropschug, M. *See under* Schulte, U.., **339,** 147

Sensitivity to cyclosporin A is mediated by cyclophilin in *Neurospora crassa* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (*with* Barthelmess, I B, Neupert, W) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 953

Truss, S. *See under* Friedman, S R., **339,** 333

Trotignon, J G. *See under* Grard, R., **341,** 607

Trowsdale, J. *See under* Altmann, D M., **338,** 512

True, J R. *See under* Wu, C-I. **341,** 248

Trumbore, S. *See under* Damon, P E., **337,** 611

See under Broecker, W S., **341,** 318

Trumper, P K. *Book review of* Laboratory guide to proton NMR spectroscopy (*by* Richards, S A.) **338,** 180

Book review of Organic spectroscopy (*by* Brown, D W, Floyd, A J, Sainsbury, M.) **338,** 180

Book review of Interpreting spectra of organic molecules (*by* Sorrell, T N.) **338,** 180

Truran, J W. *See under* Livio, M., **340,** 281

Tsai, M-J. *See under* Wang, L-H., **340,** 163

Tsai, S-F. *See under* Martin, D I K., **338,** 435

Tsai, S-T. Cloning of cDNA for the major DNA-binding protein of the erythroid lineage through expression in mammalian cells (*with* Martin, D I K, Zon, L I, D'Andrea, A D, Wong, G G, Orkin, S H) *Article,* **339,** 446

Tsai, S Y. *See under* Wang, L-H., **340,** 163

Tschachler, E. *See under* Lusso, P., **337,** 370

Tschopp, J. Phosphorylcholine acts as a Ca^{2+} — dependent receptor molecule for lymphocyte perforin (*with* Schäfer, S, Masson, D, Peitsch, M C, Heusser, C) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 272

Tseng, G. *Book review of* The Science Citation Index, compact disc edition (*by* Institute for Scientific Information.) **337,** 516

Tserogiou, D. *See under* Parker, M W., **337,** 93

Tsien, R W. *See under* Lipscombe, D., **340,** 639

Tsimplis, M. Wave damping by rain (*with* Thorpe, S A) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 893

Tsiquaye, K N. Peer review (continued) (*with* Zuckerman, A J) *Correspondence,* **340,** 588

Tsuboi, S. *See under* Endo, S., **340,** 452

Tsuchida, Y. A new, post-stishovite high-pressure polymorph of silica (*with* Yagi, T) *Letter to Nature,* **340,** 217

Tsuchiya, Y. Editor, Natural Hazards: An international journal of hazards research and prevention. *Journal review by* Whittow, J. **341,** 363

Tsuda, A. *See under* Fredberg, J J., **340,** 24

Tsugita, A. Editor, Protein Sequence & Data Analysis. *Journal review by* von Heijne, G. **341,** 353

Tsujimoto, H. Sequence of a novel simian immunodeficiency virus from a wild-caught African mandrill (*with* Hasegawa, A, Maki, N, Fukasawa, M, Miura, T, Speidel, S, Cooper, R W, Moriyama, E N, Gojobori, T, Hayami, M) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 539

Tsujimoto, Y. *See under* Haldar, S., **342,** 195

Tsukada, M. *See under* Tsuneyuki, S., **339,** 209

Tsukahara, T. *See under* Arahata, K., **337,** 606

Tsukitani, Y. *See under* Haystead, T A J., **337,** 78

Tsunemi, H. *See under* Kitamoto, S., **342,** 518

Tsuneyuki, S. New pressure-induced structural transformations in silica obtained by computer simulation (*with* Matsui, Y, Aoki, H, Tsukada, M) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 209

See under Aoki, H., **340,** 193

Tsuruta, S. Fast pulsations in supernova 1987A. *Scientific correspondence,* **339,** 669

Tsutumi, T. *See under* Duric, N., **337,** 143

Tsvetanov, Z. *See under* Tadhunter, C., **341,** 422

Tubbs, H K. *See under* Behling, R W., **341,** 321

Tuck, A F. *See under* Proffitt, M H., **342,** 233

Tucker, A D. *See under* Parker, M W., **337,** 93

Tucker, M. Editor, Techniques in sedimentology. *Book review by* Astin, T. **338,** 178

Tucker, R P. *See under* Papandrikopoulou, A., **340,** 650

Tucker, V. Ambiguities in stereopsis. *Scientific correspondence,* **337,** 605

Tudor, A. Seeing the worst side of science. *Commentary,* **340,** 589

Tueller, J. *See under* Leventhal, M., **339,** 36

See under Teegarden, B J., **339,** 122

Tufts, B J. *See under* Lewis, N S., **340,** 525

Tulip, W R. *See under* Chothia, C., **342,** 877

Tuohy, I R. *See under* Kristian, J A., **338,** 234

Tuomikoski, T. Inhibition of endocytic vesicle fusion *in vitro* by the cell-cycle control protein kinase cdc2 (*with* Felix, M-A, Dorée, M, Gruenberg, J) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 942

Turek, F W. *See under* Van Reeth, O., **339,** 49

Turillazzi, S. *See under* Strassmann, J E., **342,** 268

Turnbull, D. Life among the scientists: An anthropological study of the Australian scientific community. *Book review by* Wolpert, L. **342,** 312

Turner, A. Attention please. *Correspondence,* **342,** 113

Turner, D C. Editor, The domestic cat: The biology of its behaviour. *Book review by* Clutton-Brock, J. **338,** 214

Turner, F. Genesis: An epic poem. *Book review by* Kemp, P. **337,** 221

Turner, G. *See under* Ozima, M., **337,** 226

Turner, J R G. Species richness and the energy theory: Reply (*with* Lennon, J J) *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 351

Turner, M W. Essential immunogenetics. *Book review by* Hunt, S. **338,** 183

Turner, S. The relationship of a prochlorophyte *Prochlorothrix hollandica* to green chloroplasts (*with* Burger-Wiersma, T, Giovannoni, S J, Mur, L R, Pace, N R) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 380

Turney, S. *See under* Sheetz, M P., **340,** 284

Turrini, F. *See under* Bussolino, F., **337,** 471

Tuttle, M L. *See under* Kling, G W., **337,** 215

Tyers, M B. *See under* Barnes, J M., **338,** 762

Tziounis, A K. *See under* Saikia, D J., **339,** 286

Tzukerman, M. *See under* Graupner, G., **340,** 653

Uchida, S. *See under* Takagi, H., **337,** 345

See under Luke, G M., **338,** 49

See under Sato, H., **338,** 241

See under Murayama, C., **339,** 293

See under Tokura, Y., **342,** 890

Uchida, S-I. *See under* Sawa, H., **337,** 347

Udias, A. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341,** 291

Udomsangpetch, R. Cytoadherence of knobless *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes and its inhibition by a human monoclonal antibody (*with* Aikawa, M, Berzins, K, Wahlgren, M, Perlmann, P) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 763

Ueda, M. *See under* Takeshima, H., **339,** 439

Ueleing, D E. *See under* Harding, M W., **341,** 758

Uemura, Y J. *See under* Luke, G M., **338,** 49

Uhlen, M. Magnetic separation of DNA. *Miscellany,* **340,** 733

Ui, M. *See under* Kurachi, Y., **337,** 555

See under Kurachi, Y., **338,** 360

Ulbrich, A. *See under* Wilson, D W., **339,** 355

Ulrich, B. *See under* Hauhs, M., **339,** 265

Unanue, E R. Macmillan dictionary of immunology. *Book review by* Howard, J. **339,** 26

Unger, S W. *See under* Axon, D J., **341,** 631

Unwin, D M. *See under* Martill, D M., **340,** 138

Upstill, C. *Journal review of* Computers in Physics (Borchers, R R *editor*) **341,** 370

Urban, M R. Embryo research. *Correspondence,* **342,** 849

Usher, M B. *Book review of* Mathematical biology (*by* Murray, J D.) **342,** 869

Usikov, D A. Nonlinear physics: From the pendulum to turbulence and chaos. *Book review by* Percival, I. **337,** 608

Usowicz, M M. Multiple conductance channels in type-2 cerebellar astrocytes activated by excitatory amino acids (*with* Gallow, V, Cull-Candy, S G) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 380

Usuki, K. *See under* Ishikawa, F., **338,** 557

Uyemura, K. *See under* Modlin, R L., **339,** 544

Uytdehaag, F G C M. *See under* Osterhaus, A D M E., **337,** 21

See under Osterhaus, A D M E., **338,** 209

Vaida, V. Photoisomerization of OClO: a possible mechanism for polar ozone depletion (*with* Solomon, S, Richard, E C, Rühl, E, Jefferson, A) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 405

Valasek, P. *See under* Frei, W., **340,** 544

Valdo Meille, S. *See under* Bruckner, S., **340,** 455

Vale, R D. *See under* Howard, J., **342,** 154

Vale, W W. *See under* Gonzalez, G A., **337,** 749

Valentin, H. *See under* Groux, H., **339,** 152

Valentin, N. Mummy deterioration halted by nitrogen atmosphere. *News and views,* **338,** 463

Valentine, G A. Volcanoes: Magma transport through dykes. *News and views,* **342,** 614

Vali, H. Magnetofossil dissolution in a palaeomagnetically unstable deep-sea sediment (*with* Kirschvink, J L) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 203

Vall-Gabaud, D. Luminosity segregation as a constraint on the theory of biased galaxy formation (*with* Alimi, J-M, Blanchard, A) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 215

Vallar, L. *See under* Landis, C A., **340,** 692

Valle, D. Editor, The metabolic basis of inherited disease. 6th edn. *Book review by* Watts, R W E. **342,** 868

Vallee, R B. *See under* Paschal, B M., **342,** 569

Valleron, A -J. *See under* Costagliola, D., **338,** 768

Valls, M. Use of trialkylamines as an indicator of urban sewage in sludges, coastal waters and sediments (*with* Bayona, J M, Albaigés, J) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 722

Valnes, K. *See under* Brandtzaeg, P., **341,** 113

van Breemen, N. *See under* Mulder, J., **337,** 247

van de Loo, E L H M. *See under* Noldus, L P J J., **341,** 767

van den Berg, C M G. *See under* Jacinto, G S., **338,** 332

van den Heever, A. *See under* File, J., **341,** 96

van der Klis, M. *See under* Strom, R G., **337,** 234

Van der Loos, H. *Book review of* Neurobiology, 2nd edn. (*by* Shepherd, G M.) **338,** 185

Book review of The human brain (*by* Glees, P.) **338,** 185

van der Merwe, A. Editor, Between quantum and cosmos: Studies and essays in honor of John Archibald Wheeler. *Book review by* Barrow, J D. **338,** 307

Van Der Weijden, C H. *See under* Comans, R N J., **339,** 367

Van Dover, C L. A novel eye in 'eyeless' shrimp from hydrothermal vents of the Mid-Atlantic Ridge (*with* Szuts, E Z, Chamberlain, S C, Cann, J R.), *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 458

van Dover, R B. Critical currents near 10^6 A cm^{-2} at 77 K in neutron-irradiated single-crystal $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ (*with* Gyorgy, E M, Schneemeyer, L F, Mitchell, J W, Rao, K V, Puzniak, R, Waszczak, J V) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 55

van Gordom, J H. *See under* Carilli, C L., **338,** 134

van Heijst, G J F. Tripolar vortices in a rotating fluid (*with* Kloosterziel, R C) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 569

Van Helden, A. *Book review of* Planets and perception. Telescopic views and interpretations, 1609-1909 (*by* Sheehan, W.) **338,** 687

van Hooff, J A R A M. *Book review of* Machiavellian intelligence: Social expertise and the evolution of intellect in monkeys, apes, and humans (Byrne, R, Whiten, A *editors*) **337,** 700

Van Nostrand, W E. Protease nexin-II, a potent anti-chymotrypsin, shows identity to amyloid β-protein precursor (*with* Wagner, S L, Suzuki, M, Choi, B H, Farrow, J S, Geddes, J W, Cotman, C W, Cunningham, D D) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 546

van Paradijs, J. *See under* Strom, R G., **337,** 234

Van Reeth, O. Stimulated activity mediates phase shifts in the hamster circadian clock induced by dark pulses or benzodiazepines (*with* Turek, F W) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 49

van Schaik, C P. *Book review of* Machiavellian intelligence: Social expertise and the evolution of intellect in monkeys, apes, and humans (Byrne, R, Whiten, A *editors*) **337,** 700

van Schravendijk, M R. Science funding. *Correspondence,* **337,** 684

van Soldt, W H. *See under* de Jong, T., **338,** 238

Van Valen, L M. Our ancestors. *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 304

A cost of progress. *Correspondence,* **339,** 248

Vande Woude, G F. *See under* Watanabe, N., **342,** 505

See under Sagata, N., **342,** 512

Vandenbark, A A. Immunization with a synthetic T-cell receptor V-region peptide protects against experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (*with* Hashim, G, Offner, H) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 541

Vandermeersch, B. *See under* Arensburg, B., **338,** 758

VanDongen, A M J. *See under* Frech, G C., **340,** 642

Vandvik, B. Paramyxovirus SV5 and multiple sclerosis (*with* Norrby, E) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 769

Varga, A. *See under* Alvoin, V., **341,** 616

Varmus, H E. *See under* Chang, L-J., **337,** 364

Varshavsky, A. *See under* Finley, D., **338,** 394

See under McGrath, J P., **340,** 400

Varticovski, L. The colony stimulating factor-1 receptor associates with and activates phosphatidyl inositol-3 kinase (*with* Druker, B, Morrison, D, Cantley, L, Roberts, T) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 699

Vasiliev, J. *See under* Bray, D., **338,** 203

Vasiliev, I. No lysenkoism. *News,* **340,** 260

Vaughan, J M. The Fabry-Perot interferometer: History, theory, practice and applications. *Book review by* Heavens, O S. **341,** 194

Vazquez, J E. *See under* Beyers, R., **340,** 619

Vedder, E J. *See under* Osterhaus, A D M E., **337,** 21

Veillette, A. Signal transduction through the CD4 receptor involves the activation of the internal membrane tyrosine-protein kinase $p56^{lck}$ (*with* Bookman, M A, Horak, E M, Samelson, L E, Bolen, J B) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 257

See under Zamoyska, R., **342,** 278

Venkataraman, G. Journey into light: Life and science of C V Raman. *Book review by* Berry, M. **338,** 685

Venkatesan, T. *See under* Ferrari, M J., **341,** 723

Venkatesan, M I. Organic geochemical evidence for global fires at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary (*with* Dahl, J) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 57

Vennström, B. *See under* Sap, J., **340**, 242

Venturi, T. *See under* Kim, K.-T., **341**, 720

Venugopal, V R. *See under* Ananthakrishnanb, S., **338**, 212

Verbeek, S. *See under* Breuer, M., **340**, 61
See under Bonneville, M., **342**, 931

Vercelli, D. The B-cell binding site on human immunoglobulin E (*with* Helm, B, Marsh, P, Padlan, E, Geha, R S, Gould, H) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 649

Verigin, M. *See under* Rosenbauer, H., **341**, 612
See under Shutte, N M., **341**, 614

Versfelt, J. Relationships between pre-rift structure and rift architecture in Lakes Tanganyika and Malawi, East Africa (*with* Rosendahl, B R) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 354

Versteeg, D H G. *See under* Dekker, L V., **342**, 74

Vestweber, D. DNA-protein conjugates can enter mitochondria via the protein import pathway (*with* Schatz, G) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 170
A 42K outer-membrane protein is a component of the yeast mitochondrial protein import site (*with* Brunner, J, Baker, A, Schatz, G) *Article*, **341**, 205

Vettolani, G. *See under* Scaramella, R., **338**, 562

Veverka, J. *See under* Helfenstein, P., **338**, 324

Vicario, P P. *See under* Berger, J., **340**, 70

Vickery A M. *See under* Melosh, H J., **338**, 487

Vidal, M. *See under* Talbot, D., **338**, 352

Vidovic, D. Qa-1 restricted recognition of foreign antigen by a γδ T-cell hybridoma (*with* Roglic, M, McKune, K, Guerder, S, MacKay, C, Dembic, Z) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 646

Vilaró, S. Expression of an insulin-regulatable glucose carrier in muscle and fat endothelial cells (*with* Palacín, M, Pilch, P F, Testar, X, Zorzano, A) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 798

Vilas, F. Editor, Mercury. *Book review by* Morrison, D. **339**, 672

Vilchinskaya, A. *See under* d'Uston, C., **341**, 598

Villinger, H. *See under* Davis, E E., **342**, 533

Vincent, W F. Microbial ecosystems of Antarctica, *Book review by* Fenchel, T. **339**, 349

Vingron, M. *See under* Romisch, K., **340**, 478

Vinson, C R. A *Drosophila* tissue polarity locus encodes a protein containing seven potential transmembrane domains (*with* Conover, S, Adler, P N) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 263

Vinton, J G. *See under* Johnson, K S., **338**, 585

Vishniac, E. Cosmology: Making light of gravity, *News and views*, **339**, 579

Visscher, P K. *See under* Ratnicks, F L W., **342**, 796

Visser, I K G. *See under* Osterhaus, A D M E., **337**, 21
See under Osterhaus, A D M E., **338**, 209

Viswanathan, K V. Peer review. *Correspondence*, **341**, 275

Vita-Finzi, C. Earthquake records, *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 605

Vitiello, A. *See under* Kane, K P., **340**, 157

Vivrette, N J. *See under* Wiens, D., **338**, 65

Vivrette, N L. *See under* Wiens, D., **342**, 626

Vogel, J. *See under* Green, J E., **341**, 72

Vogel, S. Life's devices: The physical world of animals and plants, *Book review by* Alexander, R M. **338**, 308

Vogelaar, R B. *See under* Lewis, N S., **340**, 525

Vogelstein, B. *See under* Nigro, J M., **342**, 705

Volk, T. Sensitivity of climate and atmospheric CO_2 to deep-ocean and shallow-ocean carbonate burial, *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 637
See under Schwartzman, D W., **340**, 457

Vollrath, F. Modulation of the mechanical properties of spider silk by coating with water (*with* Edmonds, D T) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 305

Voloshin, O N. *See under* Lyamichev, V I., **339**, 634

Volpe, C. *See under* Kirchhoff, V W J H., **339**, 264

Volterra, A. *See under* Sweatt, J D., **342**, 275
See under Buttner, N., **342**, 553

von Bochmer, H. *See under* Scott, B., **338**, 591

von Heijne, G. *Book review of* Computational molecular biology: Sources and methods for sequence analysis (Lesk, A M *editor*) **338**, 388
Journal review of Protein Sequence & Data Analysis (Tsugita, A *editor*) **341**, 353
Book review of Protein targeting (*by* Pugsley, A P,) **341**, 395

von Schantz, T. Female choice selects for a viability-based male trait in pheasants (*with* Göransson, G, Andersson, G, Fröberg, I, Grahn, M, Helgée, A, Wittzell, H) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 166
Female choice: (*with* Goransson, G, Anderson, G, Froberg, I, Grahn, M, Helgee, A, Wittzell, H) *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 432

Vondervisst, F. *See under* Namba, K., **342**, 648

Vorontsov-Vel'yaminov, B A. Extragalactic Astronomy, *Book review by* McMahon, R. **339**, 592

Voyksner, R D. *See under* Lee, Y-W., **338**, 91

Voyvodic, J T. Target size regulates calibre and myelination of sympathetic axons, *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 430

Vries, N J de. *See under* Durston, A J., **340**, 140

Vroom, T M. Epithelial homing of γδ T cells? (*with* Bos, J D, Borst, J) *Scientific correspondence*, **341**, 114

Vyas, N K. *See under* Quiocho, F A., **340**, 404
See under Quiocho, F A., **340**, 732

Vyklicky, L. *See under* Mayer, M L., **338**, 425

Wachter, E. *See under* Schulte, U., **339**, 147

Wächtershäuser, G. *See under* Miller, D., **340**, 498

Wada, E. *See under* Yoshida, N., **342**, 895

Wada, K. *See under* Furuichi, T., **342**, 32
Sequence and expression of a frog brain complementary DNA encoding a kainate-binding protein (*with* Dechesne, C J, Shimasaki, S, Klug, R G, Kusano, K, Buonanno, A, Hampson, D R, Banner, C, Wenthold, R J, Nakatani, Y) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 684

Waelsch, S G. *See under* Birshtein, B K., **339**, 10

Wagenaar, W A. Identifying Ivan: A case study in legal psychology, *Book review by* Marshall, J C. **337**, 607

Wagener, R. *See under* Drossart, P., **340**, 539

Wagenknecht, T. Three-dimensional architecture of the calcium channel/foot structure of sarcoplasmic reticulum (*with* Grassucci, R, Frank, J, Saito, A, Inui, M, Fleischer, S) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 167

Wagner, H. Free-flow electrophoresis, *Miscellany*, **341**, 669

Wagner, S L. *See under* Van Nostrand, W E., **341**, 546

Wagoner, R V. *See under* Kluzniak, W., **339**, 19

Wahlgren, M. *See under* Udomsangpetch, R., **338**, 763

Wahlström, B. Sunset for dangerous chemicals, *Correspondence*, **341**, 276

Wahsner, M. *See under* Halbach, P., **338**, 496

Wainwright, M. Nobel infallibility, *Correspondence*, **342**, 336

Waite, J H. *See under* Drossart, P., **340**, 539

Wakeham, S G. Reduction of stenols to stanols in particulate matter at oxic-anoxic boundaries in sea water, *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 787

Waksman, B H. Multiple sclerosis: Relationship to a retrovirus?, *News and views*, **337**, 599

Wakui, M. Pulsatile intracellular calcium release does not depend on fluctuations in inositol trisphosphate concentration (*with* Potter, B V L, Petersen, O H) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 317
See under Petersen, O H., **340**, 272

Waldmann, T A. *See under* Chaudhary, V K., **339**, 394

Walford, R L. The retardation of aging and disease by dietary restriction, *Book review by* Comfort, A. **338**, 469

Walker, C. *See under* Kimmel, C B., **337**, 358

Walker, C B F. Archaeoastronomy: Eclipse seen at ancient Ugarit, *News and views*, **338**, 204

Walker, L. *See under* Quinn, M T., **342**, 198

Walker, M J. Turmoil in Spain's universities, *Commentary*, **340**, 423

Walker, N P C. *See under* Jones, E Y., **338**, 225

Walker, V E. *See under* Thomson, A M., **338**, 422

Wall, J S. *See under* Mastrangelo, I A., **338**, 658

Wall, P D. *See under* McMahon, S B., **342**, 272
See under McMahon, S B., **342**, 958

Wallace, M W. *See under* Gostin, V A., **340**, 542

Wallis, M K. What price a carbon tax?, *Correspondence*, **342**, 730

Wallis, S. *See under* Platt, J P., **337**, 158

Walther, B P. *See under* Moingeon, P., **339**, 312

Walpita, L M. *See under* Weaver, J M R., **342**, 783

Walsh, D. Lectures on the electrical properties of materials, 4th edn., *Book review by* Whitworth, R W. **338**, 175

Walsh, F S. Unmasking N-CAM (*with* Dickson, G, Moore, S E, Barton, C H) *Scientific correspondence*, **339**, 516

Walsh, M J. *See under* Ankenbauer, T., **342**, 822

Walsh, S F. *See under* Love, D R., **339**, 55

Walter, M R. *See under* Zang, W L., **337**, 642

Walter, P. *See under* Bernstein, H D., **340**, 482

Walton, D. *See under* Dryja, T P., **339**, 556

Wang, C K. *See under* Horikoshi, M., **341**, 299

Wang, H. Superfamily expands (*with* Wu, J, Tang, P) *Scientific correspondence*, **337**, 514

Wang, J M. *See under* Bussolino, F., **337**, 471

Wang, L-H. COUP transcription factor is a member of the steroid receptor superfamily (*with* Tsai, S Y, Cook, R G, Beattie, W G, Tsai, M-J, O'Malley, B W) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 163

Wang, P S-P. Editor, International Journal of Pattern Recognition and Artificial Intelligence. *Journal review by* Haawkes, P W. **341**, 367

Wang, Q. Does supernova 1987A contain a rapidly vibrating neutron star? (*with* Chen, K, Hamilton, T T, Ruderman, M, Shaham, J) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 319
The hot interstellar medium toward SN1987A (*with* Hamilton, T, Helfand, D J) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 309

Wang, T R. *See under* Lewis, N S., **340**, 525

Wang, X. *See under* Stühmer, W., **339**, 597

Wang, Y. *See under* Cerling, T E., **341**, 138

Ward, E S. Binding activities of a repertoire of single immunoglobulin variable domains secreted from *Escherichia coli* (*with* Gussow, D, Griffiths, A D, Jones, P T, Winter, G) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 544

Ward, L. Animal experiments, *Correspondence*, **340**, 424

Ward, M J. *See under* Axon, D J., **341**, 631

Ward, P A. *See under* Marks, R M., **339**, 314

Ward, P J. *See under* Oltersdorf, T., **341**, 144

Warga, R M. *See under* Kimmel, C B., **337**, 358

Warn, R M. Cell biology: Motility factors on the march (*with* Dowrick, P) *News and views*, **340**, 186

Warner, B G. An anthropogenic cause for quaking mire formation in southwestern Ontario (*with* Kubiw, H J, Hanf, K I) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 380

Warner, F D. Editor, Cell movement. *Book review by* Taylor, E W. **340**, 354
See under Avanesov, G A., **341**, 585
See under Riedler, W., **341**, 604

Warner, J R. Ubiquitin: A marriage of convenience or necessity?, *News and views*, **338**, 379

Warnes, M. *See under* Dukes, P., **338**, 370

Warren, G. Cell biology: Mitosis and membranes, *News and views*, **342**, 857

Warren, L A. *See under* Girard, T J., **338**, 518

Warren, S G. *See under* Charlson, R J., **340**, 437

Warrilow, D A. *See under* Lean, J., **342**, 411

Washburn, S. Microelectronics: Feedback cooling of currents, *News and views*, **337**, 597
Book review of Magnetoresistance in Metals (*by* Pippard, A B,) **339**, 591

Wasserman, I. *See under* Shapiro, S L., **340**, 451

Wasserman, S A. DNA helical repeats: Reply (*with* Cozzarelli, N R, White, J H) *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 24

Wässle, H. Cortical magnification factor and the ganglion cell density of the primateretina (*with* Grünert, U, Röhrenbeck, J, Boycott, B B) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 643

Waszczak, J V. *See under* van Dover, R B., **342**, 55

Watabe, H. *See under* Sawa, H., **337**, 347

Watanabe, M. Effect of recombinant soluble CD4 in rhesus monkeys infected with simian immunodeficiency virus of macaques (*with* Reimann, K A, DeLong, P A, Liu, T, Fisher, R A, Letvin, N L) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 267
See under Sawa, H., **337**, 347

Watanabe, N. Specific proteolysis of the *c-mos* proto-oncogene product by calpain on fertilization of *Xenopus* eggs (*with* Van de Woude, G F, Ikawa, Y, Sagata, N) *Article*, **342**, 505
See under Sagata, N., **342**, 512

Waters, A P. Developmental regulation of stage-specific ribosome populations in *Plasmodium* (*with* Syin, C, McCutchan, T F) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 438

Watkinson, A R. *See under* Firbank, L G., **337**, 122

Watson, C J. *See under* Plaut, M., **339**, 64

Watson, J D. Molecular biology of the cell, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Laskey, R. **340**, 608

Watson, J K G. *See under* Drossart, P., **340**, 539

Watson, K. *See under* Folkman, J., **339**, 58

Watt, F M. *See under* Adams, J C., **340**, 307

Watt, R. Visual processing: Computational, psychophysical and cognitive research, *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **340**, 685

Watt, S. *See under* Spanopoulou, E., **342**, 185

Watts, R W E. *Book review of* The metabolic basis of inherited disease, 6th edn (Scriver, C R, Beaudet, A L, Sly, W S, Valle, D *editors*) **342**, 868

Watwood, M E. *See under* Dymond, J., **342**, 673

Waugh, M A. *See under* Goodby, J W., **337**, 449

Waxham, M N. *See under* Malenka, R C., **340**, 554

Wayne, R P. Principles and applications of photochemistry, *Book review by* Ashfold, M. **338**, 181
See under Brown, A C., **341**, 635

Weatherall, D. *Book review of* Genethics: The clash between the new genetics and human values (*by* Suzuki, D, Knudtson, P,) **337**, 515

Weaver, H A. Editor, The formation and evolution of planetary systems. *Book review by* Williams, I. **342**, 492

Weaver, J M R. Optical absorption microscopy and spectroscopy with nanometre resolution (*with* Walpita, L M, Wickramasinghe, H K) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 783

Webb, B. British research: No way to prepare for 1992, *News*, **340**, 333
Epidemiology: Leukaemia increase sets puzzle, *News*, **340**, 419
Microgravity research: Britain drops ESA project, *News*, **340**, 493
China: Royal Society suspends collaborations, *News*, **340**, 493
Electricity generation: Privatization makes progress, *News*, **340**, 586
Education reform: UK university charters stay the axe, *News*, **340**, 587
UK research councils: New secretary for NERC, *News*, **341**, 5
Genetic engineering: Dispute over monitoring, *News*, **341**, 7
UK atomic energy: Slimming down for sell-off, *News*, **341**, 9
Genetic screening: UK physicians demand action, *News*, **341**, 91
CERN: Finland to join, *News*, **341**, 93
British countryside: Row ahead on conservation, *News*, **341**, 94
British science: Making researchers manage, *News*, **341**, 175
Cancer research: CRC and MRC to shuffle the pack, *News*, **341**, 175
Radiocarbon laboratories: Blind dating exposes UK weakness, *News*, **341**, 267
Scientific fraud: False accusations at London hospital, *News*, **341**, 268
British universities: Who pays for students?, *News*, **341**, 375
Antarctic research: Greenhouse seen from South Pole?, *News*, **341**, 473
Neuroscience: A new line in 'neurocomputers', *News*, **341**, 478
Computer abuse: Plan to outlaw hacking, *News*, **341**, 559
Commercialization: BTG looks towards Europe, *News*, **341**, 560
AIDS research: Sex survey gets Wellcome support, *News*, **341**, 675
Safety testing: Death-knell for LD50?, *News*, **341**, 680
Genetic engineering: Britain regulates organism release, *News*, **341**, 681
Decline in UK research spending continues, *News*, **342**, 3
British universities: United stand in move to greater efficiency, *News*, **342**, 8
Clinical research: Network of centres better than just one, *News*, **342**, 10
Energy generation: Six per cent of solution, *News*, **342**, 111

Webb, J. *See under* Romisch, K., **340**, 478

Webb, J K. Astronomy: A walk in the Lyman-α forest, *News and views*, **338**, 620

Webb, M. Before the event, *Correspondence*, **341**, 100

Weber, C. *See under* Stasiak, A., **338**, 24

Weber, J N. *See under* Clapham, P R., **337**, 368

Weber, K J. Editor, Journal of Petroleum Science & Engineering, *Journal review by* Mackenzie, A S. **341,** 365
Weber, M J. *See under* White, M K., **340,** 103
Weber, W. *See under* Beisiegel, U., **341,** 162
Webster, G. Editor, Dynamic structures in biology, *Book review by* Bonner, J T. **342,** 629
Webster, R L. Quasar lensing by galaxies? Reply (*with* Hewett, P C, Harding, M E, Wegner, G A) *Scientific correspondence,* **339,** 106
Webster, S G. *See under* Paviath, G K., **337,** 570
Weber, P. *See under* Kooyk, Y van., **342,** 811
Wecks, J L. New kidneys, *Correspondence,* **338,** 698
Wegner, G A. *See under* Webster, R L., **339,** 106
Wei, X. *See under* Perez-Reyes, E., **340,** 233
Weidman, P J. *See under* Diaz, R., **339,** 398
Weidner, D J. *See under* Finger, L W., **341,** 140
Weil, J-H. *See under* Gualberto, J M., **341,** 660
Weil, P A. *See under* Horikoshi, M., **341,** 299
Weindruch, R. The retardation of aging and disease by dietary restriction, *Book review by* Comfort, A. **338,** 469
Weiner, D B. A point mutation in the neu oncogene mimic ligand induction of receptor aggregation (*with* Liu, J, Cohen, J A, Williams, W V, Greene, M I) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 230
Weiner, E S C. Editor, The Oxford English Dictionary, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Gould, S J. **338,** 385
Weiner, O H. *See under* Ankenbauer, T., **342,** 822
Weinshall, D. Perception of multiple transparent planes in stereo vision, *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 737
Weintraub, H. *See under* Sassoon, D., **341,** 303
Weir, A L. *See under* Magalhaes, J A., **337,** 444
Weiss, A. *See under* Livio, M., **340,** 281
Weiss, H. *See under* Schulte, U., **339,** 147
Weiss, J H. Zinc and LTP (*with* Koh, J-Y, Christine, C W, Choi, D W) *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 212
Weiss, R A. AIDS: HIV and Kaposi's sarcoma in mice, *News and views,* **337,** 112
See under Clapham, P R., **337,** 368
AIDS: Defective viruses to blame?, *News and views,* **338,** 458
See under Evans, D J., **339,** 385
Virology: Leukaemia virus receptor, *News and views,* **339,** 425
Weisskopf, V F. The privilege of being a physicist, *Book review by* Rigden, J S. **338,** 715
Weissmann, C. Single-strand RNA, *Scientific correspondence,* **337,** 415
Prions: Sheep disease in human clothing, *News and views,* **338,** 298
Welch, L. The perception of moving plaids reveals two motion-processing stages, *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 734
Welford, W T. Optics, 3rd edn., *Book review by* Macdonald, J. **338,** 177
Weller, M P I. Mental illness — who cares?, *Commentary,* **339,** 248
Wells, J. Hair light guide, *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 23
Wells, S G. *See under* Emrel, Y., **341,** 44
Wellstead, F C. *See under* Ferrari, M J., **341,** 723
Weltz, D A. *See under* Lin, M Y., **339,** 360
Wendland, W M. Palaeoclimate: The desert shall rejoice, *News and views,* **341,** 21
Westhold, R J. *See under* Wada, K., **342,** 684
Westacovitch, R M. *See under* Knittle, E., **337,** 349
Westsel, D G. The restless Sun, *Book review by* Brown, J C. **341,** 580
Wesu, K P. *See under* Rhodes, J M., **337,** 257
Wenzel, K W. *See under* Petrasso, R D., **339,** 183
See under Petrasso, R D., **339,** 667
Werger, M J A. Editor, Tropical rain forest ecosystems: Biogeographical and ecological studies. Ecosystems of the world 14B, *Book review by* Myers, N. **342,** 313
Wernstedt, C. *See under* Ishikawa, F., **338,** 557
Werreti, D J. *See under* Evett, I W., **340,** 435
Wesse, U. Mummified enzymes (*with* Miesel, R, Hartmann, H-J, Heizmann, W) *Scientific correspondence,* **341,** 696
West, A R. Basic solid state chemistry, *Book review by* Whitworth, R W. **338,** 175
West, G F. *See under* Percival, J A., **342,** 416
West, M J. Cowbird song: Reply (*with* King, A P) *Scientific correspondence,* **339,** 22
Westaway, D. *See under* Hsiao, K., **338,** 342
Westaway, R. Armenian earthquakes, *Scientific correspondence,* **341,** 290
Westermark, P. *See under* Betsholtz, C., **338,** 211
Westhof, E. *See under* Timit, Y., **341,** 459
Weston, A. *See under* Nigro, J M., **342,** 705
Weston, P J. *See under* Platt, J P., **337,** 158
Whalley, E. Entropy of amorphous ice (*with* Klug, D D, Handa, Y P) *Letter to Nature,* **342,** 782
Wheatcroft, R A. *See under* Smith, C R., **341,** 27
Wheeler, J C. *See under* Swartz, D A., **337,** 439
Whelan, W J. Editor, The FASEB Journal, *Journal review by* Gratzer, W. **341,** 352
Whitton, T G. Youthful virtues, *Correspondence,* **338,** 612
Whitby, D. *See under* Clapham, P R., **337,** 368
White, G J. Submillimetre astronomy: Different views of the Universe, *News and views,* **337,** 15
White, J H. *See under* Wasserman, S A., **338,** 24
Khyveromyces lactis toxin does not inhibit yeast adenylyl cyclase (*with* Butler, A R, Stark, M J R) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 666
White, J M. *See under* Spruce, A E., **342,** 555
White, J W C. *See under* Dansgaard, W., **339,** 532
White, K. *See under* Blank, U., **337,** 184
White, M A. *See under* Nag, D K., **340,** 318
White, M K. Leucine-zipper motif update (*with* Weber, M J) *Scientific correspondence,* **340,** 103
White, R. *See under* Leppert, M., **337,** 647
White, S D M. *See under* Hogan, C J., **339,** 106
White, T J. *See under* Bruns, T D., **339,** 140
Whiten, A. Editor, Machiavellian intelligence: Social expertise and the evolution of intellect in monkeys, apes, and humans, *Book review by* van Schaik, C P. **337,** 700
Whitcoak, J B. *See under* Staveley-Smith, L., **337,** 625
Whitfield, W G F. Transcripts of one of two *Drosophila* cyclin genes become localized in pole cells during embryogenesis (*with* González, C, Sánchez-Herrero, E, Glover, D M) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 337
Whitlock, M E. *See under* Brown, M L., **342,** 448
Whittam, T S. *See under* Hedrick, P W., **342,** 231
Whittle, D M. *See under* Axon, D J., **341,** 631
Whittle, J R S. *See under* Nakano, Y., **341,** 508
Whittle, P J. *See under* Lapatto, R., **342,** 299
Whittow, J. *Journal review of* Natural Hazards: An international journal of hazards research and prevention (El-Sabh, M I, Schneider, G, Tsuchiya, Y *editors*) **341,** 363
Whitworth, A P. Low-mass stars: Protostars in from the cold, *News and views,* **341,** 23
Star formation: When protostars cease trading, *News and views,* **342,** 126
Whitworth, R W. *Book review of* Fundamentals of solid state physics (*by* Christman, J R,) **338,** 175
Book review of Basic solid state chemistry (*by* West, A R,) **338,** 175
Book review of Lectures on the electrical properties of materials, 4th edn. (*by* Solymar, L, Walsh, D,) **338,** 175
Book review of Electrons in solids: An introductory survey, 2nd edn. (*by* Bube, R H,) **338,** 175
Book review of An introduction to solid state diffusion (*by* Borg, R J, Dienes, G J,) **338,** 175
Wicke, B G. Limitations on the rapid reduction of nitrogen oxides in exhaust gas streams (*with* Grady, K A, Ratcliffe, J W) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 492
Wickramasinghe, H K. *See under* Weaver, J M R., **342,** 783
Wickramasinghe, N C. Free speech, *Correspondence,* **338,** 612
Greenhouse dust (*with* Hoyle, F, Rabiiizirov, R) *Scientific correspondence,* **341,** 28
Wiebauer, K. *In vitro* correction of G T mispairs to G C pairs in nuclear extracts from human cells (*with* Jiricny, J) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 234
Wieben, E D. *See under* Stanford, D R., **342,** 24
Wiens, D. Developmental failure and loss of reproductive capacity in the rare palaeoendemic shrub *Dedeckera eurekensis* (*with* Nickrent, D L, Davern, C I, Calvin, C L, Vivrette, N J) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 65
Embryo and seed abortion in plants: Reply (*with* King, E J, Nickrent, D L, Calvin, C L, Vivrette, N L) *Scientific correspondence,* **342,** 626
Wiesmüller, K-H. *See under* Deres, K., **342,** 561
Wigley, T M L. Possible climate change due to SO_2-derived cloud condensation nuclei, *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 365
Wikström, M. Identification of the electron transfers in cytochrome oxidase that are coupled to proton-pumping, *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 775
Wilcox, C A. *See under* Wilson, D W., **339,** 355
Wild, F. *See under* Buckland, R., **338,** 547
Wild, J R. *See under* Houghton, J E., **338,** 172
Wilderspin, A. *See under* Lapatto, R., **342,** 299
Wiley, D C. *See under* Garrett, T P J., **342,** 692
Wilford, J N. *Book review of* Journey into space: The first thirty years of space exploration (*by* Murray, B,) **341,** 697
Wilkin, T J. Editor, Autoimmunity, *Journal review by* Rosen, F S. **341,** 353
Wilkinson, D. *See under* Altmann, D M., **338,** 512
Wilkinson, G. Advanced inorganic chemistry, 5th edn., *Book review by* McCleverty, J A. **338,** 182
Wilkinson, D G. Segment-specific expression of zinc-finger gene in the developing nervous system of the mouse (*with* Bhatt, S, Chavrier, P, Bravo, R, Charnay, P) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 461
Segmental expression of Hox-2 homoeobox-containing genes in the developing mouse hindbrain (*with* Bhatt, S, Cook, M, Boncinelli, E, Krumlauf, R) *Article,* **341,** 405
Wilkinson, P C. Moving proteins (*with* Haston, W S) *Scientific correspondence,* **341,** 575
Willems, P J. Primer availability, *Correspondence,* **337,** 10
Willett, W. The search for the causes of breast and colon cancer, *Review article,* **338,** 389
Williams, D. *See under* Li, W-X., **339,** 534
Williams, I. *Book review of* The formation and evolution of planetary systems (Weaver, H A, Danly, L *editors*) **342,** 492
Book review of The origin of the Solar System: The capture theory (*by* Dormand, J R, Woolfson, M M,) **342,** 492
Williams, Q. Static amorphization of anorthite at 300 K and comparison with diaplectic glass (*with* Jeanloz, R) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 413
Williams, W. Three-dimensional micromagnetic modelling of ferromagnetic domain structure (*with* Dunlop, D J) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 634
Williams, A R. *See under* Buckin, V A., **340,** 321
Williams, D A. Editor, Dust in the Universe, *Book review by* Hughes, D W. **339,** 108
Williams, D E. Upper bounds on 'cold fusion' in electrolytic cells (*with* Findlay, D J S, Craston, D H, Sené, M R, Bailey, M, Croft, S, Hooton, B W, Jones, C P, Kucernak, A R J, Mason, J A, Taylor, R I) *Article,* **342,** 375
Williams, D F. *See under* Thunell, R C., **338,** 493
Williams, G T. *See under* Smith, C A., **337,** 181
See under Smith, C A., **338,** 10
See under Neuberger, M S., **338,** 350
See under Liu, Y-J., **342,** 929
Williams, J G. Genetic engineering, *Book review by* Boulnois, G. **338,** 183
See under Jermyn, K A., **340,** 144
Williams, J H. Induction of long-term activity-dependent enhancement of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus by arachidonic acid (*with* Errington, M L, Lynch, M A, Bliss, T V P) *Letter to Nature,* **341,** 739
Williams, K J. *See under* McNaughton, S J., **341,** 142
Williams, P H. *Journal review of* Molecular Microbiology (Higgins, C, Schoolnik, G *editors*) **341,** 351
Williams, P M. *See under* Smith, K L., **337,** 724
Williams, W V. *See under* Weiner, D B., **339,** 230
Williams, R J P. Electron transfer: Energizing protons in membranes, *News and views,* **338,** 709
Journal review of NMR in Biomedicine: An international journal devoted to the development and application of NMR spectroscopy in vivo (Griffiths, J R *editor*) **341,** 354
Book review of Linus Pauling: A man and his science (*by* Serafini, A.) **342,** 135
Williamson, M. High table tales, *Scientific correspondence,* **341,** 695
Williamson, A R. Essential immunogenetics, *Book review by* Hunt, S. **338,** 183
Willis, A C. *See under* Coopere, G J S., **340,** 272
Wills, J W. Retro-secretion of recombinant proteins, *Miscellany,* **340,** 323
Wilz, K N. *See under* Graupner, G., **340,** 653
Willshaw, D J. *See under* Morris, R G M., **339,** 175
Willumsen, B M. *See under* Lowy, D R., **341,** 384
Wilner, B. No new fusion under the Sun, *News and views,* **339,** 180
Wilson, A C. *See under* Thomas, R H., **340,** 465
Wilson, A D. *See under* Dukes, P., **338,** 370
Wilson, D B. *See under* Mosier, D E., **338,** 211
Wilson, D K. *See under* Quiocho, F A., **340,** 404
See under Quiocho, F A., **340,** 732
Wilson, D W. A fusion protein required for vesicle-mediated transport in both mammalian cells and yeast (*with* Wilcox, C A, Flynn, G C, Chen, E, Kuang, W-J, Henzel, W J, Block, M R, Ullrich, A, Rothman, J E) *Article,* **339,** 355
Wilson, E O. Editor, Biodiversity, *Book review by* Prance, G T. **337,** 27
Wilson, J. The problems book, *Book review by* Laskey, R. **340,** 608
Wilson, J H. Three's company for stereo viewing, *Scientific correspondence,* **339,** 433
Wilson, M. Igneous petrogenesis, *Book review by* Thompson, R N. **339,** 109
Orogeny: Crustal evolution in the Andes, *News and views,* **341,** 483
Wilson, R. Editor, Let Newton be! A new perspective on his life and works, *Book review by* Hall, A R. **337,** 28
Wimmer, E. *See under* Hellen, C U T., **340,** 682
Windle, A. *Journal review of* Materials Science and Engineering B: Solid-state materials for advanced technology (Balkanski, M, Kamimura, K, Mahajan, S *editors*) **341,** 369
Journal review of Advanced Materials (Gölitz, P *editor*) **341,** 369
Winge, D R. *See under* Damerson, C T., **338,** 596
Winkler, P F. A second supernova inside Puppis A? (*with* Kirshner, R P, Hughes, J P, Heathcote, S R) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 48
Winoto, A. Spearate lineages of T cells expressing the αβ and Ωδ receptors (*with* Baltimore, D) *Letter to Nature,* **338,** 430
Winship, I. Hidden increases, *Correspondence,* **342,** 730
Winston, R. *See under* Gleckman, P., **339,** 198
Winter, D M. *See under* Stief, A., **341,** 343
Winter, G. *See under* Ward, E S., **341,** 544
Wirsen, C O. *See under* Jannasch, H W., **342,** 834
Wiseman, W J. *See under* Prior, D B., **341,** 47
Witkowski, J A. Reprints: more for than against, *Correspondence,* **337,** 684
Wittbrodt, J. Novel putative receptor tyrosine kinase encoded by the melanoma-inducing *Tu* locus in *Xiphophorus* (*with* Adam, D, Malitschek, B, Mäueler, W, Raulf, F, Telling, A, Roberston, S M, Schartl, M) *Article,* **341,** 415
Witte, M. *See under* Rosenbauer, H., **341,** 612
See under Afonin, V., **341,** 616
Wittenberg, G. *See under* Lockery, S R., **340,** 468
Wittinghofer, A. *See under* Pai, E F., **341,** 209
Wittmann-Liebold, B. *See under* Fischer, G., **337,** 476
Wittzell, H. *See under* von Schantz, T., **337,** 166
See under von Schantz, T., **339,** 432
Witzel, A. *See under* Quirrenbach, A., **337,** 442
Wlodawer, A. *See under* Miller, M., **337,** 576
Wodnar-Filipowicz, A. Production of the haemopoietic growth factors GM-CSF and interleukin-3 by mast cells in response to IgE receptor-mediated activation (*with* Heusser, C H, Moroni, C) *Letter to Nature,* **339,** 150
Woelffl, W. *See under* Damon, P E., **337,** 611
Wolny, S C. *See under* Salawitch, R J., **339,** 525
Wolttiez, J R W. *See under* Comans, R N J., **339,** 367
Woldendorp, J W. *See under* Drent, P J., **339,** 431
Wolf, S A. Editor, Journal of Superconductivity, *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J. **341,** 368
Wolfe, K H. Mutation rates differ among regions of the mammalian genome (*with* Sharp, P M, Li, W-H) *Letter to Nature,* **337,** 283
See under Li, W-H., **342,** 131
Wolfendale, A W. *Book review of* Cosmic rays: Tracking particles from outer space (*by* Friedlander, M W,) **340,** 28
Wolffi, W. *See under* Broecker, W S., **341,** 318

Wölfli, W. *See under* Nishiizumi, K., **340**, 550

Wolgemuth, D J. Transgenic mice overexpressing the mouse homoeobox-containing gene *Hox-1.4* exhibit abnormal gut development (*with* Behringer, R R, Mostoller, M P, Brinster, R L, Palmiter, R D) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 464

Wolpert, L. *Book review of* Life among the scientists: An anthropological study of the Australian scientific community (*by* Charlesworth, M, Farrall, L, Stokes, T, Turnbull, D.) **342**, 312

Wolszczan, A. A 110-ms pulsar, with negative period derivative, in the globular cluster M15 (*with* Kulkarni, S R, Middleditch, J, Backer, D C, Fruchter, A S, Dewey, R J) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 531

Wong, G G. *See under* Tsai, S-T., **339**, 446

Wong, L A. A direct nicotinic receptor-mediated inhibition recorded intracellularly *in vitro* (*with* Gallagher, J P) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 439

Wong, R K S. *See under* Stelzer, A., **337**, 170

Wong-Staal, F. *See under* Lusso, P., **337**, 370

Wood, B. *Book review of* A theory of human and primate evolution **339**, 189

Book review of Functional morphology of the evolving hand and foot (*by* Lewis, O J.) **341**, 698

Wood, B A. *See under* Chamberlain, A T., **342**, 729

Wood, B J. Simulating the Earth: Experimental geochemistry, *Book review by* Biggar, G M. **339**, 26

Mantle geophysics: Mineralogical phase change at the 670-km discontinuity, *News and views*, **341**, 278

See under Bryndzia, L T., **341**, 526

Wood, C M. *See under* Randall, D J., **337**, 165

Wood, G F. Reasonable doubt, *Correspondence*, **341**, 100

Wood, J. *Book review of* Encyclopedia of Materials Science and Engineering: Supplementary volume 1 (Cahn, R W *editor*) **339**, 436

Wood, S. *See under* Lapatto, R., **342**, 299

Wood, W B. Editor, The nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Book review by* Sternberg, P. **338**, 306

Woods, A W. *See under* Kerr, R C., **340**, 357

Woods, L. *See under* Gezari, D Y., **342**, 777

Woodward, F I. *See under* Adams, J M., **339**, 699

Woolfson, M M. The origin of the Solar System: The capture theory, *Book review by* Williams, I. **342**, 492

Woosley, S E. Was the millisecond pulsar in SN1987A spun up or born spinning fast? (*with* Chevalier, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 321

Worler, PF. *See under* Cole, A J., **340**, 474

Worster, M G. *See under* Kerr, R C., **340**, 357

Wotton, P R. *See under* Dukes, P., **338**, 370

Wright, A. *See under* Clair, D St.., **339**, 305

Wright, A N. *See under* Smith, P.., **339**, 452

See under Smith, P R., **339**, 726

Wright, C. *See under* Goleby, B R., **337**, 325

Wright, I P. Organic materials in a martian meteorite (*with* Grady, M M, Pillinger, C T) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 220

Meteoritics: Antarctic differences of opinion (*with* Grady, M M) *News and views*, **341**, 691

Wright, J B. Anonymous review, *Correspondence*, **339**, 654

Wright, L D. *See under* Prior, D B., **341**, 47

Wright, M. *See under* Bartlett, D., **342**, 572

Wright, P A. *See under* Randall, D J., **337**, 165

Wright, W E. *See under* Sassoon, D., **341**, 303

Wu, C-I. Fitness reduction associated with the deletion of a satellite DNA array (*with* True, J R, Johnson, N) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 248

Wu, D. *See under* Theill, L E., **342**, 945

Wu, J. *See under* Wang, H., **337**, 514

Wu, X D. *See under* Ferrari, M J., **341**, 723

Wu, Y. *See under* Chmelka, B F., **339**, 42

Wurm, F M. *See under* Capon, D J., **337**, 525

Wysocka-Diller, J W. Characterization of a homologue of bithoraxcomplex genes in the leech *Hirudo medicinalis* (*with* Aisemberg, G O, Baumgarten, M, Levine, M, Macagno, E R) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 760

Xian, L S. Beginnings in an Eastern Eden, *Book review by* Barrow, J D. **339**, 348

Xu, W W. *See under* Plumb, R C., **338**, 633

Xu, Z H. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341**, 291

Yaes, R J. Collision course, *Correspondence*, **342**, 12

Yaffe, D. *See under* Nudel, U., **337**, 76

Yagi, T. *See under* Tsuchida, Y., **340**, 217

Yahagi, N. *See under* Stühmer, W., **339**, 597

Yamahsita, I. *See under* Namba, K., **342**, 648

Yamamoto, A. Japanese universities feel the chill, *Commentary*, **339**, 575

Yamamoto, Y. *See under* Matsunami, N., **342**, 934

Yamamoto, K K. *See under* Gonzalez, G A., **337**, 749

Yamamoto, K R. *See under* Ellers, M., **340**, 66

Yamamuro, T. *See under* Toguchida, J., **338**, 156

Yamano, M. *See under* Halbach, P., **338**, 496

Yamaoka, R. *See under* Tanaka, N., **341**, 727

Yamasaki, N. *See under* Inoue, Y., **341**, 225

See under Inoue, Y., **342**, 958

Yamashita, K. *See under* Kitamoto, S., **342**, 518

Yamauchi, S. *See under* Koyama, K., **339**, 603

See under Takano, S., **340**, 289

Yamazaki, S. *See under* Tanaka, M., **339**, 691

Yancopoulos, G D. *See under* Rathbun, G., **342**, 863

Yandell, D W. *See under* Dryja, T P., **339**, 556

Yang, J T. *See under* Scholey, J M., **338**, 355

See under Scholey, J M., **338**, 666

Yang, Z -S. *See under* Prior, D B., **341**, 47

Yardley, B. *See under* Fisher, G W., **342**, 731

Yarus, M. Genetic code origins (*with* Christian, E L) *Scientific correspondence*, **342**, 349

Yatsko, C P. *See under* Sullivan, T J., **338**, 408

Yayanos, A A. *See under* Bartlett, D., **342**, 572

Yeakley, J M. *See under* Emeson, R B., **341**, 76

Yelle, R V. Evidence for a molecule heavier than methane in the atmosphere of Pluto (*with* Lunine, J I) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 288

Yerosheko, Y. *See under* Riedler, W., **341**, 604

Ymer, S. *See under* Pritchett, D B., **338**, 582

Yoder Jr, H S. *Book review of* Boninites and related rocks (Crawford, A J *editor*) **342**, 747

Book review of Carbonatites; Genesis and evolution (Bell, K *editor*) **342**, 747

Yokoyama, T. *See under* Inoue, Y., **341**, 225

See under Inoue, Y., **342**, 958

Yomo, S. *See under* Murayama, C., **339**, 293

Yong, C. Editor, Earthquake Research in China, *Journal review by* Marshall, P D. **341**, 361

York, D. *See under* Bogaard, P van den., **342**, 523

Yoshida, N. Nitrification rates and ^{15}N abundances of N_2O and NO^- in the western North Pacific (*with* Morimoto, H, Hirano, M, Koike, I, Matsuo, S, Wada, E, Saino, T, Hattori, A) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 895

Yoshikawa, S. *See under* Furuichi, T., **342**, 32

Yoshimura, T. *See under* Tanaka, N., **341**, 727

Young, A L. Editor, Agent Orange and its associated dioxin: Assessment of a controversy, *Book review by* Hay, A. **340**, 353

Young, J. *Book review of* The causes and cures of criminality (*by* Eysenck, H J, Gudjonsson, G H.) **342**, 138

Young, M. The metronomic society: Natural rhythms and human timetables, *Book review by* Briggs, A. **337**, 221

The technical writer's handbook: Writing with style and clarity, *Book review by* Gratzer, W. **338**, 679

Youngquist, M G. *See under* Lewis, N S., **340**, 525

Youza, B K. *See under* Poellinger, L., **337**, 573

Yu, G. *See under* Lanier, L L., **342**, 803

Yuen, D A. *See under* Sabadini, R., **339**, 373

Yuntai, C. Editor, Acta Seismologica Sinica, *Journal review by* Marshall, P D. **341**, 361

Yurpa, S H. Editor, Molecular carcinogenesis, *Journal review by* Marshall, C J. **341**, 359

Zabavnik, J. *See under* Eidne, K A., **342**, 865

Zaccai, G. *See under* Cusack, S., **339**, 330

Zachos, J C. Geochemical evidence for suppression of pelagic marine productivity at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary (*with* Arthur, M A, Dean, W E) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 61

Zachowski, A. Control of transmembrane lipid asymmetry in chromaffin granules by an ATP-dependent protein (*with* Henry, J-P, Devaux, P F) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 75

Zahnle, K J. *See under* Sleep, N H., **342**, 139

Zaburak, S M. *See under* James, A C W P., **338**, 240

Zaitseva, S Y. *See under* Surkov, Y A., **341**, 595

Zajac, R A. *See under* Clerici, M., **339**, 383

Zakarian, S. Regulation of pro-opiomelanocortin biosynthesis and processing by transplantation immunity (*with* Eleazar, M S, Silvers, W K) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 553

Zakharov, A. *See under* Lundin, R., **341**, 609

Zakharov, A V. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **341**, 581

Zakian, V A. *See under* Pluta, A F., **337**, 429

Telomere formation in yeast (*with* Pluta, A F) *Scientific correspondence*, **338**, 468

Zambryski, P C. *See under* Stachel, S E., **340**, 190

Zamorani, G. *See under* Scaramella, R., **338**, 562

Zamoyska, R. Inability of CD8α′ polypeptides to associate with $p56^{lck}$ correlates with impaired function *in vitro* and lack of expression *in vivo* (*with* Derham, P, Gorman, S D, Hoegen, P von, Bolen, J B, Veillette, A, Parnes, J R) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 278

Zang, W L. Latest Proterozoic plankton from the Amadeus Basin in central Australia (*with* Walter, M R) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 642

Zapp, M L. *See under* Green, M R., **338**, 200

Sequence-specific RNA binding by the HIV-1 Rev protein (*with* Green, M R) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 714

Zashu, S. *See under* Ozima, M., **337**, 226

Zaslavsky, G M. *See under* Beloshapkin, V V., **337**, 133

Nonlinear physics: From the pendulum to turbulence and chaos, *Book review by* Percival, I. **337**, 608

Zavala, F. *See under* Romero, P., **341**, 323

Zchlossman, S F. *See under* Anderson, P., **341**, 159

Zdunik, J L. *See under* Haensel, P., **340**, 617

Zeelon, E. *See under* Nudel, U., **337**, 76

Zeidel, M L. *See under* Kikeri, D., **339**, 478

Zeki, S. *See under* Lueck, C J., **340**, 386

Zelent, A. Cloning of murine α and β retinoic acid receptors and a novel receptor γ predominantly expressed in skin (*with* Krust, A, Petkovich, M, Kastner, P, Chambon, P) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 714

Zeviani, M. An autosomal dominant disorder with multiple deletions of mitochondrial DNA starting at the D-loop region (*with* Servidei, S, Gellera, C, Bertini, E, DiMauro, S, DiDonato, S) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 309

Zhang, X-k. *See under* Graupner, G., **340**, 653

Zhao, M. Extraterrestrial amino acids in Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary sediments at Stevns Klint, Denmark (*with* Bada, J L) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 463

Zhao, Z. *See under* Gai, M., **340**, 29

Zharkov, A V. *See under* Ksanformality, L V., **341**, 588

Zhdanov, R I. A spin-labelling Nobel?, *Correspondence*, **339**, 500

Zhegulev, V S. *See under* Krasnopolsky, V A., **341**, 603

Zheng, C. *See under* Heben, M J., **340**, 621

Zhi, F L. Beginnings in an Eastern Eden, *Book review by* Barrow, J D. **339**, 348

Zhizhin, M. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341**, 291

Zhu, X. Pro-sequence of subtilisin can guide the refolding of denatured subtilisin in an intermolecular process (*with* Ohta, Y, Jordan, F, Inouye, M) *Letter to Nature*, **339**, 483

Preferential germline mutation of the paternal allele in retinoblastoma (*with* Dunn, J M, Phillips, R A, Goddard, A D, Paton, K E, Becker, A, Gallie, B L) *Letter to Nature*, **340**, 312

Ziff, E. *See under* Kouzarides, T., **340**, 568

Ziff, E B. *See under* Prendergast, G C., **341**, 392

Zihl, J. *See under* McLeod, P., **339**, 466

Zijlstra, M. Germ-line transmission of a disrupted β_2-microglobulin gene produced by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells (*with* Li, E, Sajjadi, F, Subrammani, S, Jaenisch, R) *Letter to Nature*, **342**, 435

Zijlstra, J J. Editor, Ecosystems of the world 27: Continental shelves, *Book review by* Harris, G. **340**, 441

Zimmer, A. Production of chimaeric mice containing embryonic stem (ES) cells carrying a homoeobox *hox 1.1* allele mutated by homologous recombination (*with* Gruss, P) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 150

Zink, B. *In vivo* binding pattern of a *trans*-regulator of homoeotic genes in *Drosophila melanogaster* (*with* Paro, R) *Letter to Nature*, **337**, 468

Zinkernagel, R M. *See under* Pircher, H., **342**, 559

Zinser, E. *See under* Ming, T., **339**, 351

Zirin, H. Astrophysics of the Sun, *Book review by* Brown, J C. **338**, 179

Zisheng, Q. *See under* Taylor, A H., **341**, 111

Zoback, M D. *See under* Zoback, M L., **341**, 291

Zoback, M L. Global patterns of tectonic stress (*with* Zoback, M D, Adams, J, Assumpcao, M, Bell, S, Bergman, E A, Blümling, P, Brereton, N R, Denham, D, Ding, J, Fuchs, K, Gay, N, Gregersen, S, Gupta, H K, Gvishiani, A, Jacob, K, Klein, R, Knoll, P, Magee, M, Mercier, J L, Müller, B C, Paquin, C, Rajendran, K, Stephansson, O, Suarez, G, Suter, M, Udias, A, Xu, Z H, Zhizhin, M) *Review article*. **341**, 291

Zou, L L. *See under* Tsai, S-T., **339**, 446

Zonderhuis, J. *See under* Comans, R N J., **339**, 367

Zook, H A. *See under* Jackson, A A., **337**, 629

Zoran, M J. *See under* Man-Son-Hing, H., **341**, 237

Zorin, V L. *See under* Grachev, M A., **336**, 209

Zorzano, A. *See under* Vilaró, S., **342**, 798

Zuber, M X. A membrane-targeting signal in the amino terminus of the neuronal protein GAP-43 (*with* Strittmatter, S M, Fishman, M C) *Letter to Nature*, **341**, 345

Zubin, KK. Mirror in space, *Correspondence*, **341**, 682

Zuckerman, A J. *See under* Tsiquaye, K N., **340**, 588

Zuk, D. *See under* Nudel, U., **337**, 76

Zuk, M. Validity of sexual selection in birds, *Scientific correspondence*, **340**, 104

See under Hamilton, W D., **341**, 289

Zuker, C S. *See under* Shieh, B-H., **338**, 67

Zukin, J. *See under* Searle, R C., **341**, 701

Zumberge, M A. *See under* Parker, R L., **342**, 29

Zuniga-Pflucker, J C. Positive selection of CD4-CD8+ T cells in the thymus of normal mice (*with* Longo, D L, Kruisbreck, A M) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 76

Zurek, W H. Editor, Between quantum and cosmos: Studies and essays in honor of John Archibald Wheeler, *Book review by* Barrow, J D. **338**, 307

Thermodynamic cost of computation, algorithmic complexity and the information metric, *Article*, **341**, 119

Zwanziger, J W. *See under* Chmelka, B F., **339**, 42

Subject Index Volumes 337–342

AAAS. New NSF positions, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 397

Ab initio simulations. Novel materials from theory, *Commentary*, (Cohen, M L) **338**, 291

Abortion. Biological ethics: Abortion issue destroys board, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 6

Embryo research and abortion, *Opinion*, **341**, 673

Ban on use of fetal tissue to continue, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 105

Moderation of abortion debate, *Opinion*, **342**, 327

Abortion, USA. Abortion law: Fetal debate continues, *News*, (Palca, J) **339**, 411

Abortion laws, US. Abortion ruling divides the United States, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 83

Abortion pill. Abortion: French drug under attack, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 367

Abortion pill: RU-486 still troubled, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 6

Abscisic acid-induced glycine-rich protein. RNP in maize protein, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mortenson, E and Dreyfuss, G) **337**, 312

Academic boycotts, South Africa. Academic boycotts, *Correspondence*, (Cooper, W E) **341**, 276

Academic salaries. Clash over salaries, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 105

Paying academics, *Opinion*, **341**, 554

Academic salaries, West Germany. Higher education: Bonn courts young and females, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 167

Acetylcholine. A direct nicotinic receptor-mediated inhibition recorded intracellularly *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Wong, L A and Gallagher, J P) **341**, 439

Acetylcholine analogues. Acetylcholine analogue stimulates DNA synthesis in brain-derived cells via specific muscarinic receptor subtypes, *Letter to Nature*, (Ashkenazi, A, Ramachandran, J and Capon, D J) **340**, 146

Acetylcholine receptors. Differential activation of myotube nuclei following exposure to an acetylcholine receptor-inducing factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Harris, D A, Falls, D L and Fischbach, G D) **337**, 173

Acetylcholine release. 5-HT_3 receptors mediate inhibition of acetylcholine release in cortical tissue, *Letter to Nature*, (Barnes, J M, Barnes, N M, Costall, B, Naylor, R J and Tyers, M B) **338**, 762

Acid-base transport systems. Arginine vasopressin enhances pH_i regulation in the presence of HCO_3 by stimulating three acid-base transport systems, *Letter to Nature*, (Ganz, M B, Boyarsky, G, Sterzel, R B and Boron, W F) **337**, 648

Acid deposition. Peat acidification in Scotland, *Letter to Nature*, (Skiba, U, Cresser, M S, Derwent, R G and Futty, D W) **337**, 68

Rapid reversibility of lake acidification?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Skeffington, P) **337**, 217

Rapid reversibility of lake acidification? Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Battarbee, R W, Flower, R, Stevenson, T and Harriman, R) **337**, 218

Depletion of soil aluminium by acid deposition and implications for acid neutralization, *Letter to Nature*, (Mulder, J, van Breemen, N and H C Eijck) **337**, 247

Influence of aqueous aluminium and organic acids on measurement of acid neutralizing capacity in surface waters, *Letter to Nature*, (Sullivan, T J, Driscoll, C T, Gherini, S A, Munson, R K, Cook, R B, Charles, D F and Yatsko, C P) **338**, 408

Alkaline rain?, *Correspondence*, (Kauffman, G B) **341**, 682

Effects of hydrogen ion and sulphate on the phosphorus cycle of a Precambrian Shield lake, *Letter to Nature*, (Curtis, P J) **337**, 156

Rapid reversibility of lake acidification?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Skeffington, R) **337**, 217

Rapid reversibility of lake acidification? Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Battarbee, R W, Flower, R, Stevenson, T and Harriman, R) **337**, 218

Depletion of soil aluminium by acid deposition and implications for acid neutralization, *Letter to Nature*, (Mulder, J, van Breemen, N and H C Eijck) **337**, 247

Acid rain and eggshells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Drent, P J and Woldendorp, J W) **339**, 431

Acid rain: China blamed for high pH, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 671

Acidification, lakes. Rapid reversibility of lake acidification?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Skeffington, R) **337**, 217

Rapid reversibility of lake acidification? Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Battarbee, R W, Flower, R, Stevenson, T and Harriman, R) **337**, 218

Acute toxicity of aluminium to fish eliminated in silicon-rich acid waters, *Letter to Nature*, (Birchall, J D, Exley, C, Chappell, J S and Phillips, M J) **338**, 146

Acidification, soil. Peat acidification in Scotland, *Letter to Nature*, (Skiba, U, Cresser, M S, Derwent, R G and Futty, D W) **337**, 68

Depletion of soil aluminium by acid deposition and implications for acid neutralization, *Letter to Nature*, (Mulder, J, van Breemen, N and H C Eijck) **337**, 247

Acoustic emissions. Acoustic emissions and shear instabilities during phase transformations in Si and Ge at ultrahigh pressure, *Letter to Nature*, (Meade, C and Jeanloz, R) **339**, 616

Actin. Cell motility: Dissecting a molecular motor, *News and views*, (Hollenbeck, P) **338**, 294

Formation of reverse rigor chevrons by myosin heads, *Letter to Nature*, (Reedy, M C, Beall, C and Fyrberg, E) **339**, 481

Bidirectional movements of actin filaments along tracks of myosin heads, *Letter to Nature*, (Toyoshima, Y Y, Toyoshima, C and Spudich, J A) **341**, 154

Isolation and characterization of the G-actin-myosin head complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Chaussepied, P and Kasprzak, A A) **342**, 950

Actin binding protein. Identification of a widespread nuclear actin binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Ankenbauer, T, Kleinschmidt, J A, Walsh, M J, Weiner, O H and Franke, W W) **342**, 822

Active galactic nuclei. Active galactic nuclei: Pointing towards the source?, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) **337**, 212

Bars within bars: a mechanism for fuelling active galactic nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Shoshman, I, Frank, J and Begelman, M C) **338**, 45

Production of self-absorbed synchrotron spectra steeper than, *Letter to Nature*, (de Kool, M and Begelman, M C) **338**, 484

Anisotropic optical and X-ray emission in quasars, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackson, N, Browne, I W A, Murphy, D W and Saikia, D J) **338**, 485

A new class of extragalactic radio sources with one-sided structure?, *Letter to Nature*, (Saikia, D J, Junor, W, Muxlow, T W B and Tzioumis, A K) **339**, 286

Galactic evolution: Starbursts, quasars and all that, *News and views*, (Lacey, C) **340**, 675

Tidal triggering of starbursts and nuclear activity in galaxies, *Article*, (Hernquist, L) **340**, 687

Molecular hydrogen emission from the bright quasar 3C273, *Letter to Nature*, (Kawara, K, Nishida, M and Gregory, B) **341**, 217

Astronomy: Faint active galaxy puzzle, *News and views*, (Miller, L) **341**, 281

Polarized light in high-redshift radio galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, (Alighieri, S di S, Fosbury, R A E, Quinn, P J and Tadhunter, C N) **341**, 307

Radio galaxies: Lining up the evidence, *News and views*, (Hutchings, J) **341**, 385

Anisoptropic ionizing radiation in NCG5252, *Letter to Nature*, (Tadhunter, C and Tsvetanov, Z) **341**, 422

The jets of 3C120, *Letter to Nature*, (Axon, D J, Unger, S W, Pedlar, A, Meurs, E J A, Whittle, D M and Ward, M J) **341**, 631

Enhanced shock acceleration in relativistic jets and cosmic ray origin in active galactic nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Quenby, J J and Lieu, R) **342**, 654

Adaptation. Urea excretion as a strategy for survival in a fish living in a very alkaline environment, *Letter to Nature*, (Randall, D J, Wood, C M, Perry, S F, Bergman, H, Maloiy, G M O, Mommsen, T P and Wright, P A) **337**, 165

Fine-scale adaptation of herbivorous thrips to individual host plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Karban, R) **340**, 60

Adaptation, speciation and hybrid zones, *Review article*, (Barton, N H and Hewitt, G M) **341**, 497

Adaptive radiations. Evolution: Pruning the tree of life, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **342**, 129

Addressins. The mucosal vascular addressin is a tissue-specific endothelial cell adhesion molecule for circulating lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakache, M, Berg, E L, Streeter, P R and Butcher, E C) **337**, 179

Adenoviruses. Transcription activation by the adenovirus E1a protein, *Article*, (Lillie, J W and Green, M R) **338**, 39

Adenylyl cyclase. Cyclase enzymes: Deciphering the mosaic, *News and views*, (Green, N M) **340**, 679

GTPase inhibiting mutations activate the α chain of G_s and stimulate adenylyl cyclase in human pituitary tumours, *Letter to Nature*, (Landis, C A, Masters, S B, Spada, A, Pace, A M, Bourne, H R and Vallar, L) **340**, 692

Kluyveromyces lactis toxin does not inhibit yeast adenylyl cyclase, *Letter to Nature*, (White, J H, Butler, A R and Stark, M J R) **341**, 666

Adhesion molecules. Functional cloning of ICAM-2, a cell adhesion ligand for LFA-1 homologous to ICAM-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Staunton, D E, Dustin, M L and Springer, T A) **339**, 61

Unmasking N-CAM, *Scientific correspondence*, (Walsh, F S, Dickson, G, Moore, S E and Barton, C H) **339**, 516

Advanced study, Europe. Science in Europe: Advanced study, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 720

Aerosols, atmospheric. Ozone chemistry: Depletion on volcanic aerosols, *News and views*, (Jones, R L) **340**, 269

Aerospace industry, West Germany. West Germany: Full speed ahead with space plane, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 105

West German aerospace: Space plane spawns hypersonic plans, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 409

Aesthetics. Beauty and the brain. Biological aspects of aesthetics, (Rentschler, I, Herzberger, B and Epstein, D *editors*) *Book review by* Marshall, J C **341**, 577

Aesthetics, art. What is art for?, (Dissanayake, E) *Book review by* Crowther, P **340**, 28

Affective disorders. Re-evaluation of the linkage relationship between chromosome 11p loci and the gene for bipolar affective disorder in the Old Order Amish, *Article*, (Kelsoe, J R, Ginns, E I, Egeland, J A, Gerhard, D S, Goldstein, A M, Bale, S J, Pauls, D L, Long, R T, Kidd, K K, Conte, G, Housman, D E and Paul, S M) **342**, 238

Africa, ivory trade. Ivory trade: African dissent at two-year ban, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 555

Africa, ornithology. Pan African ornithology divided, *Commentary*, (Crowe, T M) **338**, 11

African birds, *Correspondence*, (Bennun, L) **338**, 290

Africa, screwworm spread. Screwworm spread: African eradication plan threatened, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 422

African apes. Our ancestors, *Scientific correspondence*, (Van Valen, L M) **338**, 304

African wildlife. Rhino protection in Africa, *Scientific correspondence*, (Breitwisch, R) **338**, 121

Africanized honey bees. Evolution: Neotropical African bees, *News and views*, (Page, R E) **339**, 181

Evidence from mitochondrial DNA that African honey bees spread as continuous maternal lineages, *Letter to Nature*, (Hall, H G and Muralidharan, K) **339**, 211

Neotropical Africanized honey bees have African mitochondrial DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, D R, Taylor, O R and Brown, W M) **339**, 213

Agent Orange. Dioxin and health: Agent Orange study blasted, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 179

Agent Orange and its associated dioxin: Assessment of a controversy, (Young, A L and Reggiani, G M *editors*) *Book review by* Hay, A **340**, 353

Agent Orange: 'Not guilty' verdict challenged, *News*, (Ewing, T) **342**, 217

Aggregates. Flocculation: Colloids stick to fractal rules, *News and views*, (Rarity, J) **339**, 340

Universality in colloid aggregation, *Letter to Nature*, (Lin, M Y, Lindsay, H M, Weitz, D A, Ball, R C, Klein, R and Meakin, P) **339**, 360

Aggregation, diffusion-limited. Disequilibrium silicate mineral textures: fractal and non-fractal features, *Letter to Nature*, (Fowler, A D, Stanley, H E and Daccord, G) **341**, 134

Aggregation, soot. Fractality of sooty smoke: implications for the severity of nuclear winter, *Letter to Nature*, (Nelson, J) **339**, 611

Aging. X-chromosome reactivation and ageing, *Scientific correspondence*, (Holliday, R) **337**, 311

The retardation of aging and disease by dietary restriction, (Weindruch, R and Walford, R L) *Book review by* Comfort, A **338**, 469

Agricultural genetics. Agricultural genetics: Moving in on plant genes, *News and views*, (Shields, R) **337**, 308

Agricultural subsidies, EEC. Adam Smith is too long dead, *Opinion*, **338**, 603

Agriculture. New light on the Lysenko era, *Commentary*, (Soyfer, V N) **339**, 415

Agriculture: Time for another change, *News*, (Anderson, A) **341**, 274

Agriculture, origins. Origins of full-scale agriculture, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **339**, 665

Agriculture, Soviet Union. New light on the Lysenko era, *Commentary*, (Soyfer, V N) **339**, 415

Agriculture, US. Agricultural contest, *Opinion*, **341**, 554

US agricultural research: Call for more spending, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 561

Adam Smith is too long dead, *Opinion*, **338**, 603

Aharonov-Bohm effect. Quantum physics: Topological phase of neutrons, *News and views*, (Aitchison, I J R) **341**, 109

AIDS. AIDS: HIV and Kaposi's sarcoma in mice, *News and views*, (Weiss, R A) **337**, 112

Effect of recombinant soluble CD4 in rhesus monkeys infected with simian immunodeficiency virus of macaques, *Letter to Nature*, (Watanabe, M, Reimann, K A, DeLong, P A, Liu, T,

Fisher, R A and Letvin, N L) **337**, 267
HIV a problem for Indian blood banks, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 295
Soluble CD4 blocks the infectivity of diverse strains of HIV and SIV for T cells and monocytes but not for brain and muscle cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Clapham, P R, Weber, J N, Whitby, D, McIntosh, K, Dalgleish, A G, Maddon, P J, Deen, K C, Sweet, R W and Weiss, R A) **337**, 368
Productive dual infection of human $CD4^+$ T lymphocytes by HIV-1 and HHV-6, *Letter to Nature*, (Lusso, P, Ensoli, B, Markham, P D, Ablashi, D V, Salahuddin, S Z, Tschachler, E, Wong-Staal, F and Gallo, R C) **337**, 370
Retroviral proteinases: A second front against AIDS, *News and views*, (Blundell, T and Pearl, L) **337**, 596
Three-dimensional structure of aspartyl protease from human immunodeficiency virus HIV-1, *Article*, (Navia, M A, Fitzgerald, P M D, McKeever, B M, Leu, C-H, Heimbach, J C, Herber, W K, Sigal, P L and Springer, J P) **337**, 615
Human immunodeficiency virus: Revving up gene expression, *News and views*, (Green, M R and Zapp, M L) **338**, 200
The HIV-1 *rev trans*-activator acts through a structured target sequence to activate nuclear export of unspliced viral mRNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Malim, M H, Hauber, J, Le, S-Y, Maizel, J V and Cullen, B R) **338**, 254
AIDS: Defective viruses to blame?, *News and views*, (Weiss, R A) **338**, 458
Severe immunodeficiency disease induced by a defective murine leukaemia virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Aziz, D C, Hanna, Z and Jolicoeur, P) **338**, 505
AIDS and its metaphors, (Sontag, S) *Book review by* Porter, R **338**, 669
AIDS: The HIV myth, (Adams, J) *Book review by* Griffin, B E **338**, 670
Incubation time for AIDS from French transfusion-associated cases, *Letter to Nature*, (Costagliola, D, Mary, J -Y, Brouard, N, Laporte, A and Valleron, A -J) **338**, 768
HIV testing: Human rights assessed, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 8
Highly efficient neutralization of HIV with recombinant CD4-immunoglobulin molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Traunecker, A, Schneider, J, Kiefer, H and Karjalainen, K) **339**, 68
Activation of HIV gene expression during monocyte differentiation by induction of NF- B, *Letter to Nature*, (Griffin, G E, Leung, K, Folks, T M, Kunkel, S and Nabel, G J) **339**, 70
AIDS: vaccine: Prospects for a vaccine against HIV, *Commentary*, (Ada, G) **339**, 331
AIDS: drug user: AIDS and the new drug injector, *Commentary*, (Friedman, S R, Des Jarlais, D C, Neaigus, A, Abdul-Quadar, A, Sotheran, J L, Sufian, M, Trous, S and Goldsmith, D) **339**, 333
Immunodeficiency viruses: the simian-human connection, *News and views*, (Doolittle, R F) **339**, 338
Interleukin-2 production used to detect antigenic peptide recognition by T-helper lymphocytes from asymptomatic HIV-seropositive individuals, *Letter to Nature*, (Clerici, M, Stocks, N I, Zajac, R A, Boswell, R N, Berstein, D C, MAnn, D L, Shearer, G M and Berzofsky, J A) **339**, 383
An African primate lentivirus, (SIV_{sm}), closely related to HIV-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Hirsch, V M, Olmsted, R A, Murphey-Corb, M, Purcell, R H and Johnson, P R) **339**, 389
When to track AIDS, *Opinion*, **339**, 492
AIDS conference: Just another meeting?, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 496
Identification of human CD4 residues affecting class II MHC versus HIV-1 gp120 binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Clayton, L K, Sieh, M, Pious, D A and Reinherz, E L) **339**, 548
Sex survey: Approval hoped for soon, *News*, (Lindley, D and Newmark, P) **340**, 90
AIDS: US patent for Montagnier, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 253
AIDS: Do antibodies enhance the infection of cells by HIV?, *News and views*, (Bolognesi, D P) **340**, 431
Single amino-acid changes in HIV envelope affect viral tropism and receptor binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Cordonnier, A, Montagnier, L and Emerman, M) **340**, 571
AIDS closer to becoming a treatable disease, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 581
AIDS now a tractable disease?, *Opinion*, **340**, 663
No news is bad news, *Opinion*, **341**, 87
Sexual behaviour unsurveyed, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 181
Blood products: Avoiding imports in Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 270
Sex statistics unreliable, *Correspondence*, (Goodhart, C B) **341**, 379
Sequence of a novel simian immunodeficiency virus from a wild-caught African mandrill, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsujimoto, H, Hasegawa, A, Maki, N, Fukasawa, M, Miura, T, Speidel, S, Cooper, R W, Moriyama, E N, Gojobori, T and Hayami, M) **341**, 539
AIDS: Complexities and strategies, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **341**, 566
SIV adaption to human cells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hirsch, V M, Edmondson, P, Murphey-Corb, M, Arbeille, B, Johnson, P R and Mullins, J I) **341**, 573
X-ray analysis of HIV-1 proteinase at 2.7 Å resolution confirms structural homology among retroviral enzymes, *Letter to Nature*, (Lapatto, R, Blundell, T, Hemmings, A, Overington, J, Wilderspin, A, Wood, S, Merson, J R, Whittle, P J, Danley, D E, Geoghegan, K F, Hawrylik, S J, Lee, S E, Scheld, K G and Hobart, P M) **342**, 299
Transmembrane protein of SIV, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cranage, M P, Almond, N, Jenkins, A and Kitchin, P A) **342**, 349
Priority on HIV, *Opinion*, **342**, 462
HIV testing: UK blood screening begins, *News*, (Newmark, P) **342**, 466
Hepatitis viruses: Blood donors to be screened, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 467
Specific binding of HIV-1 recombinant Rev protein to the Rev-responsive element *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Daly, T J, Cook, K S, Gray, G S, Maione, T E and Rusche, J R) **342**, 816
A highly divergent HIV-2 related isolate, *Letter to Nature*, (Dietrich, U, Adamski, M, Kreutz, R, Seipp, A, Kühnel, H and Rübsamen-Waigmann, H) **342**, 948
AIDS, Australia. AIDS white paper, *News*, (Ewing, T) **339**, 497
AIDS, Bulgaria. AIDS test law, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 299
Bulgaria: AIDS test backlash, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 326
AIDS in Bulgaria, *Correspondence*, (Dimitrov, D H, Shindarov, L M, Melnick, J L and Hollinger, F B) **341**, 275
AIDS, conferences. AIDS conference: Uncertain start in Montreal, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 410
AIDS, defective viruses. Defective viruses and AIDS, *Scientific correspondence*, (Duesberg, P) **340**, 515
AIDS, East Germany. AIDS: East Berlin risks grow, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 847
AIDS, entry visas. AIDS: Controversial visa ban, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 696
AIDS, France. AIDS: Transfusion damages, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 87
AISA: Industrial injury, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 163
French haemophiliacs awarded damages, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 253
AIDS, haemophilia. French haemophiliacs awarded damages, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 253
AIDS, incubation period. Incubation perod of AIDS in San Francisco, *Letter to Nature*, (Bacchetti, P and Moss, A R) **338**, 251
AIDS, India. Further fears of HIV in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 496
Blood products: All suspect in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 611
Indian AIDS: Penalties — and help — for victims, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **341**, 173
AIDS, Japan. Compensation for haemophiliacs, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 677
AIDS, Soviet Union. Children infect mothers in AIDS outbreak at a Soviet hospital, *News*, (Belitsky, V) **337**, 493
AIDS, US. First report on US AIDS behaviour, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **337**, 589
AIDS: US forecast too low?, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 651
AIDS: Crisis . . . what crisis?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 728
AIDS-contaminated blood. AIDS-contaminated blood: Haemophiliacs to sue, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 416
AIDS drugs. Row over controversial new AIDS drug, *News*, (Buderi, R) **341**, 267
Unproved AIDS drug is made available for limited use, *News*, (Shulman, S) **337**, 493
Drugs testing: Parallel trial controversy, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 331
AIDS European trials of AZT to continue, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 678
AIDS AZT for children in extended US trial, *Opinion*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 10
AIDS research. HIV/Poliovirus chimaera in AIDS research, *News and views*, (Lockshin, C, Filman, D J and Hogle, J M) **339**, 340
An engineered poliovirus chimaera elicits broadly reactive HIV-1 neutralizing antibodies, *Letter to Nature*, (Evans, D J, McKeating, J, Meredith, J M, Burke, K L, Katrak, K, John, A, Ferguson, M, Minor, P D, Weiss, R A and Almond, J W) **339**, 385
AIDS research: Sex survey gets Wellcome support, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 675
Ban on use of fetal tissue to continue, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 105
AIDS research, France. AIDS: Agency starts work, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 411
AIDS research: French group moves on two fronts, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 331
AIDS research, West Germany. AIDS research: Have grant, will travel, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 3
AIDS survey, US. AIDS survey: No sex please, we're American, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 331
AIDS therapy. Designing CD4 immunoadhesins for AIDS therapy, *Letter to Nature*, (Capon, D J, Chamow, S M, Mordenti, J, Marsters, S A, Gregory, T, Mitsuya, H, Byrn, R A, Lucas, C, Wurm, F M, Groopman, J E, Broder, S and Smith, D H) **337**, 525
AIDS treatment. AIDS treatment: New yardstick for success, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **341**, 178
AIDS treatment: 'Parallel trick' for ddI, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 474
Air pollution. Loma Prieta earthquake: . . . and the pollution didn't, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 602
Alaska, oil spills. Alaska oil spill: Fisheries first to suffer, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 533
Alaska, environmental damage. Oil-spill danger to nesting birds, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **337**, 592
Oil spill: Environmental effects still unclear, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 611
Alaska, oil spill. Oil spill: Shipwreck fouls the water, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 451
Alaskan oil spill: Survivors return to the wild, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 421
Alaskan oil spill: Rescued sea otters fly the coop, *News*, (Buderi, R) **341**, 9
Alaskan oil spill: Exxon cleans up, clears off, *News*, (Buderi, R) **341**, 174
Alaskan oil spill: Suit and countersuit for Alaska and Exxon, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 5
Albedo, of Earth. Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schwartz, S E) **340**, 515
Alchemy. Alchemy of matter and of mind, *Commentary*, (Gregory, R L) **342**, 471
Algae, origin of. Origin of the algae, *Letter to Nature*, (Pennisi, R, Baroin, A, Qu, L H, Bachellerie, J P and Adoutte, A) **339**, 142
Algorithms. The recent excitement about neural networks, *Commentary*, (Crick, F) **337**, 129
Allergic inflammation. Mast cell lines produce lymphokines in response to cross-linkage of Fc RI or to calcium ionophores, *Letter to Nature*, (Plaut, M, Pierce, J H, Watson, C J, Hanley-Hyde, J, Nordan, R P and Paul, W E) **339**, 64
Allergy. Complete structure and expression in transfected cells of high affinity IgE receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Blank, U, Ra, C, Miller, L, White, K, Metzger, H and Kinet, J-P) **337**, 184
The B-cell binding site on human immunoglobulin E, *Letter to Nature*, (Vercelli, D, Helm, B, Marsh, P, Padlan, E, Geha, R S and Gould, H) **338**, 649
Production of the haemopoietic growth factors GM-CSF and interleukin-3 by mast cells in response to IgE receptor-mediated activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Wodnar-Filipowicz, A, Heusser, C H and Moroni, C) **339**, 150
Can heresy be real?, *Opinion*, **340**, 82
Allosteric proteins. Allosteric proteins: Confirmations and limitations, *News and views*, (Janin, J) **339**, 261
Allostery. The allosteric transition of glycogen phosphorylase, *Article*, (Barford, D and Johnson, L N) **340**, 609
Alloys. Crystallization: Views of interfacial ephemera, *News and views*, (Greer, A L) **338**, 462
Materials science: Aluminium-based glassy alloys, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **341**, 183
Alloys, amorphous. Eutectics and the formation of amorphous alloys, *Letter to Nature*, (Highmore, R J and Greer, A L) **339**, 363
Alps, geology. Kinematics of the Alpine arc, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fry, N) **341**, 576
Kinematics of the Alpine arc: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Platt, J P) **341**, 576
Alps, orogeny. Geotraverses across the Swiss Alps, *Letter to Nature*, (Frei, W, Heitzmann, P, Lehner, P, Muller, St, Olivier, R, Pfiffner, A, Steck, A and Valasek, P) **340**, 544
Alps, the. A new picture of the Moho under the western Alps, *Letter to Nature*, (ECORS-CROP Deep Seismic Sounding Group) **337**, 249
Alternative energy. OECD report itemizes risks of renewable energy production, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 197
Alternative splicing. Alternative splicing directs the expression of two D_2 dopamine receptor isoforms, *Letter to Nature*, (Giros, B, Sokoloff, P, Martres, M-P, Riou, J-F, Emorine, L J and Schwartz, J-C) **342**, 923
Multiple D_2 dopamine receptors produced by alternative RNA splicing, *Letter to Nature*, (Monsma Jr, F J, McVittie, L D, Gerfen, C R, Mahan, L C and Sibley, D R) **342**, 926
Altruism, evolution of. Genetic relatedness in primitively eusocial wasps, *Letter to Nature*, (Strassmann, J E, Hughes, C R, Queller, D C, Turillazzi, S, Cervo, R, Davis, S K and Goodnight, K F) **342**, 268
***Alu* repeats.** The pseudoautosomal boundary in man is defined by an *Alu* repeat sequence inserted on the Y chromosome, *Letter to Nature*, (Ellis, N A, Goodfellow, P J, Pym, B, Smith, M, Palmer, M, Frischauf, A-M and Goodfellow, P N) **337**, 81
Aluminium, in surface waters. Influence of aqueous aluminium and organic acids on measurement of acid neutralizing capacity in surface waters, *Letter to Nature*, (Sullivan, T J, Driscoll, C T, Gherini, S A, Munson, R K, Cook, R B, Charles, D F and Yatsko, C P) **338**, 408
Aluminium, toxicity of. Acute toxicity of aluminium to fish eliminated in silicon-rich acid waters, *Letter to Nature*, (Birchall, J D, Exley, C, Chappell, J S and Phillips, M J) **338**, 146
Aluminium limits, *Correspondence*, (Thomas, J) **338**, 196
Alzheimer's disease. Brain diseases: Ubiquitous variations in nerves, *News and views*, (Gallo, J-M and Anderton, B H) **337**, 687
A nose for Alzheimer's disease?, *News and views*, (Altman, J) **337**, 688
Pathological changes in olfactory neurons in patients with Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Talamo, B R, Rudel, R, Kosik, K S, Lee, V M -Y, Neff, S, Adelman, L and Kauer, J S) **337**, 736
The secreted form of the Alzheimer's amyloid precursor protein with the Kunitz domain is protease nexin-II, *Letter to Nature*, (Oltersdorf, T, Fritz, L C, Schenk, D B, Lieberburg, I, Johnson-Wood, K L, Beattie, E C, Ward, P J, Blacher, R W, Dovey, H F and Sinha, S) **341**, 144
Amyloid β-protein deposition in tissues other than the brain in Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Joachim, C L, Mori, H and Selkoe, D J) **341**, 226
Protease nexin-II, a potent anti-chymotrypsin, shows identity to amyloid β-protein precursor, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Nostrand, W E, Wagner, S L, Suzuki, M, Choi, B H, Farrow, J S, Geddes, J W, Cotman, C W and Cunningham, D D) **341**, 546
Amazon, deforestation. Amazon deforestation: Predicting climate effects, *News and views*, (Dickinson, R E) **342**, 343
Simulation of the regional climatic impact of Amazon deforestation, *Letter to Nature*, (Lean, J and Warrilow, D A) **342**, 411
Amazon, flooding. Amazon flooding, *Scientific correspondence*, (Campbell, K E) **342**, 350
Amazon exploration. Amazon exploration: Flying raft caught on red tape, *News*, (Neto, R B and Coles, P) **339**, 569
Amazon forest. Amazon forest: Burning continues, slightly abated,

News, (Bonalume Neto, R) **339**, 569
Environment: Rain-forest canopy remains elusive . . ., *News*, (Bonalume Neto, R) **340**, 265
The fate of the forest: Developers, destroyers and defenders of the Amazon, (Hecht, S and Cockburn, A) *Book review by* Myers, N. **342**, 313
Amazon forests. Amazon forests: Japan and Brazil team up, *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Anderson, A) **338**, 103
Forest palaeoecology: Ice-age Amazon revisited, *News and views*, (Colinvaux, P A) **340**, 188
Amazon maize cultivation. A 6,000 year history of Amazonian maize cultivation, *Letter to Nature*, (Bush, M B, Piperno, D R and Colinvaux, P A) **340**, 303
Amazon rain forests. Rain forests: Disputes about destruction, *News*, (Bonalume Neto, R) **338**, 531
Amazon forests: Dispute enters new round, *News*, (Bonalume Neto, R) **339**, 265
Amazonian Cooperation Treaty. Brazil: Outside influences resented, *News*, (Bonalume Neto, R) **338**, 286
Amazonian rainforest, value of. Valuation of an Amazonian rainforest, *Commentary*, (Peters, C M, Gentry, A H and Mendelsohn, R O) **339**, 655
Amber, gas inclusions. Does the gas content of amber reveal the composition of palaeoatmospheres?, *Letter to Nature*, (Cerling, T E) **339**, 695
American Indians. Archaeology: Burying the hatchet, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **342**, 123
Amerindian heritage. Amerindian heritage: Smithsonian's new formula, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 175
Amino acids, Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary. Mass extinctions: Amino acids and bolide impacts, *News and views*, (Cronin, J R) **339**, 423
Amino acids, excitatory. Release of endogenous excitatory amino acids from turtle photoreceptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Copenhagen, D R and Jahr, C E) **341**, 536
Amino acids, extraterrestrial. Extraterrestrial amino acids in Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary sediments at Stevns Klint, Denmark, *Letter to Nature*, (Zhao, M and Bada, J L) **339**, 463
Amnesia. Hippocampal abnormalities in amnestic patients revealed by high-resolution magnetic resonance imaging, *Letter to Nature*, (Press, G A, Amaral, D G and Squire, L R) **341**, 54
Amorphous ice. New transformations between crystalline and amorphous ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Hemley, R J, Chen, L C and Mao, H K) **338**, 638
Entropy of amorphous ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Whalley, E, Klug, D D and Handa, Y P) **342**, 782
Amorphous materials. Eutectics and the formation of amorphous alloys, *Letter to Nature*, (Highmore, R J and Greer, A L) **339**, 363
Amphibian development. Spatial and temporal expression of the retinoic acid receptor in the regenerating amphibian limb, *Letter to Nature*, (Gigaère, V, Ong, E S, Evans, R M and Tabin, C J) **337**, 566
Amphibian extinctions. Palaeontology: Late extinctions of amphibians, *News and views*, (Milner, A) **338**, 117
Amylin. 'Amylin' hormone, *Scientific correspondence*, (Betsholtz, C, Johnston, K H and Westermark, P) **338**, 211
Amylin hormone. Amylin hormone, *Scientific correspondence*, (Coopere, G J S, Willis, A C and Leighton, B) **340**, 272
Amyloid precursor protein. The secreted form of the Alzheimer's amyloid precursor protein with the Kunitz domain is protease nexin-II, *Letter to Nature*, (Oltersdorf, T, Fritz, L C, Schenk, D B, Lieberburg, I, Johnson-Wood, K L, Beattie, E C, Ward, P J, Blacher, R W, Dovey, H F and Sinha, S) **341**, 144
Amyloid protein. Amyloid β-protein deposition in tissues other than the brain in Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Joachim, C L, Mori, H and Selkoe, D J) **341**, 226
Amyloid-protein precursor. Protease nexin-II, a potent antichymotrypsin, shows identity to amyloid β-protein precursor, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Nostrand, W E, Wagner, S L, Suzuki, M, Choi, B H, Farrow, J S, Geddes, J W, Cotman, C W and Cunningham, D D) **341**, 546
Anaesthetics. Tropospheric lifetimes of halogenated anaesthetics, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, A C, Canosa-Mas, C E, Parr, A D, Pierce, J M T and Wayne, R P) **341**, 635
Correlation between the anaesthetic effect of halothane and saturable binding in brain: Correction, *Letter to Nature*, (Evers, A S, Berkowitz, B A and d'Avignon, D A) **341**, 766
Analytical ultracentrifugation. Analytical ultracentrifugation reborn, *Miscellany*, (Schachman, H K) **341**, 259
Ancient Britons. Ancient Britons and the antiquarian imagination: Ideas from the Renaissance to the Regency, (Piggott, S) *Book review by* Ritchie, G. **342**, 321
Andes, geology. Orogeny: Crustal evolution in the Andes, *News and views*, (Wilson, M) **341**, 483
Angelman syndrome. Genetic imprinting suggested by maternal heterodisomy in non-deletion Prader-Willi syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, (Nicholls, R D, Knoll, J H M, Butler, M G, Karam, S and Lalande, M) **342**, 281
Angiogenesis. Identification of angiogenic activity and the cloning and expression of platelet-derived endothelial cell growth factor, *Article*, (Ishikawa, F, Miyazono, K, Hellman, U, Drexler, H, Wernstedt, C, Kagiwara, K, Usuki, K, Takaku, F, Risau, W and Heldin, C-H) **338**, 557
Angiogenesis: Successful growth of tumours, *News and views*, (Ross, R) **339**, 16
Induction of angiogenesis during the transition from hyperplasia to neoplasia, *Letter to Nature*, (Folkman, J, Watson, K, Ingber, D and Hanahan, D) **339**, 58
Angiosperm origins. Molecular evidence for pre-Cretaceous angiosperm origins, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin, W, Gierl, A and Saedler, H) **339**, 46
Angiosperm origins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Crane, P R, Donoghue, M J, Doyle, J A and Friis, E M) **342**, 131
Angiosperm origins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Li, W-H, Gouy, M, Wolfe, K H and Sharp, P M) **342**, 131
Angiosperm origins: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Martin, W, Gierl, A and Saedler, H) **342**, 132
Angiosperm phylogeny. Angiosperm phylogeny: Evolution in hidden forests, *News and views*, (Cleal, C J) **339**, 16
Animal behaviour. Animal behaviour: The sight of deep wet heat, *News and views*, (Land, M F) **337**, 404
The domestic cat: The biology of its behaviour, (Turner, D C and Bateson, P *editors*) *Book review by* Clutton-Brock, J. **338**, 214
Animal behaviour: Goslings of gay geese, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **340**, 101
Peacemaking among primates, (de Waal, F) *Book review by* McGrew, W C. **340**, 195
Journal of Insect Behavior, (Bell, W J and Payne, T L *editors*) *Journal review by* Brady, J. **341**, 362
Anthrozoös: A multidisciplinary journal on the interactions of people, animals, and environment, (Rowan, A N *editor*) *Journal review by* Clutton-Brock, J. **341**, 364
The colourful behaviour of garter snakes, *News and views*, (Howlett, R) **342**, 479
Neuroethology: Deceptively simple behaviour, *News and views*, (Altman, J) **342**, 481
Genetic correlations between morphology and antipredator behaviour in natural populations of the garter snake *Thamnophis ordinoides*, *Letter to Nature*, (Brodie, E D) **342**, 542
Diverse divers: Physiology and behavior, (Kooyman, G L) *Book review by* Butler, P J. **342**, 746
Animal camouflage. Pointillistic mixing of interference colours in cryptic tiger beetles, *Letter to Nature*, (Schultz, T D and Bernard, G D) **337**, 72
Animal consciousness. The unheeded cry: Animal consciousness, animal pain and science, (Rollin, B E) *Book review by* Gray, J A. **338**, 680
Animal consciousness, (Radner, D and Radner, M) *Book review by* Holland, A. **341**, 195
Animal energetics. A comparison of energetics and ventilation of desert ants during voluntaryand forced locomotion, *Letter to Nature*, (Lighton, J R B and Feener, D H) **342**, 174
Animal experiments. Animal rights: Activists attack in Arizona, *News*, (Pennisi, E) **338**, 534
Animal rights: Municipal law on its way, *News*, (Shulman, S) **338**, 534
Animal rights: Anti-terrorism bill introduced in Senate, *News*, (Pennisi, E) **338**, 694
Animal experiments, *Correspondence*, (Hollands, C) **339**, 248
Beastly experiments, *Opinion*, (J Maddox) **339**, 324
Beastly experiments, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 324
Animals released, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 326
Animal experimentation: Raids cause French workers to take stock, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 407
Animal experimentation: Australian code of practice, *News*, (Ewing, T) **339**, 412
Misguided thinking on animals, *Correspondence*, (Blakemore, C) **339**, 414
Laboratory animals: Cambridge first with local law, *News*, (Shulman, S) **339**, 496
Laboratory animals: Fire strikes Jackson Laboratory, *News*, (Palca, J) **339**, 169
Animal welfare: Lyons monkeys poorly, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 5
Use of animals in research, *Correspondence*, (Balls, M) **340**, 10
Use of animals in research, *Correspondence*, (Morton, D B) **340**, 10
Animal experiments, *Correspondence*, (Porter, D G) **340**, 180
Animal experiments, *Correspondence*, (Tarantola, A) **340**, 424
Animal experiments, *Correspondence*, (Britten, S) **340**, 424
More on animal experiments, *Correspondence*, (Orlans, F B) **341**, 10
Policing animal experiments, *Correspondence*, (Saunders, N R) **341**, 99
Shake-up essential, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 411
Animal experiments, France. Animal experiments: Taking advice from experts, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 178
Animal experiments, US. Research animals: Activists infiltrate Stanford, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 449
Laboratory animals: New regulations proposed, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 88
Cambridge law passed unanimously, *News*, (Shulman, S) **340**, 88
Animal experiments, *Correspondence*, (Ward, L) **340**, 424
Animal locomotion. Biomechanics: Gibbons swing stress away, *News and views*, (Alexander, R M) **342**, 229
Telemetered *in vivo* strain analysis of locomotor mechanics of brachiating gibbons, *Letter to Nature*, (Swartz, S M, Bertram, J E A and Biewener, A A) **342**, 270
Animal patents. Animal patents: Transgenic sticky issues, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 366
Animal patents: Oncomouse seeks European protection, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 85
Animal physiology. Diverse divers: Physiology and behavior, (Kooyman, G L) *Book review by* Butler, P J. **342**, 746
Animal research. Ethical dilemmas, *Correspondence*, (Booth, F W) **340**, 672
Freedom to conduct research, *Correspondence*, (Nicoll, C S and Russell, S M) **342**, 220
Freedom to conduct research, *Correspondence*, (Guillermo, K S) **342**, 220
Animal research, France. INSERM: Monkey dispute, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 586
Animal research, West Germany. Animal rights: German research fights back, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 845
Animal rights. Animal liberators: Research and morality, (Sperling, S) *Book review by* Elston, M A. **337**, 698
Satanic violences, *Opinion*, **338**, 2
Research animals: Activists infiltrate Stanford, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 449
Animal rights: Activists attack in Arizona, *News*, (Pennisi, E) **338**, 534
Animal rights: Municipal law on its way, *News*, (Shulman, S) **338**, 534
Animal rights: Anti-terrorism bill introduced in Senate, *News*, (Pennisi, E) **338**, 694
Animal experimentation: Raids cause French workers to take stock, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 407
A shadow cast on a good cause, *Opinion*, **339**, 491
Animal welfare: Lyons monkeys poorly, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 5
Animal rights: Monkeys go home, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 669
Animal rights, France. Animal rights protests: French researchers plan to hit back, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 573
Research animals: Lyons laboratory monkeys recaptured, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 648
Animal rights, UK. UK animal rights: University building bombed, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 4
Animal rights, US. US animal rights: Activists setting the agenda, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 4
Animal rights, USA. Animals' legal rights, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **337**, 3
Animal thermoregulation. Size of aquatic endotherms, *Scientific correspondence*, (Innes, S and Lavigne, D M) **341**, 192
Size of aquatic endotherms: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Downhower, J F and Blumer, L S) **341**, 192
Animal welfare. Suffer the animals, *Correspondence*, (Porter, D G) **337**, 300
Animal welfare, US. Animal welfare: About-turn on regulations, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 6
Anion channels. Voltage-dependent anion channels in the plasma membrane of guard cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Keller, B U, Hedrich, R and Raschke, K) **341**, 450
Ant locomotion. A comparison of energetics and ventilation of desert ants during voluntaryand forced locomotion, *Letter to Nature*, (Lighton, J R B and Feener, D H) **342**, 174
Antarctic, Environmentalism. Antarctica: Greenpeace's claims refuted, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 9
Antarctic environment: Keeping the South Pole clean, *News*, (Austin, P) **341**, 93
New complaints about US waste in the Antarctic, *News*, (Ewing, T) **337**, 399
Antarctic astronomy. Antarctic astronomy: Cerenkov telescope for the South Pole, *News*, (Bradley, D) **342**, 219
Antarctic ecosystem, damage to. Wrecked ship causes damage to Antarctic ecosystem, *News*, (Barinaga, M and Lindley, D) **337**, 495
Antarctic exploration. Antarctic hero, *Correspondence*, (Abell, P I) **337**, 402
Antarctic meteorites. Meteorites: Unique find from Antarctica, *News and views*, (Dodd, R T) **338**, 296
Meteoritics: Antarctic differences of opinion, *News and views*, (Wright, I P and Grady, M M) **341**, 691
Antarctic ozone. Antarctic ozone: Ozone hole heading south prematurely, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 105
Direct ozone depletion in springtime Antarctic lower stratosphere clouds, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoffmann, D J) **337**, 447
Antarctic research. Antarctic research: Greenhouse seen from South Pole?, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 473
Antarctic research: New Indian base planned on Weddell Sea, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **342**, 845
Antarctic science. Antarctic science: Women accept polar challenge, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 273
Antarctic science, France. Antarctic science: France asks for advice, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 273
Antarctic Treaty. Greenpeace's running battle with France now in Antarctica, *News*, (Ewing, T) **337**, 106
Antarctic treaty: Convention hits more trouble, *News*, (Coles, P and Ewing, T) **339**, 8
Antarctic treaty: Australia say no, *News*, (Ewing, T) **339**, 328
Antartic treaty: France, Australia left in cold, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 678
Antarctica, astronomy. Antarctic astronomy in the clear, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 192
Antarctica, exploitation. Antarctic treaty: Convention hits more trouble, *News*, (Coles, P and Ewing, T) **339**, 8
Antarctica, microbial ecology. Microbial ecosystems of Antarctica, (Vincent, W F) *Book review by* Fenchel, T. **339**, 349
Anthropic principle. Cosmology: The elusive anthropic principle, *News and views*, (Abramowicz, M and Ellis, G) **337**, 411
Anthropic principle, *Correspondence*, (Barrow, J D) **338**, 196
Not abandoned, *Correspondence*, (Barrow, J D) **339**, 170
On principles, *Correspondence*, (Abramowicz, M and Ellis, G) **339**, 654
The anthropic significance of the exisitence of an excited state of ^{12}C, *Article*, (Livio, M, Hollowell, D, Weiss, A and Truran, J W) **340**, 281
Anthropology. Island occupation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, R) **337**, 605
Anthropology: Early teething troubles, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **337**, 693
Beamtimes and lifetimes: The world of high energy physicists, (Traweek, S) *Book review by* Metropolis K and Quigg, C. **338**,

215
Coming of age in anthropology?, *Commentary*, (Kuper, A) **338**, 453
Anthropology: A tale of three cities, *News and views*, (Jones, J S) **339**, 176
Anthropology: Were Neanderthals the first humans to bury their dead?, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **340**, 344
Forces of change: Why we are the way we are now, *Book review by* Porter, R. **340**, 607
Anthrozoös: A multidisciplinary journal on the interactions of people, animals, and environment, (Rowan, A N *editor*) *Journal review by* Clutton-Brock, J. **341**, 364
Palaeoanthropology: Age of the modern Europeans, *News and views*, (Straus, L G) **342**, 476
Empires of time: Calendars, clocks, and cultures, (Aveni, A) *Book review by* Gingerich, O. **342**, 871
Anthropology, of science. Life among the scientists: An anthropological study of the Australian scientific community, (Charlesworth, M, Farrall, L, Stokes, T and Turnbull, D) *Book review by* Wolpert, L. **342**, 312
Anti-chymotrypsins. Protease nexin-II, a potent anti-chymotrypsin, shows identity to amyloid β-protein precursor, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Nostrand, W E, Wagner, S L, Suzuki, M, Choi, B H, Farrow, J S, Geddes, J W, Cotman, C W and Cunningham, D D) **341**, 546
Anti-clotting drugs. Anti-clotting drugs: Approval for TPA competitor, *News*, (Gershon, D) **342**, 218
Anti-evolution. Anti-evolution: An annotated bibliography, (McIver, T) *Book review by* Nisbet, E G. **339**, 267
Antibiotic proteins. Structure of the membrane-pore-forming fragment of colicin A, *Letter to Nature*, (Parker, M W, Pattus, F, Tucker, A D and Tsernoglou, D) **337**, 93
Antibodies. Antibodies: A laboratory manual, (Harlow, E and Lane, D) *Book review by* Steiner, L. **341**, 32
Antibodies, catalytic. Enzyme chemistry: Designer catalytic antibodies, *News and views*, (Leatherbarrow, R J) **338**, 206
A new strategy for the generation of catalytic antibodies, *Letter to Nature*, (Shokat, K M, Leumann, C J, Sugasawara, R and Schultz, P G) **338**, 269
Antibodies, monoclonal. Engineering monoclonal antibodies, *Miscellany*, (Rodwell, J D) **342**, 99
Antibody-mediated delivery systems. Antibody-mediated delivery systems, (Rodwell, J D *editor*) *Book review by* Davies, T. **340**, 110
Antibody production. Production of antibodies in transgenic plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Hiatt, A, Cafferkey, R and Bowdish, K) **342**, 76
Antibody structures. Conformations of immunoglobulin hypervariable regions, *Article*, (Chothia, C, Lesk, A M, Tramontano, A, Levitt, M, Smith-Gill, S J, Air, G, Sheriff, S, Padlan, E A, Davies, D, Tulip, W R, Colman, P M, Spinelli, S, Alzari, P M and Poljak, R J) **342**, 877
Antibody technology. Antibody technology: Will dAbs challenge mAbs?, *News and views*, (Austin, P) **341**, 484
Binding activities of a repertoire of single immunoglobulin variable domains secreted from *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, (Ward, E S, Güssow, D, Griffiths, A D, Jones, P T and Winter, G) **341**, 544
Antiferromagnetism. Low-temperature physics: Magnetism of layered helium-3, *News and views*, (McClintock, P V E) **340**, 98
Antigen presentation. Antigen presentation by B cells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bottomly, K and Janeway, C A) **337**, 24
Brefeldin A implicates egress from endoplasmic reticulum in class I restricted antigen presentation, *Letter to Nature*, (Nuchtern, J G, Bonifacino, J S, Biddison, W E and Klausner, R D) **339**, 223
Competition for antigen presentation in living cells involves exchange of peptides bound by class II MHC molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Adorini, L, Appella, E, Doria, E, Cardinaux, F and Nagy, Z A) **342**, 800
Antigen receptors. Antigen receptor tail clue, *Scientific correspondence*, (Reth, M) **338**, 383
Antigen-recognition. Natural killer cells: A primitive immune system, *News and views*, (Janeway, C A) **341**, 108
Antigenic variation. Antigenic variation: Modulating bacterial virulence, *News and views*, (Saunders, J R) **338**, 622
Antigens. A kinetic intermediate in the reaction of an antigenic peptide and I-E^k, *Letter to Nature*, (Sadegh-Nasseri, S and McConnell, H M) **337**, 274
Antiviral drugs. Crystal structure of retroviral protease proves relationship to aspartic protease family, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, M, Jaskólski, M, Rao, J K M, Leis, J and Wlodawer, A) **337**, 576
Ants. Ecology: An inordinate fondness for ants, *News and views*, (May, R M) **341**, 386
Apartheid. No to South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Ormerod, J) **341**, 99
Academic boycotts, *Correspondence*, (Cooper, W E) **341**, 276
South African aid?, *Correspondence*, (Manchester, K L) **342**, 113
How courageous?, *Correspondence*, (Ellis, G) **342**, 474
How courageous?, *Correspondence*, (Johannson, J S) **342**, 474
End of *apartheid*?, *Opinion*, **341**, 89
South Africa: Towards the day of hard choices, *Commentary*, (File, J, van den Heever, A and Saunders, S J) **341**, 96
***Aplysia*.** FMRFamide reverses protein phosphorylation produced by 5-HT and cAMP in *Aplysia* sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Sweatt, J D, Volterra, A, Edmonds, B, Karl, K A, Siegelbaum, S A and Kandel, E R) **342**, 275
***Aplysia* neurons.** Direct modulation of *Aplysia* S-K^+ channels by a 12-lipoxygenase metabolite of arachidonic acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Buttner, N, Siegelbaum, S A and Volterra, A) **342**, 553
Apolipoprotein E-binding protein. The LDL-receptor-related protein, LRP, is an apolipoprotein E-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Beisiegel, U, Weber, W, Ihrke, G, Herz, J and Stanley, K K) **341**, 162
Apoptosis. Obfuscation, *Correspondence*, (Kleine, B) **337**, 402
Apoptosis, *Correspondence*, (Smith, C A, Williams, G T, Kingston, R, Jenkinson, E J and Owen, J J T) **338**, 10
Apoptosis or apoptomeatic, *Correspondence*, (Michie, C A) **338**, 698
Mechanism of antigen-driven selection in germinal centres, *Letter to Nature*, (Liu, Y-J, Joshua, D E, Williams, G T, Smith, C A, Gordon, J and MacLennan, I C M) **342**, 929
Aquatic ecology. Aquatic viruses: And now, small is plentiful, *News and views*, (Sherr, E B) **340**, 429
High abundance of viruses found in aquatic environments, *Letter to Nature*, (Bergh, O, Borsheim, K Y, Bratbak, G and Heidal, M) **340**, 467
Aquatic endotherms. Size of aquatic endotherms, *Scientific correspondence*, (Innes, S and Lavigne, D M) **341**, 192
Size of aquatic endotherms: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Downhower, J F and Blumer, L S) **341**, 192
Aquatic viruses. Aquatic viruses: And now, small is plentiful, *News and views*, (Sherr, E B) **340**, 429
High abundance of viruses found in aquatic environments, *Letter to Nature*, (Bergh, O, Borsheim, K Y, Bratbak, G and Heidal, M) **340**, 467
Arachidonic acid. Arachidonic acid metabolites as intracellular modulators of the G protein-gated cardiac K^+ channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Kurachi, Y, Ito, H, Sugimoto, T, Shimizu, T, Miki, I and Ui, M) **337**, 555
G-protein βγ-subunits activate the cardiac muscarinic K^+-channel via phospholipase A_2, *Letter to Nature*, (Kim, D, Lewis, D L, Graziade, L, Neer, E J, Bar-Sagi, D and Clapham, D E) **337**, 557
Arachidonic acid metabolites as intracellular modulators of the G protein-gated cardiac K^+ channel [Erratum], *Letter to Nature*, (Kurachi, Y, Ito, H, Sugimoto, T, Shimizu, T, Miki, I and Ui, M) **338**, 369
Induction of long-term activity-dependent enhancement of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus by arachidonic acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, J H, Errington, M L, Lynch, M A and Bliss, T V P) **341**, 739
Direct modulation of *Aplysia* S-K^+ channels by a 12-lipoxygenase metabolite of arachidonic acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Buttner, N, Siegelbaum, S A and Volterra, A) **342**, 553
Arachidonic acid induces a prolonged inhibition of glutamate uptake into glial cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Barbour, B, Szatkowski, M, Ingledew, N and Attwell, D) **342**, 918
Archaean crust. Neodymium and lead isotope evidence for enriched early Archaean crust in North America, *Letter to Nature*, (Bowring, S A, King, J E, Housh, T B, Isachsen, C E and Podosek, F A) **340**, 222
Archaean mantle. Melting in an Archaean mantle plume: heads it's basalts, tails it's komatiites, *Letter to Nature*, (Campbell, I H, Griffiths, R W and Hill, R I) **339**, 697
Archaebacteria. Molecular phylogeny: Archaebacteria and Archezoa, *News and views*, (Cavalier-Smith, T) **339**, 100
Phylogenetic analysis based on rRNA sequences supports the archaebacterial rather than the eocyte tree, *Letter to Nature*, (Gouy, M and Li, W-H) **339**, 145
Isolation of a gene regulated by hydrostatic pressure in a deep-sea bacterium, *Letter to Nature*, (Bartlett, D, Wright, M, Yayanos, A A and Silverman, M) **342**, 572
A novel group of abyssal methanogenic archaebacteria (*Methanopyrus*) growing at 110C, *Letter to Nature*, (Huber, R, Kurr, M, Jannasch, H W and Stetter, K O) **342**, 833
Archaeoastronomy. The winter solstice phenomenon at Newgrange, Ireland: accident or design?, *Letter to Nature*, (Ray, T P) **337**, 343
Archaeoastronomy: Eclipse seen at ancient Ugarit, *News and views*, (Walker, C B F) **338**, 204
Dating of the Ugarit eclipse, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mostert, R) **341**, 112
Empires of time: Calendars, clocks, and cultures, (Aveni, A) *Book review by* Gingerich, O. **342**, 871
The earliest known solar eclipse record redated, *Letter to Nature*, (de Jong, T and van Soldt, W H) **338**, 238
Archaeology. The winter solstice phenomenon at Newgrange, Ireland: accident or design?, *Letter to Nature*, (Ray, T P) **337**, 343
Island occupation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, R) **337**, 605
Archaeoastronomy: Eclipse seen at ancient Ugarit, *News and views*, (Walker, C B F) **338**, 204
The earliest known solar eclipse record redated, *Letter to Nature*, (de Jong, T and van Soldt, W H) **338**, 238
Archaeology: Painting by resonance, *News and views*, (Scarre, C) **338**, 382
In search of the Indo-Europeans: Language, archaeology and myth, (Mallory, J P) *Book review by* Bradley, R. **338**, 675
The pastmasters: Eleven modern pioneers of archaeology, *Book review by* Bray, W. **338**, 676
What is archaeology? An essay on the nature of archaeological research, (Courbin, P) *Book review by* Sabloff, J A. **338**, 677
ESR dates for the hominid burial site of Es Skhul in Israel, *Letter to Nature*, (Stringer, C B, Grün, R, Schwarcz, H P and Goldberg, P) **338**, 756
Archaeology: Getting into the groove, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **339**, 429
Origins of full-scale agriculture, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **339**, 665
Prehistoric art: Hunting for farmers?, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **340**, 268
Dating of the Ugarit eclipse, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mostert, R) **341**, 112
Archaeology: New Bronze Age civilization, *News and views*, (Bahn, P) **341**, 187
Archaeology: Burying the hatchet, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **342**, 123
Ancient Britons and the antiquarian imagination: Ideas from the Renaissance to the Regency, (Piggott, S) *Book review by* Ritchie, G. **342**, 321
Archaeology: Age and the female form, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **342**, 345
Out of the desert? Archaeology and the Exodus/Conquest narratives, (Stiebing, W H) *Book review by* Parr, P J. **342**, 351
Seeing red in Queensland, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cook, N D J, Davidson, I and Sutton, S) **342**, 487
Archaeological perspectives on the battle of the Little Bighorn, (Scott, D D and Fox, R A) *Book review by* Krech III, S. **342**, 627
Debating archaeology, (Binford, L R) *Book review by* Bray, W. **342**, 746
Archaeology, underwater. Ships and shipwrecks of the Americas: A history based on underwater archaeology, (Bass, G F *editor*) *Book review by* Pfeiffer, J E. **337**, 127
Archaeology, US. Archaeology: Remains returned to tribe, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 9
Archezoa. Molecular phylogeny: Archaebacteria and Archezoa, *News and views*, (Cavalier-Smith, T) **339**, 100
Arctic, ozone depletion. Arctic chemistry may cause significant ozone loss, *News*, (Palca, J and Lloyd, P) **337**, 677
Stratospheric nitric acid vapour measurements in the cold Arctic vortex: implications for nitric acid condensation, *Letter to Nature*, (Arnold, F and Knop, G) **338**, 746
Arctic, research. Arctic research: Britain to expand?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 530
Arctic exploration. The Noose of Laurels: the Discovery of the North Pole, (Herbert, W) *Book review by* Fordham, D. **339**, 435
Arginine vasopressin. Arginine vasopressin enhances pH_i regulation in the presence of HCO_3 by stimulating three acid-base transport systems, *Letter to Nature*, (Ganz, M B, Boyarsky, G, Sterzel, R B and Boron, W F) **337**, 648
Ariane rocket. Ariane gets heavy, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 497
Arianespace. Arianespace order, *News*, (Coles, P and Anderson, A) **337**, 397
Armadillos, delayed birth. Delayed birth, *Scientific correspondence*, (Storrs, E E and Burchfield, H P) **340**, 106
Armed forces, Soviet Union. Soviet armed forces: Military hit by brain drain, *News*, (Rich, V) **341**, 269
Armenian earthquake. US team returns with insights into Armenian earthquake, *News*, (Lindley, D) **337**, 107
The Spitak (Armenia) earthquake of 7 December 1988: field observations, seismology and tectonics, *Article*, (Cisternas, A, Philip, H, Bousquet, J C, Cara, M, Deschamps, A, Dorbath, L, Dorbath, C, Haessler, H, Jimenez, E, Nercessian, A, Rivera, L, Romanowicz, B, Gvishiani, A, Shebalin, N V, Aptekman, I, Arefiev, S, Borisov, B A, Gorshkov, A, Graizer, V, Lander, A, Pletnev, K, Rogozhin, A I and Tatevossian, R) **339**, 675
Armenian earthquakes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Westaway, R) **341**, 290
Arms control. US budget pragmatism, *Opinion*, **337**, 292
Arms talks enter muddy waters, *Opinion*, **338**, 99
James Baker's brave new world, *Opinion*, **342**, 1
Arms negotiations. Gorbachev needs an answer, *Opinion*, **338**, 527
How to lose with nothing to lose, *Opinion*, **338**, 689
Deciding about bombs, *Opinion*, **339**, 161
Has the real Bush stood up?, *Opinion*, **339**, 405
Arms negotiations, Japan. Disarmament: Japan goes international, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 5
Arms race. Chaos in the international arms race, *Commentary*, (Grossmann, S and Mayer-Kress, G) **337**, 701
Arms races, in evolution. Evolution: Responses to chemical warfare, *News and views*, (Jones, J S) **337**, 690
Art. What is art for?, (Dissanayake, E) *Book review by* Crowther, P. **340**, 28
Arthritis. Isolation of $CD4^-$ $CD8^-$ mycobacteria-reactive T lymphocyte clones from rheumatoid arthritis synovial fluid, *Letter to Nature*, (Holoshitz, J, Koning, F, Coligan, J E, De Bruyn, J and Strober, S) **339**, 226
Arthropods, behaviour. Chemical codes for the control of behaviour in arthropods, *Review article*, (Bicker, G and Menzel, R) **337**, 33
Arthropods, terrestrial. Record of Palaeozoic pseudoscorpions, *Letter to Nature*, (Shear, W A, Schawaller, W and Bonamo, P M) **341**, 527
Artificial intelligence. Proceedings of the fifth international conference on machine learning, (Laird, J *editor*) *Book review by* Bramer, M. **337**, 315
The artificial intelligence debate: False starts, real foundations, (Graubard, S R *editor*) *Book review by* Boden, M A. **337**, 699
International Journal of Expert Systems: Research and Applications, (Harandi, M T *editor*) *Journal review by* Sharples, M. **341**, 365
AI & Society: The journal of human and machine intelligence, (Gill, K S *editor*) *Journal review by* Sharples, M. **341**, 365
International Journal of Pattern Recognition and Artificial Intelligence, (Bunke, H and Wang, P S-P *editors*) *Journal review by* Haawkes, P W. **341**, 367
The emperor's new mind: Concerning computers, minds, and the laws of physics, (Penrose, R) *Book review by* Longuet-Higgins, C. **341**, 393
Benefits and risks of knowledge-based systems, (Boden, M) *Book review by* Campbell, J A. **342**, 326
Artificial membranes. Selective action of artificial membranes, *Scien-*

tific correspondence, (Fletcher, S) **337**, 216
Selective action of artificial membranes: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rubinstein, I, Steinberg, S, Tor, Y, Shanzer, A and Sagiv, J) **337**, 217
Asexual reproduction. Asexual reproduction by oceanic planktotrophic echinoderm larvae, *Letter to Nature*, (Bosch, I, Rivkin, R B and Alexander, S P) **337**, 169
Asia, earthquakes. Earthquake risk, *Correspondence*, (Farah, A) **338**, 196
Asia, geology. Geological evolution of South-East Asia, (Hutchison, C S) *Book review by* Sengör, A M C **342**, 27
Aspartic proteases. Crystal structure of retroviral protease proves relationship to aspartic protease family, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, M, Jaskólski, M, Rao, J K M, Leis, J and Wlodawer, A) **337**, 576
Aspartyl protease, structure of. Three-dimensional structure of aspartyl protease from human immunodeficiency virus HIV-1, *Article*, (Navia, M A, Fitzgerald, P M D, McKeever, B M, Leu, C-H, Heimbach, J C, Herber, W K, Sigal, P L and Springer, J P) **337**, 615
Asteroid impacts. Annihilation of ecosystems by large asteroid impacts on the early Earth, *Article*, (Sleep, N H, Zahnle, K J, Kasting, J F and Morowitz, H J) **342**, 139
Asteroids. Are comet spins primordial?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Burns, J A) **338**, 303
Planetary science: Electrically heated asteroids, *News and views*, (McKinnon, W B) **340**, 343
Pre-biotic organic matter from comets and asteroids, *Letter to Nature*, (Anders, E) **342**, 255
Asthma. Regulation of Ca^{2+}-dependent K^+-channel activity in tracheal myocytes by phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, (Kume, H, Takai, A, Tokuno, H and Tomita, T) **341**, 152
Astronauts, Japan. Japan in space: Journalist plans scoop, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 450
Astronomy. Astronomy: Mass loss from Wolf-Rayet stars, *News and views*, (Tayler, R J) **337**, 307
New Zealand activists challenge US Navy astronomy station, *News*, (Dickman, S and Palca, J) **337**, 495
Hipparcos: Bad day for astronomers, *News*, (Neto, R B) **340**, 491
Large telescopes: Six feet on the ground, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 177
Adaptive optics shown on French telescope, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 675
Encyclopedia of astronomy and astrophysics, (Meyers, R A and Shore, S N *editors*) *Book review by* Rowan-Robinson, M. **341**, 700
Antarctic astronomy: Cerenkov telescope for the South Pole, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 219
Astronomy, Antarctic. Antarctic astronomy in the clear, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 192
Astronomy, Europe. Science in Europe: European Southern Observatory, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 719
Science in Europe: Radioastronomy, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 720
Astronomy, extragalactic. Extragalactic Astronomy, (Vorontsov-Vel'yaminov, B A) *Book review by* McMahon, R. **339**, 592
Astronomy, French-Indian collaboration. Indian astronomy: French telescope seeks Indian mountain, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 102
Astronomy, from space. Astronomy from space: Solar max falls at last, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 605
Astronomy, galaxies. Astronomy: Dark secrets of a giant galaxy, *News and views*, (Edmunds, M G) **341**, 105
Astronomy, gamma-ray. Reappearance of the annihilation line source at the Galactic Centre, *Letter to Nature*, (Leventhal, M, MacCallum, C J, Barthelmy, S D, Gehrels, N, Teegarden, B J and Tueller, J) **339**, 36
Astronomy, history of. Planets and perception: Telescopic views and interpretations, 1609-1909, (Sheehan, W) *Book review by* Van Helden, A. **338**, 687
Nevil Maskelyne: The seaman's astronomer, (Howse, D) *Book review by* Meadows, J. **341**, 496
Astronomy, interstellar dust. Dust in the Universe, (Bailey, M E and Williams, D A *editors*) *Book review by* Hughes, D W. **339**, 108
Astronomy, Neolithic. The winter solstice phenomenon at Newgrange, Ireland: accident or design?, *Letter to Nature*, (Ray, T P) **337**, 343
Astronomy, sub-millimetre. A sub-millimetre aperture synthesis array for nonsolar planet detection, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, D L and Diner, D J) **337**, 51
Submillimetre astronomy: Different views of the Universe, *News and views*, (White, G J) **337**, 15
Astronomy, UK. UK plans for astronomy and planetary science, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 201
Astronomy, ultraviolet. Extreme ultraviolet astronomy: A new window on the Universe, *News and views*, (Gondhalekar, P and Jordan, C) **338**, 378
Astronomy, US. Giant eye on the sky to reopen, *News*, (Lindley, D) **337**, 109
Still active, *Correspondence*, (Leibacher, J W) **337**, 110
Astronomy: New telescope agreed, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 87
Astronomy, X-ray. Large scale extended X-ray emission from the Virgo cluster of galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, (Takano, S, Awaki, H, Koyama, K, Kunieda, H, Tawara, Y, Yamauchi, S, Makishima, K and Ohashi, T) **340**, 289
Astronomy, satellites. Hipparcos: Original mission abandoned, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 3
Astrophysics. Astrophysics of the Sun, (Zirin, H) *Book review by* Brown, J C. **338**, 179
Astrophysical concepts, 2nd edn., (Harwit, M) *Book review by* Pagel, B E J. **338**, 179
Physics of the galaxy and interstellar matter, (Scheffler, H and Elsässer, H) *Book review by* Pagel, B E J. **338**, 179
Cauldrons in the cosmos: Nuclear astrophysics, (Rolfs, C E and Rodney, W S) *Book review by* Pagel, B E J. **338**, 179
A brave venture, *Opinion*, **339**, 566
The fundamentals of stellar astrophysics, (Collins, G W) *Book review by* Lattanzio, J. **341**, 700
Encyclopedia of astronomy and astrophysics, (Meyers, R A and Shore, S N *editors*) *Book review by* Rowan-Robinson, M. **341**, 700
COBE starts its search for galactic fingerprints, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 329
Astrophysics, cosmic rays. Cosmic rays: Tracking particles from outer space, (Friedlander, M W) *Book review by* Wolfendale, A W. **340**, 28
Astrophysics, international collaboration. Sharing astronomical costs, *Correspondence*, (Bahcall, J N, Giacconi, R, Oda, R, Rees, M, Sagdeev, R and Sunyaev, R) **339**, 574
Astrophysics, magnetism. Astrophysical magnetism: Stretch, twist and fold, *News and views*, (Moffatt, H K) **341**, 285
Astrophysics, neutrinos. Neutrino astrophysics, (Bahcall, J N) *Book review by* Cherry, M L. **340**, 520
Atherosclerosis. Lipoprotein receptors: Unravelling atherosclerosis, *News and views*, (Scott, J) **338**, 118
A potential basis for the thrombotic risks associated with lipoprotein *a*, *Letter to Nature*, (Miles, L A, Fless, G M, Levin, E G, Scanu, A M and Plow, E F) **339**, 301
Lipoprotein(*a*) modulation of endothelial cell surface fibrinolysis and its potential role in atherosclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, (Hajjar, K A, Gavish, D, Breslow, J L and Nachman, R L) **339**, 303
Lipopeotein(a) : Thrombogenesis linked to atherogenesis at last?, *News and views*, (Scott, J) **341**, 22
Stroboscopic NMR microscopy of the carotid artery, *Letter to Nature*, (Behling, R W, Tubbs, H K, Cockman, M D and Jelinski, L W) **341**, 321
Molecular basis of lipid transfer protein deficiency in a family with increased high-density lipoproteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, M L, Inazu, A, Hesler, C B, Agellon, L B, Mann, C, Whitlock, M E, Marcel, Y L, Milne, R W, Koizumi, J, Mabuchi, H, Takeda, R and Tall, A R) **342**, 448
Atmosphere, of Pluto. Evidence for a molecule heavier than methane in the atmosphere of Pluto, *Letter to Nature*, (Yelle, R V and Lunine, J I) **339**, 288
Atmospheric chemistry. Japan prize awards, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 589
Atmospheric circulation. Changes of tropical sea-air interaction processes over a 30-year period, *Letter to Nature*, (Flohn, H and Kapala, A) **338**, 244
Atmospheric circulation: Variations without forcing, *News and views*, (Geller, M A) **342**, 15
Ultra-low-frequency variability in a simple atmospheric circulation model, *Letter to Nature*, (James, I N and James, P M) **342**, 53
Atmospheric flow. Laboratory model of a planetary eastward jet, *Letter to Nature*, (Sommeria, J, Meyers, S D and Swinney, H L) **337**, 58
Atmospheric science. Origin and evolution of planetary and satellite atmospheres, (Atreya, S K, Pollack, J B and Matthews, M S *editors*) *Book review by* McKinnon, W B. **342**, 745
Atmospheric science, UK. Atmospheric sciences: NERC plans to double its expenditure, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 241
Atmospheric science, West Germany. Atmospheric science: Germans weigh plans, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 255
Atmospheric science: New German programme, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 495
Atmospheric sulphur. Evolutionary pressures on planktonic production of atmospheric sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, (Caldeira, K) **337**, 732
Atomic energy, UK. UK atomic energy: Slimming down for sell-off, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 9
Atomic physics. Nuclear physics: Heavy photons light up hot nuclei, *News and views*, (Siemens, P J) **340**, 598
ATP formation. Electron transfer: Energizing protons in membranes, *News and views*, (Williams, R J P) **338**, 709
ATPases. Location of high affinity Ca^{2+}-binding sites within the predicted transmembrane domain of the sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase, *Letter to Nature*, (Clarke, D A, Loo, T W, Inesi, G and MacLennan, D H) **339**, 476
Atrial natriuretic peptide. Differential activation by atrial and brain natriuretic peptides of two different receptor guanylate cyclases, *Letter to Nature*, (Chang, M-s, Lowe, D G, Lewis, M, Hellmiss, R, Chen, E and Goeddel, D V) **341**, 68
Atrial natriuretic peptide receptor. A membrane form of guanylate cyclase is an atrial natriuretic peptide receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Chinkers, M, Garbers, D L, Chang, M-S, Lowe, D G, Chin, H, Goeddel, D V and Schulz, S) **338**, 78
Auditory reception. Developmental alterations in the frequency map of the mammalian cochlea, *Letter to Nature*, (Echteler, S M, Arjmand, E and Dallos, P) **341**, 147
Aurorae. Aurorae aplenty, *Scientific correspondence*, (Loisha, V A) **341**, 111
Australasia, science. The commonwealth of science: ANZAAS and the scientific enterprise in Australasia, 1888-1988, (MacLeod, R *editor*) *Book review by* Stafford, R A. **338**, 470
Australia, AIDS. AIDS white paper, *News*, (Ewing, T) **339**, 497
Australia, embryo research. Australia: Human embryo experiment banned, *News*, (Morgan, C) **338**, 447
Australia, environmental protection. Environmental protection: Trouble at the mill in Australia, *News*, (Ewing, T) **338**, 452
Australia, environmentalism. Rainforest destruction: Unions turn green in Australia, *News*, (Ewing, T) **342**, 6
Australia, genetic manipulation. Genetic manipulation: Ambitious plans for Australian gene-shearers, *News*, (Ewing, T) **340**, 332
Australia, Green politics. Elections: Success for Greens, *News*, (Ewing, T) **340**, 89
Australia, greenhouse effect. Australia: Study planned of greenhouse effect, *News*, (Ewing, T) **338**, 535
Australia, high-energy physics. High-energy physics: Ambitious institute, *News*, (Ewing, T) **339**, 328
Australia, higher education. Australia: Science fiction for science students, *News*, (Ewing, T) **338**, 609
Australia, koala research. Australian fauna: Koala researcher faces charges, *News*, (Ewing, T) **341**, 178
Australia, marine science. Marine science: Australia to seize the seas?, *News*, (Ewing, T) **338**, 697
Australia, medical research. Melbourne rivalled, *News*, (Ewing, T) **338**, 6
Australia, ozone depletion. Dynamical effects spread the ozone hole, *News and views*, (Lloyd, P) **340**, 269
Australia, research. Industrial sponsorship: Research for sale, *News*, (Ewing, T) **342**, 219
Australia, research budget. Australian budget: Boost for Antarctic research, *News*, (Ewing, T) **340**, 667
Australia, research funding. Australian research funding: Quarrel over share-out, *News*, (Ewing, T) **341**, 5
Australia, Science. Australian science: Are the good times here again?, *News*, (Ewing, T) **338**, 108
Austrian science: First five Doppler laboratories launched, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 477
Australia, science. CSIRO cuts, *Correspondence*, (Saunders, N) **339**, 574
Australia, science budget. Australian science: More money available, *News*, (Ewing, T) **339**, 167
Australia, science education. Science education: Technical studies to be compulsory, *News*, (Ewing, T) **342**, 605
Australia, science jobs. Science jobs: Students hang back, researchers may quit, *News*, (Ewing, T) **338**, 191
Australia, science policy. Still no hope of a coherent Australian science policy, *News*, (Ewing, T) **337**, 6
Australia, spaceports. Australia in space: Queensland's space base threatened, *News*, (Ewing, T) **339**, 650
Australia, student demand. Student demand in Australia, *Correspondence*, (Healy, T W and McKenzie, J A) **339**, 248
Australia, transport. Transport: Australia plans high-speed train link, *News*, (Ewing, T) **340**, 584
Australia, weather forecasting. Weather forecasting: Precipitation precipitates complaints, *News*, (Ewing, T) **338**, 364
Australia, zoos. Taking the biscuit, *News*, (Ewing, T) **339**, 497
Austria, science minister. No museum piece, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 5
Austria, science policy. Austrian science policy: Hankering after Eurpo, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 649
Autism. Extraordinary people: Understanding "idiot savants", (Treffert, D A) *Book review by* Bryant, P E. **338**, 667
Autism: Explaining the enigma, (Frith, U) *Book review by* Bryant, P. **341**, 395
Autoimmune disease. Autoimmune disease: Immunotherapy by peptides?, *News and views*, (Janeway, C A) **341**, 482
How some T cells escape tolerance induction, *Letter to Nature*, (Gammon, G and Sercarz, E) **342**, 183
Autoimmune diseases. Identification of susceptibility loci for insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus by trans-racial gene mapping, *Letter to Nature*, (Todd, J A, Mijovic, C, Fletcher, J, Jenkins, D, Bradwell, A R and Barnett, A H) **338**, 587
A combination of a particular HLA-DPβ allele and an HLA-DQ heterodimer confers susceptibility to coeliac disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Bugawan, T L, Angelini, G, Larrick, J, Auricchio, S, Ferrara, G B and Erlich, H A) **339**, 470
An explanation for the protective effect of the MHC class II I-E molecule in murine diabetes, *Letter to Nature*, (Reich, E-P, Sherwin, R S, Kanagawa, O and Janeway, C A) **341**, 326
Autoimmune encephalomyelitis. Immunization with a synthetic T-cell receptor V-region peptide protects against experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, *Letter to Nature*, (Vandenbark, A A, Hashim, G and Offner, H) **341**, 541
Autoimmunity. Isolation of $CD4^-$ $CD8^-$ mycobacteria-reactive T lymphocyte clones from rheumatoid arthritis synovial fluid, *Letter to Nature*, (Holoshitz, J, Koning, F, Coligan, J E, De Bruyn, J and Strober, S) **339**, 226
Journal of Autoimmunity, (Bach, J F *editor*) *Journal review by* Rosen, F S. **341**, 353
Autoimmunity, (Wilkin, T J *editor*) *Journal review by* Rosen, F S. **341**, 353
Avalanches. Rock avalanche run-up record, *Scientific correspondence*, (Evans, S G) **340**, 271
Avian biology. Evolutionary biology: Asynchronous hatching in birds, *News and views*, (Sutherland, W J) **339**, 510
Hatching asynchrony and reproductive success in the blackbird, *Letter to Nature*, (Magrath, R D) **339**, 536
Axonal elongation. Direct evidence that growth cones pull, *Letter to Nature*, (Lamoureux, P, Buxbaum, R E and Heidemann, S R) **340**, 159
Axons. Target size regulates calibre and myelination of sympathetic axons, *Letter to Nature*, (Voyvodic, J T) **342**, 430
Organization of microtubules in dendrites and axons is determined by a short hydrophobic zipper in microtubule-associated proteins MAP2 and tau, *Article*, (Lewis, S A, Ivanov, I E, Lee, G-H and Cowan, N J) **342**, 498
AZT. Unproved AIDS drug is made available for limited use, *News*, (Shulman, S) **337**, 493
Retroviral proteinases: A second front against AIDS, *News and*

views, (Blundell, T and Pearl, L) **337**, 596
AIDS European trials of AZT to continue, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 678
AIDS AZT for children in extended US trial, *Opinion*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 10
B-50 protein. Inhibition of noradrenaline release by antibodies to B-50, *Letter to Nature*, (Dekker, L V, De Graan, P N E, Oestreicher, A B, Versteeg, D H G and Gispen, W H) **342**, 74
B cells. Antigen presentation by B cells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bottomly, K and Janeway, C A) **337**, 24
Isotype exclusion and transgene down-regulation in immunoglobulin- transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Neuberger, M S, Caskey, H M, Pettersson, S, Williams, G T and Surani, M A) **338**, 350
Antigen receptor tail clue, *Scientific correspondence*, (Reth, M) **338**, 383
Cotransfection of ICAM-1 and HLA-DR reconstitutes human antigen-presenting cell function in mouse L cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Altmann, D M, Hogg, N, Trowsdale, J and Wilkinson, D) **338**, 512
The B-cell binding site on human immunoglobulin E, *Letter to Nature*, (Vercelli, D, Helm, B, Marsh, P, Padlan, E, Geha, R S and Gould, H) **338**, 649
Binding of labelled influenza matrix peptide to HLA DR in living B lymphoid cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ceppellini, R, Frumento, G, Ferrara, G B, Tosi, R, Chersi, A and Pernis, B) **339**, 392
Interleukins 4 and 5 control expression of IL-2 receptor on murine B cells through independent induction of its two chains, *Letter to Nature*, (Loughnan, M S and Nossal, G J V) **340**, 76
Natural killer cells: A primitive immune system, *News and views*, (Janeway, C A) **341**, 108
Immunology: Tolerance: A second mechanism, *News and views*, (DeFranco, A L) **342**, 340
Induction of self-tolerance in mature peripheral B lymphocytes, *Article*, (Goodnow, C C, Crosbie, J, Jorgensen, H, Brink, R A and Basten, A) **342**, 385
Immunology: Making antigen-receptor genes, *News and views*, (Rathbun, G, Alt, F W and Yancopoulos, G D) **342**, 863
Mechanism of antigen-driven selection in germinal centres, *Letter to Nature*, (Liu, Y-J, Joshua, D E, Williams, G T, Smith, C A, Gordon, J and MacLennan, I C M) **342**, 929
B cells, immortalization of. Genetic analysis of immortalizing functions of Epstein-Barr virus in human B lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Hammerschmidt, W and Sugden, B) **340**, 393
B lymphocytes, clonal deletion of. Clonal deletion of B lymphocytes in a transgenic mouse bearing anti-MHC class I antibody genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nemazee, D A and Bürki, K) **337**, 562
Babbage, Charles. The decline of science in England, *Commentary*, (Babbage, C) **340**, 499
The works of Charles Babbage, (Campbell-Kelly, M *editor*) *Book review by* Meadows, J **340**, 517
Bacteria. Reverse transcriptase: Retrons in bacteria, *News and views*, (Temin, H M) **339**, 254
Reverse transcriptases: Retrons in bacteria, *News and views*, (Temin, H M) **339**, 254
Bacteria, deep-sea. Isolation of a gene regulated by hydrostatic pressure in a deep-sea bacterium, *Letter to Nature*, (Bartlett, D, Wright, M, Yayanos, A A and Silverman, M) **342**, 572
Bacteria, resistance toorganic solvents. Microbiology: Bacteria that thrive in toluene, *News and views*, (Goldfine, H) **338**, 202
Bacteria-yeast conjugation. Bacteria-yeast conjugation: Generic trans-kingdom sex?, *News and views*, (Stachel, S E and Zambryski, P C) **340**, 190
Bacterial conjugative plasmids mobilize DNA transfer between bacteria and yeast, *Article*, (Heinemann, J A and Sprague, G F) **340**, 205
Bacterial energy transduction. Bacterial energy transduction, (Anthony, C *editor*) *Book review by* Hinkle, P C **340**, 356
Bacterial flagella. Compliance of bacterial flagella measured with optical tweezers, *Letter to Nature*, (Block, S M, Blair, D F and Berg, H C) **338**, 514
Structure of the core and central channel of bacterial flagella, *Article*, (Namba, K, Yamashita, I and Vonderviszt, F) **342**, 648
Bacterial genetics. Genetic elements in *Escherichia coli*, (Smith-Kleary, P) *Book review by* Boulnois, G **338**, 183
The barrier to recombination between *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* is disrupted in mismatch-repair mutants, *Article*, (Rayssiguier, C, Thaler, D S and Radman, M) **342**, 396
Bacterial growth, inhibition of. Bacterial growth blocked by a synthetic peptide based on the structure of a human proteinase inhibitor, *Letter to Nature*, (Björck, L, Ikeson, P, Bohus, M, Trojnar, J, Abrahamson, M, Olafsson, I and Grubb, A) **337**, 385
Bacterial identities. Sleuthing out bacterial identities, *Miscellany*, (Bochner, B R) **339**, 157
Bacterial mats. Bacterial mats from Crater Lake, Oregon and their relationship to possible deep-lake hydrothermal venting, *Letter to Nature*, (Dymond, J, Collier, R W and Watwood, M E) **342**, 673
Bacterial mats, at hydrothermal vent sites. Massive natural occurrence of unusually large bacteria (*Beggiatoa* sp.) at a hydrothermal deep-sea vent site, *Letter to Nature*, (Jannasch, H W, Nelson, D C and Wirsen, C O) **342**, 834
Bacterial pathogens. Defence research, *Correspondence*, (Dukes, P, Mayere, S, Blaxter, A, Broadhead, H, Newton-Clarke, M J, Miller, B, Stevens, K, Wilson, A D, Wotton, P R, McNamara, J J, Telemo, E and Warnes, M) **338**, 370
Bacterial photosynthesis. Structure and function of bacterial photosynthetic reaction centres, *Review article*, (Feher, G, Allen, J P, Okamura, M Y and Rees, D C) **339**, 111
Bacterial proteins. Homology of 54K protein of singal-recognition particle, docking protein and two *E. coli* proteins with putative GTP-binding domains, *Letter to Nature*, (Romisch, K, Webb, J, Herz, J, Prehn, S, Frank, R, Vingron, M and Dobberstein, B) **340**, 478
Model for signal sequence recognition from amino-acid sequence of 54K subunit of signal recognition particle, *Letter to Nature*, (Bernstein, H D, Poritz, M A, Strub, K, Hoben, P J, Brenner, S and Walter, P) **340**, 482
Bacterial repressors. Three-dimensional crystal structures of *Escherichia coli met* repressor with and without corepressor, *Article*, (Rafferty, J B, Somers, W S, Saint-Girons, I and Phillips, S E V) **341**, 705
Cooperative tandem binding of *met* repressor of *Escherichia coli*, *Article*, (Phillips, S E V, Manfield, I, Parsons, I, Davidson, B E, Rafferty, J B, Somer, W S, Margarita, D, Cohen, G N, Saint-Girons, I and Stockley, P G) **341**, 711
Bacterial signal transduction proteins. Three-dimensional structure of CheY, the response regulator of bacterial chemotaxis, *Letter to Nature*, (Stock, A M, Mottonen, J M, Stock, J B and Schutt, C E) **337**, 745
Bacterial virulence. Antigenic variation: Modulating bacterial virulence, *News and views*, (Saunders, J R) **338**, 622
Bacteriophage Mu. Interaction of distinct domains in Mu transposase with Mu DNA ends and an internal transpositional enchancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Leung, P C, Teplow, D B and Harshey, R M) **338**, 656
Bacteriophages. Exon shuffling by recombination between self-splicing introns of bacteriophage T4, *Letter to Nature*, (Hall, D H, Liu, Y and Shub, D A) **340**, 574
Baculoviruses. Viral proliferating cell nuclear antigen, *Scientific correspondence*, (O'Reilly, D R, Crawford, A M and Miller, L K) **337**, 606
Ballistic missiles, India. Military rocketry: India's ballistic success, *News*, (Jayaraman, KS) **339**, 329
Bamboo. Bamboo flowering and pandas, *Scientific correspondence*, (Taylor, A H and Zisheng, Q) **341**, 111
Barn owls. Vertebrate neurobiology: Sound localization mechanisms, *News and views*, (Moore, D) **337**, 208
Barnacles, Taxonomy of. Barnacle taxonomy, *Scientific correspondence*, (Newman, W A) **337**, 23
Barnase. Capping and α-helix stability, *Letter to Nature*, (Serrano, L and Fersht, A R) **342**, 296
Barophilic bacteria. Isolation of a gene regulated by hydrostatic pressure in a deep-sea bacterium, *Letter to Nature*, (Bartlett, D, Wright, M, Yayanos, A A and Silverman, M) **342**, 572
Basal body. Cell biology: Firm base for basal body DNA, *News and views*, (Hyams, J S) **341**, 485
Bathymetry. Distribution of seamounts in the North Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, (Epp, D and Smoot, N C) **337**, 254
US Navy: Release of sea-floor maps, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 448
Bats, echolocation in. Sensory-motor control: Listening to the voice within, *News and views*, (Grinnell, A D) **341**, 488
A possible neuronal basis for Doppler-shift compensation in echolocating horseshoe bats, *Letter to Nature*, (Metzner, W) **341**, 529
Bees, killer. Lethality of 'killer' bee stings, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schumacher, M J, Schmidt, J O and Egen, N B) **337**, 413
Behaviour, arthropods. Chemical codes for the control of behaviour in arthropods, *Review article*, (Bicker, G and Menzel, R) **337**, 33
Behavioural asymmetry. Preferences of Palaeozoic predators, *Scientific correspondence*, (Babcock, L E and Robison, R A) **337**, 695
Trilobite attacks, *Scientific correspondence*, (Maitland, D P) **339**, 105
Trilobite attacks, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stigler, S) **339**, 106
Behavioural ecology. Female transfer and inbreeding avoidance in social mammals, *Letter to Nature*, (Clutton-Brock, T H) **337**, 70
Fitness costs of gestation and lactation in wild mammals, *Letter to Nature*, (Clutton-Brock, T H, Albon, S D and Guinness, F E) **337**, 260
Paternity of dunnocks by DNA fingerprinting, *News and views*, (Howlett, R) **338**, 203
Parental care and mating behaviour of polyandrous dunnocks *Prunella modularis* related to paternity by DNA fingerprinting, *Letter to Nature*, (Burke, T, Davies, N B, Bruford, M W and Hatchwell, B J) **338**, 249
Mate guarding as paternity insurance in Idaho ground squirrels, *Letter to Nature*, (Sherman, P W) **338**, 418
Cowbird song, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rothstein, S I, Ortega, J C and O'Loghlen, A) **339**, 21
Cowbird song: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (West, M J and King, A P) **339**, 22
Mate choice on fallow deer leks, *Letter to Nature*, (Clutton-Brock, T H, Hiraiwa-Hasegawa, M and Robertson, A) **340**, 463
Behavioural ecology, dynamic modelling. Dynamic modeling in behavioral ecology, (Mangel, M and Clark, C W) *Book review by* Kacelnik, A **339**, 674
Behavioural genetics. Nature and nurture daring infancy and early childhood, (Plomin, R, DeFries, J C and Fulker, D W) *Book review by* Butterworth, G **337**, 222
Behavioural genetics: Nature-nurture and intelligence, *News and views*, (McGue, M) **340**, 507
Assessment of effects of socio-economic status on IQ in a full cross-fostering study, *Letter to Nature*, (Capron, C and Duyme, M) **340**, 552
The colourful behaviour of garter snakes, *News and views*, (Howlett, R) **342**, 479
Genetic correlations between morphology and antipredator behaviour in natural populations of the garter snake *Thamnophis ordinoides*, *Letter to Nature*, (Brodie, E D) **342**, 542
Behavioural research, computers in. Computers in behavioural research, *Miscellany*, (Noldus, L P J J, van de Loo, E L H M and Timmers, P H A) **341**, 767
Behavioural science. Anthrozoös: A multidisciplinary journal on the interactions of people, animals, and environment, (Rowan, A N *editor*) *Journal review by* Clutton-Brock, J **341**, 364
Belousov-Zhabotinskii reaction. Image processing using light-sensitive chemical waves, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuhnert, L, Agladze, K I and Krinsky, V I) **337**, 244
Chemical waves on spherical surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, (Maseiko, J and Showalter, K) **339**, 609
Benign familial neonatal convulsions. Benign familial neonatal convulsions linked to genetic markers on chromosome 20, *Letter to Nature*, (Leppert, M, Anderson, V E, Quattlebaum, T, Stauffer, D, O'Connell, ?, Nakamura, Y, Lalouel, J-M and White, R) **337**, 647
Benthic-pelagic coupling. Benthic-pelagic coupling in a deep-sea benthic community, *Letter to Nature*, (Graf, G) **341**, 437
Benveniste, Jacques. Can heresy be real?, *Opinion*, **340**, 82
French research: Benveniste under review, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 89
Benveniste controversy: INSERM closes the file, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 178
Benzodiazepines. Importance of a novel $GABA_A$ receptor subunit for benzodiazepine pharmacology, *Letter to Nature*, (Pritchett, D B, Sontheimer, H, Shivers, B D, Ymer, S, Kettenmann, H, Schofield, P R and Seeburg, PH) **338**, 582
Stimulated activity mediates phase shifts in the hamster circadian clock induced by dark pulses or benzodiazepines, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Reeth, O and Turek, F W) **339**, 49
Berry's phase. Quantum physics: Topological phase of neutrons, *News and views*, (Aitchison, I J R) **341**, 109
Beryllium isotope analyses. Beryllium in marine pore waters: geochemical and geochronological implications, *Letter to Nature*, (Bourlès, D L, Klinkhammer, G, Campbell, A C, Measures, C I, Brown, E T and Edmond, J M) **341**, 731
Bhopal tragedy, India. Protests as Bhopal settlement rebounds on government, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 679
Bible, the. Biblical criticism, *News*, (Salaman, M H) **337**, 10
Bicoid morphogen. Determination of spatial domains of zygotic gene expression in the *Drosophila* embryo by the affinity of binding sites for the bicoid morphogen, *Article*, (Driever, W, Thoma, G and Nüsslein-Volhard, C) **340**, 363
Big Bang. Improbability, *Correspondence*, (Eckhardt, W) **338**, 196
Nucleosynthesis: Signals from the Big Bang, *News and views*, (Hogan, C J) **339**, 15
The early Universe: Facts and fiction, (Börner, G) *Book review by* Silk, J **339**, 108
Kinetic theory in the expanding Universe, (Bernstein, J) *Book review by* Israel, W **339**, 270
Beginnings in an Eastern Eden, (Zhi, F L and Xian, L S) *Book review by* Barrow, J D **339**, 348
Down with the Big Bang, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **340**, 425
Before the event, *Correspondence*, (Webb, M) **341**, 100
Cosmology: Trying to count baryons, *News and views*, (Hogan, C J) **341**, 186
The unbegun Big Bang, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lèvy-Leblond, J-M) **342**, 23
Deep time: The journey of a single subatomic particle from the moment of creation to the death of the Universe and beyond, (Darling, D) *Book review by* Shipman, H and Hart, N **342**, 354
High-energy physics: The Big Bang's magic number, *News and views*, (Close, F) **342**, 619
Bilingualism. Limits on bilingualism, *Letter to Nature*, (Cutler, A, Mehler, J, Norris, D and Segui, J) **340** 229
Binary pulsars. PSR 1820-11: a binary pulsar in a wide and highly eccentric orbit, *Letter to Nature*, (Lyne, A G and McKenna, J) **340**, 367
Binary stars. Astronomy: A spot of luck for brown dwarfs, *News and views*, (Probst, R) **339**, 12
The unseen companion of HD114762: a probable brown dwarf, *Letter to Nature*, (Latham, D W, Mazeh, T, Stefanik, R P, Mayor, M and Burk, G) **339**, 38
Biochemical cycle kinetics. Free energy transduction and biochemical cycle kinetics, *Book review by* Segel, L A **340**, 606
Biochemical genetics. Protein structure: One enzyme from two genes?, *News and views*, (Luzzatto, L) **341**, 286
Biochemistry. Biochemistry: A protein with many functions?, *News and views*, (Freedman, R B) **337**, 407
Intuitive science, *Correspondence*, (Franco, R) **338**, 536
Chinese Journal of Biochemistry and Biophysics, (Qi-Shui, L *editor*) *Journal review by* Gratzer, W **341**, 352
Biochemistry, marine. Old carbon in living organisms and young $CaCO_3$ cements from abyssal brine seeps, *Letter to Nature*, (Paull, C K, Martens, C S, Chanton, J P, Neumann, A C, Coston, J, Jull, A J T and Toolin, L J) **342**, 166
Biocomputing. Bionet: NiH to end support for electronic network, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 87
Biodegradation. Possible origin of *n*-alkanes in high-wax crude oils, *Letter to Nature*, (Tegelaar, E W, Matthezing, R M, Jansenm, J B H, Horsfield, B and Leeuw, W de) **342**, 529
An unusual hopane biodegradation sequence in tar sands from the Pt Arena (Monterey) Formation, *Letter to Nature*, (Requejo, A G and Halpern, H I) **342**, 670
Biodiversity. Biodiversity, (Wilson, E O *editor*) *Book review by* Prance, G T **337**, 27
Conservation: Biodiversity plan gets backing from NSF, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 585
Bioenergetics. A family of mitochondrial proteins involved in bioenergetics and biogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Schulte, U, Arretz, M, Schneider, H, Tropschug, M, Wachter, E, Neupert,

W and Weiss, H) **339**, 147

Bioengineering. Life's devices: The physical world of animals and plants, (Vogel, S) *Book review by* Alexander, R M **338**, 308

Biogenesis. A family of mitochondrial proteins involved in bioenergetics and biogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Schulte, U, Arretz, M, Schneider, H, Tropschug, M, Wachter, E, Neupert, W and Weiss, H) **339**, 147

Biogeochemistry. Biogeochemistry: Effects of increased ultraviolet, *News and views*, (Graedel, T E) **342**, 621

Biogeography. Dominance of South American marsupials, *Scientific correspondence*, (Patterson, B D) **337**, 215

Biogeography: Lost birds of New Caledonia, *News and views*, (Harrison, C) **339**, 666

Analytical biogeography: An integrated approach to the study of animal and plant distributions, (Myers, A A and Giller, P S *editors*) *Book review by* Endler, J A **340**, 26

Biography, scientists. Names please, *Correspondence*, (Nicholls, C S) **340**, 588

Biological clocks. The *Neurospora* clock gene *frequency* shares a sequence element with the *Drosophila* clock gene *period*, *Letter to Nature*, (McClung, C R, Fox, B A and Dunlap, J C) **339**, 558

Biological control. The potential role of pathogens in biological control, *Letter to Nature*, (Hochberg, M E) **337**, 262

Biological diversity. Ecology: An inordinate fondness for ants, *News and views*, (May, R M) **341**, 386

Conservation: Too many cooks preserve diversity, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 607

Biological ethics. Biological ethics: Abortion issue destroys board, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 6

Biological information. Dangerous diagnostics: The social power of biological information, (Nelkin, D and Tancredi, L) *Book review by* Kevles, D J **342**, 317

Biological novelties. Evolution: Generating novelty by symbiosis, *News and views*, (Smith, J M) **341**, 284

Biological records, UK. No closure, *Correspondence*, (Tinker, P B) **337**, 684

Biological sciences. The hypothetical way of progress, *Correspondence*, (Huszagh, V A and Infante, J P) **338**, 109

Biological sciences, UK. Shake-up in store for Britain's biologists, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 363

Biological structures. Microscopes: Probing biological structure, *News and views*, (Crowther, R A) **339**, 426

Biological symmetry. Biological symmetry: Ciliate through the looking glass, *News and views*, (Galloway, J) **340**, 16

Biological warfare. Defence research, *Correspondence*, (Dukes, P, Mayere, S, Blaxter, A, Broadhead, H, Newton-Clarke, M J, Miller, B, Stevens, K, Wilson, A D, Wotton, P R, McNamara, J J, Telemo, E and Warnes, M) **338**, 370

Biological warfare: Bills to counter terrorists, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 332

Biological weapons. Defence/Research: Microbiologist butt of protests, *News*, (Shulman, S) **339**, 6

Biology. A guide to modern biology: Genetics, cells & systems, (Lawrence, E) *Book review by* Edwards, J **341**, 117

Biology, dynamic structures in. Dynamic structures in biology, (Goodwin, B, Sibatani, A and Webster, G *editors*) *Book review by* Bonner, J T **342**, 629

Biology, Japan. Imperial Japan, *Correspondence*, (Kawata, M and Kasuya, E) **338**, 370

Biology, missed opportunities. Missed opportunity in biology, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **342**, 475

Biology, US. The American development of biology, (Rainger, R, Benson, K R and Maienschein, J *editors*) *Book review by* Bynum, W F **337**, 697

Bioluminescence. Animal behaviour: The sight of deep wet heat, *News and views*, (Land, M F) **337**, 404

Biomass, microbial. Microbial biomass acts as a source of plant nutrients in dry tropical forest and savanna, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, J S, Raghubanshi, A S, Singh, R S and Srivastava, S C) **338**, 499

Biomass burning. O_3 and CO from burning sugar cane, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kirchhoff, V W J H, Marinho, E V A, Dias, P L S, Calheiros, R, Andre, R and Volpe, C) **339**, 264

Carbonaceous aerosols from different tropical biomass burning sources, *Letter to Nature*, (Cachier, H, Brémond, M-P and Buat-Ménard, P) **340**, 371

Biomechanics. Biomechanics: Gibbons swing stress away, *News and views*, (Alexander, R M) **342**, 229

Telemetered *in vivo* strain analysis of locomotor mechanics of brachiating gibbons, *Letter to Nature*, (Swartz, S M, Bertram, J E A and Biewener, A A) **342**, 270

Biomedical ethics, France. Biomedical ethics: French Assembly to lay down the law, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 107

Biomedical research. This year's prize season gets under way, *News*, (Newmark, P) **337**, 198

Research animals: Wild chimpanzees endangered, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 103

Dangerous diagnostics: The social power of biological information, (Nelkin, D and Tancredi, L) *Book review by* Kevles, D J **342**, 317

Biomedical research, conflict of interest. Conflict of interest: NIH guidance is rejected, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 7

Biomedical research, US. Research! America, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 104

Biological ethics: Abortion issue destroys board, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 6

Biomembranes. Biomembranes: molecular structure and function, *Book review by* Gennis, R B **339**, 591

Biomineralization. Semiconductor clusters: Getting smaller by design, *News and views*, (Grätzel, M) **338**, 540

Bionet. Bionet: NIH to end support for electronic network, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 87

Biophysics. Compliance of bacterial flagella measured with optical tweezers, *Letter to Nature*, (Block, S M, Blair, D F and Berg, H C) **338**, 514

Chinese Journal of Biochemistry and Biophysics, (Qi-Shui, L *editor*) *Journal review by* Gratzer, W **341**, 352

Biotechnology. 20th-century smugglers use biotechnology, *News*, (Ewing, T) **337**, 5

History of 'biotechnology', *Correspondence*, (Bud, R) **337**, 10

Guidelines produced for the use of transgenic animals in research, *News*, (Newmark, P) **337**, 295

Suffer the animals, *Correspondence*, (Porter, D G) **337**, 300

Claims on tissue plasminogen activator, *Commentary*, (Crespi, R S) **337**, 317

New carp park ahead, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 366

Biotechnology focus 1: Fundamentals, applications, information, (Finn, R K and Präve, P *editors*) *Book review by* Oliver, S **338**, 472

Growing pains for Amgen as epoetin wins US approval, *News*, (Anderson, A) **339**, 493

Biotechnology: Cetus banks on interleukin, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 174

When will biotechnology mature?, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **341**, 86

Cytotechnology: International journal of cell culture and biotechnology, (Griffiths, J B, Barnes, D W and Murakawi, H *editors*) *Journal review by* Arathoon, W R **341**, 359

Antibody technology: Will dAbs challenge mAbs?, *News and views*, (Austin, P) **341**, 484

Gene dreams: Wall Street, academia, and the rise of biotechnology, (Teitelman, R) *Book review by* Davies, J **342**, 25

The great gene shears story, *Commentary*, (Maddox, J) **342**, 609

Biotechnology, Europe. Science in Europe: Applied biology, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 730

Biotechnology licensing: Europe delays BST decision, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 415

Biotechnology, patents. Patents: Harvard fights first battle, *News*, (Shulman, S) **340**, 418

Patents: Rival claims over DNA amplification, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 418

Biotechnology, UK. Biotechnology: Celltech to change hands?, *News*, (Newmark, P) **342**, 334

Biotechnology, US. US project: Bio-information centre, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 104

Biotechnology: National identities blur, *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Anderson, A) **339**, 498

Biotechnology licencing, European Commission. Biotechnology licensing: EC announces bovine hormone moratorium, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 274

Biotechnology licencing, US. Biotechnology licensing: US opposition to milk hormone, *News*, (Shulman, S) **340**, 667

Biotechnology licencing, West Germany. Biotechnology licensing: Greens oppose EPO plant, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 92

Biotechnology patents. Patents: Abbott and Hybritech settle dispute, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 418

Biotechnology: Dupont battles with Cetus, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 9

EPO patent dispute: Court battle ends at the start, *News*, (Gershon, D) **342**, 846

Biotechnology regulation, US. Biotechnology regulation: North Carolina adopts its own rules, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 497

Biotic weathering of rocks. Biotic enhancement of weathering and the habitability of Earth, *Letter to Nature*, (Schwartzman, D W and Volk, T) **340**, 457

Bipolar affective disorder. Re-evaluation of the linkage relationship between chromosome 11p loci and the gene for bipolar affective disorder in the Old Order Amish, *Article*, (Kelsoe, J R, Ginns, E I, Egeland, J A, Gerhard, D S, Goldstein, A M, Bale, S J, Pauls, D L, Long, R T, Kidd, K K, Conte, G, Housman, D E and Paul, S M) **342**, 238

Bird coloration. Reassessment of comparative evidence for Hamilton and Zuk theory on the evolution of secondary sexual characters, *Letter to Nature*, (Read, A F and Harvey, P H) **339**, 618

Validity of sexual selection in birds, *Scientific correspondence*, (Zuk, M) **340**, 104

Validity of sexual selection in birds: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Read, A F and Harvey, P H) **340**, 105

Bird flight. Bird flight performance: A practical calculation manual, (Pennycuick, C J) *Book review by* McMahon, T A **342**, 628

Bird life, acid rain. Acid rain and eggshells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Drent, P J and Woldendorp, J W) **339**, 431

Bird populations. Bird population densities, *Scientific correspondence*, (Greenwood, J J D) **338**, 627

Bird population densities, *Scientific correspondence*, (McArdle, B H) **338**, 628

Bird population densities: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pimm, S L and Redfearn, A) **338**, 628

Birdsong. Cowbird song, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rothstein, S I, Ortega, J C and O'Loghlen, A) **339**, 21

Cowbird song: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (West, M J and King, A P) **339**, 22

Birth control. Abortion pill: RU-486 still troubled, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 6

Birth-control pill. FDA sceptical about link between breast cancer and the pill, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **337**, 108

Bithorax-complex genes. Characterization of a homologue of bithorax-complex genes in the leech *Hirudo medicinalis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Wysocka-Diller, J W, Aisemberg, G O, Baumgarten, M, Levine, M and Macagno, E R) **341**, 760

Black-body radiation. Animal behaviour: The sight of deep wet heat, *News and views*, (Land, M F) **337**, 404

The visibility of 350 C black-body radiation by the shrimp *Rimicaris exoculata* and man, *Letter to Nature*, (Pelli, D G and Chamberlain, S C) **337**, 460

Black-footed ferret. Conservation biology: Black-footed ferret update, *News and views*, (May, R M) **339**, 104

Black holes. Black holes dispute, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brout, R and Spiodel, Ph) **337**, 215

Black holes dispute: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gunzig, E) **337**, 216

GS2023+338: a new class of X-ray transient source?, *Letter to Nature*, (Kitamoto, S, Tsunemi, H, Miyamoto, S, Yamashita, K, Mizobuchi, S, Nakagawa, M, Dotani, T and Makino, F) **342**, 518

X-ray time variations from Cygnus X-1 and implications for the accretion process, *Letter to Nature*, (Miyamoto, S and Kitamoto, S) **342**, 773

Black Sea. Unexpected changes in the oxic/anoxic interface in the Black Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Murray, J W, Jannasch, H W, Honjo, S, Anderson, R F, Reeburgh, W S, Top, Z, Friederich, G E, Codispoti, L A and Izdar, E) **338**, 411

Blindsight. Wavelength sensitivity in blindsight, *Letter to Nature*, (Stoerig, P and Cowey, A) **342**, 916

Blood banks, India. HIV a problem for Indian blood banks, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 295

Blood-cell production. The molecular control of cell division, differentiation commitment and maturation in haemopoietic cells, *Review article*, (Metcalf, D) **339**, 27

Blood clotting. Anti-clotting drugs: Approval for TPA competitor, *News*, (Gershon, D) **342**, 218

Blood coagulation. Functional significance of the Kunitz-type inhibitory domains of lipoprotein-associated coagulation inhibitor, *Letter to Nature*, (Girard, T J, Warren, L A, Novotny, W F, Likert, K M, Brown, S G, Miletich, J P and Broze, G J) **338**, 518

Blood-glucose regulation. Glucose-inhibition of glucagon secretion involves activation of $GABA_2$-receptor chloride channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Rorsman, P, Berggren, P-O, Bokvist, K, Ericson, H, Möhler, H, Östenson, C-G and Smith, P A) **341**, 233

Blood pressure. Stroboscopic NMR microscopy of the carotid artery, *Letter to Nature*, (Behling, R W, Tubbs, H K, Cockman, M D and Jelinski, L W) **341**, 321

Blood-product industry, Japan. Biood products: Avoiding imports in Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 270

Blood products, India. Blood products: All suspect in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 611

Blood screening. Hepatitis viruses: Blood donors to be screened, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 467

Body size. Megaherbivores: The influence of very large body size on ecology, (Owen-Smith, R N) *Book review by* Festa-Bianchet, M **338**, 386

Bog ecology. An anthropogenic cause for quaking mire formation in southwestern Ontario, *Letter to Nature*, (Warner, B G, Kubiw, H J and Hanf, K I) **340**, 380

Bohr, Niels. Harmony and unity: The life of Niels Bohr, (Blaedel, N) *Book review by* Casimir, H B G **338**, 27

Bones. Dating techniques: History revealed frombones, *News and views*, (Hedges, R E M) **337**, 213

Boninites. Boninites and related rocks, (Crawford, A J *editor*) *Book review by* Yoder Jr, H S **342**, 747

Bordetella pertussis. Phase variation in *Bordetella pertussis* by frameshift mutation in a gene for a novel two-component system, *Letter to Nature*, (Stibitz, S, Aaronson, W, Monack, D and Falkow, S) **338**, 266

Boron nitride. Experimental and theoretical equation of state of cubic boron nitride, *Letter to Nature*, (Knittle, E, Wentzcovitch, R M, Jeanloz, R and Cohen, M L) **337**, 349

Botanical illustration. The art of botanical illustration: The classic illustrators and their achievements from 1550 to 1900, (de Bray, L) *Book review by* Desmond, R **342**, 306

Botany. Mutation, developmental selection, and plant evolution, (Klekowski, E J) *Book review by* Charlesworth, D **338**, 472

Floristic inventory of tropical countries: The status of plant systematicscollections, and vegetation, plus recommendations for the future, (Campbell, D G and Hammond, H D *editors*) *Book review by* Myers **339**, 268

Patterns in tree species richness as a test of the glacial extinction hypothesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Adams, J M and Woodward, F I) **339**, 699

Bovine encephalopathy. Bovine encephalopathy: Cattle disease set for cure, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 102

Bovine growth hormone. More wicked ways with hormones, *Opinion*, **338**, 281

Bovine somatotropin. Biotechnology licensing: US opposition to milk hormone, *News*, (Shulman, S) **340**, 667

Biotechnology licensing: EC announces bovine hormone moratorium, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 274

Brachiation. Telemetered *in vivo* strain analysis of locomotor mechanics of brachiating gibbons, *Letter to Nature*, (Swartz, S M, Bertram, J E A and Biewener, A A) **342**, 270

Brachiopods. A brachiopod calcite record of the oceanic carbon and oxygen isotope shifts at the Permian/Triassic transition, *Letter to Nature*, (Gruszczynski, M, Halas, S, Hoffman, A and Malkowski, K) **337**, 64

Brain. The recent excitement about neural networks, *Commentary*, (Crick, F) **337**, 129

Brain, HIV infection of. Misidentified cell, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stratton, M R, Reeves, B R and Cooper, C S) **337**, 311

Brain cells. Calcium brightens up a brain cell, *News and views*, **341**, 487

Brain death. Japan grapples with definition of death by brain death, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 592

Brain-derived neurotrophic factor. Molecular cloning and expression of brain-derived neurotrophic factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Leibrock, J, Lottspeich, F, Hohn, A, Hofer, M, Hengerer, B, Masiakowski, P, Thoenen, H and Barde, Y-A) **341**, 149

Brain development. Expression of a large family of POU-domain regulatory genes in mammalian brain development, *Article*, (He, X, Treacy, M N, Simmons, D M.Ingraham, H A, Swanson, L W and Rosenfeld, M G) **340**, 35

Acetylcholine analogue stimulates DNA synthesis in brain-derived cells via specific muscarinic receptor subtypes, *Letter to Nature*, (Ashkenazi, A, Ramachandran, J and Capon, D J) **340**, 146

Expression of a large family of POU-domain regulatory genes in mammalian brain development: Correction, *Letter to Nature*, (He, X, Treacy, M N, Simmons, D M, Ingraham, H A, Swanson, L W and Rosenfeld, M G) **340**, 662

Segment-specific expression of a homoeobox-containing gene in the mouse hindbrain, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphy, P, Davidson, D R and Hill, R E) **341**, 156

Segmental expression of Hox-2 homoeobox-containing genes in the developing mouse hindbrain, *Article*, (Wilkinson, D G, Bhatt, S, Cook, M, Boncinelli, E and Krumlauf, R) **341**, 405

Brain diseases. Brain diseases: Ubiquitous variations in nerves, *News and views*, (Gallo, J-M and Anderton, B H) **337**, 687

A nose for Alzheimer's disease?, *News and views*, (Altman, J) **331**, 688

Pathological changes in olfactory neurons in patients with Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Talamo, B R, Rudel, R, Kosik, K S, Lee, V M -Y, Neff, S, Adelman, L and Kauer, J S) **337**, 736

Brain drain. Brain drain in flood, *Opinion*, **342**, 327

Brain function. The human brain, (Glees, P) *Book review by* Van der Loos, H.**338**, 185

The colour centre in the cerebral cortex of man, *Letter to Nature*, (Lueck, C J, Zeki, S, Friston, K J, Deiber, P -P, Cope, P, Cunningham, V J, Lammertsma, A A, Kennard, C and Frackowiak, R S J) **340**, 386

Hippocampal abnormalities in amnesic patients revealed by high-resolution magnetic resonance imaging, *Letter to Nature*, (Press, G A, Amaral, D G and Squire, L R) **341**, 54

Development of glomerular pattern visualized in the olfactory bulbs of living mice, *Letter to Nature*, (LaMantia, A-S and Purves, D) **341**, 646

Subthreshold Na^+-dependent theta-like rhythmicity in stellate cells of entorhinal cortex layer II, *Letter to Nature*, (Alonso, A and Llinás, R R) **342**, 175

Independent hemispheric attentional systems mediated visual search in split-brain patients, *Letter to Nature*, (Luck, S J, Hillyar, S A, Mangun, G R and Gazzaniga, M S) **342**, 543

Recovery of spatial learning deficits after decay of electrically induced synaptic enhancement in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Castro, C A, Silbert, L H, McNaughton, B L and Barnes, C A) **342**, 545

No ghost in the machine: Modern science and the brain, the mind and the soul, (Cotterill, R) *Book review by* Morton, J.**342**, 867

Brain growth. Constraints on brain growth, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dunbrack, R L and Ramsay, M A) **340**, 194

Brain laterality. Trilobite attacks, *Scientific correspondence*, (Maitland, D P) **339**, 105

Trilobite attacks, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stigler, S) **339**, 106

Brazil, deforestation. Rain forests: Disputes about destruction, *News*, (Neto, R B) **338**, 531

Amazon forests: Dispute enters new round, *News*, (Neto, R B) **339**, 245

Brazil, loans to. Pacific highway: Loan for Brazil, *News*, (Neto, R B) **340**, 415

Brazil, nuclear technology. Nuclear proliferation: Nuclear technology for Brazil, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 332

Brazil, rain forests. Rain forests: Destruction area disputed, *News*, (Neto, R B) **339**, 86

Brazil, rockets. Brazil: SONDA lifts off, *News*, (Neto, R B) **339**, 164

Brazil, science. Brazil: Mercurial approach, *News*, (Neto, R B) **338**, 286

Science in Brazil: Supplement, *News*, (Anderson, A) **342**, 355

Brazil: Changes for science, but for how long?, *News*, (Neto, R B) **342**, 603

Brazil, science and technology. Brazil's elections: Candidates' science lessons, *News*, (Neto, R B) **341**, 272

Brazil, science policy. Science policy: Brazilian appointment, *News*, (Neto, R B) **338**, 449

Brazil, space rocketry. Space rocketry: Brazil's two thirds VLS success, *News*, (Neto, R B) **339**, 329

Breast cancer. FDA sceptical about link between breast cancer and the pill, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **337**, 108

The search for the causes of breast and colon cancer, *Review article*, (Willett, W) **338**, 389

Cancer therapy: Cancer data are puzzling, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 449

Oral contraceptives: Increased cancer risk found, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 86

Brefeldin A. Brefeldin A implicates egress from endoplasmic reticulum in class I restricted antigen presentation, *Letter to Nature*, (Nuchtern, J G, Bonifacino, J S, Biddison, W E and Klausner, R D) **339**, 223

British Medical Association. BMA scorns loans, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 397

British Telecom. Monopolies die hard, *Opinion*, **337**, 102

Broadcasting structure, UK. Broadcast news, *Opinion*, **342**, 722

Bronze Age civilization. Archaeology: New Bronze Age civilization, *News and views*, (Bahn, P) **341**, 187

Brown dwarfs. Astronomy: A spot of luck for brown dwarfs, *News and views*, (Probst, R) **339**, 12

The unseen companion of HD114762: a probable brown dwarf, *Letter to Nature*, (Latham, D W, Mazeh, T, Stefanik, R P, Mayor, M and Burk, G) **339**, 38

Cold fusion and brown dwarfs, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sivaram, C and de Sabbata, V) **341**, 28

Bubble rafts. Soap bubbles make serious physics, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 293

Budget, Soviet Union. Budgets off balance, *Opinion*, **338**, 281

Budget, UK. Budgets off balance, *Opinion*, **338**, 281

Budget, US. Making budgets in a straitjacket, *Opinion*, **337**, 585

Budgets off belance, *Opinion*, **338**, 281

Bulgaria, AIDS. AIDS test law, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 299

Bulgaria: AIDS test backlash, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 326

AIDS in Bulgaria, *Correspondence*, (Dimitrov, D H, Shindarov, L M, Melnick, J L and Hollinger, F B) **341**, 275

Bulgaria, environmentalism. Infectious perestroika: Bulgaria on a learning curve, *News*, (Rich, V) **342**, 108

Bulgaria, Lysenkoism. No lysenkoism, *News*, (Vassilev, I) **340**, 260

Burgess shale. Wonderful life: The Burgess shale and the nature of history, (Gould, S J) *Book review by* Fortey, R A.**342**, 303

Burt, Cyril. The Burt affair, (Joynson, R B) *Book review by* Blinkhorn, S.**340**, 439

Bush, George. Has the real Bush stood up?, *Opinion*, **339**, 405

Business. Business/finance: Big drug company created, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 610

Business studies. Numbers game, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 103

***c-fos* proto-oncogene.** Occupation of the *c-fos* serum response element *in vivo* by multi-protein complex is unaltered by growth factor induction, *Letter to Nature*, (Herrera, R E, Shaw, P E and Nordheim, A) **340**, 68

***c-met* proto-oncogene.** Tyrosine kinase receptor indistinguishable from the *c-met* protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Giordano, S, Ponzetto, C, Di Renzo, M F, Cooper, C S and Comoglio, P M) **339**, 155

***c-myc* gene.** Involvement of the 'leucine zipper' region in the oligomerization and transforming activity of human c-myc protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Dang, C V, McGuire, M, Buckmire, M and Lee, W M F) **337**, 664

***c-myc* oncogene.** A transcriptional repressor of *c-myc*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kakkis, E, Riggs, K J, Gillespie, W and Calame, K) **339**, 718

Cadmium sulphide. Biosynthesis of cadmium sulphide, quantum semiconductor crystallites, *Letter to Nature*, (Dameron, C T, Reese, R N, Mehra, R K, Kortan, A R, CArroll, P J, Steigerwald, M L, Brus, L E and Winge, D R) **338**, 596

***Caenorhabditis elegans*.** The nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*, (Wood, W B and Community of *C.elegans* researchers *editors*) *Book review by* Sternberg, P.**338**, 306

Caenorhabditis elegans has scores of homoeobox-containing genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Bürglin, T R, Finney, M, Coulson, A and Ruvkun, G) **341**, 239

Caged calcium. Augmentation of cardiac calcium current flash photolysis of intracellular caged-Ca^{2+} molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Gurney, A M, Charnet, P, Pye, J M and Nargeot, J) **341**, 65

Caged neurotransmitters. Using caged neurotransmitters, *Miscellany*, (Marque, J J) **337**, 583

Cajal, S R y. Recuerdos de mi vida, (Cajal, S R y) *Book review by* Altman, J.**341**, 494

Calcitonin. Alternative production of calcitonin and CGRP mRNA is regulated at the calcitonin-specific splice acceptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Emeson, R B, Hedjran, F, Yeakley, J M, Guise, J W and Rosenfeld, M G) **341**, 76

Calcitonin gene-related peptide. Developmental neurobiology: Neuropeptides find a role?, *News and views*, (Mudge, A W) **339**, 663

Expression of dopaminergic phenotypes in the mouse olfactory bulb induced by the calcitonin gene-related peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Denis-Donini, S) **339**, 701

Calcitonin gene-related peptide regulates calcium current in heart muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Ono, K, Delay, M, Nakajima, T, Irisawa, H and Giles, W) **340**, 721

Alternative production of calcitonin and CGRP mRNA is regulated at the calcitonin-specific splice acceptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Emeson, R B, Hedjran, F, Yeakley, J M, Guise, J W and Rosenfeld, M G) **341**, 76

Calcium, intracellular. GTP-activated communication between distinct inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate-sensitive and -insensitive calcium pools, *Letter to Nature*, (Ghosh, T K, Mullaney, J M, Tarazi, F I and Gill, D L) **340**, 236

Calcium oscillations, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rink, R J) **340**, 271

Calcium oscillations: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Petersen, O H, Wakui, M and Potter, B V L) **340**, 272

Calcium, intracellular release. Pulsatile intracellular calcium release does not depend on fluctuations in inositol trisphosphate concentration, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakui, M, Potter, B V L and Petersen, O H) **339**, 317

Calcium, regulation of cellular function. Cytosolic calcium regulates ion channels in the plasma membrane of *Vicia faba* guard cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Schroeder, J I and Hagiwara, S) **338**, 427

Calcium accumulation, in nerve cells. Optical imaging of calcium accumulation in hippocampal pyramidal cells during synaptic activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Regehr, W G, Connor, J A and Tank, D W) **341**, 533

Calcium-ATPases. Location of high affinity Ca^{2+}-binding sites within the predicted transmembrane domain of the sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase, *Letter to Nature*, (Clarke, D A, Loo, T W, Inesi, G and MacLennan, D H) **339**, 476

Calcium-binding protein. Sequence identity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Freemont, P, Hogg, N and Edgeworth, J) **339**, 516

Calcium-binding proteins. Calcium-binding proteins: the search for functions, *News and views*, (Rogers, J) **339**, 661

Distribution of two distinct Ca^{2+}-ATPase-like proteins and their relationships to the agonist-sensitive calcium store in adrenal chromaffin cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Burgoyne, R D, Cheek, T R, Morgan, A, O'Sullivan, A J, Moreton, R B, Berridge, M J, Mata, M, Colyer, JLee, A G and East, J M) **342**, 72

Ionomycin-regulated phosphorylation of the myeloid calcium-binding protein p14, *Letter to Nature*, (Edgeworth, J, Freemont, P and Hogg, N) **342**, 189

Calcium channels. Three-dimensional architecture of the calcium channel/foot structure of sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Letter to Nature*, (Wagenknecht, T, Grassucci, R, Frank, J, Saito, A, Inui, M and Fleischer, S) **338**, 167

Primary structure and functional expression of the cardiac dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Mikami, A, Imoto, K, Tanabe, T, Niidome, T, Mori, Y, Takeshima, H, Narumiya, S and Numa, S) **340**, 230

Modulation of dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca^{2+} channels by glucose metabolism in mouse pancreatic β-cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, P A, Rorsman, P and Ashcroft, F M) **342**, 550

Calcium currents. Extrusion of calcium from rod outer segments is driven by both sodium and potassium gradients, *Letter to Nature*, (Cervetto, L, Lagnado, L, Perry, R J, Robinson, D W and McNaughton, P A) **337**, 740

A diacylglycerol analogue reduces neuronal calcium currents independently of protein kinase C activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hockberger, P, Toselli, M, Swandulla, D and Lux, H D) **338**, 340

Induction of calcium currents by the expression of the α_1-subunit of the dihydropyridine receptor from skeletal muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Perez-Reyes, E, Kim, H S, Lacerda, A E, Horne, W, Wei, X, Rampe, D, Campbell, K P, Brown, A M and Birnbaumer, L) **340**, 233

Augmentation of cardiac calcium current flash photolysis of intracellular caged-Ca^{2+} molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Gurney, A M, Charnet, P, Pye, J M and Nargeot, J) **341**, 65

Calcium-dependent enzymes. Long-range structural changes in proteinase K triggered by calcium ion removal, *Letter to Nature*, (Bajorath, J, Raghunathan, S, Hinrichs, W and Saenger, W) **337**, 481

Calcium regulation. Nature and site of phospholamban regulation of the Ca^{2+} pump of sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Letter to Nature*, (James, P, Inui, M, Tada, M, Chiesi, M and Carafoli, E) **342**, 90

Calcium release. Putative receptor for inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate similar to ryanodine receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Mignery, G A, Südhof, T C, Takei, K and Camilli, P De) **342**, 192

Calcium signalling. Calcium signalling: Receptor kinships revealed, *News and views*, (Gill, D L) **342**, 16

Calcium stores. Distribution of two distinct Ca^{2+}-ATPase-like proteins and their relationships to the agonist-sensitive calcium store in adrenal chromaffin cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Burgoyne, R D, Cheek, T R, Morgan, A, O'Sullivan, A J, Moreton, R B, Berridge, M J, Mata, M, Colyer, JLee, A G and East, J M) **342**, 72

Purified inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate receptor mediates calcium flux in reconstituted lipid vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferris, C D, Huganir, R L, Supattapone, S and Snyder, S H) **342**, 87

Calendars. Empires of time: Calendars, clocks, and cultures, (Aveni, A) *Book review by* Gingerich, O.**342**, 871

Californian earthquake. Loma Prieta earthquake: Bay area laboratories do well, *News*, (Buderi, R) **341**, 676

Calmodulin. Effects of modulators of myosin light-chain kinase activity in single smooth muscle cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Itoh, T, Ikebe, M, Kargacin, G J, Hartshorne, D J, Kemp, B E and Fay, F S) **338**, 164

An essential role for postsynaptic calmodulin and protein kinase activity in long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Malenka, R C, Kauer, J A, Perkel, D J, Mauk, M D, Kelly, P T, Nicoll, R A and Waxham, M N) **340**, 554

Calpactin. A role for calpactin in calcium-dependent exocytosis in adrenal chromaffin cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ali, S M, Geisow, M J, Burgoyne, R D) **340**, 313

Calpain. Specific proteolysis of the *c-mos* proto-oncogene product by calpain on fertilization of *Xenopus* eggs, *Article*, (Watanabe, N, Vande Woude, G F, Ikawa, Y and Sagata, N) **342**, 505

Cambridge University. Shake-up essential, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 411

Camouflage, animal. Pointillistic mixing of interference colours in cryptic tiger beetles, *Letter to Nature*, (Schultz, T D and Bernard, G D) **337**, 72

Canada, science. E W R Steacie and science in Canada, (King, M C) *Book review by* de la Mothe, J.**342**, 28

Canada, space agency. Canada's NASA, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 286

Cancer. FDA sceptical about link between breast cancer and the pill, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **337**, 108

AIDS: HIV and Kaposi's sarcoma in mice, *News and views*, (Weiss, R A) **337**, 112

Prolonged activation of *jun* and collagenase genes by tumour necrosis factor-α, *Letter to Nature*, (Brenner, D A, O'Hara, M, Angel, P, Chojkier, M and Karin, M) **337**, 661

The search for the causes of breast and colon cancer, *Review article*, (Willett, W) **338**, 389

Cancer: Inquiry into Pasteur deaths, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 607

Angiogenesis: Successful growth of tumours, *News and views*, (Ross, R) **339**, 16

Induction of angiogenesis during the transition from hyperplasia to

neoplasia, *Letter to Nature*, (Folkman, J, Watson, K, Ingber, D and Hanahan, D) **339**, 58
Tyrosine kinase receptor indistinguishable from the *c-met* protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Giordano, S, Ponzetto, C, Di Renzo, M F, Cooper, C S and Comoglio, P M) **339**, 155
Epstein-Barr virus: Synthesis for a complex role, *News and views*, (Sugden, B) **339**, 179
A point mutation in the *neu* oncogene mimic ligand induction of receptor aggregation, *Letter to Nature*, (Weiner, D B, Liu, J, Cohen, J A, Williams, W V and Greene, M I) **339**, 230
A transcriptional repressor of *c-myc*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kakkis, E, Riggs, K J, Gillespie, W and Calame, K) **339**, 718
Very high frequency of lymphoma induction by a chemical carcinogen in *pim*-1 transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Breuer, M, Slebos, R, Verbeek, S, Lohyuizen, M v, Ellen, W and Berns, A) **340**, 61
Negative regulation of serum-responsive enhancer elements, *Letter to Nature*, (Subramaniam, M, Schmidt, L J, Crutchfield, C E and Getz, M J) **340**, 64
Reduced Nm23/Awd protein in tumour metastasis and aberrant *Drosophila* development, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosengard, A M, Krutzsch, H C, Shearn, A, Biggs, J R, Barker, E, Margulies, I M K, King, C R, Liotta, L A and Steeg, P S) **342**, 177
Complex lymphoid and epithelial thymic tumours in *Thy1-myc* transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Spanopoulou, E, Early, A, Elliott, J, Crispe, N, Ladyman, H, Ritter, M, Watt, S, Grosveld, F and Kioussis, D) **342**, 185
The *bcl-2* gene encodes a novel G protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Haldar, S, Beatty, C, Tsujimoto, Y and Croce, C M) **342**, 195
Nuclear installations not the cause of cancer?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 213
Mutations in the p53 gene occur in diverse human tumour types, *Letter to Nature*, (Nigro, J M, BAker, S J, Preisinger, A C, Jessup, J M, Hostetter, R, Cleary, K, Bigner, S H, Davidson, N, Baylin, S, Devilee, P, Glover, T, Collins, F S, Weston, A, Modali, R, Harris, C C and Vogelstein, B) **342**, 705
PDGF induction of tyrosine phosphorylation of GTPase activating protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Molloy, C J, Bottaro, D P, Fleming, T P, Marshall, M S, Gibbs, J B and Aaronson, S A) **342**, 711
Cancer drugs, Japan. Cancer drugs: Restrictions recommended, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 843
Cancer genetics. Cancer genetics: Genomic imprinting and embryonal tumours, *News and views*, (Reik, W and Surani, M A) **338**, 112
Preferential mutation of paternally derived RB gene as the initial event in sporadic osteosarcoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Toguchida, J, Ishizaki, K, Sasaki, M S, Nakamura, Y, Ikenaga, M, Kato, M, Sugimot, M, Kotoura, Y and Yamamuro, T) **338**, 156
Parental origin of mutations of the retinoblastoma gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Dryja, T P, Mukai, S, Petersen, R, Rapaport, J M, Walton, D and Yandell, D W) **339**, 556
Cancer research. NIH gives the go-ahead on genetic experiment, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **337**, 294
Misidentified cell, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stratton, M R, Reeves, B R and Cooper, C S) **337**, 311
Epstein-Barr virus: Chance and felicity, *News and views*, (Galloway, J) **338**, 463
Charities: UK cancer fund finds new ways of making money, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 695
Genetic medicine: Go-ahead for gene transfer experiment, *News*, (Palca, J) **339**, 243
A history of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund 1902-1986, (Austoker, J) *Book review by* Galloway, J **337**, 125
Cancer research, Japan. Research grants: More money for cancer, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 494
Cancer research, UK. Cancer research: CRC and MRC to shuffle the pack, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 175
Cancer therapy. Mössbauer cancer therapy doubts, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brenner, D J, Geard, C R and Hall, E J) **339**, 185
MIRAGE or no mirage?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mills, R L, Farrell, J L and Reiff, W M) **340**, 193
Cancer therapy, US. Cancer therapy: Cancer data are puzzling, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 449
Canine distemper virus. Distemper virus in Baikal seals, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grachev, M A, Kumarev, V P, Mamaev, L V, Zorin, V L, Baranova, L V, Denikina, N N, Belikov, S I, Petrov, E A, Kolesnik, V S, Kolesnik, R S, Dorofeev, V M, Beim, A M, Kudelin, V N, Nagieva, F G and Sidorov, V N) **338**, 209
Distemper virus in Baikal seals, *Scientific correspondence*, (Osterhaus, A D M E, Groen, J, Uytdehaag, F G C M, Visser, I K G, Bildt, M W G v d, Bergman, A and Klingeborn, B) **338**, 209
Clue to seal epizootic?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dietz, R, Amen, C T, Have, P and Heide-Jorgensen, M-P) **338**, 627
Carbon, organic. Coagulation on bubbles allows microbial respiration of oceanic dissolved organic carbon, *Letter to Nature*, (Kepkay, P E and Johnson, B D) **338**, 63
Carbon, sedimentation. Glacial-interglacial climatically forced $\gamma^{13}C$ variations in sedimentary organic matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Jasper, J P and Gagosian, R B) **342**, 60
Carbon-14. ^{14}C in fractions of dissolved organic carbon in ground water, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphy, E M, Davis, S N, Long, A, Donahue, D and Hull, A J T) **337**, 153
Carbon aerosols, atmospheric. Carbonaceous aerosols from different tropical biomass burning sources, *Letter to Nature*, (Cachier, H, Brémond, M-P and Buat-Ménard, P) **340**, 371
Carbon cycle. Evidence from Lewisian limestones for isotopically heavy carbon in two-thousand-million-year-old sea water, *Letter to Nature*, (Baker, A J and Fallick, A E) **337**, 352
Increased particle flux to the deep ocean related to monsoons, *Letter to Nature*, (Nair, R R, Ittekkot, V, Manganini, S J, Ramaswamy, V, Haake, B, Degens, E T, Desai, B N and Honjo, S) **338**, 749
Influence of nitrogen fertilization on methane uptake in temperate forest soils, *Letter to Nature*, (Steudler, P A, Bowden, R D, Melillo, J M and Aber, J D) **341**, 314
Latitudinal variations in plankton $\delta^{13}C$: implications for CO_2 and productivity in past oceans, *Letter to Nature*, (Rau, G H, Takahashi, T and Des Marais, D J) **341**, 516
Photochemical source of biological substrates in sea water: implications for carbon cycling, *Letter to Nature*, (Kieber, D J, McDaniel, J and Mopper, K) **341**, 637
Carbon dating, UK. Carbon dating, *Correspondence*, (Baxter, M S, Scott, E M and Harkness, D D) **342**, 730
Carbon dioxide, atmospheric. The biggest greenhouse still intact, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 111
Impact production of CO_2 by the Cretaceous/Tertiary extinction bolide and the resultant heating of the Earth, *Letter to Nature*, (O'Keefe, J D and Ahrens, T J) **338**, 247
Biotic enhancement of weathering and the habitability of Earth, *Letter to Nature*, (Schwartzman, D W and Volk, T) **340**, 457
Latitudinal variations in plankton $\delta^{13}C$: implications for CO_2 and productivity in past oceans, *Letter to Nature*, (Rau, G H, Takahashi, T and Des Marais, D J) **341**, 516
Interhemispheric asymmetry in climate response to a gradual increase of atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, (Stouffer, R J, Manabe, S and Bryan, K) **342**, 660
Carbon dioxide, in the crust. CO_2-enhanced melting of biotite-bearing rocks at deep-crustal pressure-temperature conditions, *Letter to Nature*, (Peterson, J W and Newton, R C) **340**, 378
Carbon dioxide emissions. Carbon dioxide emissions: Japan seen in good light, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 176
Global warming: North Sea changes CO_2 theories, *News*, (Gee, H) **342**, 106
Carbon isotope analysis. A brachiopod calcite record of the oceanic carbon and oxygen isotope shifts at the Permian/Triassic transition, *Letter to Nature*, (Grusaczynski, M, Halas, S, Hoffman, A and Malkowski, K) **337**, 64
Evidence from Lewisian limestones for isotopically heavy carbon in two-thousand-million-year-old sea water, *Letter to Nature*, (Baker, A J and Fallick, A E) **337**, 352
Carbon monoxide, atmospheric. O_3 and CO from burning sugar cane, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kirchhoff, V W J H, Marinho, E V A, Dias, P L S, Calheiros, R, Andre, R and Volpe, C) **339**, 264
Carbon stars. Silicon carbide and the origin of interstellar carbon grains, *Letter to Nature*, (Frenklach, M, Carmer, C S and Feigelson, E D) **339**, 196
Carbonatites. Life imitates (experimental) art, *News and views*, (Garwin, L) **338**, 374
Carbonate melt from the mantle in the volcanoes of south-east Zambia, *Letter to Nature*, (Bailey, D K) **338**, 415
Carbonatite origin and diversity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kjarsgaard, B and Hamilton, D L) **338**, 547
Carbonatite origin and diversity: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gittins, J) **338**, 548
Carbonatites; Genesis and evolution, (Bell, K *editor*) *Book review by* Yoder Jr, H S **342**, 747
Carcinogenesis. Carcinogenesis: Is imprinting to blame?, *News and views*, (Ponder, B) **340**, 264
Preferential germline mutation of the paternal allele in retinoblastoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Zhu, X, Dunn, J M, Phillips, R A, Goddard, A D, Paton, K E, Becker, A and Gallie, B L) **340**, 312
Molecular carcinogenesis, (Slaga, T J and Yuspa, S H *editors*) *Journal review by* Marshall, C J **341**, 359
Carcinogens. Very high frequency of lymphoma induction by a chemical carcinogen in *pim*-1 transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Breuer, M, Slebos, R, Verbeek, S, Lohyuizen, M v, Ellen, W and Berns, A) **340**, 61
Carcinogens, nonmutagenic. Nonmutagenic carcinogens induce intrachromosomal recombination in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Schiestl, R H) **337**, 285
Cardiac function. Calcitonin gene-related peptide regulates calcium current in heart muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Ono, K, Delay, M, Nakajima, T, Iriswa, H and Giles, W) **340**, 721
Cardiac muscle. Primary structure and functional expression of the cardiac dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Mikami, A, Imoto, K, Tanabe, T, Niidome, T, Mori, Y, Takeshima, H, Narumiya, S and Numa, S) **340**, 230
Chloride conductance regulated by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in cardiac myocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Bahinski, A, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P and Gadsby, D C) **340**, 718
Augmentation of cardiac calcium current flash photolysis of intracellular caged-Ca^{2+} molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Gurney, A M, Charnet, P, Pye, J M and Nargeot, J) **341**, 65
Nature and site of phospholamban regulation of the Ca^{2+} pump of sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Letter to Nature*, (James, P, Inui, M, Tada, M, Chiesi, M and Carafoli, E) **342**, 90
Cardiovascular disease. Stroboscopic NMR microscopy of the carotid artery, *Letter to Nature*, (Behling, R W, Tubbs, H K, Cockman, M D and Jelinski, L W) **341**, 321
Cardiovascular homeostasis. Differential activation by atrial and brain natriuretic peptides of two different receptor guanylate cyclases, *Letter to Nature*, (Chang, M-s, Lowe, D G, Lewis, M, Hellmiss, R, Chen, E and Goeddel, D V) **341**, 68
Carotid artery. Stroboscopic NMR microscopy of the carotid artery, *Letter to Nature*, (Behling, R W, Tubbs, H K, Cockman, M D and Jelinski, L W) **341**, 321
Carroll, Lewis. Looking-glass land, *Correspondence*, (Acharya, R, Fry, E, Stuart, D, Fox, G, Rowlands, D and Brown, F) **338**, 196
Cars, hydrogen-powered. Motive power: Powered by hydrogen, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 377
Catalysis. Identification of body-centred cubic cobalt and its importance in CO hydrogenation, *Letter to Nature*, (Colley, S E, Copperthwaite, R G, Hutchings, G J, Terblanche, S P and Thackeray, M M) **339**, 129
Hydroformylation by supported aqueous-phase catalysis: a new class of heterogeneous catalysts, *Letter to Nature*, (Arhancet, J P, Davis, M E, Merola, J S and Hanson, B E) **339**, 454
Catalysis, heterogeneous. Evidence for sinking of small particles into substrates and implications for heterogeneous catalysis, *Letter to Nature*, (Ajayan, P M and Marks, L D) **338**, 139
Catalysis, zeolites. Zeolites: Shaping up for selective catalysis, *News and views*, (Dwyer, J) **339**, 174
Direct observation of shape selectivity in zeolite ZSM-5 by magic-angle-spinning NMR, *Letter to Nature*, (Anderson, M W and Klinowski, J) **339**, 200
Catalytic antibodies. Enzyme chemistry: Designer catalytic antibodies, *News and views*, (Leatherbarrow, R J) **338**, 206
A new strategy for the generation of catalytic antibodies, *Letter to Nature*, (Shokat, K M, Leumann, C J, Sugasawara, R and Schultz, P G) **338**, 269
Catalytic RNA. Nobel Prizes: Chemistry: RNA's catalytic role, *News*, (North, G) **341**, 556
Catalytic RNAs. RNA chemistry: Ribozyme self-replication?, *News and views*, (Cech, T R) **339**, 507
RNA-catalysed synthesis of complementary-strand RNA, *Article*, (Doudna, J A and Szostak, J W) **339**, 519
Catenanes. Synthetic chemistry: Chemists get topological, *News and views*, (Pease, R) **342**, 859
Cation pumps. Location of high affinity Ca^{2+}-binding sites within the predicted transmembrane domain of the sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase, *Letter to Nature*, (Clarke, D A, Loo, T W, Inesi, G and MacLennan, D H) **339**, 476
Cationic liposome-mediated transfection. Cationic liposome-mediated transfection, *Miscellany*, (Feigner, P L and Ringold, G M) **337**, 387
Cats, domestic. The domestic cat: The biology of its behaviour, (Turner, D C and Bateson, P *editors*) *Book review by* Clutton-Brock, J **338**, 214
Cattle industry. More wicked ways with hormones, *Opinion*, **338**, 281
Cave paintings. Seeing red in Queensland, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cook, N D J, Davidson, I and Sutton, S) **342**, 487
Archaeology: Painting by resonance, *News and views*, (Scarre, C) **338**, 382
CD29 molecule. Suppressor effects and cyclic AMP accumulation by the CD29 molecule of $CD4^+$ lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Groux, H, Huet, S, Valentin, H, Pham, D and Bernard, A) **339**, 152
CD3. Antibodies to CD3/T-cell receptor complex induce death by apoptosis in immature T cells in thymic cultures, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, C A, Williams, G T, Kingston, R, Jenkinson, E J and Owen, J J T) **337**, 181
CD4. Highly efficient neutralization of HIV with recombinant CD4-immunoglobulin molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Traunecker, A, Schneider, J, Kiefer, H and Karjalainen, K) **339**, 68
CD4 antigen. Soluble CD4 blocks the infectivity of diverse strains of HIV and SIV for T cells and monocytes but not for brain and muscle cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Clapham, P R, Weber, J N, Whitby, D, McIntosh, K, Dalgleish, A G, Maddon, P J, Deen, K C, Sweet, R W and Weiss, R A) **337**, 368
Productive dual infection of human $CD4^+$ T lymphocytes by HIV-1 and HHV-6, *Letter to Nature*, (Lusso, P, Ensoli, B, Markham, P D, Ablashi, D V, Salahuddin, S Z, Tschachler, E, Wong-Staal, F and Gallo, R C) **337**, 370
CD4 immunoadhesins. Designing CD4 immunoadhesins for AIDS therapy, *Letter to Nature*, (Capon, D J, Chamow, S M, Mordenti, J, Marsters, S A, Gregory, T, Mitsuya, H, Byrn, R A, Lucas, C, Wurm, F M, Groopman, J E, Broder, S and Smith, D H) **337**, 525
CD4 molecule. Identification of human CD4 residues affecting class II MHC versus HIV-1 gp120 binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Clayton, L K, Sieh, M, Pious, D A and Reinherz, E L) **339**, 548
CD4 receptor. Signal transduction through the CD4 receptor involves the activation of the internal membrane tyrosine-protein kinase $p56^{lck}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Veillette, A, Bookman, M A, Horak, E M, Samelson, L E and Bolen, J B) **338**, 257
CD8 glycoprotein. Polymorphism in the α_3 domain of HLA-A molecules affects binding to CD8, *Letter to Nature*, (Salter, R D, Norment, A M, Chen, B P, Clayberger, C, Krensky, A M, Littman, D R and Parham, P) **338**, 345
CD8 molecule. Inability of CD8α' polypeptides to associate with $p56^{lck}$ correlates with impaired function *in vitro* and lack of expression *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Zamoyska, R, Derham, P, Gorman, S D, Hoegen, P von, Bolen, J B, Veillette, A and Parnes, J R) **342**, 278
Cell adhesion. The mucosal vascular addressin is a tissue-specific endothelial cell adhesion molecule for circulating lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakache, M, Berg, E L, Streeter, P R and Butcher, E C) **337**, 179
Enhancement of LFA-1-mediated cell adhesion by triggering through CD2 or CD3 on T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kooyk, Y van, Kemenade, P van de Wiel-van, Weder, P, Kuijpers, T W an, Figdor, C G) **342**, 811
Cell adhesion molecules. Rapid induction of neutrophil-endothelial adhesion by endothelial complement fixation, *Letter to Nature*, (Marks, R M, Todd, R F and Ward, P A) **339**, 314
Cell biology. Cell biology: Reception and transmission, *News and views*, (Andersen, A S) **337**, 12

Cytosolic calcium regulates ion channels in the plasma membrane of *Vicia faba* guard cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Schroeder, J I and Hagiwara, S) **338**, 427

Cell biology: Regulating the cell cycle, *News and views*, (North, G) **339**, 97

Pulsatile intracellular calcium release does not depend on fluctuations in inositol trisphosphate concentration, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakui, M, Potter, B V L and Petersen, O H) **339**, 317

Cell biology: biological cold fusion, *News and views*, (Schatz, G) **339**, 336

A fusion protein required for vesicle-mediated transport in both mammalian cells and yeast, *Article*, (Wilson, D W, Wilcox, C A, Flynn, G C, Chen, E, Kuang, W-J, Henzel, W J, Block, M R, Ullrich, A and Rothman, J E) **339**, 355

Vesicular transport between the endoplasmic reticulum and the Golgi stack requires the NEM-sensitive fusion protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Beckers, C J M, Block, M R, Glick, B S, Rothman, J E and Balch, W E) **339**, 397

Vesicle fusion following receptor-mediated endocytosis requires a protein active in golgi transport, *Letter to Nature*, (Diaz, R, Mayorga, L S, Weidman, P J, Rothman, J E and Stahl, P D) **339**, 398

Inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate receptor localized to endoplasmic reticulum in cerebellar Purkinje neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Ross, C A, Meldolesi, J, Milner, T A, Satoh, T, Supattapone, S and Snyder, S H) **339**, 468

Ion channels: Mutating and gating, *News and views*, (Aldrich, R W) **339**, 578

Structural parts involved in activation and inactivation of the sodium channel, *Article*, (Stühmer, W, Conti, F, Suzuki, H, Wang, X, Noda, M, Yahagi, N, Kubo, H and Numa, S) **339**, 597

Inhibition of exocytosis by intracellularly applied antibodies against a chromaffin granule-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Schweizer, F E, Schäfer, T, Tapparelli, C, Grob, M, Karli, U O, Heumann, R, Thoenen, H, Bookman, R J and Burger, M M) **339**, 709

Intracellular pH: Regulation by fish red cells, *News and views*, (Cossins, A) **340**, 20

Control of transmembrane lipid asymmetry in chromaffin granules by an ATP-dependent protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Zachowski, A, Henry, J-P and Devaux, P F) **340**, 75

Cell biology: Mitogenic neurotransmitters, *News and views*, (Hanley, M R) **340**, 97

Centrosomes: Organizing cytoplasmic events, *News and views*, (Kellogg, D R) **340**, 99

Cell biology: Motility factors on the march, *News and views*, (Warn, R M and Dowrick, P) **340**, 186

GTP-activated communication between distinct inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate-sensitive and -insensitive calcium pools, *Letter to Nature*, (Ghosh, T K, Mullaney, J M, Tarazi, F I and Gill, D L) **340**, 236

Cell biology: Modes of particle transport, *News and views*, (Haft, D and Edidin, M) **340**, 262

Calcium oscillations, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rink, R J) **340**, 271

Calcium oscillations: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Petersen, O H, Wakui, M and Potter, B V L) **340**, 272

Nanometre-level analysis demonstrates that lipid flow does not drive membrane glycoprotein movements, *Article*, (Sheetz, M P, Turney, S, Qian, H and Elson, E L) **340**, 284

A role for calpactin in calcium-dependent exocytosis in adrenal chromaffin cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ali, S M, Geisow, M J, Burgoyne, R D) **340**, 313

Inhibition of exocytosis by intracellularly applied antibodies against a chromaffin granule-binding protein: Errata, *Letter to Nature*, (Schweizer, F E, Schäfer, T, Tapparelli, C, Grob, M, Karli, U O, Heumann, R, Thoenen, H, Bookman, R J and Burger, M M) **340**, 322

Transport proteins: Export-import family expands, *News and views*, (Higgins, C) **340**, 342

Signal-peptide recognition: GTP and methionine bristles, *News and views*, (Rothman, J E) **340**, 433

High-frequency nanometre-scale vibration in 'quiescent' flagellar axonemes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaminmura, S and Kamiya, R) **340**, 476

Model for signal sequence recognition from amino-acid sequence of 54K subunit of signal recognition particle, *Letter to Nature*, (Bernstein, H D, Poritz, M A, Strub, K, Hoben, P J, Brenner, S and Walter, P) **340**, 482

Molecular biology of the cell, 2nd edn., (Alberts, B, Bray, D, Lewis, J, Raff, M, Roberts, K and Watson, J D) *Book review by* Laskey, R **340**, 608

The problems book, (Wilson, J and Hunt, T) *Book review by* Laskey, R **340**, 608

Embryonic MAP2 lacks the cross-linking sidearm sequences and dendritic targeting signal of adult MAP2, *Letter to Nature*, (Papandrikopoulou, A, Doll, T, Tucker, R P, Garner, C C and Matus, A) **340**, 650

G proteins: Gasp: not just another oncogene, *News and views*, (McCormick, F) **340**, 678

Mitosis: Molecules and mechanisms, *Book review by* Burns, R G **340**, 684

Augmentation of cardiac calcium current flash photolysis of intracellular caged-Ca^{2+} molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Gurney, A M, Charnet, P, Pye, J M and Nargeot, J) **341**, 65

Membrane transport: People and ideas, (Tosteson, D C) *Book review by* Cossins, A **341**, 396

Control of topology and mode of assembly of a polytopic membrane protein by positively charged residues, *Letter to Nature*, (Heijne, G von) **341**, 456

Cell biology: Firm base for basal body DNA, *News and views*, (Hyams, J S) **341**, 485

Calcium brightens up a brain cell, *News and views*, **341**, 487

Optical imaging of calcium accumulation in hippocampal pyramidal cells during synaptic activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Regehr, W G, Connor, J A and Tank, D W) **341**, 533

Capping of surface receptors and concomitant cortical tension are generated by conventional myosin, *Letter to Nature*, (Pasternak, C, Spudich, J A and Elson, E L) **341**, 549

Calcium signalling: Receptor kinships revealed, *News and views*, (Gill, D L) **342**, 16

Distribution of two distinct Ca^{2+}-ATPase-like proteins and their relationships to the agonist-sensitive calcium store in adrenal chromaffin cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Burgoyne, R D, Cheek, T R, Morgan, A, O'Sullivan, A J, Moreton, R B, Berridge, M J, Mata, M, Colyer, J Lee, A G and East, J M) **342**, 72

Purified inisotol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate receptor mediates calcium flux in reconstituted lipid vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferris, C D, Huganir, R L, Supattapone, S and Snyder, S H) **342**, 87

Nature and site of phospholamban regulation of the Ca^{2+} pump of sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Letter to Nature*, (James, P, Inui, M, Tada, M, Chiesi, M and Carafoli, E) **342**, 90

Ionomycin-regulated phosphorylation of the myeloid calcium-binding protein p14, *Letter to Nature*, (Edgeworth, J, Freemont, P and Hogg, N) **342**, 189

Putative receptor for inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate similar to ryanodine receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Mignery, G A, Südhof, T C, Takei, K and Camilli, P De) **342**, 192

Interaction of brain cytoplasmic dynein and MAP2 with a common sequence at the C terminus of tubulin, *Letter to Nature*, (Paschal, B M, Obar, R A and Vallee, R B) **342**, 569

Cell biology: The pushy ways of a parasite, *News and views*, (Donelson, J E and Fulton, A B) **342**, 615

Identification of a widespread nuclear actin binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Ankenbauer, T, Kleinschmidt, J A, Walsh, M J, Weiner, O H and Franke, W W) **342**, 822

Cell biology: Mitosis and membranes, *News and views*, (Warren, G) **342**, 857

Cell biology, UK. UK cell biology, *Correspondence*, (Bard, J) **339**, 330

Cell-cell adhesion. T-cell receptor cross-linking transiently stimulates adhesiveness through LFA-1, *Article*, (Dustin, M L and Springer, T A) **341**, 619

Cell cycle. Transcripts of one of two *Drosophila* cyclin genes become localized in pole cells during embryogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Whitfield, W G F, González, C, Sánchez-Herrero, E and Glover, D M) **338**, 337

Cyclin synthesis drives the early embryonic cell cycle, *Article*, (Murray, A W and Kirschner, M W) **339**, 275

The role of cyclin synthesis and degradation in the control of maturation promoting factor activity, *Article*, (Murray, A W, Solomon, M J and Kirschner, M W) **339**, 280

Dephosphorylation and activation of *Xenopus* $p34^{cdc2}$ protein kinase during the cell cycle, *Letter to Nature*, (Guatier, J, Matsukawa, T, Nurse, P and Maller, J) **339**, 626

Phosphorylation of RNA polymerase by the murine homologue of the cell-cycle control protein cdc2, *Article*, (Cisek, L J and Corden, J L) **339**, 679

Phosphorylation of large tumour antigen by cdc2 stimulates SV40 DNA replication, *Article*, (McVey, D, Brizuela, L, Mohr, I, Marshak, D R, Gluzman, Y and Beach, D) **341**, 503

Kluyveromyces lactis toxin does not inhibit yeast adenylyl cyclase, *Letter to Nature*, (White, J H, Butler, A R and Stark, M J R) **341**, 666

Cell biology: The cell cycle as a *cdc2* cycle, *News and views*, (Murray, A W) **342**, 14

Tyrosine phosphorylation of the fission yeast $cdc2^{+}$ protein kinase regulates entry into mitosis, *Article*, (Gould, K L and Nurse, P) **342**, 39

Focal points for chromosome condensation and decondensation revealed by three-dimensional *in vivo* time-lapse microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Hiraoka, Y, Minden, J S, Swedlow, J R, Sedat, J W and Agard, D A) **342**, 293

Embryology: Under arrest in the cell cycle, *News and views*, (Hunt, T) **342**, 483

Specific proteolysis of the c-*mos* proto-oncogene product by calpain on fertilization of *Xenopus* eggs, *Article*, (Watanabe, N, Vande Woude, G F, Ikawa, Y and Sagata, N) **342**, 505

The c-*mos* proto-oncogene product is a cytostatic factor responsible for meiotic arrest in vertebrate eggs, *Article*, (Sagata, N, Watanabe, N, Vande Woude, G F and Ikawa, Y) **342**, 512

The yeast SW14 protein contains a motif present in developmental regulators and is part of a complex involved in cell-cycle-dependent transcription, *Letter to Nature*, (Andrews, B J and Herskowitz, I) **342**, 830

Inhibition of endocytic vesicle fusion *in vitro* by the cell-cycle control protein kinase cdc2, *Letter to Nature*, (Tuomikoski, T, Felix, M-A, Doree, M and Gruenberg, J) **342**, 942

Cell-cycle control. Cell biology: Regulating the cell cycle, *News and views*, (North, G) **339**, 97

Cell death. Apoptosis or apoptomeatic, *Correspondence*, (Michie, C A) **338**, 698

Cell death, programmed. Apoptosis, *Correspondence*, (Smith, C A, Williams, G T, Kingston, R, Jenkinson, E J and Owen, J J T) **338**, 10

Cell differentiation. Involvement of the 'leucine zipper' region in the oligomerization and transforming activity of human c-myc protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Dang, C V, McGuire, M, Buckmire, M and Lee, W M F) **337**, 664

In vitro correction of G·T mispairs to G·C pairs in nuclear extracts from human cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Wiebauer, K and Jiricny, J) **339**, 234

Cell division. Cell division: Photoactive microtubule flux, *News and views*, (Burns, R) **340**, 511

Cell fate. A mutation that changes cell movement and cell fate in the zebrafish embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Kimmel, C B, Kane, D A, Walker, C, Warga, R M and Rothman, M B) **337**, 358

The *Caenorhabditis elegans* heterochronic gene *lin-14* encodes a nuclear protein that forms a temporal developmental switch, *Letter to Nature*, (Ruvkun, G and Ginsto, J) **338**, 313

Developmental biology: *Drosophila* back to front, *News and views*, (Howard, K) **338**, 618

Mutant *Drosophila* embryos in which all cells adopt a neural fate, *Letter to Nature*, (Bourouis, M, Heitzler, P, El Messal, M and Simpson, P) **341**, 442

Cell fusion. Patch clamp studies of single cell-fusion events mediated by a viral fusion protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Spruce, A E, Iwata, A, White, J M and Almers, W) **342**, 555

Cell growth. Involvement of the 'leucine zipper' region in the oligomerization and transforming activity of human c-myc protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Dang, C V, McGuire, M, Buckmire, M and Lee, W M F) **337**, 664

RNA helicase activity associated with the human p68 protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Hirling, H, Scheffner, M, Restle, T and Stahl, H) **339**, 562

Cell growth, regulation of. PDGF induction of tyrosine phosphorylation of GTPase activating protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Molloy, C J, Bottaro, D P, Fleming, T P, Marshall, M S, Gibbs, J B and Aaronson, S A) **342**, 711

Cell growth factors. Cell growth factors: Bicarbonate and pH_i response, *News and views*, (Thomas, R C) **337**, 601

Cell locomotion. Forward transport of glycoproteins on leading lamellipodia in locomoting cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Kucik, D F, Elson, E L and Sheetz, M P) **340**, 315

Particle migration on cells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bretscher, M S) **341**, 491

Moving proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wilkinson, P C and Haston, W S) **341**, 575

Moving proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bloodgood, R A) **341**, 575

Cell membrane labelling. Stable cell membrane labelling, *Miscellany*, (Horan, P K and Slezak, S E) **340**, 167

Cell membranes. Cell membranes impermeable to NH_3, *Letter to Nature*, (Kikeri, D, Sun, A, Zeidel, M L and Hebert, S C) **339**, 478

Cell motility. Cell motility: Networks from mutants, *News and views*, (Bray, D and Vasiliev, J) **338**, 203

Cell motility: Dissecting a molecular motor, *News and views*, (Hollenbeck, P) **338**, 294

Identification of globular mechanochemical heads of kinesin, *Letter to Nature*, (Scholey, J M, Heuser, J, Yang, J T and Goldstein, L S B) **338**, 355

Cell motility: Myosin linkage strengthened, *News and views*, (Mooseker, M S) **340**, 505

Binding of myosin I to membrane lipids, *Letter to Nature*, (Adams, R J and Pollard, T D) **340**, 565

Similarity in membrane proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rodaway, A R F, Sternberg, M J E and Bentley, D L) **342**, 624

Isolation and characterization of the G-actin-myosin head complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Chaussepied, P and Kasprzak, A A) **342**, 950

Cell movement. Cell movement, (Warner, F D and *et al. editors*) *Book review by* Taylor, E W **340**, 354

Myosin I is located at the leading edges of locomoting *Dictyostelium* amoebae, *Letter to Nature*, (Fukui, Y, Lynch, T J, Brzeska, H and Korn, E D) **341**, 328

Cell polarity. Localisation of muscle gene products in nuclear domains, *Letter to Nature*, (Pavlath, G K, Rich, K, Webster, S G and Blau, H M) **337**, 570

Cell proliferation. Arginine vasopressin enhances pH_i regulation in the presence of HCO_3 by stimulating three acid-base transport systems, *Letter to Nature*, (Ganz, M B, Boyarsky, G, Sterzel, R B and Boron, W F) **337**, 648

Cell signalling. Inositol phosphate and cell signalling, *Review article*, (Berridge, M J and Irvine, R F) **341**, 197

Cell specialization. A regulatory hierarchy for cell specialization in yeast, *Review article*, (Herskowitz, I) **342**, 749

Cell-surface proteins. Amalgamated sequences, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hellen, C U T, de Crombrugghe, M, Wimmer, E, Seeger, M A and Kaufman, T C) **340**, 682

A single amino acid in the glycosyl phosphatidylinositol attachment domain determines the membrane topology of FcRIII, *Letter to Nature*, (Kurosaki, T and Ravetch, J V) **342**, 805

Cell-surface receptors. Cell biology: Reception and transmission, *News and views*, (Andersen, A S) **337**, 12

A membrance form of guanylate cyclase is an atrial natriuretic peptide receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Chinkers, M, Garbers, D L, Chang, M-S, Lowe, D G, Chin, H, Goeddel, D V and Schulz, S) **338**, 78

Cell theory. Credit where it's due, *Correspondence*, (Pearse, A G E) **337**, 300

Credit where it's due, *Correspondence*, (Bynum, W F) **337**, 497

Cell transformation. A mutant protein kinase C that can transform fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Medgidish, T and Mazurek, N) **342**, 807

Cell transport. The yeast *SE6* gene encodes a homologue of the mammalian multidrug resistance P-glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (McGrath, J P and Varshavsky, A) **340**, 400

Cell type TE671. Misidentified cell, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stratton, M R, Reeves, B R and Cooper, C S) **337**, 311

Census, US. Errors in US census rouse political protests, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **337**, 398

Centenary. Eighteen eighty nine and all that, *Commentary*, (Bynum, W F and Heilbron, J L) **337**, 29

Central nervous system. A direct nicotinic receptor-mediated inhibition recorded intracellularly *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Wong, L A and Gallagher, J P) **341**, 439

Central nervous system, development of. Production of a mutation in the mouse *En-2* gene by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Joyner, A L, Skarnes, W C and Rossant, J) **338**, 153

Retinoic acid causes an anteroposterior transformation in the developing central nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, (Durston, A J, Timmermans, J P M, Hage, W J, Hendriks, H F J, Vries, N J de, Heideveld, M and Nieuwkoop, P D) **340**, 140

Division and differentiation of isolated CNS blast cells in microculture, *Letter to Nature*, (Temple, S) **340**, 471

Centrioles. Cell biology: Firm base for basal body DNA, *News and views*, (Hyams, J S) **341**, 485

Centrosomes. Centrosomes: Organizing cytoplasmic events, *News and views*, (Kellogg, D R) **340**, 99

Ceramics. Flocculation clustering and weakness of ceramics, *Letter to Nature*, (Kendall, K, Alford, N McN, Clegg, W J and Birchall, J D) **339**, 130

Ceramics and flocculation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gregory, J) **341**, 191

Ceramics and flocculation: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kendall, K) **341**, 191

Cerebral cortex. Cajal on the cerebral cortex: An annotated translation of the complete writings. (DeFelipe, J and Jones, E G *editors*) *Book review by* Palay, S L **341**, 493

Cerebral cortex, colour centre. The colour centre in the cerebral cortex of man, *Letter to Nature*, (Lueck, C J, Zeki, S, Friston, K J, Deiber, P-P, Cope, P, Cunningham, V J, Lammertsma, A A, Kennard, C and Frackowiak, R S J) **340**, 386

CERN. Prospect for a new year, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 11

Science in Europe: Carlo Rubbia, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 723

Physics opportunities at LEP, *Review article*, (Ellis, J) **340**, 277

High-energy physics needs thought, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **340**, 593

Early Z^0s encourage CERN physicists, *News and views*, **340**, 677

CERN: Finland to join, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 93

Great le(a) p forward, *News*, (Pease, R) **341**, 373

High-energy physics: Beauty of the standard model, *News and views*, (Miller, D J) **341**, 388

Harmony among physicists, *Correspondence*, (Rubbia, C) **342**, 113

CERN, LEP. Science in Europe: High-energy physics, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 722

CFC substitutes. CFC substitutes: Electronics industry in front line, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 101

CFCs. The biggest greenhouse still intact, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 111

CFC photolysis, *Correspondence*, (McIntyre, M E) **338**, 456

Ozone layer tax, *Correspondence*, (Kovnat, A R) **340**, 260

Chamical arms, Japan. Japan denies involvement in Libya, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 299

Chamical arms, Libya. West Germany admits it knew of Libyan chemical plant, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 299

Chaos. Chaotic streamlines in pre-turbulent states, *Article*, (Beloshapkin, V V, Chernikov, A A, Natenzon, M Ya, Petrovichev, B A, Sagdeev, R Z and Zaslavsky, G M) **337**, 133

Chaos: Detecting density dependence in imaginary worlds, *News and views*, (May, R M) **338**, 16

Does God play dice? The mathematics of chaos, (Stewart, I) *Book review by* May, R M **338**, 686

Noise: Humpty Dumpty to Moslem art, *News and views*, (Schleich, W and McClintock, P V E) **339**, 257

An experimental observation of chaos arising from the interaction of steady and time-dependent flows, *Letter to Nature*, (Mullin, T and Price, T J) **340**, 294

Is chaos becoming conversational?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 17

Complications, *Correspondence*, (Islam, S) **341**, 100

Chaos, arms race. Chaos in the international arms race, *Commentary*, (Grossmann, S and Mayer-Kress, G) **337**, 701

Chaos, earthquakes. Earthquakes: Global perspectives of chaos, *News and views*, (Scholz, C H) **338**, 459

Chaos, solar system. Planetary orbits: Emerging stability and chaos, *News and views*, (Milani, A) **338**, 207

A numerical experiment on the chaotic behaviour of the Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, (Laskar, J) **338**, 237

Chaos, turbulence. Fluid dynamics: Big whorls do have little whorls, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **338**, 18

Wavelet analysis of turbulence reveals the multifractal nature of the Richardson cascade, *Letter to Nature*, (Argoul, F, Arnéodo, A, Grasseau, G, Gagne, Y, Hopfinger, E J and Frisch, U) **338**, 50

Chaperone proteins. Protein structure: Chaperones, paperones, *News and views*, (Sambrook, J and Gething, M-J) **342**, 224

Crystal structure of chaperone protein PapD reveals an immunoglobulin fold, *Letter to Nature*, (Holmgren, A and Bränden, C-I) **342**, 248

Chaperonins. Mitochondrial heat-shock protein hsp60 is essential for assembly of proteins imported into yeast mitochondria, *Article*, (Cheng, M Y, Hartl, F-U, Martin, J, Pollock, R A, Kalousek, F, Neupert, W, Hallberg, E M, Hallberg, R L and Horwich, A L) **337**, 620

Characterization of the yeast *HSP60* gene coding for a mitochondrial assembly factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Reading, D S, Hallberg, R L and Myers, A M) **337**, 655

Demonstration by genetic suppression of interaction of GroE products with many proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Dyk, T K Van, Gatenby, A A and LaRossa, R A) **342**, 451

Reconstitution of active dimeric ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase from an unfolded state depends on two chaperonin proteins and Mg-ATP, *Article*, (Goloubinoff, P, Christeller, J T, Gatenby, A A and Lorimer, G H) **342**, 884

Charcoal. Palaeoenvironments: No smoke without fire, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **342**, 226

Charities. Charities: UK cancer fund finds new ways of making money, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 695

Chemical arms, Libya. Japan denies involvement in Libya, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 299

Chemical arms industry, West Germany. West Germany admits it knew of Libyan chemical plant, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 299

Chemical carcinogens. Very high frequency of lymphoma induction by a chemical carcinogen in *pim*-1 transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Breuer, M, Slebos, R, Verbeek, S, Lohyuizen, M v, Ellen, W and Berns, A) **340**, 61

Chemical engineering, petroleum. Journal of Petroleum Science & Engineering, (Chilingarian, G V, Donaldson, E C and Weber, K J *editors*) *Journal review by* Mackenzie, A S **341**, 365

Chemical industry. Science and Corporate stategy: Du Pont R & D 1902-1980, (Hounshell, D A and Smith, J K) *Book review by* Fishlock D **339**, 589

Chemical kinetics. Chemical kinetics: Doppler view of photofragments, *News and views*, (Smith, I W M) **339**, 259

Chemical physics. Chemical physics: Size-selected solvent cages, *News and views*, (Stace, T) **342**, 346

Chemical vapour deposition. Ceramic microcoils sprung for action, *News and views*, **339**, 179

Bonsai-sculptures under the microscope, *News and views*, **340**, 427

Diamond films: Low-pressure nucleation routes, *News and views*, (Pinneo, M) **342**, 735

Defect-induced stabilization of diamond films, *Letter to Nature*, (Bar-Yam, Y and Moustakas, T D) **342**, 786

Chemical waves. Image processing using light-sensitive chemical waves, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuhnert, L, Agladze, K I and Krinsky, V I) **337**, 244

Chemical waves on spherical surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, (Maseiko, J and Showalter, K) **339**, 609

Chemical weapons. UNESCO chemical arms conference opens in Paris, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 103

No gas, please, in the Middle East, *Opinion*, **337**, 193

Some good news some bad from Paris, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 199

Chemical weapons. International forum backs ban, *News*, (Ewing, T) **341**, 271

Chemical weapons: . . . and so does Bush, *News*, (Anderson, A) **341**, 271

Chemical weapons, Lybia. Backing for Libya, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 103

Chemical arms exports embarrass Bonn, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 199

Chemical weapons, West Germany. West German government reeling from export disclosures, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 491

Chemical weapons industry, West Germany. West Germany cracks down on exports of weapons gas, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 678

Chemical weapons, West Germany. Chemical arms exports embarrass Bonn, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 199

Chemical zoning in rocks. Rock deformation: Stress-induced segregation, *News and views*, (Sammis, C G) **338**, 114

Stress-iduced Al-Cr zoning of spinel in deformed peridotites, *Letter to Nature*, (Ozawa, K) **338**, 141

Chemiluminescence. Chemiluminescence lights up, *Miscellany*, (Bronstein, I and McGrath, P) **338**, 599

Chemistry. The making of modern chemistry, *Commentary*, (Kauffman, G B) **338**, 699

General chemistry, (Atkins, P W) *Book review by* Gilmore, C J **338**, 716

Chemistry, Nobel prize in. Nobel Prizes: Chemistry: RNA's catalytic role, *News*, (North, G) **341**, 556

Chemistry, organic. Chemical synthesis: Scaling molecular Everests, *News and views*, (Mann, J) **342**, 227

Vogel's textbook of practical organic chemistry, 5th edn, (Furniss, B S, Hannaford, A J, Smith, P W G and Tatchell, A R) *Book review by* Taylor, R **342**, 629

Chemistry, surfaces. Ben Franklin stilled the waves: An informal history of pouring oil on water with reflections on the ups and downs of scientific life in general, (Tanford, C) *Book review by* Russell, C **342**, 491

Chemistry, synthesis. The logic of chemical synthesis, (Corey, E J and Cheng, X-M) *Book review by* Mann, J **341**, 118

Chemical synthesis: Scaling molecular Everests, *News and views*, (Mann, J) **342**, 227

All-carbon compounds: Towards the cyclo[*n*]carbons, *News and views*, (Stoddart, F) **342**, 482

Chemical asymmetric synthesis, *Review article*, (Brown, J M and Davies, S G) **342**, 631

Synthetic chemistry: Chemists get topological, *News and views*, (Pease, R) **342**, 859

Chemistry, UK. Chemistry: NERC finds British chemistry ailing, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 366

Chemosynthetic organisms. Vent fauna on whale remains, *Scientific correspondence*, (Smith, C R, Kukert, H, Wheatcroft, R A, Jumars, P A and Deming, J W) **341**, 27

Chemotaxis, bacterial. Three-dimensional structure of CheY, the response regulator of bacterial chemotaxis, *Letter to Nature*, (Stock, A M, Mottonen, J M, Stock, J B and Schutt, C E) **337**, 745

Chernobyl accident. Soviet nuclear dissem, *Opinion* **337**, 292

Soviet nuclear power plant programme marks time, *News*, (Kanin, Y) **337**, 298

Byelorussia still alarmed by the effects of Chernobyl fallout, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 683

Chernobyl: Soviet data made public, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 367

Chernobyl censorship, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 5

With dosimeter in the sarcophagus, *Commentary*, (Kanin, Y) **339**, 171

Mobilization of radiocaesium in pore water of lake sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Comans, R N J, Middelburg, J J, Zonderhuis, J, Woittiez, J R W, De Lange, G J, Das, H A and Van Der Weijden, C H) **339**, 367

Chernobyl fallout: Byelorussia collects dose, *News*, (Rich, V) **340**, 255

Chernobyl disaster. Chernobyl clean-up: Resettlement demands, *News*, (Germenchuk, I) **341**, 561

Chernobyl: Lax standards confirmed, *News*, (Rich, V) **342**, 10

Chernobyl fallout. Chernobyl fallout: Continuing plans for evacuation, *News*, (Rich, V) **340**, 415

CheY protein. Three-dimensional structure of CheY, the response regulator of bacterial chemotaxis, *Letter to Nature*, (Stock, A M, Mottonen, J M, Stock, J B and Schutt, C E) **337**, 745

Childhood. Nature and nurture during infancy and early childhood, (Plomin, R, DeFries, J C and Fulker, D W) *Book review by* Butterworth, G **337**, 222

Chimaeric mice. Production of chimaeric mice containing embryonic stem (ES) cells carryinga homoeobox *hox 1.1* allele mutated by homologous recombination, *Letter to Nature*, (Zimmer, A and Gruss, P) **338**, 150

Chimpanzees. Research animals: Wild chimpanzees endangered, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 103

China, acid rain. Acid rain: China blamed for high pH, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 671

China, politics. China: Another attack on Fang Lizhi, *News*, (Rich, V) **340**, 416

More grief and despair for Chinese students, *News*, (McGourty, C, Shulman, S and Anderson, A) **339**, 647

China, protests. China in trouble, *Opinion*, **339**, 406

Chinese students: Protest movement in Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 250

Chinese students: . . . and in the United States, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 250

Chinese students: Campaign in France for democracy in China, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 251

Events in China, *Correspondence*, (Bradley, R S) **340**, 336

China, repression. Chinese repression: Students in US may be able to stay longer, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 467

China, science. Indian agreement with China sets the scene for 1989, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 6

China, scientific community. Reason to write, *Correspondence*, (Peifer, M) **341**, 480

China, scientific meetings. Events in China, *Correspondence*, (Bradley, R S) **340**, 336

China, student protests. China: Student protests bed down, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 168

China-Japan, collaborations. China: Japanese scientists stay clear of China for time being, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 582

China-UK collaborations. China: Royal Society suspends collaborations, *News*, (Webb, B) **340**, 493

China-US relations. Chinese turmoil: Expressions of outrage, *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **339**, 493

Chinese students, US. China: Students can stay in US, *News*, (McGourty, C and Anderson, A) **340**, 174

Chinese students, France. Chinese students: Campaign in France for democracy in China, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 251

Chinese students, Japan. Chinese students: Protest movement in Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 250

Chinese students, US. Chinese students: . . . and in the United States, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 250

Chiral chemistry, crystallography. Crystal Enigma, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mackay, A L) **342**, 133

Chiral molecules. An optical yield that increases with temperature in a photochemically induced enantiomeric isomerization, *Letter to Nature*, (Inoue, Y, Yokoyama, T, Yamasaki, N and Tai, A) **341**, 225

Chirality. Racemization rationalized, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 101

Chirality, synthesis. Chemical asymmetric synthesis, *Review article*, (Brown, J M and Davies, S G) **342**, 631

Chlamydomonas. The *Chlamydomonas* sourcebook: A comprehensive guide to biolog and laboratory use, (Harris, E H) *Book review by* Lewin, R A **342**, 353

Chloride channels. A histamine-activated chloride channel involved in neurotransmission at a photoreceptor synapse, *Letter to Nature*, (Hardie, R C) **339**, 704

Chloride conductance regulated by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in cardiac myocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Bahinski, A, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P and Gadsby, D C) **340**, 718

Chlorine, active. Formation of chemically active chlorine compounds by reactions of atmospheric NaCl particles with gaseous N_2O_5 and $ClONO_2$, *Letter to Nature*, (Finlayson-Pitts, B J, Ezell, M J and Pitts, J N) **337**, 241

Chlorine oxides, ozone depletion. Photoisomerization of OClO: a possible mechanism for polar ozone depletion, *Letter to Nature*, (Vaida, V, Solomon, S, Richard, E C, Rühl, E and Jefferson, A) **342**, 405

Chlorofluorocarbons. Ozone limitations, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 587

Japan prize awards, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 589

CFCs: Japan supports ban by the year 2000, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 694

Ozone crisis: The 15-year evolution of a sudden global emergency, (Roan, S L) *Book review by* Lloyd, P. **341**, 578

Chloroplasts. Molecular evolution: What, if anything, is *Prochloron*?, *News and views*, (Penny, D) **337**, 304

The relationship of a prochlorophyte *Prochlorothrix hollandica* to gree chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Turner, S, Burger-Wiersma, T, Giovannoni, S J, Mur, L R and Pace, N R) **337**, 380

psbA genes indicate common ancestry of prochlorophytes and chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Morden, C W and Golden, S S) **337**, 382

On *Prochlorothrix*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Miller, K R and Jacob, J S) **338**, 303

psbA genes indicate common ancestry of prochlorophytes and chloroplasts: Corrigendum, *Letter to Nature*, (Morden, C W and Golden, S S) **339**, 400

Prochloron: A microbial enigma, (Lewin, R A and Cheng, L *editors*) *Book review by* Cavalier-Smith, T. **342**, 870

Cholesterol metabolism. Lipoprotein receptors: Unravelling atherosclerosis, *News and views*, (Scott, J) **338**, 118

Lipoprotein-remnant receptors: Second receptor verified?, *News and views*, (Soutar, A K) **341**, 106

The LDL-receptor-related protein, LRP, is an apolipoprotein E-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Beisiegel, U, Weber, W, Ihrke, G, Herz, J and Stanley, K K) **341**, 162

CHON. Probable detection of organic-dust-borne aromatic C_5H^{+3} ions in the coma of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Korth, A, Marconi, M L, Mendis, D A, Krueger F R, Richter, A K, Lin, R P, Mitchell, D L, Anderson, K A, Carlson, C W, Rème, H, Sauvaud, J A and d'Uston, C) **337**, 53

Chondrite, Semarkona. Evidence from the Semarkona ordinary chondrite for ^{26}Al heating of small planets, *Letter to Nature*, (Hutcheon, I D and Hutcheon, R) **337**, 238

Chondrites. Evidence from the Semarkona ordinary chondrite for ^{26}Al heating of smallplanets, *Letter to Nature*, (Hutcheon, I D and Hutcheon, R) **337**, 238

Solar System: Meteorites large and small, *News and views*, (Brownlee, D E) **339**, 103

Properties, detectability and origin of interstellar diamonds in meteorites, *Article*, (Lewis, R S, Anders, E and Draine, B T) **339**, 117

Unusual olivine and pyroxene comoposition in interplanetary dust and unequilibrated ordinary chondrites, *Letter to Nature*, (Klöck, W, Thomas, K L, McKAy, D S and Palme, H) **339**, 126

Chondrites, ordinary. Evidence from the Semarkona ordinary chondrite for ^{26}Al heating of small planets, *Letter to Nature*, (Hutcheon, I D and Hutcheon, R) **337**, 238

Christianity. Science and providence: God's interaction with the world, (Polkinghorne, J) *Book review by* Hoyle, F. **339**, 23

Chromaffin cells. A role for calpactin in calcium-dependent exocytosis in adrenal chromaffincells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ali, S M, Geisow, M J, Burgoyne, R D) **340**, 313

Chromaffin granule-binding protein. Inhibition of exocytosis by intracellularly applied antibodies against a chromaffin granule-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Schweizer, F E, Schäfer, T, Tapparelli, C, Grob, M, Karli, U O, Heumann, R, Thoenen, H, Bookman, R J and Burger, M M) **339**, 709

Chromaffin granules. Control of transmembrane lipid asymmetry in chromaffin granules by an ATP-dependent protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Zachowski, A, Henry, J-P and Devaux, P F) **340**, 75

Chromatin structure. A nuclear DNA attachment element mediates elevated and position-dependent gene activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Stief, A, Winter, D M, Strätling, W H and Sippel, A E) **341**, 343

Chromatography. Chromatography international, *Miscellany*, (Prince, C) **339**, 642

Chromatography, countercurrent. Countercurrent chromatography meets MS, *Miscellany*, (Lee, Y-W and Voyksner, R D) **338**, 91

Chromatography, liquid. Separation of nitrogen and oxygen isotopes by liquid chromatography, *Letter to Nature*, (Tanaka, N, Hosoya, K, Nomura, K, Yoshimura, T, Ohki, T, Yamaoka, R, Kimata, K and Araki, M) **341**, 727

Chromosome behaviour. Focal points for chromosome condensation and decondensation revealed by three-dimensional *in vivo* time-lapse microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Hiraoka, Y, Minden, J S, Swedlow, J R, Sedat, J W and Agard, D A) **342**, 293

Chromosomes, microdissection of. Cloning defined regions of the human genome by microdissection of banded chromosomes and enzymatic amplification, *Letter to Nature*, (Lüdecke, H-J, Senger, G, Claussen, U and Horsthemke, B) **338**, 348

Chronobiology. Circadian rhythms: Mutant hamster in a hurry, *News and views*, (Mrosovsky, N) **337**, 213

Cicadas. Periodical cicadas, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kritsky, G) **341**, 288

Periodical cicadas: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Simon, C and Martin, A) **341**, 288

Cilia. High-frequency nanometre-scale vibration in 'quiescent' flagellar axonemes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaminmura, S and Kamiya, R) **340**, 476

Ciliary neurotrophic factor. Molecular cloning, expression and regional distribution of rat ciliary neurotrophic factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Stöckli, K A, Lottspeich, F, Sendtner, M, Masiakowski, P, Carroll, P, Götz, R, Lindholm, D and Thoenen, H) **342**, 920

Circadian clocks. Stimulated activity mediates phase shifts in the hamster circadian clock induced by dark pulses or benzodiazepines, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Reeth, O and Turek, F W) **339**, 49

Circadian rhythms. Circadian rhythms: Mutant hamster in a hurry, *News and views*, (Mrosovsky, N) **337**, 213

Circadian rhythm and light regulate opsin mRNA in rod photoreceptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Korenbrot, J I and Fernald, R D) **337**, 454

The *Neurospora* clock gene *frequency* shares a sequence element with the *Drosophila* clock gene *period*, *Letter to Nature*, (McClung, C R, Fox, B A and Dunlap, J C) **339**, 558

Cirrus clouds. Greenhouse effect: Looking at cirrus clouds, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 671

Citation indexes. The Science Citation Index, compact disc edition, (Institute for Scientific Information) *Book review by* Tseng, G, Sargent, G and Meadows, J. **337**, 516

Clacium currents. Calcitonin gene-related peptide regulates calcium current in heart muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Ono, K, Delay, M, Nakajima, T, Irisawa, H and Giles, W) **340**, 721

Climate. Climatic significance of δD variations in a tropical tree species from India, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramesh, R, Bhattacharya, S K and Pant, G B) **337**, 149

Climate shocks: Natural and anthropogenic, (Kondratyev, K Ya) *Book review by* Pittock, A B. **337**, 419

Climate, global. Evolutionary pressures on planktonic production of atmospheric sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, (Caldeira, K) **337**, 732

Climate, orbital forcing. Evidence for a change in the periodicity of tropical climate cycles at 2.4 Myr from whole-core magnetic susceptibility measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Bloemendal, J and deMenocal, P) **342**, 897

Climate, Pleistocene. Influence of orbital parameters on Pleistocene loess deposition in central Alaska, *Letter to Nature*, (Begét, J E and Hawkins, D B) **337**, 151

Climate change. Climate: Worldwide atmosphere authority resisted, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 531

Climate change, Japan. Japanese environment: Midsummer days and tropical nights in Tokyo, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 242

Climate reconstructions. Climate and signature years in west European oaks, *Letter to Nature*, (Kelly, P M, Munro, M A R, Hughes, M K and Goodess, C M) **340**, 57

Climatology. Weather, climate and human affairs: A book of essays and other papers, (Lamb, H H) *Book review by* Hecht, A D. **337**, 128

Climate shocks: Natural and anthropogenic, (Kondratyev, K Ya) *Book review by* Pittock, A B. **337**, 419

Political tide turns as threats to global climate develop, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 492

Changes of tropical sea-air interaction processes over a 30-year period, *Letter to Nature*, (Flohn, H and Kapala, A) **338**, 244

Global change: France promises timely action, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 572

Global climate change: Equivocation on cooperation, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 7

Climatology, deforestation. Amazon deforestation: Predicting climate effects, *News and views*, (Dickinson, R E) **342**, 343

Simulation of the regional climatic impact of Amazon deforestation, *Letter to Nature*, (Lean, J and Warrilow, D A) **342**, 411

Climatology, orbital forcing. Pre-Quaternary Milankovitch frequencies, *Scientific correspondence*, (Berger, A, Loutre, M F and Dehant, V) **342**, 133

Climatology, remote sensing. Remote sensing: European satellite reception, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 8

Clinical research. Plagiarism dispute: Clinical researchers at odds, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 192

The health conspiracy: How doctors, the drug industry and the government undermine our health, (Collier, J) *Book review by* Lock, S. **338**, 671

Clinical research, UK. Clinical research: Network of centres better than just one, *News*, (Webb, B) **342**, 10

Clocks. Empôres of time: Calendars, clocks, and cultures, (Aveni, A) *Book review by* Gingerich, O. **342**, 871

Cloning techniques. Cloning defined regions of the human genome by microdissection of banded chromosomes and enzymatic amplification, *Letter to Nature*, (Lüdecke, H-J, Senger, G, Claussen, U and Horsthemke, B) **338**, 348

Cloud chemistry. Direct ozone depletion in springtime Antarctic lower stratosphere clouds, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoffmann, D J) **337**, 447

Cloud condensation nuclei. Possible climate change due to SO_2-derived cloud condensation nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Wigley, T M L) **339**, 365

Comparison of oceanic and continental sources of non-sea-salt sulphate over the Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Savoie, D L and Prospero, J M) **339**, 685

Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Henderson-Sellers, A and McGuffie, K) **340**, 436

Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Charlson, R J, Lovelock, J E, Andreae, M O and Warren, S G) **340**, 437

Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gavin, J, Kukla, G and Karl, T) **340**, 438

Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ghan, S J, Penner, J E and Taylor, K E) **340**, 438

Cloud physics. Cloud physics: Growth of large hailstones, *News and views*, (Illingworth, A) **337**, 691

Climate change: Wetter clouds dampen global greenhouse warming, *News and views*, (Slingo, T) **341**, 104

CO_2 and climate: a missing feedback?, *Letter to Nature*, (Mitchell, J F B, Senior, C A and Ingram, W J) **341**, 132

The role of cloud microphysics in high-cloud feedback effects on climate change, *Letter to Nature*, (Platt, C M R) **341**, 428

Clouds, global warming. Climate change: Wetter clouds dampen global greenhouse warming, *News and views*, (Slingo, T) **341**, 104

CO_2 and climate: a missing feedback?, *Letter to Nature*, (Mitchell, J F B, Senior, C A and Ingram, W J) **341**, 132

Clouds, greenhouse effect. The role of cloud microphysics in high-cloud feedback effects on climate change, *Letter to Nature*, (Platt, C M R) **341**, 428

Clouds, ice. Relation between increasing methane and the presence of ice clouds at the mesopause, *Letter to Nature*, (Thomas, G E, Olivero, J J, Jensen, E J, Schroeder, W and Toon, O B) **338**, 490

Clouds, Jupiter. Slowly moving thermal features on Jupiter, *Letter to Nature*, (Magalhaes, J A, Weir, A L, Conrath, B J, Gierasch, P J and Leroy, S S) **337**, 444

Clouds, noctilucent. Relation between increasing methane and the presence of ice clouds at the mesopause, *Letter to Nature*, (Thomas, G E, Olivero, J J, Jensen, E J, Schroeder, W and Toon, O B) **338**, 490

Clouds, stratospheric. Stratospheric clouds and ozone depletion in the Arctic during January 1989, *Article*, (Hofmann, D J, Deshler, T L, Aimedieu, P, Matthews, W A, Johnston, P V, Kondo, Y, Sheldon, W R, Byrne, G J and Benbrook, J R) **340**, 117

Clouds, thunderstorms. Thunderstorms: Electrification of anvil clouds, *News and views*, (Illingworth, A) **340**, 21

Cluster chemistry. Semiconductor clusters: Getting smaller by design, *News and views*, (Grätzel, M) **338**, 540

CNS. Segment-specific expression of zinc-finger gene in the devloping nervous system of the mouse, *Letter to Nature*, (Wilkinson, D G, Bhatt, S, Chavrier, P, Bravo, R and Charnay, P) **337**, 461

Cochlea function. Developmental alterations in the frequency map of the mammalian cochlea, *Letter to Nature*, (Echteler, S M, Arjmand, E and Dallos, P) **341**, 147

Cochlear hair cells. Sound-induced motility of isolated cochlear outer hair cells is frequency-specific, *Letter to Nature*, (Brundin, L, Flock, Å and Canlon, B) **342**, 814

Coeliac disease. A combination of a particular HLA-DPβ allele and an HLA-DQ heterodimer confers susceptibility to coeliac disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Bugawan, T L, Angelini, G, Larrick, J, Auricchio, S, Ferrarą, G B and Erlich, H A) **339**, 470

Coevolution. Coevolution of fungi with plants and animals, (Pirozynski, K A and Hawksworth, D L *editors*) *Book review by* Barrett, J. **339**, 190

Cognition. More ways with neural networks, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 403

Cognitive anatomy. Cognitive anatomy: The descent of the larynx?, *News and views*, (Marshall, J C) **338**, 702

Colfmann, Isabella. Cry from the past, *Correspondence*, (Schram, F R) **340**, 94

Colbert, Edwin H.. Digging into the past: An autobiography, (Colbert, E H) *Book review by* Charig, A J. **338**, 674

Cold fusion. Cold (con) fusion, *Opinion*, **338**, 361

Fusion research: Cold results from Utah, *News*, **338**, 364

Cold fusion causes frenzy but lacks confirmation, *News*, **338**, 447

Disorderly publication, *Opinion*, **338**, 527

Prospect of achieving cold fusion tantalizes, *News*, **338**, 529

Hot-footed towards cold fusion, *News and views*, **338**, 537

Cold fusion in print, *Opinion*, **338**, 604

Scientific look at cold fusion inconclusive, *News*, **338**, 605

Cold fusion: Mixed success in East, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 607

Consensus on cold fusion still elusive, *News and views*, (Garwin, R L) **338**, 616

Hopes for nuclear fusion continue to turn cool, *News*, **338**, 691

What to say about cold fusion, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 701

Observation of cold nuclear fusion in condensed matter, *Article*, (Jones, S E, Palmer, E P, Czirr, J B, Decker, D L, Jensen, G L, Thorne, J M, Taylor, S F and Rafelski, J) **338**, 737

Cold fusion: More than scepticism, *News*, (Lindley, D) **339**, 4

Two birds . . ., *Correspondence*, (Hill, R) **339**, 10

Cold fusion gathering is incentive to collaboration, *News*, (Lindley, D) **339**, 325

Cold fusion results still unexplained, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fowler, W A) **339**, 345

Cold fusion results still unexplained, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jackson, J C) **339**, 345

Cold fusion doubts and controls, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cranberg, L) **339**, 515

Cold fusion doubts and controls, *Scientific correspondence*, (Irvine, J M and Riley, S) **339**, 515

Double blow for cold nuclear fusion, *News*, (Lindley, D) **339**, 567

Mystery of meteoritic fusion, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tamers, M A) **339**, 588

Measurement of μ-rays from cold fusion, *News and views*, (Fleischmann, M, Pons, S, Hawkins, M and Hoffman, R J) **339**, 667

Measurement of μ-rays from cold fusion, *Scientific correspondence*, (Petrasso, R D, Chen, X, Wenzel, K W, Parker, R R, Li, C K and Fiore, C) **339**, 667

End of cold fusion in sight, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **340**, 15

Searches for low-temperature nuclear fusion of deuterium in palladium, *Article*, (Lewis, N S, Barnes, C A, Heben, M J, Kumar, A, Lunt, S R, McManis, G E, Miskelly, G M, Penner, R M, Sailor, M J, Santangelo, P G, Shreve, G A, Tufts, B J, Youngquist, M G, Kavanagh, R W, Kellogg, S E, Vogelaar, R B, Wang, T R, Kondraį, R and New, R) **340**, 525

Cold fusion: Noncommittal outcome, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 679

Cold fusion: No evidence for neutrons at Yale/BYU, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 106

Cold fusion: Official thumbs down, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 215

Upper bounds on 'cold fusion' in electrolytic cells, *Article*, (Williams, D E, Findlay, D J S, Craston, D H, Sené, M R, Bailey, M, Croft, S, Hooton, B W, Jones, C P, Kucernak, A R J, Mason, J A and Taylor, R I) **342**, 375

Cold fusion: An old-fashioned love-song, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 606

Cold fusion, antecedents. Fusion antecedents: 1920s discovery, retraction, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 692
No new fusion under the Sun, *News and views*, (Wilner, B) **339**, 180
Cold fusion, books. Cold fusion: The making of a scientific controversy, (Pnut, F D) *Book review by* Lindley, D. **342**, 870
Cold fusion, brown dwarfs. Cold fusion and brown dwarfs, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sivaram, C and de Sabbata, V) **341**, 28
Cold fusion, calorimetry. Cold fusion: what's going on?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Premuda, F) **338**, 712
Cold fusion, conferences. Cold fusion: Still no certainty, *News*, (Lindley, D) **339**, 84
Cold fusion, cosmic-ray muon fluxes. More on cold fusion, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chatterjee, L) **342**, 232
Cold fusion, Coulomb-barrier tunnelling. Cold fusion: what's going on?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gryzinski, M) **338**, 712
Calculated fusion rates in isotopic hydrogen molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Koonin, S E and Nauenberg, M) **339**, 690
Cold fusion, fracture mechanisms. Titanium fracture yields neutrons?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Derjaguin, B V, Lipson, A G, Kluev, V A, Sakov, D M and Toporov, Yu P) **341**, 492
Cold fusion, gamma-ray emission. Problems with the γ-ray spectrum in the Fleischmann *et al.* experiments, *Scientific correspondence*, (Petrasso, R D, Chen, X, Wenzel, K W, Parker, R R, Li, C K and Fiore, C) **339**, 183
Cold fusion, Japan. Cold fusion: Efforts abandoned in Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 167
Cold fusion, mechanisms. Nuclear physics: The cold fusion family, *News and views*, (Cohen, J S and Davies, J D) **338**, 705
Explanations of cold fusion, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pauling, L) **339**, 105
Explanations of cold fusion, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gittus, J and Bockris, J) **339**, 105
Fusion in from the cold?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Seitz, R) **339**, 185
Cold fusion ideas, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bridge, M E, Lloyd, D R and Coey, J M D) **340**, 105
Mechanism of solid-state fusion, *Scientific correspondence*, (Goldanskii, V I and Dalidchik, F I) **342**, 231
Is cold fusion hot?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cohen, J S and Davies, J D) **342**, 487
Cold fusion, muons. Cold fusion: what's going on?, *Scientific correspondence*, (McCevoy, A J and O'Sullivan, C T D) **338**, 711
Cold fusion, neutron and gamma-ray emission. Upper limits on neutron and γ-ray emission from cold fusion, *Article*, (Gai, M, Rugari, S L, France, R H, Lund, B J, Zhao, Z, Davenport, A J, Isaacs, H S and Lynn, K G) **340**, 29
Cold fusion, neutron fluxes. Cold fusion: what's going on?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Carpenter, J M) **338**, 711
Cold fusion: what's going on?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Paolo, P) **338**, 711
Cold fusion: what's going on?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Premuda, F) **338**, 712
Cold fusion, precedents. Fusion in 1947, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tayler, K) **339**, 346
Cold fusion, solid-state effects. Can solid-state effects enhance the cold-fusion rate?, *Letter to Nature*, (Leggett, A J and Baym, G) **340**, 45
Cold fusion research, US. Cold fusion: No new money from US government?, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 174
Cold fusion: Utah backs new centre with $5 million, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 492
Cold War. Techno-diplomacy: US-Soviet confrontations in science and technology, (Schweitzer, G E) *Book review by* Greenberg, D S. **342**, 323
Colicins. Structure of the membrane-pore-forming fragment of colicin A, *Letter to Nature*, (Parker, M W, Pattus, F, Tucker, A D and Tsernoglou, D) **337**, 93
Collagenase. Prolonged activation of *jun* and collagenase genes by tumour necrosis factor-α, *Letter to Nature*, (Brenner, D A, O'Hara, M, Angel, P, Chojkier, M and Karin, M) **337**, 661
Colloid science. Basic principles of colloid science, (Everett, D H) *Book review by* Gregory, J. **338**, 182
Stabilization of lamellar oil-water liquid crystals by surfactant/cosurfactant monolayers, *Letter to Nature*, (Braganza, L F, Dubois, M and Tabony, J) **338**, 403
Colloids. Flocculation: Colloids stick to fractal rules, *News and views*, (Rarity, J) **339**, 340
Universality in colloid aggregation, *Letter to Nature*, (Lin, M Y, Lindsay, H M, Weitz, D A, Ball, R C, Klein, R and Meakin, P) **339**, 360
Colloidal systems and interfaces, (Ross, S and Morrison, I D) *Book review by* Christenson, H K. **340**, 197
Colloids, flocculation. Flocculation clustering and weakness of ceramics, *Letter to Nature*, (Kendall, K, Alford, N McN, Clegg, W J and Birchall, J D) **339**, 130
Colon cancer. The search for the causes of breast and colon cancer, *Review article*, (Willett, W) **338**, 389
Colony stimulating factor-1 receptor. The colony stimulating factor-1 receptor associates with and activates phosphatidylinositol-3 kinase, *Letter to Nature*, (Varticovski, L, Druker, B, Morrison, D, Cantley, L and Roberts, T) **342**, 699
Colour blindness. Analysis of fusion gene and encoded photopigment of colour-blind humans, *Letter to Nature*, (Neitz, J, Neitz, M and Jacobs, G H) **342**, 679
Colour processing, in brain. The colour centre in the cerebral cortex of man, *Letter to Nature*, (Lueck, C J, Zeki, S, Friston, K J, Deiber, P -P, Cope, P, Cunningham, V J, Lammertsma, A A, Kennard, C and Frackowiak, R S J) **340**, 386
Colour vision. The colour centre in the cerebral cortex of man, *Letter to Nature*, (Lueck, C J, Zeki, S, Friston, K J, Deiber, P -P, Cope, P, Cunningham, V J, Lammertsma, A A, Kennard, C and Frackowiak, R S J) **340**, 386
Comecon. Soviet bloc research criticized, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 296
Comet Halley. Probable detection of organic-dust-borne aromatic C_3H^{+3} ions in the coma of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Korth, A, Marconi, M L, Mendis, D A, Krueger F R, Richter, A K, Lin, R P, Mitchell, D L, Anderson, K A, Carlson, C W, Rème, H, Sauvaud, J A and d'Uston, C) **337**, 53
Quasar enhanced, *Scientific correspondence*, (Alurkar, S K, Sharma, A K, Janardhan, P and Bhonsle, R V) **338**, 211
Quasar enhanced: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Anantharishnanb, S, Manoharan, P K and Venugopal, V R) **338**, 212
Cometary coma. Probable detection of organic-dust-borne aromatic C_3H^{+3} ions in the coma of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Korth, A, Marconi, M L, Mendis, D A, Krueger F R, Richter, A K, Lin, R P, Mitchell, D L, Anderson, K A, Carlson, C W, Rème, H, Sauvaud, J A and d'Uston, C) **337**, 53
Cometary science. Halley's comet is quite young, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 95
Comets. Are comet spins primordial?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Burns, J A) **338**, 303
Pre-biotic organic matter from comets and asteroids, *Letter to Nature*, (Anders, E) **342**, 255
Communications satellites. Arianespace order, *News*, (Coles, P and Anderson, A) **337**, 397
Community ecology. Plant competition, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bailey, R C) **337**, 122
Plant competition, *Scientific correspondence*, (Firbank, L G and Watkinson, A R) **337**, 122
Plant competition, *Scientific correspondence*, (Silvertown, J) **337**, 122
Plant competition: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gaudet, C L and Keddy, P A) **337**, 122
Interspecific competition increases local extinction rate in a metapopulation system, *Letter to Nature*, (Bengtson, J) **340**, 713
Comparative anatomy. Functional morphology of the evolving hand and foot, (Lewis, O J) *Book review by* Wood, B. **341**, 698
Competition, plant. Plant competition, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bailey, R C) **337**, 122
Plant competition, *Scientific correspondence*, (Firbank, L G and Watkinson, A R) **337**, 122
Plant competition, *Scientific correspondence*, (Silvertown, J) **337**, 122
Plant competition: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gaudet, C L and Keddy, P A) **337**, 122
Complement. Complement, (Law, S K A and Reid, K B M) *Book review by* Hunt, S. **338**, 183
Rapid induction of neutrophil-endothelial adhesion by endothelial complement fixation, *Letter to Nature*, (Marks, R M, Todd, R F and Ward, P A) **339**, 314
Vesicular removal by oligodendrocytes of membrane attack complexes formed by activated complement, *Letter to Nature*, (Scolding, N J, Morgan, B P, Houston, W A J, Limington, C, Campbell, A K and Compston, D A S) **339**, 620
Detection of refolding conformers of complement protein C9 during insertion into membranes, *Letter to Nature*, (Laine, R O and Esser, A F) **341**, 63
Complexity. Complicated problems not yet soluble, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 457
Computation. Computation: Highly distributed processing, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **337**, 13
Computation: Breaking the matrix speed limit, *News and views*, (McCormick, S) **337**, 205
Between quantum and cosmos: Studies and essays in honor of John Archibald Wheeler, (Zurek, W H, van der Merwe, A and Miller, W A *editors*) *Book review by* Barrow, J D. **338**, 307
Spin-glass theory: Correcting errors with glasses, *News and views*, (Hentschel, H G E) **339**, 662
Spin-glass models as error-correcting codes, *Letter to Nature*, (Sourlas, N) **339**, 693
Dissipation in computation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Biedermann, E) **340**, 681
Dissipation in computation: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Landauer, R) **340**, 681
Computational molecular biology. Computational molecular biology: Sources and methods for sequence analysis, (Lesk, A M *editor*) *Book review by* von Heijne, G. **338**, 388
Computer abuse, UK. Computer abuse: Plan to outlaw hacking, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 559
Computer-analysed 2-D electrophoresis. Computer-analysed 2-D electrophoresis, *Miscellany*, (Krauss, M R, Collins, P J and Blose, S H) **337**, 669
Computer crime, West Germany. Computer crime: Hackers revealed as spies, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 108
Computer espionage, West Germany. Computer espionage: Hacker dies, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 494
Computer hacking. Computer 'worm': Culprit found at Cornell, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 530
Computer industry. Europeans join forces to design a bigger and better chip, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 682
Computer industry, Soviet Union. Computer viruses: No immunity for Moscow, *News*, (Pevzner, P) **338**, 9
Computer microcodes. Computer microcode instructions judged within copyright, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **337**, 591
Computer networks. Computation: Highly distributed processing, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **337**, 13
Computer networks, Europe. European computer networks: New network raises anxiety, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 247
Computer networks, Japan. Computer networks: Japan ends its isolation, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 670
Computer networks, security of. Computer networks: Problems of security, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 252
Computer networks, US. US computer networks: Faster connections for 1996, *News*, (Lindley, D) **339**, 652
Computer networks, West Germany. German computer network: Lower prices wanted, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 247
Computer science. The Turing omnibus: 61 excursions in computer science, (Dewdney, A K) *Book review by* Press, W H. **341**, 496
Computer security. Computer security: Hacker's intentions key to court case, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 329
Computer simulation. Novel materials from theory, *Commentary*, (Cohen, M L) **338**, 291
Computer simulation in brain science, (Cotterill, R M J *editor*) *Book review by* Tank, D W. **342**, 489
Computer smuggling. Computer smugglers too quick, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 3
Computer software. Computer software: Federal policy makes trouble, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 214
Intellectual property rights: Copyright *vs* patents for software, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 604
Computer viruses. 'Virus-proof' computer security system, *News*, (Shulman, S) **337**, 4
Computer viruses: No immunity for Moscow, *News*, (Pevzner, P) **338**, 9
Computers: Pakistani virus invades Indian neighbour, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 530
Computers. Supercomputers: Japan and US both claim lead, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 609
Is TRON unfair?, *Opinion*, **339**, 82
Computer standard: US-Japanese row continues, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 166
Spin glass in a whirl, *Scientific correspondence*, (Clement, B E P) **340**, 514
The works of Charles Babbage, (Campbell-Kelly, M *editor*) *Book review by* Meadows, J. **340**, 517
Thermodynamic cost of computation, algorithmic complexity and the information metric, *Article*, (Zurek, W H) **341**, 119
International Journal of Expert Systems: Research and Applications, (Harandi, M T *editor*) *journal review by* Sharples, M. **341**, 365
AI & Society: The journal of human and machine intelligence, (Gill, K S *editor*) *journal review by* Sharples, M. **341**, 365
Computers in Physics, (Borchers, R R *editor*) *journal review by* Upstill, C. **341**, 370
Ideas and information: Managing in a high-tech world, (Penzias, A) *Book review by* Aleksander, I. **342**, 310
Computers, in behavioural research. Computers in behavioural research, *Miscellany*, (Noldus, L P J J, van de Loo, E L H M and Timmers, P H A) **341**, 767
Computers, optical. Optical computing: Polymers that make light work, *News and views*, (Calvert, P) **337**, 408
Optical computing: a survey for computer scientists, (Feitelson, D G) *Book review by* Smith, S D. **339**, 674
Computers, software. Computer smugglers too quick, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 3
Computing. Computation: Breaking the matrix speed limit, *News and views*, (McCormick, S) **337**, 205
Computing, Japan. Fuzzy computing felt to be the next step in Tokyo, *News*, (Dambrot, S M and Swinbanks, D) **337**, 198
Computing, optical. Computation: Making light work of logic, *News and views*, (Keyes, R W) **340**, 19
Conduction of heat. Heat conduction is a can of worms, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 373
Conflict of interest. Conflict of interest, *Correspondence*, (Siekevitz, P) **341**, 682
Conflict of interest, *Correspondence*, (Horrobin, D F) **341**, 682
Conflicts of interest. Conflicts of interest, *Opinion*, **340**, 664
NIH restricts university links with industry, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 173
Pitt not Penn, *Correspondence*, (Davies, R E) **341**, 480
Conjugation, between bacteria and yeast. Bacteria-yeast conjugation: Generic trans-kingdom sex?, *News and views*, (Stachel, S E and Zambryski, P C) **340**, 190
Bacterial conjugative plasmids mobilize DNA transfer between bacteria and yeast, *Article*, (Heinemann, J A and Sprague, G F) **340**, 205
Consciousness, animal. Animal consciousness, (Radner, D and Radner, M) *Book review by* Holland, A. **341**, 195
Conservation. Ivory trade: Imposing total import bans, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 494
Conservation: Japanese traditions keep ivory trade alive, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 85
Conservation: Too many cooks preserve diversity, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 607
Conservation, Japan. Coral reefs: Protests move an airport, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 7
Conservation, of pandas. Bamboo flowering and pandas, *Scientific correspondence*, (Taylor, A H and Zisheng, Q) **341**, 111
Conservation, UK. British countryside: Row ahead on conservation, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 94
Conservation, US. Protection of endangered species threatened, *News*, (Lindley, D) **337**, 400
Conservation: Biodiversity plan gets backing from NSF, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 585
Conservation biology. Rhino protection in Africa, *Scientific correspondence*, (Buck, J) **338**, 121
Rhino protection in Africa, *Scientific correspondence*, (Breitwisch, R) **338**, 121
Rhino protection in Africa: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*,

(Leader-Williams, N) **338**, 121
Conservation biology: Nine hundred kiwis and a dog, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **338**, 544
Conservation biology: Black-footed ferret update, *News and views*, (May, R M) **339**, 104
Conservation: Deseret rhinos dehorned, *News and views*, (Leader-Williams, N) **340**, 599
Conservation biology: Divided the fruitflies fall, *News and views*, (Ims, R A and Stenseth, N C) **342**, 21
Continental crust, Canadian. Evidence from neodynamic isotopes for mantle contributions to Phanerozoic crustal genesis in the Canadian Cordillera, *Article*, (Samson, S D, McClelland, W C, Patchett, P J, Gehrels, G E and Anderson, R G) **337**, 705
Continental drift. Drifting continents and shifting theories: The modern revolution in geology and scientific change, (LeGrand, H E) *Book review by* Rudwick, M. **338**, 688
Continental lithosphere. Earth sciences: Growth of lithospheric mantle, *News and views*, (Sun, S-s) **340**, 509
Compositional constraints on the continental lithospheric mantle from trace elements in spinel peridotite xenoliths, *Letter to Nature*, (Jochum, K P, McDonough, W F, Palme, H and Spettel, B) **340**, 548
Continental margins. Undercrusting by serpentinite beneath rifted margins, *Letter to Nature*, (Boillot, G, Féraud, G, Recq, M and Girardeau, J) **341**, 523
Continental rifting. Earth sciences: Hot plumes from the mantle, *News and views*, (Cox, K G) **340**, 341
The role of mantle plumes in the development of continental drainage patterns, *Article*, (Cox, K G) **342**, 873
Continental shelves. Ecosystems of the world 27: Continental shelves, (Postma, H and Zijlstra, J J *editors*) *Book review by* Harris, G. **340**, 441
Continental tectonics. Kinematics of the Alpine arc and the motion history of Adria, *Letter to Nature*, (Platt, J P, Behrmann, J H, Cuningham, P C, Dewey, J F, Helman, M, Parish, M, Shepley, M G, Wallis, S and Weston, P J) **337**, 158
Ocean Drilling Program: Breakup of Gondwanaland, *News and views*, (Leg 122 shipboard scientific party) **337**, 209
Geophysical evidence for 'thick-skinned' crustal deformation in central Australia, *Article*, (Goleby, B R, Shaw, R D, Wright, C, Kennett, B L N, Lambeck, K) **337**, 325
Relationships between pre-rift structure and rift architecture in Lakes Tanganyika and Malawi, East Africa, *Letter to Nature*, (Versfelt, J and Rosendahl, B R) **337**, 354
Contraception. Oral contraceptives: Increased cancer risk found, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 86
Convection, in crystallization. Compositional convection in viscous melts, *Letter to Nature*, (Tait, S and Jaupart, C) **338**, 571
Disequilibrium and macrosegregation during solidification of a binary melt, *Article*, (Kerr, R C, Woods, A W, Worster, M G and Huppert, H E) **340**, 357
Convection, magma chambers. The convective liquidus in a solidifying magma chamber: a fluid dynamic investigation, *Letter to Nature*, (Brandeis, G and Marsh, B D) **339**, 613
Copernicus. Error acknowledged, *Correspondence*, (Dobbs, F W) **337**, 497
Sadly confused, *Correspondence*, (Sander, K) **338**, 290
Heliocentric tangents, *Correspondence*, (Shakman, S H) **338**, 456
Heliocentric oresme, *Correspondence*, (Cousins, F W) **339**, 330
German or Polish?, *Correspondence*, (Reichenbach, H) **341**, 180
Copyright, software. Intellectual property rights: Copyright *vs* patents for software, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 604
Copyright law. Computer microcode instructions judged within copyright, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **337**, 591
Corals, barium in. Coralline barium records temporal variability in equatorial Pacific upwelling, *Letter to Nature*, (Lea, D W, Shen, G T and Boyle, E A) **340**, 373
Coriolis force. Laboratory model of a planetary eastward jet, *Letter to Nature*, (Sommeria, J, Meyers, S D and Swinney, H L) **337**, 58
Coronary thrombosis. Dynamics of the multidomain fibrinolytic protein urokinase from two-dimensional NMR, *Letter to Nature*, (Oswald, R E, Bogusky, M J, Bamberger, M, Smith, A G and Dobson, C M) **337**, 579
Corrosion. Cause of sulphate attack on concrete, render and stone indicated by sulphur isotope ratios, *Letter to Nature*, (Pye, K and Schiavon, N) **342**, 663
Cortex function. S-HT$_3$ receptors mediate inhibition of acetylcholine release in cortical tissue, *Letter to Nature*, (Barnes, J M, Barnes, N M, Costall, B, Naylor, R J and Tyers, M B) **338**, 762
Cortical physiology. Cortical physiology: Is grandmother an oscillation?, *News and views*, (Stryker, M P) **338**, 297
Oscillatory responses in cat visual cortex exhibit inter-columnar synchronization which reflects gloval stimulus properties, *Letter to Nature*, (Gray, C M, König, P, Engel, A K and Singer, W) **338**, 334
Cortical transmission. GABA$_A$ responses in hippocampal neurons are potentiated by glutamate, *Letter to Nature*, (Stelzer, A and Wong, R K S) **337**, 170
Cosmic microwave background. Cosmology: Making light of gravity, *News and views*, (Vishniac, E) **339**, 579
Cosmic rays. Cosmic rays: Observations beyond the limit, *News and views*, (Kazanas, D) **338**, 300
Cosmic rays: Tracking particles from outer space, (Friedlander, M W) *Book review by* Wolfendale, A W. **340**, 28
Extragalactic radiation and the ultra-high-energy cosmic-ray spectrum, *Letter to Nature*, (Stecker, F W) **342**, 401
Enhanced shock acceleration in relativistic jets and cosmic ray origin in active galactic nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Quenby, J J and Lieu, R) **342**, 654
Cosmochemistry. Meteorites and the early Solar System, (Kerridge, J F and Matthews, M S *editors*) *Book review by* Mackinnon, I D R. **338**, 469
Meteoritic silicon carbide and its stellar sources; implications for galactic chemical evolution, *Article*, (Ming, T, Anders, E, Hoppe, P and Zinner, E) **339**, 351
Cosmological constant. Einstein's much delayed little joke, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 685
Cosmological density parameter. Cosmology: Explosive assault on Ω, *News and views*, (Kirschner, R P) **339**, 512
Cosmology. Black holes dispute, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brout, R and Spindel, Ph) **337**, 215
Black holes dispute: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gunzig, E) **337**, 216
Cosmology: The elusive anthropic principle, *News and views*, (Abramowicz, M and Ellis, G) **337**, 411
General relativity: A guide to its consequences for gravity and cosmology, (Martin, J L) *Book review by* Raine, D J. **338**, 176
Improbability, *Correspondence*, (Eckhardt, W) **338**, 196
Anthropic principle, *Correspondence*, (Barrow, J D) **338**, 196
Between quantum and cosmos: Studies and essays in honor of John Archibald Wheeler, (Zurek, W H, van der Merwe, A and Miller, W A *editors*) *Book review by* Barrow, J D. **338**, 307
Cosmology: Where is the Great Attractor?, *News and views*, (Kaiser, N) **338**, 538
Knotty problems in cosmology, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **338**, 541
A marked concentration of galaxy clusters: is this the origin of large-scale motions?, *Letter to Nature*, (Scaramella, R, Baiesi-Pillastrini, G, Chincarini, G, Vettolani, G and Zamorani, G) **338**, 562
The early Universe: Facts and fiction, (Börner, G) *Book review by* Silk, J. **339**, 108
Kinetic theory in the expanding Universe, (Bernstein, J) *Book review by* Israel, W. **339**, 270
Beginnings in an Eastern Eden, (Zhi, F L and Xian, L S) *Book review by* Barrow, J D. **339**, 348
Cosmology: Explosive assault on Ω, *News and views*, (Kirschner, R P) **339**, 512
The discovery of a type Ia supernova at a redshift of 0.31, *Letter to Nature*, (Norgaard-Nielsen, H U, Hansen, L, Jorgensen, H E, Salamanca, A A, Ellis, R S and Couch, W J) **339**, 523
Cosmology: Making light of gravity, *News and views*, (Vishniac, E) **339**, 579
On principles, *Correspondence*, (Abramowicz, M and Ellis, G) **339**, 654
Quantum cosmology: The dichotomy of cosmogony, *News and views*, (Hallwell, J J) **340**, 17
A point on the arrow of time, *Commentary*, (Price, H) **340**, 181
Down with the Big Bang, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **340**, 425
Time-reversal, *Correspondence*, (Estling, R) **340**, 672
Time-reversal, *Correspondence*, (Gribbin, J) **340**, 672
Before the event, *Correspondence*, (Webb, M) **341**, 100
Cosmology: Trying to count baryons, *News and views*, (Hogan, C J) **341**, 186
The unbegun Big Bang, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lévy-Leblond, J-M) **342**, 23
COBE starts its search for galactic fingerprints, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 329
Deep time: The journey of a single subatomic particle from the moment of creation to the death of the Universe and beyond, (Darling, D) *Book review by* Shipman, H and Hart, N. **342**, 354
From quarks to the cosmos: Tools of discovery, (Lederman, L M and Schramm, D N) *Book review by* Shipman, H and Hart, N. **342**, 354
Cosmology, anthropic principle. The anthropic significance of the exisitence of an excited state of ^{12}C, *Article*, (Livio, M, Hollowell, D, Weiss, A and Truran, J W) **340**, 281
Cosmology, nucleosynthesis. Nucleosynthesis: Signals from the Big Bang, *News and views*, (Hogan, C J) **339**, 15
Einstein's much delayed little joke, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 685
Cosmos 1887. US-Soviet collaboration on biosatellite is a success, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **337**, 682
Countercurrent chromatography. Countercurrent chromatography meets MS, *Miscellany*, (Lee, Y-W and Voyksner, R D) **338**, 91
Cowbird song. Cowbird song, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rothstein, S I, Ortega, J C and O'Loghlen, A) **339**, 21
Cowbird song: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (West, M J and King, A P) **339**, 22
Crafoord Prize. Crafoord Prize: Pioneer in rocketry and radiation discovery, *News*, (Lindley, D) **338**, 289
Crater lakes. Energy budget analysis for Poás crater lake: implications for predicting volcanic activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, G, Rymer, H, Dowden, J, Kapadia, P, Stevenson, D, Barquero, J and Morales, L D) **339**, 370
Creationism. Is there a God?, *Correspondence*, (Swindells, P G) **337**, 498
Is there a God?, *Correspondence*, (Bleeker, J) **337**, 498
Having the final word . . ., *Correspondence*, (Blasdale, J) **338**, 536
Creationism, US. Another blow for creationism in California, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **337**, 299
Science in schools: No more creationism, *News*, (Buderi, R) **341**, 561
Creationism in teaching: Small changes, big fuss, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 219
Creativity in science. Science, order and creativity, (Bohm, D and Peat, F D) *Book review by* Atkins, P W. **338**, 28
CREB factor. Two tobacco DNA-binding proteins with homology to nuclear factor CREB, *Letter to Nature*, (Katagiri, F, Lam, E and Chua, N-H) **340**, 727
Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary. Geochemical evidence for suppression of pelagic marine productivity at theCretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Zachos, J C, Arthur, M A and Dean, W E) **337**, 61
Organic geochemical evidence for global fires at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Venkatesan, M I and Dahl, J) **338**, 57
Impact production of CO_2 by the Cretaceous/Tertiary extinction bolide and the resultant heating of the Earth, *Letter to Nature*, (O'Keefe, J D and Ahrens, T J) **338**, 247
Mass extinctions: Amino acids and bolide impacts, *News and views*, (Cronin, J R) **339**, 423
Extraterrestrial amino acids in Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary sediments at Stevns Klint, Denmark, *Letter to Nature*, (Zhao, M and Bada, J L) **339**, 463
Mass extinctions: Maason structure implicated, *News and views*, (Grieve, R A F) **340**, 428
High-resolution leaf-fossil record spanning the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, K R, Nichols, D J, Attrep, M and Orth, C J) **340**, 708
New constraints on early Tertiary palaeoproductivity from carbon isotopes in foraminifera, *Letter to Nature*, (Stott, L D and Kennett, J P) **342**, 526
Criminality. The causes and cures of criminality, (Eysenck, H J and Gudjonsson, G H) *Book review by* Young, J. **342**, 138
Critical phenomena. Self-organized criticality in the 'Game of Life', *Letter to Nature*, (Bak, P, Chen, K and Creutz, M) **342**, 780
Critical slowing down. Computation: Breaking the matrix speed limit, *News and views*, (McCormick, S) **337**, 205
Crust, carbon dioxide in. Mineralogy: Carbon dioxide in the deep crust, *News and views*, (Harris, N) **340**, 347
Crust, conductivity of. Crustal physics: A case of two conductors, *News and views*, (Shankland, T J) **340**, 102
Grain-boundary graphite in rocks and implications for high electrical conductivity in the lower crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Frost, B R, Fyfe, W S, Tazaki, K and Chan, T) **340**, 134
Imaging of deep fluids in Archaean crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Bailey, R C, Craven, J A, Macnae, J C and Polzer, B D) **340**, 136
Crust, oceanic. Accumulations of melt at the base of young oceanic crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Garmany, J) **340**, 628
Crustal evolution. Neodymium and lead isotope evidence for enriched early Archaean crust in North America, *Letter to Nature*, (Bowring, S A, King, J E, Housh, T B, Isachsen, C E and Podosek, F A) **340**, 222
Crustal fluids. Crustal physics: A case of two conductors, *News and views*, (Shankland, T J) **340**, 102
Imaging of deep fluids in Archaean crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Bailey, R C, Craven, J A, Macnae, J C and Polzer, B D) **340**, 136
Mineralogy: Carbon dioxide in the deep crust, *News and views*, (Harris, N) **340**, 347
CO_2-enhanced melting of biotite-bearing rocks at deep-crustal pressure-temperature conditions, *Letter to Nature*, (Peterson, J W and Newton, R C) **340**, 378
Geology: Fluid flow through fault zones, *News and views*, (McCaig, A M) **340**, 600
Heat-flow variations correlated with buried basement topography on the Juan de Fuca Ridge flank, *Letter to Nature*, (Davis, E E, Chapman, D S, Forster, C B and Villinger, H) **342**, 533
Crustal growth. Orogeny: Crustal evolution in the Andes, *News and views*, (Wilson, M) **341**, 483
Crustal melting. CO_2-enhanced melting of biotite-bearing rocks at deep-crustal pressure-temperature conditions, *Letter to Nature*, (Peterson, J W and Newton, R C) **340**, 378
Accumulations of melt at the base of young oceanic crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Garmany, J) **340**, 628
Cryobiology. Cryobiology, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **339**, 509
Frozen Neanderthals, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mazur, P) **342**, 23
Crypsis. Pointillistic mixing of interference colours in cryptic tiger beetles, *Letter to Nature*, (Schultz, T D and Bernard, G D) **337**, 72
Crystal growth. Bonsai-sculptures under the microscope, *News and views*, **340**, 427
Surface physics: Controlling crystal growth, *News and views*, (Humphreys, C) **341**, 689
Diversity of laser snowflake crystal forms, *News and views*, **342**, 126
Crystal structure, computer calculation. Novel materials from theory, *Commentary*, (Cohen, M L) **338**, 291
Crystallization. Disequilibrium and macrosegregation during solidification of a binary melt, *Article*, (Kerr, R C, Woods, A W, Worster, M G and Huppert, H E) **340**, 357
Crystallization, magma. Magma chambers: *In situ* differentiation in magma, *News and views*, (Sparks, R S J) **340**, 187
Crystallization, magma chambers. The convective liquidus in a solidifying magma chamber: a fluid dynamic investigation, *Letter to Nature*, (Brandeis, G and Marsh, B D) **339**, 613
Geochemical consequences of *in situ* crystallization, *Article*, (Langmuir, C H) **340**, 199
Crystallization, metallic glasses. Crystallization: Views of interfacial ephemera, *News and views*, (Greer, A L) **338**, 462
Crystallization, of mixtures. Compositional convection in viscous melts, *Letter to Nature*, (Tait, S and Jaupart, C) **338**, 571
Crystallography. *Glasnost* in publications: Who's hiding primary data, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 94
Crystal chemistry of phase B and an anhydrous analogue: implications for water storage in the upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Finger, L W, Ko, J, Hazen, R M, Gasparik, T, Hemley, R J, Prewitt, C T and Weidner, D J) **341**, 140

Crystal Enigma, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mackay, A L) **342**, 133

Crystallography, high-pressure. Pressure-induced transtion of the hydrogen bond in the ferroelectric compounds $KH_{22}PO_4$ and KS_2PO_4, *Letter to Nature*, (Endo, S, Chino, T, Tsubol, S and Koto, K) **340**, 452

Crystallography, polymers. Non-parallel chains in crystalline μ-isotactic polypropylene, *Letter to Nature*, (Brackner, S and Valdo Meille, S) **340**, 455

Cuba, nuclear power. Nuclear safety: Cuba signs agreement with Soviet Union, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 451

Cultural chauvinism. Cultural chauvinism, *Opinion*, **341**, 372

Curien, H.. Science in Europe: Hubert Curien, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 725

Curli. Fibronectin binding mediated by a novel class of surface organelles on *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, (Olsén, A, Jonsson, A and Normark, S) **338**, 652

Currency. What's in a name?, *Correspondence*, (Lewin, R A) **341**, 380

Currency, European. What's in a name?, *Correspondence*, (Hoyle, F) **341**, 380

ECU too, *Correspondence*, (Jenkins, A) **342**, 220

Currency, international. Unstable money, *Opinion*, **339**, 406

Cutinase. Insertion of cutinase gene into a wound pathogen enables it to infect intact host, *Letter to Nature*, (Dickman, M B, Podila, G K and Kolattukudy, P E) **342**, 446

Cyanobacterial light-harvesting proteins. Adaptive eradication of methionine and cysteine from cyanobacterial light-harvesting proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Mazel, D and Marlière, P) **341**, 245

Cyclase enzymes. Cyclase enzymes: Deciphering the mosaic, *News and views*, (Green, N M) **340**, 679

Cyclic AMP. Similarities between prokaryotic and eukaryotic cyclic AMP-responsive promoter elements, *Letter to Nature*, (Lin, Y-S and Green, M R) **340**, 656

Cyclic AMP response element binding protein (CREB). A cluster of phosphorylation sites on the cyclic AMP-regulated nuclear factor CREB predicted by its sequence, *Letter to Nature*, (Gonzalez, G A, Yamamoto, K K, Fischer, W H, Karr, D, Menzel, P, Biggs, W, Vale, W W and Montminy, M R) **337**, 749

Cyclic GMP. Guanylate cyclases send out new signals, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **338**, 18

Cyclic GMP-gated channels. Primary structure and functional expression from complementary DNA of the rod photoreceptor cyclic GMP-gated channel, *Article*, (Kaupp, U B, Niidome, T, Tanabe, T, Terada, S, Bönigk, W, Stühmer, W, Cook, N J, Kangawa, K, Matsuo, H, Hirose, T, Miyata, T and Numa, S) **342**, 762

Cyclin. Viral proliferating cell nuclear antigen, *Scientific correspondence*, (O'Reilly, D R, Crawford, A M and Miller, L K) **337**, 606

Cyclin synthesis drives the early embryonic cell cycle, *Article*, (Murray, A W and Kirschner, M W) **339**, 275

The role of cyclin synthesis and degradation in the control of maturation promoting factor activity, *Article*, (Murray, A W, Solomon, M J and Kirschner, M W) **339**, 280

Cyclins. Transcripts of one of two *Drosophila* cyclin genes become localized in pole cells during embryogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Whitfield, W G F, González, C, Sánchez-Herrero, E and Glover, D M) **338**, 337

Cyclophilin. Peptidyl-prolyl *cis-trans* isomerase is the cyclosporin A-binding protein cyclophilin, *Letter to Nature*, (Takahashi, N, Hayano, T and Suzuki, M) **337**, 473

Cyclophilin and peptidyl-prolyl *cis-trans* isomerase are probably identical proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Fischer, G, Wittmann-Liebold, B, Lang, K, Kiefhaber, T and Schmid, F X) **337**, 476

The *ninA* gene required for visual transduction in *Drosophila* encodes ahomologue of cyclosporin A-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Shieh, B-H, Stamnes, M A, Seavello, S, Harris, G L and Zuker, C S) **338**, 67

Isomerase modification, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rakitzis, E T) **340**, 351

Immunosuppression: Convergence of drug action, *News and views*, (Freedman, R B) **341**, 692

A cytosolic binding protein for the immunosuppressant FK506 has peptidyl-prolyl isomerase activity but is distinct from cyclophilin, *Letter to Nature*, (Siekierka, J J, Hung, S H Y, Poe, M, Lin, C S and Sigal, N H) **341**, 755

Sensitivity to cyclosporin A is mediated by cyclophilin in *Neurospora crassa* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Letter to Nature*, (Tropschug, M, Barthelmess, I B and Neupert, W) **342**, 953

Cyclosporin. Biochemistry: A protein with many functions?, *News and views*, (Freedman, R B) **337**, 407

The *ninA* gene required for visual transduction in *Drosophila* encodes a homologue of cyclosporin A-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Shieh, B-H, Stamnes, M A, Seavello, S, Harris, G L and Zuker, C S) **338**, 67

Immunosuppression: Convergence of drug action, *News and views*, (Freedman, R B) **341**, 692

A receptor for the immuno-suppressant FK506 is a *cis-trans* peptidyl-prolyl isomerase, *Letter to Nature*, (Harding, M W, Galat, A, Uehling, D E and Schreiber, S L) **341**, 758

Cyclosporin A. Cyclosporin A inhibits activation-induced cell death in T-cell hybridomas and thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Shi, Y, Sahai, B M and Green, D R) **339**, 625

Sensitivity to cyclosporin A is mediated by cyclophilin in *Neurospora crassa* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Letter to Nature*, (Tropschug, M, Barthelmess, I B and Neupert, W) **342**, 953

Cygnus X-1. X-ray time variations from Cygnus X-1 and implications for the accretion process, *Letter to Nature*, (Miyamoto, S and Kitamoto, S) **342**, 773

Cygnus X-3. Discovery of a double radio source associated with Cygnus X-3, *Letter to Nature*, (Strom, R G, van Paradijs, J and van der Klis, M) **337**, 234

Cosmic rays: Observations beyond the limit, *News and views*, (Kazanas, D) **338**, 300

Is Cygnus X-3 blowing bubbles?, *Letter to Nature*, (Achterberg, A) **342**, 51

Cysteine. Adaptive eradication of methionine and cysteine from cyanobacterial light-harvesting proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Mazel, D and Marlière, P) **341**, 245

Cysteine proteinase. Cysteine or serine proteinase?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eakin, A E, Higaki, J N, McKerrow, J H and Craik, C S) **342**, 132

Cysteine or serine proteinase?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mottram, J C, Coombs, G H and North, M J) **342**, 132

Cystic fibrosis. Cystic fibrosis, *Scientific correspondence*, (Farrall, M and Scambler, P J) **338**, 24

Cystic fibrosis, (Goodfellow, P *editor*) *Book review by* Harris, A and Bobrow, M **341**, 580

Carrier screening in CF, *Scientific correspondence*, (ten Kate, L P) **342**, 131

Genetic testing: CF screening premature?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 334

Cystic fibrosis, fertility. Fertility and cystic fibrosis, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jorde, L B) **340**, 352

Cystic fibrosis gene. Cystic fibrosis: Steady steps lead to the gene, *News and views*, (Goodfellow, P N) **341**, 102

Cystic fibrosis: Protein joins transport family, *News and views*, (Higgins, C) **341**, 103

Cysticercosis. Vaccination against ovine cysticercosis using defined recombinant antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, K S, Harrison, G B L, Lightowlers, M W, O'Hoy, K L, Cougle, W G, Dempster, R P, Lawrence, S B, Vinton, J G, Heath, D D and Rickard, M D) **338**, 585

Cytochrome chain. Electron transfer: Energizing protons in membranes, *News and views*, (Williams, R J P) **338**, 709

Cytochrome oxidase. Identification of the electron transfers in cytochrome oxidase that are coupled to proton-pumping, *Letter to Nature*, (Wikström, M) **338**, 775

Cytochrome reductase. A family of mitochondrial proteins involved in bioenergetics and biogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Schulte, U, Arretz, M, Schneider, H, Tropschug, M, Wachter, E, Neupert, W and Weiss, H) **339**, 147

Cytochromes. Alteration of mouse cytochrome $P450_{lcoh}$ substrate specificity by mutation of a single amino-acid residue, *Letter to Nature*, (Lindberg, R L P and Negishi, M) **339**, 632

Association of a Ras-related protein with cytochrome *b* of human neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, (Quinn, M T, Parkos, C A, Walker, L, Orkin, S H, Dinauer, M C and Jesaitis, A J) **342**, 198

Cytoskeletal contraction. Capping of surface receptors and concomitant cortical tension are generated by conventional myosin, *Letter to Nature*, (Pasternak, C, Spudich, J A and Elson, E L) **341**, 549

Cytoskeleton. Cell motility: Networks from mutants, *News and views*, (Bray, D and Vasiliev, J) **338**, 203

Nanometre-level analysis demonstrates that lipid flow does not drive membrane glycoprotein movements, *Article*, (Sheetz, M P, Turney, S, Qian, H and Elson, E L) **340**, 284

Cytostatic factor. Embryology: Under arrest in the cell cycle, *News and views*, (Hunt, T) **342**, 483

Specific proteolysis of the c-*mos* proto-oncogene product by calpain on fertilization of *Xenopus* eggs, *Article*, (Watanabe, N, Vande Woude, G F, Ikawa, Y and Sagata, N) **342**, 505

The *c-mos* proto-oncogene product is a cytostatic factor responsible for meiotic arrest in vertebrate eggs, *Article*, (Sagata, N, Watanabe, N, Vande Woude, G F and Ikawa, Y) **342**, 512

Czechoslovakia. Czech explosives, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 195

Daedalus. Daedalus: Fictitious fat, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **337**, 20

Daedalus: Corporate strategy, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **337**, 120

Daedalus: A reducing diet, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **337**, 214

Daedalus: If I had a hammer, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **337**, 310

Daedalus: Diamonds forever, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **337**, 412

Daedalus: Real dry cleaning, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **337**, 512

Daedalus: Time is money, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **337**, 604

Daedalus: Strains of sweet music, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **337**, 604

Daedalus: Surprising damp, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **338**, 22

Daedalus: Water everywhere, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **338**, 120

Daedalus: New eyes for old, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **338**, 208

Daedalus: Digital puppetry, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **338**, 302

Daedalus: Time out of mind, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **338**, 382

Daedalus: Spinning in space, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **338**, 466

Daedalus: Long sight, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **338**, 546

Daedalus: Red-hot rhythm, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **338**, 626

Daedalus: Blow the fuse!, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **338**, 710

Daedalus: Paradise delayed. *News and views*, (Jones, D) **339**, 18

Daedalus: Maidenhead revisited, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **339**, 104

Daedalus: Dry drinking, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **339**, 182

Daedalus: Sky snatcher, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **339**, 262

Daedalus: Plastic wood, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **339**, 344

Daedalus: Wave travel, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **339**, 430

Daedalus: Coca-co'a, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **339**, 514

Daedalus: Boring and crazing, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **339**, 586

Daedalus: Breath of life, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **339**, 666

Daedalus: Swinging high, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **340**, 22

Daedalus: Against the law, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **340**, 102

Daedalus: Personal growth, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **340**, 192

Daedalus: The fabric of life, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **340**, 270

Daedalus: High performance, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **340**, 348

Daedalus: Base cunning *News and views*, (Jones, D) **340**, 434

Daedalus: Radiant rubbish, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **340**, 512

Daedalus: Flying dust, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **340**, 602

Daedalus: Film fun, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **340**, 680

Daedalus: Bubbling upwards, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **341**, 26

Daedalus: Shaking fever, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **341**, 110

Daedalus: Dental telepathy, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **341**, 190

Daedalus: High impurity, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **341**, 287

Daedalus: Air suspension, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **341**, 390

Daedalus: Quick reactions, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **341**, 490

Daedalus: Stirrings of life, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **341**, 572

Daedalus: Sound of silence, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **341**, 694

Daedalus: Flash and bang, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **342**, 22

Daedalus: Floating on air. *News and views*, (Jones, D) **342**, 130

Daedalus: Earth, wind & fire, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **342**, 230

Daedalus: Molecular knitting, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **342**, 348

Daedalus: Frankenplastik, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **342**, 484

Daedalus: Air of longevity, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **342**, 622

Daedalus: A clean press, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **342**, 742

Daedalus: Lifeless prose, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **342**, 864

Dahlem conferences. Dahlem conferences: The end of a scientific era?, *News*, (Dickman, S and Altman, J) **340**, 86

Dahlem conferences: Last-minute reprieve, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 466

Dangerous chemicals. Sunset for dangerous chemicals, *Correspondence*, (Wahlström, B) **341**, 276

Dangerous chemicals, *Correspondence*, (Bayer, E and Geckelere, K E) **342**, 849

Dark matter. Cosmology: Trying to count baryons, *News and views*, (Hogan, C J) **341**, 186

Luminosity segregation as a constraint on the theory of biased galaxy formation, *Letter to Nature*, (Vall-Gabaud, D, Alimi, J-M and Blanchard, A) **341**, 215

Astronomy: Galactic disk loses weight, *News and views*, (Edmunds, M G) **342**, 341

Dark solitons. Nonlinear dynamics: Shocking optical solitons, *News and views*, (Christiansen, P L) **339**, 17

Dart, Raymond Arthur. Obituary: Raymond Arthur Dart (1893-1988) , *News and views*, (Tobias, P V) **337**, 211

Darwin, Charles. The correspondence of Charles Darwin, Volume 4 1847-1850, (Burkhardt, F and Smith, S *editors*) *Book review by* Cain, A J **338**, 672

Darwinism. The non-Darwinian revolution: Reinterpreting a historical myth, (Bowler, P J) *Book review by* Ridley, M **338**, 26

Databanks. Making good databanks better, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 277

Databases. Making good databanks better, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 277

Database pollution, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stanford, D R, Penniston, J T and Wieben, E D) **342**, 24

Benefits of databases, *Correspondence*, (Roberts, R J) **342**, 114

Benefits of databases, *Correspondence*, (Koetzle, T F) **342**, 114

Databases: Johns Hopkins as international host, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 330

Journals and databanks, *Correspondence*, (Cameron, G, Kahn, P and Philipson, L) **342**, 848

Making authors toe the line, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **342**, 855

Databases, Japan. US database link helps open up Japan to the West, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 680

Databases, US. US database link helps open up Japan to the West, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 680

Dating, 238U-206Pb. Direct dating of Phanerozoic sediments by the ^{238}U-^{206}Pb method, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, P E and Farquhar, R M) **341**, 518

Dating, 40Ar-39Ar. $^{40}AR/^{39}AR$ laser-probe dating of diamond inclusions from Premier kimberlite, *Letter to Nature*, (Phillips, D, Onstott, T C and Harris, J W) **340**, 460

Precise single-grain $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ dating of a cold to warm climate transition in Central Europe, *Letter to Nature*, (Bogaard, P van den, Hall, C M, Schmincke, H -U and York, D) **342**, 523

Dating, ESR. Geochronology: ESR dating for the early Earth, *News and views*, (Grün, R) **338**, 543

ESR dates for the hominid burial site of Es Skhul in Israel, *Letter to Nature*, (Stringer, C B, Grün, R, Schwarcz, H P and Goldberg, P) **338**, 756

Dating, U-Pb. U-Pb baddeleyite ages for the Scourie dyke swarm, Scotland: evidence for two distinct intrusion events, *Letter to Nature*, (Heaman, L M and Tarney, J) **340**, 705

Dating, uranium-series. High-precision mass-spectrometric uranium-series dating of cave deposits and implications for palaeoclimate studies, *Letter to Nature*, (Li, W-X, Lundberg, J, Dickin, A P, Ford, D C, Schwarcz, H P, McNutt, R and Williams, D) **339**, 534

Dating techniques. Dating techniques: History revealed frombones, *News and views*, (Hedges, R E M) **337**, 213

DDT. The pine needle as a monitor of atmospheric pollution, *Letter to Nature*, (Eriksson, G, Jensen, S, Kylin, H and Strachan, W) **341**, 42

Death, definition of. Japan grapples with definition of death by brain death, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 592

Debt problems. No relief from poverty's debt, *Opinion*, **341**, 471

Debts, of developing world. Getting rid of poor people's debts, *Opinion*, **338**, 187

Deep-focus earthquakes. Acoustic emissions and shear instabilities during phase transformations in Si and Ge at ultrahigh pressure, *Letter to Nature*, (Meade, C and Jeanloz, R) **339**, 616

Earthquakes: New rumbles on deep sources, *News and views*,

(Frohlich, C) **341**, 687
A new self-organizing mechanism for deep-focus earthquakes, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, H W and Burnley, P C) **341**, 733
Deep-sea biology. Benthic-pelagic coupling in a deep-sea benthic community, *Letter to Nature*, (Graf, G) **341**, 437
Deep-sea drilling. Ocean Drilling Program: Breakup of Gondwanaland, *News and views*, (Leg 122 shipboard scientific party) **337**, 209
Deep-sea research, Japan. Sub's first outing, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 399
Deep-sea vent faunas. Animal behaviour: The sight of deep wet heat, *News and views*, (Land, M F) **337**, 404
A novel eye in 'eyeless' shrimp from hydrothermal vents of the Mid-Atlantic ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Dover, C L, Szuts, E Z, Chamberlain, S C, Cann, J R) **337**, 458
The visibility of 350°C black-body radiation by the shrimp *Rimicaris exoculata* and man, *Letter to Nature*, (Pelli, D G and Chamberlain, S C) **337**, 460
Deep seismic profiling. Geophysical evidence for 'thick-skinned' crustal deformation in central Australia, *Article*, (Goleby, B R, Shaw, R D, Wright, C, Kennett, B L N, Lambeck, K) **337**, 325
Defence, France. Education/Defence: Two ministries at war, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 6
Defence, Soviet Union. Defending deterrence: Managing the ABM treaty regime into the 21st century, (Chayes, A H and Doty, P *editors*) *Book review by* Freedman, L. **342**, 323
Defence, UK. How to lose with nothing to lose, *Opinion*, **338**, 689
Defence, US. How to lose with nothing to lose, *Opinion*, **338**, 689
SDI: Brilliant but unrealistic?, *News*, (Anderson, A) **339**, 5
Defence/Research: Microbiologist butt of protests, *News*, (Shulman, S) **339**, 6
What weapons for what war?, *Opinion*, **340**, 327
Defending deterrence: Managing the ABM treaty regime into the 21st century, (Chayes, A H and Doty, P *editors*) *Book review by* Freedman, L. **342**, 323
Defence industry, UK. Defensive business, *Opinion*, **341**, 266
Defence research. Defence research, *Correspondence*, (Dukes, P, Mayere, S, Blaxter, A, Broadhead, H, Newton-Clarke, M J, Miller, B, Stevens, K, Wilson, A D, Wotton, P R, McNamara, J J, Telemo, E and Warnes, M) **338**, 370
Defence research, France. Military review, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 104
Defence research: Industry co-sponsorship, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 195
Defence research, UK. Defence research: Independent agency for UK, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 287
Defence research: UK advisers want civil links, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 87
Defence research, US. Defence research: Jason still a stealthy power, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 422
Benefits from defence research?, *Opinion*, **339**, 81
Defence strategy, US. James Baker's brave new world, *Opinion*, **342**, 1
Defoliants. Agent Orange: 'Not guilty' verdict challenged, *News*, (Ewing, T) **342**, 217
Deforestation. Rain forests: Brazilian general stung by Sting, *News*, (Neto, R B) **339**, 7
Rain forests: Destruction area disputed, *News*, (Neto, R B) **339**, 86
Deforestation, Amazon. Amazon deforestation: Predicting climate effects, *News and views*, (Dickinson, R E) **342**, 343
Simulation of the regional climatic impact of Amazon deforestation, *Letter to Nature*, (Lean, J and Warrilow, D A) **342**, 411
Deforestation, Brazil. Rain forests: Disputes about destruction, *News*, (Neto, R B) **338**, 531
Amazon forests: Dispute enters new round, *News*, (Neto, R B) **339**, 245
Dementia. Ubiquitin and dementia, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mayer, R J, Landon, M, Doherty, F J, Lowe, J S, Reynolds, G P, Byrne, E J, Lennox, G G, Jefferson, D and Godwin-Austen, R B) **340**, 193
Dendrites. Organization of microtubules in dendrites and axons is determined by a short hydrophobic zipper in microtubule-associated proteins MAP2 and tau, *Article*, (Lewis, S A, Ivanov, I E, Lee, G-H and Cowan, N J) **342**, 498
Denitrification. Denitrification in the Antarctic stratosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Salawitch, R J, Gobbi, G P, Wofsy, S C and McElroy, M B) **339**, 525
Nitrification rates and ^{15}N abundances of N_2O and NO^- in the western North Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Yoshida, N, Morimoto, H, Hirano, M, Koike, I, Matsuo, S, Wada, E, Saino, T and Hattori, A) **342**, 895
Denmark, Genetic engineering. Genetic engineering: Danish law to be less rigid, *News*, (Newmark, P) **339**, 653
Denmark, pharmaceutical industry. Danish merger, *News*, (Newmark, P) **339**, 5
Density dependence. Chaos: Detecting density dependence in imaginary worlds, *News and views*, (May, R M) **338**, 16
Detergent structure. Detergent structure in crystals of a bacterial photosynthetic reaction centre, *Letter to Nature*, (Roth, M, Lewit-Bentley, A, Michel, H, Deisenhofer, J, Huber, R and Oesterhelt, D) **340**, 659
Deuterium, on Venus. Deuterium content of the Venus atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Betraux, J-L and Clarke, J T) **338**, 567
Deuterium on Venus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Donahue, T M) **340**, 513
Deuterium on Venus: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bertaux, J-L and Clarke, J T) **340**, 514
Developing countries, science and technology. International science: Non-aligned line-up for new technology, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 368
Developing world, debts. Getting rid of poor people's debts, *Opinion*, **338**, 187
Development. A theory of the evolution of development, (Arthur, W) *Book review by* Raff, R A. **337**, 518
Morphogenesis and evolution, (Thomson, K S) *Book review by* Alberch, P. **340**, 196
Developmental biology. The bicoid protein is a positive regulator of *hunchback* transcription in the early *Drosophila* embryo, *Article*, (Driever, W and Nüsslein-Volhard, C) **337**, 138
Drosophila homoeotic genes encode transcriptional activators similar to mammalian OTF-2; Erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Thali, M, Müller, M M, DeLorenzi, M, Matthias, P and Bienz, M) **337**, 290
Segmental patterns of neuronal development in the chick hindbrain, *Article*, (Lumsden, A and Keynes, R) **337**, 424
Segment-specific expression of zinc-finger gene in the developing nervous system of the mouse, *Letter to Nature*, (Wilkinson, D G, Bhatt, S, Chavrier, P, Bravo, R and Charnay, P) **337**, 461
Transgenic mice overexpressing the mouse homoeobox-containing gene *Hox-1.4* exhibit abnormal gut development, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolgemuth, D J, Behringer, R R, Mostoller, M P, Brinster, R L and Palmiter, R D) **337**, 464
In vivo binding pattern of a *trans*-regulator of homoeotic genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Letter to Nature*, (Zink, B and Paro, R) **337**, 468
Spatial and temporal expression of the retinoic acid receptor in the regenerating amphibian limb, *Letter to Nature*, (Giguère, V, Ong, E S, Evans, R M and Tabin, C J) **337**, 566
Localisation of muscle gene products in nuclear domains, *Letter to Nature*, (Pavlath, G K, Rich, K, Webster, S G and Blau, H M) **337**, 570
the *Drosophila* fushi tarazu polypeptide is DNA-binding transcriptional activator in yeast cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Fitzpatrick, V D and Ingles, C J) **337**, 666
Identification of a photoreceptor-specific mRNA encoded by the gene responsible for retinal degeneration slow (*rds*) , *Letter to Nature*, (Travis, G H, Brennan, M B, Danielson, P E, Kozak, C A and Sutcliffe, J G) **338**, 70
Production of chimaeric mice containing embryonic stem (ES) cells carrying a homoeobox *hox 1.1* allele mutated by homologous recombination, *Letter to Nature*, (Zimmer, A and Gruss, P) **338**, 150
Production of a mutation in the mouse *En-2* gene by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Joyner, A L, Skarnes, W C and Rossant, J) **338**, 153
A *Drosophila* tissue polarity locus encodes a protein containing seven potential transmembrane domains, *Letter to Nature*, (Vinson, C R, Conover, S and Adler, P N) **338**, 263
The *Caenorhabditis elegans* heterochronic gene *lin-14* encodes a nuclear protein that forms a temporal developmental switch, *Letter to Nature*, (Ruvkun, G and Ginsto, J) **338**, 313
Transcripts of one of two *Drosophila* cyclin genes become localized in pole cells during embryogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Whitfield, W G F, González, C, Sánchez-Herrero, E and Glover, D M) **338**, 337
Distal-less encodes a homoeodomain protein required for limb development in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Cohen, S M, Brönner, G, Küntner, F, Jürgens, G and Jäckle, H) **338**, 432
The *Drosophila* gene *torso* encodes a putative receptor tyrosine kinase, *Article*, (Sprenger, F, Stevens, L M and Nüsslein-Volhard, C) **338**, 478
Developmental biology: *Drosophila* back to front, *News and views*, (Howard, K) **338**, 618
Posterior segmentation of the *Drosophila* embryo in the absence of a maternal posterior organizer gene, *Article*, (Hülskamp, M, Schröder, C, Pfeifle, C, Jäckle, H and Tautz, D) **338**, 629
The *Drosophila* posterior-group gene *nanos* functions by repressing *Hunchback* activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Irish, V, Lehmann, R and Akam, M) **338**, 646
Differing strategies for organizing anterior and posterior body pattern in *Drosophila* embryos, *Article*, (Struhl, G) **338**, 741
Cloning of murine α and β retinoic acid receptors and a novel receptor γ predominantly expressed in skin, *Letter to Nature*, (Zelent, A, Krust, A, Petkovich, M, Kastner, P and Chambon, P) **339**, 714
Expression of a large family of POU-domain regulatory genes in mammalian brain development, *Article*, (He, X, Treacy, M N, Simmons, D M, Ingraham, H A, Swanson, L W and Rosenfeld, M G) **340**, 35
Retinoic acid causes an anteroposterior transformation in the developing central nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, (Durston, A J, Timmermans, J P M, Hage, W J, Hendriks, H F J, Vries, N J de, Heideveld, M and Nieuwkoop, P D) **340**, 140
A new anatomy of the prestalk zone in *Dictyostelium*, *Letter to Nature*, (Jermyn, K A, Duffy, K T I and Williams, J G) **340**, 144
Effect on eye development of dominant mutations in *Drosophila* homologue of the EGF receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Baker, N E and Rubin, G M) **340**, 150
Determination of spatial domains of zygotic gene expression in the *Drosophila* embryo by the affinity of binding sites for the bicoid morphogen, *Article*, (Driever, W, Thoma, G and Nüsslein-Volhard, C) **340**, 363
Division and differentiation of isolated CNS blast cells in microculture, *Letter to Nature*, (Temple, S) **340**, 471
Development: An eye to the main chance, *News and views*, (Tomlinson, A) **340**, 510
Sex in flies: the splice of life, *Review article*, (Baker, B S) **340**, 521
The *glass* gene encodes a zinc-finger protein required by *Drosophila* photoreceptor cells, *Article*, (Moses, K, Ellis, M C and Rubin, G M) **340**, 531
Dual regulatory role for thyroid-hormone receptors allows control of retinoic-acid receptor activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Graupner, G, Wills, K N, Tzukerman, M, Zhang, X-k and Pfahl, M) **340**, 653
Expression of a large family of POU-domain regulatory genes in mammalian brain development: Correction, *Letter to Nature*, (He, X, Treacy, M N, Simmons, D M, Ingraham, H A, Swanson, L W and Rosenfeld, M G) **340**, 662
Interaction between peptide growth factor and homoeobox genes in the establishment of antero-posterior polarity in frog embryos, *Article*, (Altaba, A R i and Melton, D A) **341**, 33
Spatial and temporal expression of the retinoic acid receptor in the regenerating amphibian limb, *Letter to Nature*, (Giguère, V, Ong, E S, Evans, R M and Tabin, C J) **341**, 80
Segment-specific expression of a homoeobox-containing gene in the mouse hindbrain, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphy, P, Davidson, D R and Hill, R E) **341**, 156
Caenorhabditis elegans has scores of homoeobox-containing genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Bürglin, T R, Finney, M, Coulson, A and Ruvkun, G) **341**, 239
Drosophila development: Making stripes inelegantly, *News and views*, (Akam, M) **341**, 282
Expression of two myogenic regulatory factors myogenin and MyoD1 during mouse embryogenesis, *Article*, (Sassoon, D, Lyons, G, Wright, W E, Lin, V, Lassar, A, Weintraub, H and Buckingham, M) **341**, 303
Sequence-specific-DNA-binding activities of the gap proteins encoded by *hunchback* and *Krüppel* in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Stanojevice, D, Hoey, T and Levine, M) **341**, 331
The products of the *Drosophila* gap genes *hunchback* and *Krüppel* bind to the *hunchback* promoters, *Letter to Nature*, (Treisman, J and Desplan, C) **341**, 335
Krüppel requirement for *knirps* enhancement reflects overlapping gap gene activities in the *Drosophila* embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Pankratz, M J, Hoch, M, Seifert, E and Jäckle, H) **341**, 337
The *caudal* gene product is a direct activator of *fushi tarazu* transcription during *Drosophila* embryogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Dearolf, C R, Topol, J and Parker, C S) **341**, 340
Vertebrate development: Genes and segmentation, *News and views*, (Lewis, J) **341**, 382
Segmental expression of Hox-2 homoeobox-containing genes in the developing mouse hindbrain, *Article*, (Wilkinson, D G, Bhatt, S, Cook, M, Boncinelli, E and Krumlauf, R) **341**, 405
Mutant *Drosophila* embryos in which all cells adopt a neural fate, *Letter to Nature*, (Bourouis, M, Heitzler, P, El Messal, M and Simpson, P) **341**, 442
A protein with several possible membrane-spanning domains encoded by the *Drosophila* segment polarity gene *patched*, *Article*, (Nakano, Y, Guerrero, I, Hidalgo, A, Taylor, A, Whittle, J R S and Ingham, P W) **341**, 508
Identification of a novel retinoic acid receptor in regenerative tissues of the newt, *Letter to Nature*, (Ragsdale, C W, Petkovich, M, Gates, P B, Chambon, P and Brockes, J P) **341**, 654
Characterization of a homologue of bithorax-complex genes in the leech *Hirudo medicinalis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Wysocka-Diller, J W, Aisemberg, G O, Baumgarten, M, Levine, M and Macagno, E R) **341**, 760
Rescue of *bicoid* mutant *Drosophila* embryos by Bicoid fusion proteins containing heterologous activating sequences, *Article*, (Driever, W, Nüsslein-Volhard, C and Ptashne, M) **342**, 149
Reduced Nm23/Awd protein in tumour metastasis and aberrant *Drosophila* developmeñt, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosengard, A M, Krutzsch, H C, Shearn, A, Biggs, J R, Barker, E, Margulies, I M K, King, C R, Liotta, L A and Steeg, P S) **342**, 177
Requirement for integrins during *Drosophila* wing development, *Letter to Nature*, (Brower, D L and Jaffe, S M) **342**, 285
Requirement of the *Drosophila raf* homologue for *torso* function, *Letter to Nature*, (Ambrosio, L, Mahowald, A P and Perrimon, N) **342**, 288
Cell division in Malpighian tubule development in *D. melanogaster* is regulated by a single tip cell, *Letter to Nature*, (Skaer, H) **342**, 566
Differential expression of genes encoding α, β and γ retinoic acid receptors and CRABP in the developing limbs of the mouse, *Letter to Nature*, (Dollé, P, Ruberte, E, Kastner, P, Petkovich, M, Stoner, C M, Gudas, L J and Chambon, P) **342**, 702
Vertebrate development: Limbs: a pattern emerges, *News and views*, (Lewis, J and Martin, P) **342**, 734
Coordinate expression of the murine *HOX-5* complex homoeobox-containing genes during limb pattern formation, *Article*, (Dollé, P, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J-C, Falkenstein, H, Renucci, A and Duboule, D) **342**, 767
Developmental genetics. A mutation that changes cell movement and cell fate in the zebrafish embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Kimmel, C B, Kane, D A, Walker, C, Warga, R M and Rothman, M B) **337**, 358
Developmental neurobiology. Developmental neurobiology: Neuropeptides find a role?, *News and views*, (Mudge, A W) **339**, 663
Expression of dopaminergic phenotypes in the mouse olfactory bulb induced by the calcitonin gene-related peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Denis-Donini, S) **339**, 701
Developmental regulation. The yeast SW14 protein contains a motif present in developmental regulators and is part of a complex involved in cell-cycle-dependent transcription, *Letter to Nature*, (Andrews, B J and Herskowitz, I) **342**, 830
Diabetes. HLA and insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Erlich, H A) **337**, 415
'Amylin' hormone, *Scientific correspondence*, (Betsholtz, C, Johnston, K H and Westermark, P) **338**, 211
Decreased expression of the insulin-responsive glucose transporter

in diabetes and fasting, *Letter to Nature*, (Berger, J, Biswas, C, Vicario, P F, Strout, H V, Saperstein, R and Pilch, P F) **340**, 70

Regulation of glucose transporter messenger RNA in insulin-deficient states, *Letter to Nature*, (Sivitz, W I, DeSautel, S L, Kayano, T, Bell, G I and Pessin, J E) **340**, 72

Glucose-inhibition of glucagon secretion involves activation of $GABA_2$-receptor chloride channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Rorsman, P, Berggren, P-O, Bokvist, K, Ericson, H, Möhler, H, Östenson, C-G and Smith, P A) **341**, 233

An explanation for the protective effect of the MHC class II I-E molecule in murine diabetes, *Letter to Nature*, (Reich, E-P, Sherwin, R S, Kanagawa, O and Janeway, C A) **341**, 326

Expression of an insulin-regulatable glucose carrier in muscle and fat endothelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Vilaró, S, Palacín, M, Pilch, P F, Testar, X and Zorzano, A) **342**, 798

Diabetes, US. Diabetes deaths: Officials try to allay fears, *News*, (Shulman, S) **342**, 4

Diabetes mellitus. Identification of susceptibility loci for insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus by trans-racial gene mapping, *Letter to Nature*, (Todd, J A, Mijovic, C, Fletcher, J, Jenkins, D, Bradwell, A R and Barnett, A H) **338**, 587

Diacylglycerol analogues. A diacylglycerol analogue reduces neuronal calcium currents independently of protein kinase C activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hockberger, P, Toselli, M, Swandulla, D and Lux, H D) **338**, 340

Diadromy, in fishes. Diadromy in fishes: Migrations between freshwater and marine environments, (McDowall, R M) *Book review by* Jones, F R H **340**, 276

Diagnostics. Dangerous diagnostics: The social power of biological information, (Nelkin, D and Tancredi, L) *Book review by* Kevles, D J **342**, 317

Diamagnetic molecules. Separation of paramagnetic and diamagnetic molecules using high-T_c superconducting ceramics, *Letter to Nature*, (Reich, S and Cabasso, I) **338**, 330

Diamond films. Diamond films: Low-pressure nucleation routes, *News and views*, (Pinneo, M) **342**, 735

Diamond films. Defect-induced stabilization of diamond films, *Letter to Nature*, (Bar-Yam, Y and Moustakas, T D) **342**, 786

Diamond inclusions. $^{40}AR/^{39}AR$ laser-probe dating of diamond inclusions from Premier kimberlite, *Letter to Nature*, (Phillips, D, Onstott, T C and Harris, J W) **340**, 460

Diamonds. Geochronology: Diamond dating anomalies, *News and views*, (Dodson, M H) **337**, 207

Origin of the anomalous ^{40}Ar-^{39}Ar age of Zaire cubic diamonds: excess ^{40}Ar in pristine mantle fluids, *Article*, (Ozima, M, Zashu, S, Takigami, Y and Turner, G) **337**, 226

Diamonds, anomalous occurrences. Graphitized diamonds from a peridotite massif in Morocco and implications for anomalous diamond occurrences, *Letter to Nature*, (Pearson, D G, Davies, G R, Nixon, P H and Milledge, H J) **338**, 60

Diamonds, graphitized. Graphitized diamonds from a peridotite massif in Morocco and implications for anomalous diamond occurrences, *Letter to Nature*, (Pearson, D G, Davies, G R, Nixon, P H and Milledge, H J) **338**, 60

Diamonds, interstellar. Properties, detectability and origin of interstellar diamonds in meteorites, *Article*, (Lewis, R S, Anders, E and Draine, B T) **339**, 117

Diaplectic glass. Static amorphization of anorthite at 300 K and comparison with diaplectic glass, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, Q and Jeanloz, R) **338**, 413

Dictionaries. Words by machine, *Opinion*, **338**, 362

The Oxford English Dictionary, 2nd edn., (Simpson, J A and Weiner, E S C *editors*) *Book review by* Gould, S J **338**, 385

Attention please, *Correspondence*, (Turner, A) **342**, 113

Dictionary, science. The Harper dictionary of science in everyday language, (Schneider, H and Schneider, L) *Book review by* Isaacs, A **337**, 316

The American Heritage dictionary of science, (Barnhart, R K *editor*) *Book review by* Isaacs, A **337**, 316

Dictyostelium. Myosin I is located at the leading edges of locomoting *Dictyostelium* amoebae, *Letter to Nature*, (Fukui, Y, Lynch, T J, Brzeska, H and Korn, E D) **341**, 328

Diet. The retardation of aging and disease by dietary restriction, (Weindruch, R and Walford, R L) *Book review by* Comfort, A **338**, 469

Diffusion, mineralogy. Rock deformation: Stress-induced segregation, *News and views*, (Sammis, C G) **338**, 114

Stress-iduced Al-Cr zoning of spinel in deformed peridotites, *Letter to Nature*, (Ozawa, K) **338**, 141

Dihydropyridine receptor. Primary structure and functional expression of the cardiac dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Mikami, A, Imoto, K, Tanabe, T, Niidome, T, Mori, Y, Takeshima, H, Narumiya, S and Numa, S) **340**, 230

Induction of calcium currents by the expression of the α_1-subunit of the dihydropyridine receptor from skeletal muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Perez-Reyes, E, Kim, H S, Lacerda, A E, Horne, W, Wei, X, Rampe, D, Campbell, K P, Brown, A M and Birnbaumer, L) **340**, 233

Dimethylsulphide. Evolutionary pressures on planktonic production of atmospheric sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, (Caldeira, K) **337**, 732

Dinosaurs. Digging dinosaurs, (Homer, J R and Gorman, J) *Book review by* Krishtalka, L **338**, 552

Dinosaur plots & other intrigues in natural history, (Krishtalka, L) *Book review by* Gee, H **338**, 673

Palaeontology: Dinosaur finds from China, *News and views*, (Gee, H) **340**, 22

Dynamics of dinosaurs and other extinct giants, (Alexander, R M) *Book review by* Russell, D A **342**, 137

Dioxin. Dioxin and health: Agent Orange study blasted, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 179

Agent Orange and its associated dioxin: Assessment of a controversy, (Young, A L and Reggiani, G M *editors*) *Book review by* Hay, A **340**, 353

Dioxins. Environmental protection: Trouble at the mill in Australia, *News*, (Ewing, T) **338**, 452

Directed mutation. Another alternative to directed mutation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lenski, R E, Slatkin, M and Ayala, F J) **337**, 123

Disease. The retardation of aging and disease by dietary restriction, (Weindruch, R and Walford, R L) *Book review by* Comfort, A **338**, 469

Disease, psychology of. AIDS and its metaphors, (Sontag, S) *Book review by* Porter, R **338**, 669

Disease control, US. US salaries: Less pay means empty jobs, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 287

Diseases. Rise and fall of Western diseases, *Commentary*, (Barker, D J P) **338**, 371

Diseases, human. Sickle cell anaemia: A simple disease with no cure, *News and views*, (Luzzatto, L and Goodfellow, P) **337**, 17

Diseases, human. Absence of significant RNA-dependent DNA polymerase activity in lymphocytes from patients with Kawasaki syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, (Melish, M E, Marchette, N J, Kaplan, J C, Kihara, S, Ching, D and Ho, D D) **337**, 288

Disordered systems. Crystallization: Views of interfacial ephemera, *News and views*, (Greer, A L) **338**, 462

Statistical physics: Microwaves in random media, *News and views*, (Pendry, J B) **342**, 223

Dissidents, Soviet Union. Soviet refuseniks, *Correspondence*, (Fischer-Hjalmars, I) **337**, 10

Dissolved organic carbon. ^{14}C in fractions of dissolved organic carbon in ground water, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphy, E M, Davis, S N, Long, A, Donahue, D and Hull, A J T) **337**, 153

Distal-less gene. *Distal-less* encodes a homoeodomain protein required for limb developmentin *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Cohen, S M, Brönner, G, Künttner, F, Jürgens, G and Jäckle, H) **338**, 432

Distributed processing. Computation: Highly distributed processing, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **337**, 13

Disulphide bonds. Substantitial increase of protein stability by multiple disulphide bonds, *Letter to Nature*, (Matsumura, M, Signor, G and Matthews, B W) **342**, 291

Diving animals, physiology and behaviour. Diverse divers: Physiology and behavior, (Kooyman, G L) *Book review by* Butler, P J **342**, 746

DNA. Images of single-stranded nucleic acids by scanning tunnelling microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Dunlap, D D and Bustamante, C) **342**, 204

DNA, from Egyptian mummy. Mummy DNA fragment identified, *News and views*, (Del Pozzo, G and Guardiola, J) **339**, 431

DNA, gel electrophoresis of. Gel electrophoresis: DNA molecules observed, *News and views*, (Richards, T) **338**, 461

Conformational dynamics of individual DNA molecules during gel electrophoresis, *Letter to Nature*, (Schwartz, D C and Koval, M) **338**, 520

DNA, liquid-crystalline phase. The highly concentrated liquid-crystalline phase of DNA is columnar hexagonal, *Letter to Nature*, (Livolant, F, Levelut, A M, Doucet, J and Benoit, J P) **339**, 724

DNA, magnetic separation of. Magnetic separation of DNA, *Miscellany*, (Uhlen, M) **340**, 733

DNA, mitochondrial. Complete replacement of mitochondrial DNA in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Niki, Y, Chigusa, S I and Matsuura, E T) **341**, 551

Mitochondrial DNA: Small, beautiful and essential, *News and views*, (Grivell, L A) **341**, 569

DNA, mobile. Mobile DNA, (Berg, D E and Howe, M M *editors*) *Book review by* Fincham, J R S **342**, 26

DNA, supercoiled. DNA helical repeats, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stasiak, A, Weber, C and Dubochet, J) **338**, 24

DNA helical repeats: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wasserman, S A, Cozzarelli, N R and White, J H) **338**, 24

DNA, vibrational motion. Towards the calculation of DNA, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 577

DNA amplification. Avoiding false positives with PCR, *Miscellany*, (Kwok, S and Higuchi, R) **339**, 237

PCR technology: Principles and applications for DNA amplification, (Erlich, H A *editor*) *Book review by* Bell, J **341**, 196

Biotechnology: Dupont battles with Cetus, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 9

Ancient bone DNA amplified, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hagelberg, E, Sykes, B and Hedges, R) **342**, 485

PCR origins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Price, J S) **342**, 623

DNA amplification, patents. Patents: Rival claims over DNA amplification, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 418

DNA bending. Transcription factor IIIA induced bending of the Xenopus somatic 5S gene promoter, *Letter to Nature*, (Schroth, G P, Cook, G R, Bradbury, E M and Gottesfeld, J M) **340**, 487

Functional replacement of a protein-induced bend in a DNA recombination site, *Letter to Nature*, (Goodman, S D and Nash, H A) **341**, 251

Phasing of protein-induced DNA bends in a recombination complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Snyder, U K, Thompson, J F and Landy, A) **341**, 255

Phasing of protein-induced DNA bends in a recombination complex: Correction, *Letter to Nature*, (Snyder, U K, Thompson, J F and Landy, A) **342**, 206

DNA-binding factors. Increased γ-globin expression in a nondeletion HPFH mediated by an erythroid-specific DNA-binding factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin, D I K, Tsai, S-F and Orkin, S H) **338**, 435

DNA-binding proteins. Involvement of the 'leucine zipper' region in the oligomerization and transforming activity of human c-myc protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Dang, C V, McGuire, M, Buckmire, M and Lee, W M F) **337**, 664

The *Drosophila* fushi tarazu polypeptide is DNA-binding transcriptional activator in yeast cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Fitzpatrick, V D and Ingles, C J) **337**, 666

Leucine zipper motif extends, *Scientific correspondence*, (Buckland, R and Wild, F) **338**, 547

Two functionally different regions of Fos are required for the sequence-specific DNA interaction of the Fos/Jun protein complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Neuberg, M, Schuermann, M, Hunter, J B and Müller, R) **338**, 589

Cloning of cDNA for the major DNA-binding protein of the erythroid lineage through expression in mammalian cells, *Article*, (Tsai, S-T, Martin, D I K, Zon, L I, D'Andrea, A D, Wong, G G and Orkin, S H) **339**, 446

Leucine-zipper motif update, *Scientific correspondence*, (McCormack, K, Campanelli, J T, Ramaswami, M, Mathew, M K, Tanouye, M A, Iverson, L E and Rudy, B) **340**, 103

Determination of spatial domains of zygotic gene expression in the *Drosophila* embryo by the affinity of binding sites for the bicoid morphogen, *Article*, (Driever, W, Thoma, G and Nüsslein-Volhard, C) **340**, 363

Transcription factor IIIA induced bending of the Xenopus somatic 5S gene promoter, *Letter to Nature*, (Schroth, G P, Cook, G R, Bradbury, E M and Gottesfeld, J M) **340**, 487

The *glass* gene encodes a zinc-finger protein required by *Drosophila* photoreceptor cells, *Article*, (Moses, K, Ellis, M C and Rubin, G M) **340**, 531

Leucine zippers of *fos*, *jun* and GCN4 dictate specificity of dimerization and thereby control DNA binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Kouzarides, T and Ziff, E) **340**, 568

Altering DNA-binding specificity of GAL4 requires sequences adjacent to the zinc finger, *Letter to Nature*, (Corton, J C and Johnston, S A) **340**, 724

Two tobacco DNA-binding proteins with homology to nuclear factor CREB, *Letter to Nature*, (Katagiri, F, Lam, E and Chua, N-H) **340**, 727

Gene regulation: Action of leucine zippers, *News and views*, (Abel, T and Maniatis, T) **341**, 24

Changing Fos oncoprotein to a Jun-independent DNA-binding protein with GCN4 dimerization specificity by swapping 'leucine zippers', *Letter to Nature*, (Sellers, J W and Struhl, K) **341**, 74

A Fos protein containing the Jun leucine zipper forms a homodimer which binds to the AP 1 binding site, *Letter to Nature*, (Neuberg, M, Adamkiewicz, J, Hunter, J B and Müller, R) **341**, 243

Sequence-specific-DNA-binding activities of the gap proteins encoded by *hunchback* and *Krüppel* in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Stanojevice, D, Hoey, T and Levine, M) **341**, 331

The products of the *Drosophila* gap genes *hunchback* and *Krüppel* bind to the *hunchback* promoters, *Letter to Nature*, (Treisman, J and Desplan, C) **341**, 335

Krüppel requirement for *knirps* enhancement reflects overlapping gap gene activities in the *Drosophila* embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Pankratz, M J, Hoch, M, Seifert, E and Jäckle, H) **341**, 337

DNA-binding motif, *Scientific correspondence*, (Prendergast, G C and Ziff, E B) **341**, 392

The Oct-1 homoeodomain directs formation of a multiprotein-DNA complex with the HSV transactivator VP16, *Letter to Nature*, (Stern, S, Tanaka, M and Herr, W) **341**, 624

Three-dimensional crystal structures of *Escherichia coli met* repressor with and without corepressor, *Article*, (Rafferty, J B, Somers, W S, Saint-Girons, I and Phillips, S E V) **341**, 705

DNA-binding domain ancestry, *Scientific correspondence*, (Frampton, J, Leutz, A, Gibson, T J and Graf, T) **342**, 134

Mutations that alter transcriptional activation but not DNA binding in the zinc finger of yeast activator HAP1, *Letter to Nature*, (Kim, K S and Guarente, L) **342**, 200

Bacterial zipper, *Scientific correspondence*, (Giraldo, R, Nieto, C, Fernandez-Tresguerres, M-E and Diaz, R) **342**, 866

DNA conformation. Coexistence of A- and B-form DNA in a single crystal lattice, *Letter to Nature*, (Doucet, J, Benoit, J-P, Cruse, W B T, Prange, T and Kennard, O) **337**, 190

The conformation of the DNA double helix in the crystal is dependent on its environment, *Letter to Nature*, (Shakked, Z, Guerstein-Guzikevich, G, Eisenstein, M, Frolow, F and Rabinovich, D) **342**, 456

DNA fingerprinting. Paternity of dunnocks by DNA fingerprinting, *News and views*, (Howlett, R) **338**, 203

Parental care and mating behaviour of polyandrous dunnocks *Prunella modularis* related to paternity by DNA fingerprinting, *Letter to Nature*, (Burke, T, Davies, N B, Bruford, M W and Hatchwell, B J) **338**, 249

Fingerprinting trials, *Opinion*, **339**, 491

DNA fingerprinting on trial, *Commentary*, (Lander, E S) **339**, 501

DNA fingerprinting on trial, *Scientific correspondence*, (Evett, I W, Werrett, D J, Gill, P and Buckleton, J S) **340**, 435

DNA fingerprinting: Judge backs technique, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 582

DNA fingerprinting, *Correspondence*, (Taylor, G) **340**, 672

Forensic science: DNA forensics and the FBI, *News and views*, (Howlett, R) **341**, 182

DNA fingerprints: Victims or perpetrators of DNA turnover?, *News and views*, (Dover, G A) **342**, 347

Forensic science: DNA fingerprinting on trial, *News*, (Anderson, A) **342**, 844

DNA fingerprinting, UK. DNA fingerprints: Profiles bank on the

way, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 327

DNA helicase. Structure and associated DNA-helicase activity of a general transcription initiation factor that binds to RNA polymerase II, *Article*, (Sopta, M, Burton, Z F and Greenblatt, J) **341**, 410

DNA hydration. Measurement of anomalously high hydration of $(dA)_n(dT)_n$ double helices in dilute solution, *Letter to Nature*, (Buckin, V A, Kankiya, B I, Bulichov, N V, Lebedev, A V, Gukovsky, I Y, Chuprina, V P, Sarvazyan, A P and Williams, A R) **340**, 321

DNA methylation. *In vitro* correction of G·T mispairs to G·C pairs in nuclear extracts from human cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Wiebauer, K and Jiricny, J) **339**, 234

DNA packing. Unusual helical packing in crystals of DNA bearing a mutation hot spot, *Letter to Nature*, (Timsit, Y, Westhof, E, Fuchs, R P P and Moras, D) **341**, 459

DNA phylogenies. DNA phylogeny of the extinct marsupial wolf, *Letter to Nature*, (Thomas, R H, Schaffner, W, Wilson, A C and Paabo, S) **340**, 465

DNA polymerase. Absence of significant RNA-dependent DNA polymerase activity in lymphocytes from patients with Kawasaki syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, (Melish, M E, Marchette, N J, Kaplan, J C, Kihara, S, Ching, D and Ho, D D) **337**, 288

DNA-protein interactions. Cooperative tandem binding of *met* repressor of *Escherichia coli*, *Article*, (Phillips, S E V, Manfield, I, Parsons, I, Davidson, B E, Rafferty, J B, Somer, W S, Margarita, D, Cohen, G N, Saint-Girons, I and Stockley, P G) **341**, 711

DNA recombination. Functional replacement of a protein-induced bend in a DNA recombination site, *Letter to Nature*, (Goodman, S D and Nash, H A) **341**, 251

Phasing of protein-induced DNA bends in a recombination complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Snyder, U K, Thompson, J F and Landy, A) **341**, 255

Unusual helical packing in crystals of DNA bearing a mutation hot spot, *Letter to Nature*, (Timsit, Y, Westhof, E, Fuchs, R P P and Moras, D) **341**, 459

Fluorescence energy transfer shows that the four-way DNA junction is a right-handed cross of antiparallel molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Murchie, A I H, Clegg, R M, Kitzing, E von, Duckett, D R, Diekmann, S and Lilley, D M J) **341**, 763

Phasing of protein-induced DNA bends in a recombination complex: Correction, *Letter to Nature*, (Snyder, U K, Thompson, J F and Landy, A) **342**, 206

DNA repair. *In vitro* correction of G·T mispairs to G·C pairs in nuclear extracts from human cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Wiebauer, K and Jiricny, J) **339**, 234

Palindromic sequences in heteroduplex DNA inhibit mismatch repair in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Nag, D K, White, M A and Petes, T K) **340**, 318

Induction of the *Escherichia coli* lactose operon selectively increases repair of its transcribed DNA strand, *Letter to Nature*, (Mellon, I and Hanawalt, P C) **342**, 95

The barrier to recombination between *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* is disrupted in mismatch-repair mutants, *Article*, (Rayssiguier, C, Thaler, D S and Radman, M) **342**, 396

DNA replication. Viral proliferating cell nuclear antigen, *Scientific correspondence*, (O'Reilly, D R, Crawford, A M and Miller, L K) **337**, 606

ATP-dependent assembly of double hexamers of SV40 T antigen at the viral origin of DNA replication, *Letter to Nature*, (Mastrangelo, I A, Hough, P V C, Wall, J S, Dodson, M, Dean, F B and Hurwitz, J) **338**, 658

Phosphorylation of large tumour antigen by cdc2 stimulates SV40 DNA replication, *Article*, (McVey, D, Brizuela, L, Mohr, I, Marshak, D R, Gluzman, Y and Beach, D) **341**, 503

Yeast replication factor-A functions in the unwinding of the SV40 origin of DNA replication, *Letter to Nature*, (Brill, S J and Stillman, B) **342**, 92

DNA sequences. Database pollution, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stanford, D R, Penniston, J T and Wieben, E D) **342**, 24

DNA structure. An unusual DNA structure detected in a telomeric sequence under superhelical stress and at low pH, *Letter to Nature*, (Lyamichev, V I, Mirkin, S M, Danilevskaya, O N, Voloshin, O N, Balatskaya, S V, Dobrynin, V N, Filippov, S A and Frank-Kamenetskii, M D) **339**, 634

DNA structure: Curves with a function, *News and views*, (Travers, A) **341**, 184

DNA structure: The turn of the quadruplex?, *News and views*, (Frank-Kamenetskii, M) **342**, 737

Telomeric DNA dimerizes by formation of guanine tetrads between hairpin loops, *Letter to Nature*, (Sundquist, W I and Klug, A) **342**, 825

DNA supercoiling. Gene transcription: Waves of DNA supercoiling, *News and views*, (Frank-Kamenetskii, M) **337**, 206

DNA techniques. Primer availability, *Correspondence*, (Willems, P J) **337**, 10

DNA transfer. Bacterial conjugative plasmids mobilize DNA transfer between bacteria and yeast, *Article*, (Heinemann, J A and Sprague, G F) **340**, 205

DNA triplex formation. Triple-strand formation in the homopurine:homopyrimidine DNA oligonucleotides $d(G\text{-}A)_4$ and $d(T\text{-}C)_4$, *Letter to Nature*, (Rajagopal, P and Feigon, J) **339**, 637

DNA triplexes. Triple-strand formation in the homopurine:homopyrimidine DNA oligonucleotides $d(G\text{-}A)_4$ and $d(T\text{-}C)_4$: Errata, *Letter to Nature*, (Rajagopal, P and Feigon, J) **340**, 322

DNA turnover. DNA fingerprints: Victims or perpetrators of DNA turnover?, *News and views*, (Dover, G A) **342**, 347

Dobson, G. M. B.. An anniversasry for atmospheric ozone, *News and views*, (Lloyd, P) **338**, 113

Domestic cats. The domestic cat: The biology of its behaviour, (Turner, D C and Bateson, P *editors*) *Book review by* Clutton-Brock, J **338**, 214

Dopamine receptor. D_2 receptor, a missing exon, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eidne, K A, Taylor, P L, Zabavnik, J, Saunders, P T K and Inglis, J D) **342**, 865

Dopamine receptors. Alternative splicing directs the expression of two D_2 dopamine receptor isoforms, *Letter to Nature*, (Giros, B, Sokoloff, P, Martres, M-P, Riou, J-F, Emorine, L J and Schwartz, J-C) **342**, 923

Multiple D_2 dopamine receptors produced by alternative RNA splicing, *Letter to Nature*, (Monsma Jr, F J, McVittie, L D, Gerfen, C R, Mahan, L C and Sibley, D R) **342**, 926

Doppler-shift compensation. A possible neuronal basis for Doppler-shift compensation in echo-locating horseshoe bats, *Letter to Nature*, (Metzner, W) **341**, 529

Doppler spectroscopy. Chemical kinetics: Doppler view of photofragments, *News and views*, (Smith, I W M) **339**, 259

Dosimetry, biological. Hair light guide, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wells, J) **338**, 23

Double-rotation NMR. NMR spectroscopy: Beyond the magic angle, *News and views*, (Thomas, J M) **337**, 302

Down's syndrome. Protease nexin-II, a potent anti-chymotrypsin, shows identity to amyloid β-protein precursor, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Nostrand, W E, Wagner, S L, Suzuki, M, Choi, B H, Farrow, J S, Geddes, J W, Cotman, C W and Cunningham, D D) **341**, 546

Dreams. Sleeping and dreaming, (Empson, J) *Book review by* Oswald, I **339**, 270

Drift-net fishing, international ban. Drift-net fishing: Japan and Taiwan refuse international ban, *News*, (Ewing, T) **342**, 726

Drift-net fishing, Japan. Drift-net fishing: Japan under pressure, *News*, (Shatz, M) **342**, 9

Environment: Japan accepts ban on drift-net fishing, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 843

Droplet spreading. Fluid dynamics: Spreading it about, *News and views*, (Ball, P) **338**, 624

Molecular layering in the spreading of wetting liquid drops, *Letter to Nature*, (Heslot, F, Fraysse, N and Cazabat, A M) **338**, 640

Continuum scaling for spreading drops, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fredberg, J J and Tsuda, A) **340**, 24

***Drosophila*, sex determination in.** Sex in flies: the splice of life, *Review article*, (Baker, B S) **340**, 521

***Drosophila* development.** Reduced Nm23/Awd protein in tumour metastasis and aberrant *Drosophila* development, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosengard, A M, Krutzsch, H C, Shearn, A, Biggs, J R, Barker, E, Margulies, I M K, King, C R, Liotta, L A and Steeg, P S) **342**, 177

***Drosophila* development.** The bicoid protein is a positive regulator of *hunchback* transcription in the early *Drosophila* embryo, *Article*, (Driever, W and Nüsslein-Volhard, C) **337**, 138

In vivo binding pattern of a *trans*-regulator of homoeotic genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Letter to Nature*, (Zink, B and Paro, R) **337**, 468

The *Drosophila fushi tarazu* polypeptide is DNA-binding transcriptional activator in yeast cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Fitzpatrick, V D and Ingles, C J) **337**, 666

A *Drosophila* tissue polarity locus encodes a protein containing seven potential transmembrane domains, *Letter to Nature*, (Vinson, C R, Conover, S and Adler, P N) **338**, 263

Transcripts of one of two *Drosophila* cyclin genes become localized in pole cells during embryogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Whitfield, W G F, González, C, Sánchez-Herrero, E and Glover, D M) **338**, 337

Distal-less encodes a homoeodomain protein required for limb development in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Cohen, S M, Brönner, G, Küntzer, F, Jürgens, G and Jäckle, H) **338**, 432

The *Drosophila* gene *torso* encodes a putative receptor tyrosine kinase, *Article*, (Sprenger, F, Stevens, L M and Nüsslein-Volhard, C) **338**, 478

Developmental biology: *Drosophila* back to front, *News and views*, (Howard, K) **338**, 618

Posterior segmentation of the *Drosophila* embryo in the absence of a maternal posterior organizer gene, *Article*, (Hülskamp, M, Schröder, C, Pfeifle, C, Jäckle, H and Tautz, D) **338**, 629

The *Drosophila* posterior-group gene *nanos* functions by repressing *Hunchback* activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Irish, V, Lehmann, R and Akam, M) **338**, 646

Differing strategies for organizing anterior and posterior body pattern in *Drosophila* embryos, *Article*, (Struhl, G) **338**, 741

Determination of spatial domains of zygotic gene expression in the *Drosophila* embryo by the affinity of binding sites for the bicoid morphogen, *Article*, (Driever, W, Thoma, G and Nüsslein-Volhard, C) **340**, 363

Drosophila development: Making stripes inelegantly, *News and views*, (Akam, M) **341**, 282

Sequence-specific-DNA-binding activities of the gap proteins encoded by *hunchback* and *Krüppel* in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Stanojevice, D, Hoey, T and Levine, M) **341**, 331

The products of the *Drosophila* gap genes *hunchback* and *Krüppel* bind to the *hunchback* promoters, *Letter to Nature*, (Treisman, J and Desplan, C) **341**, 335

Krüppel requirement for *knirps* enhancement reflects overlapping gap gene activities in the *Drosophila* embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Pankratz, M J, Hoch, M, Seifert, E and Jäckle, H) **341**, 337

The *caudal* gene product is a direct activator of *fushi tarazu* transcription during *Drosophila* embryogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Dearolf, C R, Topol, J and Parker, C S) **341**, 340

Vertebrate development: Genes and segmentation, *News and views*, (Lewis, J) **341**, 382

Segmental expression of Hox-2 homoeobox-containing genes in the developing mouse hindbrain, *Article*, (Wilkinson, D G, Bhatt, S, Cook, M, Boncinelli, E and Krumlauf, R) **341**, 405

Mutant *Drosophila* embryos in which all cells adopt a neural fate, *Letter to Nature*, (Bourouis, M, Heitzler, P, El Messal, M and Simpson, P) **341**, 442

A protein with several possible membrane-spanning domains encoded by the *Drosophila* segment polarity gene *patched*, *Article*, (Nakano, Y, Guerrero, I, Hidalgo, A, Taylor, A, Whittle, J R S and Ingham, P W) **341**, 508

Characterization of a homologue of bithorax-complex genes in the leech *Hirudo medicinalis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Wysocka-Diller, J W, Aisemberg, G O, Baumgarten, M, Levine, M and Macagno, E R) **341**, 760

Rescue of *bicoid* mutant *Drosophila* embryos by Bicoid fusion proteins containing heterologous activating sequences, *Article*, (Driever, W, Nüsslein-Volhard, C and Ptashne, M) **342**, 149

Requirement for integrins during *Drosophila* wing development, *Letter to Nature*, (Brower, D L and Jaffe, S M) **342**, 285

Requirement of the *Drosophila raf* homologue for *torso* function, *Letter to Nature*, (Ambrosio, L, Mahowald, A P and OPerrimon, N) **342**, 288

Cell division in Malpighian tubule development in *D. melanogaster* is regulated by a single tip cell, *Letter to Nature*, (Skaer, H) **342**, 566

***Drosophila* eye development.** Development: An eye to the main chance, *News and views*, (Tomlinson, A) **340**, 510

The *glass* gene encodes a zinc-finger protein required by *Drosophila* photoreceptor cells, *Article*, (Moses, K, Ellis, M C and Rubin, G M) **340**, 531

***Drosophila* genome.** Physical mapping of complex genomes, *Miscellany*, (Garza, D, Ajioka, J W, Carulli, J P, Jones, R W, Johnson, D H and Hartl, D L) **340**, 577

***Drosophila* mitochondrial DNA.** Complete replacement of mitochondrial DNA in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Niki, Y, Chigusa, S I and Matsuura, E T) **341**, 551

Drought, US. Meteorology: Cold waters and hot summers, *News and views*, (Namias, J) **338**, 15

The 1988 US drought linked to anomalous sea surface temperature, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, T N and Brankovic, C) **338**, 54

Drug abuse. AIDS: drug user: AIDS and the new drug injector, *Commentary*, (Friedman, S R, Des Jarlais, D C, Neaigus, A, Abdul-Quadar, A, Sotheran, J L, Sufian, M, Tross, S and Goldsmith, D) **339**, 333

Criminalization of drugs, *Correspondence*, (Burr, A) **342**, 12

Drug addiction. D_2 receptor, a missing exon, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eidne, K A, Taylor, P L, Zabavnik, J, Saunders, P T K and Inglis, J D) **342**, 865

Drug delivery. Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews, (Juliano, R L, Poste, G and Tomlinson, E *editors*) *Journal review by* Rowland, M **341**, 357

Drug dependency, US. Bush declares war on drugs, *Opinion*, **341**, 1

Drug design. Modelling in peptide design, *Miscellany*, (Jameson, B A) **341**, 465

Drug development. Journal of Drug Development, (Caldwell, A D S *editor*) *Journal review by* Rowland, M **341**, 357

Drug-induced injury. Responsibility for drug-induced injury, (Dukes, M N G and Swartz, D) *Book review by* Lasagna, L **338**, 213

Drug patents. Generic drug-makers win telling point, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 679

Drug resistance. The yeast *SE6* gene encodes a homologue of the mammalian multidrug resistance P-glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (McGrath, J P and Varshavsky, A) **340**, 400

Drugs. RU 486 abortions, *Correspondence*, (Henrion, R) **338**, 110

Drugs, Japan. The overdose of drugs in Japan, *Commentary*, (Fukushima, M) **342**, 850

Drugs industry, UK. Generic drug-makers win telling point, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 679

Drugs patents. Genentech's heart drug, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 6

Drugs testing. Drugs testing: Parallel trial controversy, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 331

Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene product is not identical in muscle and brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Nudel, U, Zuk, D, Einat, P, Zeelon, E, Levy, Z, Neuman, S and Yaffe, D) **337**, 76

Conversion of mdx myofibres from dystrophin-negative to -positive by injection of normal myoblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Partridge, T A, Morgan, J E, Coulton, G R, Hoffman, E P and Kunkel, L M) **337**, 176

Localization of muscle gene products in nuclear domains, *Letter to Nature*, (Pavlath, G K, Rich, K, Webster, S G and Blau, H M) **337**, 570

An autosomal transcript in skeletal muscle with homology to dystrophin, *Letter to Nature*, (Love, D R, Hill, D F, Dickson, G, Spurr, N K, Byth, B C, Marsden, R F, Walsh, S F, Edwards, Y H and Davies, K E) **339**, 55

Dust, atmospheric. Greenhouse dust, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wickramasinghe, N C, Hoyle, F and Rabilizirov, R) **341**, 28

Dust, extraterrestrial. Greenhouse dust, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wickramasinghe, N C, Hoyle, F and Rabilizirov, R) **341**, 28

Dwarfing, of red deer. Rapid dwarfing of red deer on Jersey in the Last Interglacial, *Letter to Nature*, (Lister, A M) **342**, 539

Dwarfism. Transgenic mice with inducible dwarfism, *Letter to Nature*, (Borrelli, E, Heymaa, R A, Arias, C, Sawchenko, P E and Evans, R M) **339**, 538

Dyke emplacement. U-Pb baddeleyite ages for the Scourie dyke swarm, Scotland: evidence for two distinct intrusion events, *Letter to Nature*, (Heaman, L M and Tarney, J) **340**, 705

Dynamical systems. Complications, *Correspondence*, (Islam, S) **341**, 100

Nonlinearity, (Gibbon, J D and Rand, D A *editors*) *Journal review by* Guckenheimer, J. **341**, 368

Dynamics, molecular. Dynamical transition of myoglobin revealed by inelastic neutron scattering, *Letter to Nature*, (Doster, W, Cusack, S and Petry, W) **337**, 754

Dynein. High-frequency nanometre-scale vibration in 'quiescent' flagellar axonemes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaminmura, S and Kamiya, R) **340**, 476

Interaction of brain cytoplasmic dynein and MAP2 with a common sequence at the C terminus of tubulin, *Letter to Nature*, (Paschal, B M, Obar, R A and Vallee, R B) **342**, 569

Dystrophin. Conversion of mdx myofibres from dystrophin-negative to -positive by injection of normal myoblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Partridge, T A, Morgan, J E, Coulton, G R, Hoffman, E P and Kunkel, L M) **337**, 176

Dystrophin digest, *Scientific correspondence*, (Arahata, K, Ishiura, S, Tsukahara, T and Sugita, H) **337**, 606

Association of dystrophin and an integral membrane glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (Campbell, K P and Kahl, S D) **338**, 259

Alternative splicing of human dystrophin mRNA generates isoforms at the carboxy terminus, *Letter to Nature*, (Feener, C A, Koenig, M and Kunkel, L M) **338**, 509

An autosomal transcript in skeletal muscle with homology to dystrophin, *Letter to Nature*, (Love, D R, Hill, D F, Dickson, G, Spurr, N K, Byth, B C, Marsden, R F, Walsh, S F, Edwards, Y H and Davies, K E) **339**, 55

Dystrophin: The gene and its product, *News and views*, (Mandel, J L) **339**, 584

***E. coli* genome project.** *E. coli* genome, *Correspondence*, (Kroger, M) **339**, 330

Ear function. Developmental alterations in the frequency map of the mammalian cochlea, *Letter to Nature*, (Echteler, S M, Arjmand, E and Dallos, P) **341**, 147

How the ear's works work, *Review article*, (Hudspeth, A J) **341**, 397

Sound-induced motility of isolated cochlear outer hair cells is frequency-specific, *Letter to Nature*, (Brundin, L, Flock, I and Canlon, B) **342**, 814

Earth, magnetosphere. Space physics: the birth of a plasmoid, *News and views*, (Saunders, M) **339**, 659

Earth, origin of. Geochemistry: Tales of a lost magma ocean, *News and views*, (Garwin, L) **338**, 19

Earth, radiation budget. Lidar detection of leads in Arctic sea ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Schnell, R C, Barry, R G, Miles, M W, Andreas, E L, Radke, L F, Brock, C A, McCormick, M P and Moore, J L) **339**, 530

Earth's crust, oceanic. Direct observation of a section through slow-spreading oceanic crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Auzende, J -M, Bideau, D, Bonatti, E, Cannat, M, Honnorez, J, Lagabrielle, Y, Malavielle, J, Mamaloukas-Frangoulis, V and Mevel, C) **337**, 726

Earth's mantle. Geochemistry: Tales of a lost magma ocean, *News and views*, (Garwin, L) **338**, 19

Earth's mantle, diamonds. Graphitized diamonds from a peridotite massif in Morocco and implications for anomalous diamond occurrences, *Letter to Nature*, (Pearson, D G, Davies, G R, Nixon, P H and Milledge, H J) **338**, 60

Earth's mantle, differentiation. Geochemical implications of the formation of the Moon by a single giant impact, *Review article*, (Newsom, H E and Taylor, S R) **338**, 29

Earth's mantle, geochemistry. Geochemical implications of the formation of the Moon by a single giant impact, *Review article*, (Newsom, H E and Taylor, S R) **338**, 29

Earth sciences, isotopes. Isotopes in the Earth sciences, (Bowen, R) *Book review by* Bath, A. **339**, 110

Earth sciences, South America. Journal of South American Earth Sciences, (Macellari, C E and Snelling, N J *editors*) *Journal review by* Mocrbath, S. **341**, 364

Earth sciences, Soviet Union. Keeping up with the Russians, *Commentary*, (Fisher, G W, Grew, P C and Yardley, B) **342**, 731

Earth sciences, West Germany. Earth sciences: Germans to drill to 10 km, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 9

Earthquake, Armenian. US team returns with insights into Armenian earthquake, *News*, (Lindley, D) **337**, 107

Armenian earthquakes, *Scenaific correspondence*, (Westaway, R) **341**, 290

Earthquake, Tajikistan. Investigation into Tajikistan earthquake, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 496

Earthquake awareness. Loma Prieta earthquake: Stanford in squabble over relief funds, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 331

Earthquake catalogues. Testing the completeness of earthquake catalogues and the hypothesis of self-similarity, *Letter to Nature*, (Rydelek, P A and Sacks, I S) **337**, 251

Earthquake detection. Seismology: US-Soviet earthquake collaboration, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 583

Earthquake prediction. Earthquakes: Portents and predictions, *News and views*, (Knslinger, C) **339**, 337

Earthquake recurrence and risk assessment in circum-Pacific seismic gaps, *Letter to Nature*, (Thatcher, W) **341**, 432

California lessons, *Opinion*, **341**, 673

Loma Prieta earthquake: Safer structures take priority, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 725

Earthquake prediction, US. Loma Prieta earthquake: A successful prediction?, *News*, (Garwin, L) **341**, 677

Earthquakes. Testing the completeness of earthquake catalogues and the hypothesis of self-similarity, *Letter to Nature*, (Rydelek, P A and Sacks, I S) **337**, 251

Earthquake risk, *Correspondence*, (Farah, A) **338**, 196

The Spitak (Armenia) earthquake of 7 December 1988: field observations, seismology and tectonics, *Article*, (Cisternas, A, Philip, H, Bousquet, J C, Cara, M, Deschamps, A, Dorbath, L, Dorbath, C, Haessler, H, Jimenez, E, Nercessian, A, Rivera, L, Romanowicz, B, Gvishiani, A, Shebalin, N V, Aptekman, I, Arefiev, S, Borisov, B A, Gorshkov, A, Graizer, V, Lander, A, Pletnev, K, Rogozhin, A I and Tatevossian, R) **339**, 675

Earthquakes, Armenia. Armenian earthquakes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Westaway, R) **341**, 290

Earthquakes, chaos. Earthquakes: Global perspectives of chaos, *News and views*, (Scholz, C H) **338**, 459

Earthquakes, China. Earthquake Research in China, (Yong, C *editor*) *Journal review by* Marshall, P D. **341**, 361

Acta Seismologica Sinica, (Yuntai, C *editor*) *Journal review by* Marshall, P D. **341**, 361

Earthquakes, deep-focus. Acoustic emissions and shear instabilities during phase transformations in Si and Ge at ultrahigh pressure, *Letter to Nature*, (Meade, C and Jeanloz, R) **339**, 616

Earthquakes: New rumbles on deep sources, *News and views*, (Frohlich, C) **341**, 687

A new self-organizing mechanism for deep-focus earthquakes, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, H W and Burnley, P C) **341**, 733

Earthquakes, nuclear plants. Earthquake risk, *Correspondence*, (Salganik, M) **339**, 94

Earthquakes, submarine. Earthquakes: Tsunami-wave seismology, *News and views*, (Thatcher, W) **340**, 674

Earthquakes, Tajikstan. Tajikstan struck by earthquake, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 293

Earthquakes, US. Loma Prieta earthquake: Bay area laboratories do well, *News*, (Buderi, R) **341**, 676

Loma Prieta earthquake: Testing time for Caltrans, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 214

Loma Prieta earthquake: How the earth moved . . ., *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 602

Loma Prieta earthquake: . . . and the pollution didn't, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 602

East Germany, AIDS. AIDS: East Berlin risks grow, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 847

East Germany, environmentalism. East German greens: Grappling with dirty past, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 606

East Germany, research. East German exodus: Problems remain for those who stay, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 215

East German reforms: Slow road to cooperation, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 464

Max Planck Society: Expanding contacts, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 464

East German reforms: Research still a priority, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 464

East Germany, science. East German perestroika: An end to patronage?, *News*, (Rich, V) **342**, 112

East Germany, universities. East German universities: Speedy money from Volkswagen, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 727

East Pacific Rise. Strontium, neodymium and lead isotope constraints on near-ridge seamount production beneath the South Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, (Castillo, P and Batiza, R) **342**, 262

East-West collaboration. Ambitions for Lake Baikal, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 111

East-West exchange. *Nature*'s East-West exchange, *Opinion*, **337**, 1

Nature's East-West exchange, *News*, **337**, 109

East-West relations. *Nature*'s East-West exchange, *Opinion*, **337**, 1

Easter microplate. Comprehensive sonar imaging of the Easter microplate, *Article*, (Searle, R C, Rusby, R I, Engeln, J, Hey, R N, Zukin, J, Hunter, P M, LeBas, T P, Hoffman, H -J and Livermore, R) **341**, 701

Eathquakes, US. Loma Prieta earthquake: The physics of destruction, *News*, (Buderi, R) **341**, 676

Echinoderms. Asexual reproduction by oceanic planktotrophic echinoderm larvae, *Letter to Nature*, (Bosch, I, Rivkin, R B and Alexander, S P) **337**, 169

Echolocation, in bats. Sensory-motor control: Listening to the voice within, *News and views*, (Grinnell, A D) **341**, 488

A possible neuronal basis for Doppler-shift compensation in echolocating horseshoe bats, *Letter to Nature*, (Metzner, W) **341**, 529

Ecological research, US. Conservation: Too many cooks preserve diversity, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 607

Ecological theory. Perspectives in ecological theory, (Roughgarden, J, May, R M and Levin, S A *editors*) **339**, 517

Ecology. Plant competition, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bailey, R C) **337**, 122

Plant competition, *Scientific correspondence*, (Firbank, L G and Watkinson, A R) **337**, 122

Plant competition, *Scientific correspondence*, (Silvertown, J) **337**, 122

Plant competition: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gaudet, C L and Keddy, P A) **337**, 122

Photosynthesis: Casting new light on old relationships, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **337**, 694

Megaherbivores: The influence of very large body size on ecology, (Owen-Smith, R N) *Book review by* Festa-Bianchet, M. **338**, 386

Microbial biomass acts as a source of plant nutrients in dry tropical forest and savanna, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, J S, Raghubanshi, A S, Singh, R S and Srivastava, S C) **338**, 499

Ecology: Honeyguides and humans, *News and views*, (May, R M) **338**, 707

Pollution of the North Sea: An assessment, (Salomons, W, Bayne, B L, Duursma, E K and Förstner, U *editors*) *Book review by* Simpson, J H. **338**, 714

Ecology: Communities oceans apart?, *News and views*, (Pimm, S L) **339**, 13

Microbial ecosystems of Antarctica, (Vincent, W F) *Book review by* Fenchel, T. **339**, 349

Resource availability hypothesis of plant antiherbivore defence tested in a South African savanna ecosystem, *Letter to Nature*, (Bryant, J P, Kuropat, P J, Cooper, S M, Frisby, K and Owen-Smith, N) **340**, 227

Ecology in the 20th century: A history, (Bramwell, A) *Book review by* Mabey, R. **340**, 273

An anthropogenic cause for quaking mire formation in southwestern Ontario, *Letter to Nature*, (Warner, B G, Kubiw, H J and Hanf, K I) **340**, 380

Interspecific competition increases local extinction rate in a metapopulation system, *Letter to Nature*, (Bengtsson, J) **340**, 713

Ecology: Just proportions in food webs, *News and views*, (Cohen, J E) **341**, 104

Ecosystem-level patterns of primary productivity and herbivory in terrestrial habitats, *Letter to Nature*, (McNaughton, S J, Oesterheld, M, Frank, D A and Williams, K J) **341**, 142

Ecology: Upwardly mobile roots, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **341**, 188

Ecology: An inordinate fondness for ants, *News and views*, (May, R M) **341**, 386

Tropicalk rain forest ecosystems: Biogeographical and ecological studies. Ecosystems of the world 14B, (Lieth, H and Werger, M J A *editors*) *Book review by* Myers, N. **342**, 313

Thinking green: An anthology of essential ecological writing, (Allaby, M *editor*) *Book review by* Colinvaux, P. **342**, 322

Ecology: Answers that lie in the soil, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **342**, 858

Ecology, aquatic. Aquatic viruses: And now, small is plentiful, *News and views*, (Sherr, E B) **340**, 429

High abundance of viruses found in aquatic environments, *Letter to Nature*, (Bergh, O, Borsheim, K Y, Bratbak, G and Heidal, M) **340**, 467

Ecology, behavioural. Fitness costs of gestation and lactation in wild mammals, *Letter to Nature*, (Clutton-Brock, T H, Albon, S D and Guinness, F E) **337**, 260

Ecology, Brazil. Ecologist murdered, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 3

Ecology, global warming. Spruces not warming to the greenhouse, *News and views*, **341**, 388

Reconstruction of tree-line vegetation response to long-term climate change, *Letter to Nature*, (Payette, S, Filion, L, Delwaide, A and Bégin, C) **341**, 429

Ecology, oil spills. Indirect effects of an oil spill, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eppley, Z A and Rubega, M A) **340**, 513

Ecology, physiological. Physiological ecology: Species borders and metabolism, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **337**, 692

Ecology, theoretical. Chaos: Detecting density dependence in imaginary worlds, *News and views*, (May, R M) **338**, 16

Economics. Budgets off balance, *Opinion*, **338**, 281

Summit times were here again, *Opinion*, **340**, 171

What's in a name?, *Correspondence*, (Hoyle, F) **341**, 380

Economics, Europe. Funny money, *Opinion*, **340**, 580

More funny money, *Opinion*, **341**, 89

Economics, Soviet Union. *Perestroika*: Market economy needed, *News*, (Borisov, O) **342**, 332

Economics, US. Wall Street's second tumble, *Opinion*, **341**, 553

Ecosystems. Ecosystems of the world 27: Continental shelves, (Postma, H and Zijlstra, J J *editors*) *Book review by* Harris, G. **340**, 441

Ecotoxicology. Ecotoxicology: problems and approaches, (Levin, S A, Harwell, M A, Kelly, J R and Kimball, K D *editors*) *Book review by* Moriary, F. **339**, 437

Education, India. Indian education: Gandhi warned, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **340**, 8

Education, industrial involvement in. Industrial involvement in education, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **340**, 80

Education, South Africa. Towards the day of hard choices, *Commentary*, (File, J, van den Heever, A and Saunders, S J) **341**, 96

South African education: New minister, old problems, *News*, (Cherry, M) **342**, 8

Education, US. Progress since 1900?, *Correspondence*, (Kay, R E) **337**, 497

How to lobby for more science, *Opinion*, **339**, 1

Education reform, UK. Education reform: UK university charters stay the axe, *News*, (Webb, B) **340**, 587

EEC, Agricultural subsidies. Adam Smith is too long dead, *Opinion*, **338**, 603

EEC regulations, wine. Oenology: *In vino veritas*, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **338**, 708

Eggs, salmonella in. Safe shopping, safe cooking, safe eating: Simple rules that can protect you and your family., (Lacey, R) *Book review by* Glynn, A A. **339**, 671

Salmonella in eggs: Vol 1 Report and proceedings of the committee. Vol 11 Minutes of evidence and appendices, (Agriculture Committee of the House of Commons) *Book review by* Glynn, A A. **339**, 671

Egyptology. Mummy deterioration halted by nitrogen atmosphere, *News and views*, (Valentin, N) **338**, 463

Mummy DNA fragment identified, *News and Views*, (Del Pozzo, G and Guardiola, J) **339**, 431

Einstein, Albert. Einstein at Zurich, *Correspondence*, (Kantha, S S) **337**, 110

El Niño. Meteorology: Cold waters and hot summers, *News and views*, (Namias, J) **338**, 15

The 1988 US drought linked to anomalous sea surface temperature, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, T N and Brankovic, C) **338**, 54

Election, Soviet Union. Surprise candidate, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 105

Elections, Soviet Union. Soviet elections: Academy starts over again, *News*, (Kanin, Y) **338**, 364

Electrical conductivity, mantle. Electrical conductivity of the Earth's lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Peyronneau, J and Poirier, J P) **342**, 537

Electricity generation, UK. Electricity generation: Privatization makes progress, *News*, (Webb, B) **340**, 586
Electricity industry, UK. Sale delayed, *Opinion*, **341**, 372
Electrochemistry. Efficient photovoltaic devices for InP semiconductor/liquid junctions, *Letter to Nature*, (Heben, M J, Kumar, A, Zheng, C and Lewis, N S) **340**, 621
Electron beams. High-temperature superconductor lens, *News and views*, (Evans, R) **340**, 191
Electron crystallography. Three-dimensional structure of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase holoenzyme determined by electron crystallography, *Letter to Nature*, (Darst, S A, Kubalek, E W and Kornberg, R D) **340**, 730
Electron gas. Solid-state physics: Magnetic fields in superlattices, *News and views*, (Eaves, L) **339**, 511
Electron microscopes. Environmental SEM premières, *Miscellany*, (Baumgarten, N) **341**, 81
Electron microscopy. Evidence for sinking of small particles into substrates and implications for heterogeneous catalysis, *Letter to Nature*, (Ajayan, P M and Marks, L D) **338**, 139
Bonsai-sculptures under the microscope, *News and views*, **340**, 427
Electron optical microscopy. Principles of electron optics, (Hawkes, P W and Kasper, E) *Book review by* Mulvey, T. **338**, 716
Electron spin resonance, dating. ESR dates for the hominid burial site of Es Skhul in Israel, *Letter to Nature*, (Stringer, C B, Grün, R, Schwarcz, H P and Goldberg, P) **338**, 756
Electron transfer. Electron transfer: Energizing protons in membranes, *News and views*, (Williams, R J P) **338**, 709
Identification of the electron transfers in cytochrome oxidase that are coupled to proton-pumping, *Letter to Nature*, (Wikström, M) **338**, 775
Electronic structure. Lectures on the electrical properties of materials, 4th edn., (Solymar, L and Walsh, D) *Book review by* Whitworth, R W. **338**, 175
Electrons in solids: An introductory survey, 2nd edn., (Bube, R H) *Book review by* Whitworth, R W. **338**, 175
Electronic-structure calculations. First-principles prediction of high-temperature superconductivity in metallic hydrogen, *Letter to Nature*, (Barbee, T W, Garcha, A and Cohen, M L) **340**, 369
Electronics. International patents: Late award reveals problems, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 604
Electronics industry, UK. Shake-up for UK electronics industry, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 106
Electronics industry, US. CFC substitutes: Electronics industry in front line, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 101
Television technology: US plans next electronics war, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 106
Electrons, ballistic transport. Are electrons mere billiard-balls?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **342**, 121
Electrophoresis. Computer-analysed 2-D electrophoresis, *Miscellany*, (Krauss, M R, Collins, P J and Blose, S H) **337**, 669
High-performance capillary electrophoresis, *Miscellany*, (Karger, B L) **339**, 641
Free-flow electrophoresis, *Miscellany*, (Wagner, H) **341**, 669
ED: pulsed electrophoresis instrument, *Miscellany*, (Schwartz, D C, Smith, L C, Baker, M and Hsu, M) **342**, 575
Electrophoresis, two-dimensional. Advances in two-dimensional electrophoresis, *Miscellany*, (Hanash, S M and Strahler, J R) **337**, 485
Electrophysiology. A diacylglycerol analogue reduces neuronal calcium currents independently of protein kinase C activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hockberger, P, Toselli, M, Swandulla, D and Lux, H D) **338**, 340
Regulation of Ca^{2+}-dependent K^+-channel activity in tracheal myocytes by phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, (Kume, H, Takai, A, Tokuno, H and Tomita, T) **341**, 152
Electroweak theory. High-energy physics: Beauty of the standard model, *News and views*, (Miller, D J) **341**, 388
eIF-4a-like protein. An eIF-4A-like protein is a suppressor of an *Escherichia coli* mutant defective in 50S ribosomal subunit assembly: Corrigendum, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishi, K, Morel-Deville, F, Hershey, J W B, Leighton, T and Schnier, J) **340**, 246
Elliptical galaxies. Astrophysics: Merging groups of galaxies, *News and views*, (Schweizer, F) **338**, 119
Evolution of compact groups and the formation of elliptical galaxies, *Article*, (Barnes, J E) **338**, 123
Embryo research. Testing of *in vitro* embryos approved, *News*, (Ewing, T) **337**, 295
Embryo ethics: Science ahead of the law, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 492
In vitro fertilization: Political pressure means poor research, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 218
IVF: regulation or prohibition?, *Commentary*, (McLaren, A) **342**, 469
Embryo research, *Correspondence*, (Urban, M R) **342**, 849
Embryo research, Australia. Australia: Human embryo experiment banned, *News*, (Morgan, C) **338**, 447
Embryo research, Europe. Embryo research, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 679
Embryo research, UK. Embryo research and abortion, *Opinion*, **341**, 673
Moderation of abortion debate, *Opinion*, **342**, 327
Deciding about embryo research, *Opinion*, **342**, 461
Embryo research: British debate under way, *News*, **342**, 463
Embryo research, West Germany. Embryo research: West German ban on embryo research, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 254
Embryogenesis. The bicoid protein is a positive regulator of *hunchback* transcription in the early *Drosophila* embryo, *Article*, (Driever, W and Nüsslein-Volhard, C) **337**, 138
A mutation that changes cell movement and cell fate in the zebrafish embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Kimmel, C B, Kane, D A, Walker, C, Warga, R M and Rothman, M B) **337**, 358
Localisation of muscle gene products in nuclear domains, *Letter to Nature*, (Pavlath, G K, Rich, K, Webster, S G and Blau, H M) **337**, 570
Production of chimaeric mice containing embryonic stem (ES) cells carrying a homoeobox *hox 1.1* allele mutated by homologous recombination, *Letter to Nature*, (Zimmer, A and Gruss, P) **338**, 150
Production of a mutation in the mouse *En-2* gene by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Joyner, A L, Skarnes, W C and Rossant, J) **338**, 153
Transcripts of one of two *Drosophila* cyclin genes become localized in pole cells during embryogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Whitfield, W G F, González, C, Sánchez-Herrero, E and Glover, D M) **338**, 337
The *Drosophila* gene *torso* encodes a putative receptor tyrosine kinase, *Article*, (Sprenger, F, Stevens, L M and Nüsslein-Volhard, C) **338**, 478
Expression of two myogenic regulatory factors myogenin and MyoD1 during mouse embryogenesis, *Article*, (Sassoon, D, Lyons, G, Wright, W E, Lin, V, Lassar, A, Weintraub, H and Buckingham, M) **341**, 303
Embryology. 20th-century smugglers use biotechnology, *News*, (Ewing, T) **337**, 5
The heritage of experimental embryology: Hans Spemann and the organizer, (Hamburger, V) *Book review by* Hunt, T. **337**, 313
The *Drosophila fushi tarazu* polypeptide is DNA-binding transcriptional activator in yeast cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Fitzpatrick, V D and Ingles, C J) **337**, 666
Developmental biology: *Drosophila* back to front, *News and views*, (Howard, K) **338**, 618
Posterior segmentation of the *Drosophila* embryo in the absence of a maternal posterior organizer gene, *Article*, (Hülskamp, M, Schröder, C, Pfeifle, C, Jäckle, H and Tautz, D) **338**, 629
The *Drosophila* posterior-group gene *nanos* functions by repressing *Hunchback* activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Irish, V, Lehmann, R and Akam, M) **338**, 646
Differing strategies for organizing anterior and posterior body pattern in *Drosophila* embryos, *Article*, (Struhl, G) **338**, 741
A protein with several possible membrane-spanning domains encoded by the *Drosophila* segment polarity gene *patched*, *Article*, (Nakano, Y, Guerrero, I, Hidalgo, A, Taylor, A, Whittle, J R S and Ingham, P W) **341**, 508
Rescue of *bicoid* mutant *Drosophila* embryos by Bicoid fusion proteins containing heterologous activating sequences, *Article*, (Driever, W, Nüsslein-Volhard, C and Ptashne, M) **342**, 149
Embryology: Under arrest in the cell cycle, *News and views*, (Hunt, T) **342**, 483
Specific proteolysis of the *c-mos* proto-oncogene product by calpain on fertilization of *Xenopus* eggs, *Article*, (Watanabe, N, Vande Woude, G F, Ikawa, Y and Sagata, N) **342**, 505
The *c-mos* proto-oncogene product is a cytostatic factor responsible for meiotic arrest in vertebrate eggs, *Article*, (Sagata, N, Watanabe, N, Vande Woude, G F and Ikawa, Y) **342**, 512
Genes and embryos, (Glover, D M and Hames, B D *editors*) *Book review by* Hunt, T. **342**, 630
Emperor Hirohito. Japan loses its most illustrious biologist, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 107
Hirohito's legacy, *Correspondence*, (Tanaka, S) **339**, 500
Employment. The graduate market in the 1990s, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **339**, 80
Academic prospects in the 1990s, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **339**, 404
Information skills still in demand, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **341**, 470
Students for higher education, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **342**, 102
Employment, Europe. The impact of Europe's 1992, *Employment*, **338**, 526
Employment, UK. Move the work or move the people?, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **338**, 98
Can student numbers be doubled?, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **342**, 720
Enantiomeric isomerization. An optical yield that increases with temperature in a photochemically induced enantiomeric isomerization, *Letter to Nature*, (Inoue, Y, Yokoyama, T, Yamasaki, N and Tai, A) **341**, 225
Enantiomerism. Racemization rationalized, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 101
Endangered species. Research animals: Wild chimpanzees endangered, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 103
Rhino protection in Africa, *Scientific correspondence*, (Buck, J) **338**, 121
Rhino protection in Africa, *Scientific correspondence*, (Breitwisch, R) **338**, 121
Rhino protection in Africa: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Leader-Williams, N) **338**, 121
Endocrinology. Glucose-inhibition of glucagon secretion involves activation of $GABA_2$-receptor chloride channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Rorsman, P, Berggren, P-O, Bokvist, K, Ericson, H, Möhler, H, Östenson, C-G and Smith, P A) **341**, 233
Endocytic vesicles. Inhibition of endocytic vesicle fusion *in vitro* by the cell-cycle control protein kinase cdc2, *Letter to Nature*, (Tuomikoski, T, Felix, M-A, Dorée, M and Gruenberg, J) **342**, 942
Endoplasmic reticulum. Inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate receptor localized to endoplasmic reticulum in cerebellar Purkinje neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Ross, C A, Meldolesi, J, Milner, T A, Satoh, T, Supattapone, S and Snyder, S H) **339**, 468
Homology of 54K protein of signal-recognition particle, docking protein and two *E. coli* proteins with putative GTP-binding domains, *Letter to Nature*, (Romisch, K, Webb, J, Herz, J, Prehn, S, Frank, R, Vingron, M and Dobberstein, B) **340**, 478
Model for signal sequence recognition from amino-acid sequence of 54K subunit of signal recognition particle, *Letter to Nature*, (Bernstein, H D, Poritz, M A, Strub, K, Hoben, P J, Brenner, S and Walter, P) **340**, 482
Endorphins. Messengers of paradise: Opiates and the brain, (Levinthal, C F) *Book review by* Guillemin, R. **337**, 26
Endothelial cells. Granulocyte- and granulocyte-macrophage-colony stimulating factors induce human endothelial cells to migrate and proliferate, *Letter to Nature*, (Bussolino, F, Wang, J M, Defilippi, P, Turrini, F, Sanavio, F, Edgell, C-J S, Aglietta, M, Arese, P and Mantovani, A) **337**, 471
Endothelium. The mucosal vascular addressin is a tissue-specific endothelial cell adhesion molecule for circulating lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakache, M, Berg, E L, Streeter, P R and Butcher, E C) **337**, 179
Identification of angiogenic activity and the cloning and expression of platelet-derived endothelial cell growth factor, *Article*, (Ishikawa, F, Miyazono, K, Hellman, U, Drexler, H, Wernstedt, C, Kagiwara, K, Usuki, K, Takaku, F, Risau, W and Heldin, C-H) **338**, 557
Endothermy. Size of aquatic endotherms, *Scientific correspondence*, (Innes, S and Lavigne, D M) **341**, 192
Size of aquatic endotherms: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Downhower, J F and Blumer, L S) **341**, 192
Energy generation, UK. Energy generation: Six per cent of solution, *News*, (Webb, B) **342**, 111
Engineering, Britain. Turning the switch on skills, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **337**, 488
Engineering, petroleum. Journal of Petroleum Science & Engineering, (Chilingarian, G V, Donaldson, E C and Weber, K J *editors*) *Journal review by* Mackenzie, A S. **341**, 365
Engineering, UK. Engineering research: NEL privatization delayed, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 246
England, Health. Health for sale: Quackery in England 1660-1850, (Porter, R) *Book review by* Booth, C C. **341**, 115
England, Science. The decline of science in England, *Commentary*, (Babbage, C) **340**, 499
English dictionaries. The Oxford English Dictionary, 2nd edn., (Simpson, J A and Weiner, E S C *editors*) *Book review by* Gould, S J. **338**, 385
Enkephalins. Messengers of paradise: Opiates and the brain, (Levinthal, C F) *Book review by* Guillemin, R. **337**, 26
Entomology. Social insects: All for one, one for all, that is our device, *News and views*, (Seger, J) **338**, 374
Entropy, definition of. How to define entropy, *Correspondence*, (Kittel, C) **339**, 170
A definition of entropy, *Correspondence*, (Buchdahl, H A) **340**, 498
Environment. Environment: Rain-forest canopy remains elusive . . ., *News*, (Bonalume Neto, R) **340**, 586
Environment: . . . and there's no help from Washington, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 586
Environmental damage, Alaska. Oil-spill danger to nesting birds, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **337**, 592
Oil spill: Environmental effects still unclear, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 611
Environmental issues. Environmental issues: Changing with the fashion, *News*, (Anderson, A) **339**, 570
Development aid: World Bank's hint of green, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 650
Green politics make more trouble, *Opinion*, **340**, 489
How can polluters be made to pay?, *Opinion*, **340**, 579
Environment: 'Hot lab' to be closed over contamination fears, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 7
Environment: Japan accepts ban on drift-net fishing, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 843
Exxon Valdez bird toll, *Scientific correspondence*, (Piatt, J F and Lensink, C J) **342**, 865
Environmental issues, US. Environment: New plan for Mono Lake, *News*, (Buderi, R) **341**, 478
Environmental modelling. Modelling the advection of herring larvae in the North Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Bartsch, J, Brander, K, Heath, M, Munk, P, Richardson, K and Svendsen, E) **340**, 632
Environmental policies, European Commission. Environment greener framework, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 417
Environmental policies, US. Environment: Irvine ordinance, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 254
Environmental policy. Global change: Politicians still only talking, *News*, (Shulman, S) **342**, 216
Environmental policy, Italy. Italian environmental programme launched, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 295
Environmental protection. Environmental protection: Compromise reached on toxic waste, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 369
Environment: Academies' global view, *News*, (Kanin, Y) **339**, 494
Environmental protection, Australia. Environmental protection: Trouble at the mill in Australia, *News*, (Ewing, T) **338**, 452
Environmental research, Japan. Global environment: New projects flood Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 4
Global environment: How green is Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 176
Environmental research, US. Global environment: US agencies unite on planet Earth, *News*, (Anderson, A) **341**, 4
Environmental safety, UK. Too high radon risks not helped by "penny-pinching" UK government, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 591
Environmental scanning electron microscopy. Environmental SEM premières, *Miscellany*, (Baumgarten, N) **341**, 81
Environmental stress. Photosynthesis: Casting new light on old rela-

tionships, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **337**, 694

Environmentalism. OECD report itemizes risks of renewable energy production, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 197

All greens now, *Opinion*, **338**, 188

Climate: Worldwide atmosphere authority resisted, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 531

Paris summit: Seven go environmental, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 176

Infectious perestroika: Bulgaria on a learning curve, *News*, (Rich, V) **342**, 108

Thinking green: An anthology of essential ecological writing, (Allaby, M *editor*) *Book review by* Colinvaux, P **342**, 322

Environmentalism, Antarctica. No, *a* complaints about US waste in the Antarctic, *News*, (Ewing, T) **337**, 399

Antarctica: Greenpeace's claims refuted, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 9

Environmentalism, Australia. Rainforest destruction: Unions turn green in Australia, *News*, (Ewing, T) **342**, 6

Environmentalism, Brazil. Ecologist murdered, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 3

Environmentalism, dangerous chemicals. Dangerous chemicals, *Correspondence*, (Boyer, E and Geckelere, K E) **342**, 849

Environmentalism, East Germany. East German greens: Grappling with dirty past, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 606

Environmentalism, France. Environmental politics: Is France going green?, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 244

Environmentalism, Hungary. Nagymaros dam: Objectors find a voice, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 7

Environmentalism, Japan. Global Environment: Bandwagon heads east, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 242

Environmentalism, US. Truce on the US horizon for engineered organism releases, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **337**, 681

Galileo mission: Plutonium generates opposition, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 374

Environment: Victory recorded in Mono, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 727

Enzyme chemistry. Enzyme chemistry: Designer catalytic antibodies, *News and views*, (Leatherbarrow, R J) **338**, 206

A new strategy for the generation of catalytic antibodies, *Letter to Nature*, (Shokat, K M, Leumann, C J, Sugasawara, R and Schultz, P G) **338**, 269

Enzymes, preservation of. Mummified enzymes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Weser, U, Miesel, R, Hartmann, H-J and Heizmann, W) **341**, 696

Enzymes, substrate specificity. Reconstruction of an enzyme by domain substitution effectively switches substrate specificity, *Letter to Nature*, (Houghton, J E, O'Donovan, G A and Wild, J R) **338**, 172

Enzymology. Regulation of kinase activity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grandori, C) **338**, 467

Site-directed mutagenesis: Reversing enzyme specificity, *News and views*, (Peoples, T L) **339**, 580

Alteration of mouse cytochrome $P450_{coh}$ substrate specificity by mutation of a single amino-acid residue, *Letter to Nature*, (Lindberg, R L P and Negishi, M) **339**, 632

For the love of enzymes: The odyssey of a biochemist, (Kornberg, A) *Book review by* Racker, E **340**, 107

Isomerase modification, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rakitzis, E T) **340**, 351

The allosteric transition of glycogen phosphorylase, *Article*, (Barford, D and Johnson, L N) **340**, 609

Cyclase enzymes: Deciphering the mosaic, *News and views*, (Green, N M) **340**, 679

The α-lytic protease pro-region does not require a physical linkage to activate the protease domain *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Silen, J L and Agard, D A) **341**, 462

Eocytes. Phylogenetic analysis based on rRNA sequences supports the archaebacterial rather than the eocyte tree, *Letter to Nature*, (Gouy, M and Li, W-H) **339**, 145

Epidemiology. Epidemiology: Leukaemia increase sets puzzle, *News*, (Webb, B) **340**, 419

Nuclear installations not the cause of cancer?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 213

Epidemiology, US. Epidemiology: Nucleaer overhaul, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 419

Epidermal growth factor receptor. Effect on eye development of dominant mutations in *Drosophila* homologue of the EGF receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Baker, N E and Rubin, G M) **340**, 150

Novel putative receptor tyrosine kinase encoded by the melanoma-inducing *Tu* locus in *Xiphophorus*, *Article*, (Wittbrodt, J, Adam, D, Malitschek, B, Mäueler, W, Raulf, F, Telling, A, Roberston, S M and Schartl, M) **341**, 415

Epidermis. Fibronectin inhibits the terminal differentiation of human keratinocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Adams, J C and Watt, F M) **340**, 307

Epilepsy. Benign familial neonatal convulsions linked to genetic markers on chromosome 20, *Letter to Nature*, (Leppert, M, Anderson, V E, Quattlebaum, T, Stauffer, D, O'Connell, P, Nakamura, Y, Lalouel, J-M and White, R) **337**, 647

Epitaxial growth. Surface physics: Controlling crystal growth, *News and views*, (Humphreys, C) **341**, 689

Epoetin. Growing pains for Amgen as epoetin wins US approval, *News*, (Anderson, A) **339**, 493

Epstein-Barr virus. Superfamily expands, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wang, H, Wu, J and Tang, P) **337**, 514

Epstein-Barr virus: Chance and felicity, *News and views*, (Galloway, J) **338**, 463

Epstein-Barr virus: Synthesis for a complex role, *News and views*, (Sugden, B) **339**, 179

Genetic analysis of immortalizing functions of Epstein-Barr virus in human B lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Hammerschmidt, W and Sugden, B) **340**, 393

Equation of state, boron nitride. Experimental and theoretical equation of state of cubic boron nitride, *Letter to Nature*, (Knittle, E, Wentzcovitch, R M, Jeanloz, R and Cohen, M L) **337**, 349

Equation of state, dense matter. Testing nuclear theory using the 0.5 ms pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, (Shapiro, S L, Teukolsky, S A and Wasserman, I) **340**, 451

A submillisecond pulsar and the equation of state of dense matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Haensel, P and Zdunik, J L) **340**, 617

Equation of state, nuclear. The physics of dense nuclear matter from supernovae to quark gluon plasma, *Review article*, (Stock, R) **337**, 319

ERATO. Japan's ERATO programme found to be working well, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 196

Erosion. Disequilibrium of Holocene sediment yield in glaciated British Columbia, *Letter to Nature*, (Church, M and Slaymaker, O) **337**, 452

Error, scientific. Distinguishing fraud from error, *Correspondence*, (Lochte, C) **338**, 370

Error-correcting codes. Spin-glass theory: Correcting errors with glasses, *News and views*, (Hentschel, H G E) **339**, 662

Spin-glass models as error-correcting codes, *Letter to Nature*, (Sourlas, N) **339**, 693

Spin glass in a whirl, *Scientific correspondence*, (Clement, B E P) **340**, 514

Eruption prediction. Energy budget analysis for Poás crater lake: implications for predicting volcanic activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, G, Rymer, H, Dowden, J, Kapadia, P, Stevenson, D, Barquero, J and Morales, L D) **339**, 370

Lascar Volcano set to erupt?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Francis, P W, Glaze, L S and Rothery, D A) **339**, 434

Erythrocytes. Erthyrocyte knobs and malaria, *Scientific correspondence*, (Trager, W) **340**, 352

Erythropoitin. Erythropoeitin: Government to pay, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 9

Erythropoietin. Growing pains for Amgen as epoetin wins US approval, *News*, (Anderson, A) **339**, 493

EPO patent dispute: Court battle ends at the start, *News*, (Gershon, D) **342**, 846

***Escherichia coli*, surface organelles.** Fibronectin binding mediated by a novel class of surface organelles on *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, (Olsén, A, Jonsson, A and Normark, S) **338**, 652

***Escherichia coli* genome project.** Genome projects: Full sequence for *E.coli*, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 283

ESR, geochronology. Geochronology: ESR dating for the early Earth, *News and views*, (Grün, R) **338**, 543

ESRF. Synchrotron go-ahead, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 105

Ethics. Ethical dilemmas, *Correspondence*, (Booth, F W) **340**, 672

Ethics, biological. Biological ethics: Abortion issue destroys board, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 6

Ethics, scientific. Embryo ethics: Science ahead of the law, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 492

Ethology. Obituary: Nikolaas Tinbergen (1907-1988), *News and views*, (Barnett, S A) **337**, 509

Ethology, human. Biology and freedom: An essay on the implications of human ethology, (Barnett, S A) *Book review by* Rose, S **338**, 713

Etymology. Obfuscation, *Correspondence*, (Kleine, B) **337**, 402

Eugenics. Lessons from eugenic history, *Correspondence*, (Seidelman, W E) **337**, 300

A cost of progress, *Correspondence*, (Van Valen, L M) **339**, 248

Eukaryotic chromosomes. Evolutionary biology: Seed of destruction, *News and views*, (Godfray, H C J and Harvey, P H) **337**, 210

Europe. Tomorrow's conundrum of Europe, *Opinion*, **342**, 599

Europe, advanced study. Science in Europe: Advanced study, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 720

Europe, astronomy. Science in Europe: European Southern Observatory, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 719

Science in Europe: Radioastronomy, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 720

Europe, biotechnology. Biotechnology licensing: Europe delays BST decision, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 415

Science in Europe: Applied biology, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 730

Europe, computer networks. European computer networks: New network raises anxiety, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 247

Europe, currency. ECU too, *Correspondence*, (Jenkins, A) **342**, 220

Europe, economics. Funny money, *Opinion*, **340**, 580

More funny money, *Opinion*, **341**, 89

Europe, embryo research. Embryo research, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 679

Europe, employment. The impact of Europe's 1992, *Employment*, **338**, 526

Europe, genetic engineering. Engineered organisms: Euro guidelines take shape, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 653

Europe, higher education. Europe launches new-technology education project by satellite, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 496

Europe, human Genome Project. Genome mapping: Europe's plans turn towards talk, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 104

Europe, industrial research. Science in Europe: Industrial research, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 729

Science in Europe: Research for industry, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 731

Europe, micro electronics industry. Europeans join forces to design a bigger and better chip, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 682

Europe, microelectronics. Microelectronics: Europeans to design chips for everything?, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 652

Microelectronics: JESSI enters critical phase, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 559

Europe, molecular biology. European molecular biology laboratory in search of a director, *News*, (Newmark, P) **337**, 397

EMBL *déjà vu*, *News*, (Newmark, P) **337**, 589

Molecular biology: Belgium joins EMBL, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 607

Europe, molecular biology. Science in Europe: Molecular biology, *News*, (Newmark, P) **338**, 724

Science in Europe: EMBO, *News*, (Newmark, P) **338**, 725

Europe, new technology. Europe launches new-technology education project by satellite, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 496

Europe, nuclear energy. Nuclear energy: Waste exports opposed, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 331

Europe, nuclear industry. Europe's fast reactor plan inches forward, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 680

Europe, particle physics. Great le(a) p forward, *News*, (Pease, R) **341**, 373

Europe, particle physics. Science in Europe: Synchrotron radiation, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 721

Science in Europe: High-energy physics, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 722

Europe, politics. Greens capture Europe's imagination, *Opinion*, **339**, 565

Europe, research. European commission: A new Framework is established, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 653

Networks: Exploring connections, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 476

No paying twice, *Correspondence*, (Mallet, J) **342**, 336

Science in Europe: Self-evaluation, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 729

Science in Europe: Basic research, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 734

European science: EUREKA train drives collaboration, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 245

European research: Fasella offers to take advice, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 497

Staab floats three ideas, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 497

Europe, research centres. Science in Europe: Joint Research Centre, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 732

Europe, rockets. Ariane gets heavy, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 497

Europe, satellites. European Space Agency: Observation satellite flies first hurdle, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 272

Europe, science. What science for Europe's 1992?, *Opinion*, **337**, 675

Opportunity for Europe's science, *Opinion*, **342**, 211

Science in Europe: Supplement, *News*, (Maddox, J, Coles, P, Dickman, S and Newmark, P) **338**, 717

Science in Europe: Collaboration in a wider Europe, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 717

Science in Europe: European Space Agency, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 718

Science in Europe: European Southern Observatory, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 719

Science in Europe: Radioastronomy, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 720

Science in Europe: Advanced study, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 720

Science in Europe: Synchrotron radiation, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 721

Science in Europe: High-energy physics, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 722

Science in Europe: Carlo Rubbia, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 723

Science in Europe: ESF, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 723

Science in Europe: Molecular biology, *News*, (Newmark, P) **338**, 724

Science in Europe: EMBO, *News*, (Newmark, P) **338**, 725

Science in Europe: Hubert Curien, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 725

Science in Europe: Imitations, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 727

Science in Europe: Spending money, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 728

Science in Europe: Commission science, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 729

Science in Europe: Industrial research, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 729

Science in Europe: Self-evaluation, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 729

Science in Europe: Telecommunications 2000, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 730

Science in Europe: Applied biology, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 730

Science in Europe: Research for industry, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 731

Science in Europe: Joint Research Centre, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 732

Science in Europe: Commitology, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 732

Science in Europe: Basic research, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 734

Science in Europe: Science parliament, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 734

Science in Europe: Forward look, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 735

Science in Europe: Unprepared for the single market, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 736

Europe, science budget. Science in Europe: Spending money, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 728

Europe, space agency. Space agency: Arianespace forced to twiddle thumbs, *News*, (Coles, P) **342**, 605

Europe, space programme. European space programme: Cap on German space budget, *News*, (Dickman, S and Coles, P) **340**, 179

Europe, space research. European collaboration: 25 years of ESA, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 695

Science in Europe: European Space Agency, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 718

Europe, synchrotrons. Science in Europe: Synchrotron radiation, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 721

Europe, universities. Pan-Europe university, *Opinion*, **338**, 528

ERASMUS: CEC wants to double the money, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 164

Europe-Japan, relations. Europe and Japan, *Opinion*, **340**, 247

European Commission. European VLBI in limbo?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 301

More wicked ways with hormones, *Opinion*, **338**, 281

European Commission, Biotechnology licensing. Biotechnology

licensing: EC announces bovine hormone moratorium, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 274

European Commission, Environmental policies. Environment: Greener framework, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 417

European Community. Must 1992 be postponed?, *Opinion*, **339**, 239

British backsliders, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 646

European commission: Call for European version of EPA, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 650

Where does Europe go from here?, *Opinion*, **342**, 721

Europe in trouble, *Opinion*, **337**, 2

Science in Europe: Imitations, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 727

Science in Europe: Spending money, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 728

Science in Europe: Unprepared for the single market, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 736

Science in Europe: Commission science, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 729

European Parliament. Must 1992 be postponed?, *Opinion*, **339**, 239

European Space Agency. European collaboration: 25 years of ESA, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 695

Change of post: New direction at ESA, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 559

European space programme. European space programme: Cornerstone laid in West Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 609

European Synchrotron Radiation Facility. Synchrotron go-ahead, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 105

Eurotunnel. Tunnel to nowhere, *Opinion*, **341**, 172

Eusocial wasps. Genetic relatedness in primitively eusocial wasps, *Letter to Nature*, (Strassmann, J E, Hughes, C R, Queller, D C, Turillazzi, S, Cervo, R, Davis, S K and Goodnight, K F) **342**, 268

Evolutionary biology. Evolutionary processes and metaphors, (Ho, M-W and Fox, S W *editors*) *Book review by* Eldredge, N. **337**, 25

Angiosperm origins: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Martin, W, Gierl, A and Saedler, H) **342**, 132

Sexual selection: Is bigger always better?, *News and views*, (Kirkpatrick, M) **337**, 116

Female choice selects for a viability-based male trait in pheasants, Another alternative to directed mutation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lenski, R E, Slatkin, M and Ayala, F J) **337**, 123

A theory of the evolution of development, (Arthur, W) *Book review by* Raff, R A. **337**, 518

Machiavellian intelligence: Social expertise and the evolution of intellect in monkeys, apes, and humans, (Byrne, R and Whiten, A *editors*) *Book review by* van Schaik, C P and van Hooff, J A R A M. **337**, 700

Primate adaptation and evolution, (Fleagle, J G) *Book review by* Tattersall, I. **338**, 184

The age of Lamarck: Evolutionary theories in France 1790-1830, (Corsi, P) *Book review by* Desmond, A. **338**, 216

Palaeontology: Sea-saurians for sceptics, *News and views*, (Taylor, M A) **338**, 625

Phylogenetic analysis based on rRNA sequences supports the archaebacterial rather than the eocyte tree, *Letter to Nature*, (Gouy, M and Li, W-H) **339**, 145

Anti-evolution: An annotated bibliography, (McIver, T) *Book review by* Nisbet, E G. **339**, 267

Arguments on evolution: A palaeontologist's perspective, (Hoffman, A) *Book review by* Dawkins, R. **340**, 25

Functional morphology of the evolving hand and foot, (Lewis, O J) *Book review by* Wood, B. **341**, 698

Evolution: Pruning the tree of life, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **342**, 129

Wonderful life: The Burgess shale and the nature of history, (Gould, S J) *Book review by* Fortey, R A. **342**, 303

Palaeontology: Ears and vertebrate evolution, *News and views*, (Panchen, A L) **342**, 342

Discovery of the earliest-known tetrapod stapes, *Letter to Nature*, (Clack, J A) **342**, 425

Evolution, accelerated. Accelerated evolution of a false-truffle from a mushroom ancestor, *Letter to Nature*, (Bruns, T D, Fogel, R, White, T J and Palmer, J D) **339**, 140

Evolution, mass extinctions. Annihilation of ecosystems by large asteroid impacts on the early Earth, *Article*, (Sleep, N H, Zahnle, K J, Kasting, J F and Morowitz, H J) **342**, 139

Evolution, molecular. Mutation rates differ among regions of the mammalian genome, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolfe, K H, Sharp, P M and Li, W-H) **337**, 283

Molecular evolution: What, if anything, is *Prochloron*?, *News and views*, (Penny, D) **337**, 304

The relationship of a prochlorophyte *Prochlorothrix hollandica* to gree chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Turner, S, Burger-Wiersma, T, Giovannoni, S J, Mur, L R and Pace, N R) **337**, 380

psbA genes indicate common ancestry of prochlorophytes and chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Morden, C W and Golden, S S) **337**, 382

Tale of two serines, *Scientific correspondence*, (Konin, E V and Gorbalenya, A E) **338**, 467

DNA fingerprints: Victims or perpetrators of DNA turnover?, *News and views*, (Dover, G A) **342**, 347

Evolution, theory of. The emergence of life: Darwinian evolution from the inside, (Fox, S) *Book review by* Ferris, J P. **337**, 609

The correspondence of Charles Darwin, Volume 4 1847-1850, (Burkhardt, F and Smith, S *editors*) *Book review by* Cain, A J. **338**, 672

The non-Darwinian revolution: Reinterpreting a historical myth, (Bowler, P J) *Book review by* Ridley, M. **338**, 26

Evaporation. Non-equilibrium molecular evaporation of carboxylic acid dimers, *Letter to Nature*, (Faubel, M and Kisters, Th) **339**, 527

Evolution. Evolution: Anticipatory mutagenesis?, *News and views*, (Symonds, N) **337**, 119

Letter to Nature, (von Schantz, T, Göransson, G, Andersson, G, Fröberg, I, Grahn, M, Helgée, A and Wittzell, H) **337**, 166

Evolutionary biology: Seed of destruction, *News and views*, (Godfray, H C J and Harvey, P H) **337**, 210

Fitness costs of gestation and lactation in wild mammals, *Letter to Nature*, (Clutton-Brock, T H, Albon, S D and Guinness, F E) **337**, 260

Sexual advantage, *Scientific correspondence*, (Shaanker, R U and Ganeshaiah, K N) **337**, 413

Sexual advantage: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kleley, S E, Antonovics, J and Schmitt, J) **337**, 413

Mutations and plagiarisms, *Correspondence*, (Cairns, J) **337**, 497

Copulation dynamics: Out for the sperm count, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and May, R M) **337**, 508

Evolution of seed dormancy, *Letter to Nature*, (Mapes, G, Rothwell, G W and Haworth, M T) **337**, 645

Evolution: Responses to chemical warfare, *News and views*, (Jones, J S) **337**, 690

Mating success in male pheasants, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pomiankowski, A) **337**, 696

Evolutionary pressures on planktonic production of atmospheric sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, (Caldeira, K) **337**, 732

Natural selection: Why do plants product so many more ovules than seeds?, *News and views*, (Charlesworth, D) **338**, 21

Developmental failure and loss of reproductive capacity in the rare palaeoendemic shrub *Dedeckera eurekensis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Wiens, D, Nickrent, D L, Davern, C I, Calvin, C L and Vivrette, N J) **338**, 65

Evolutionary ecology: Choosing parasite-free mates, *News and views*, (Pomiankowski, A) **338**, 115

Non-fisherian sex ratios with sex change and environmental sex determination, *Letter to Nature*, (Charnov, E L and Bull, J J) **338**, 148

Parental care and mating behaviour of polyandrous dunnocks *Prunella modularis* related to paternity by DNA fingerprinting, *Letter to Nature*, (Burke, T, Davies, N B, Bruford, M W and Hatchwell, B J) **338**, 249

Sympatric pest, *Scientific correspondence*, (Carson, H L) **338**, 304

Social insects: All for one, one for all, that is our device, *News and views*, (Seger, J) **338**, 374

Mate guarding as paternity insurance in Idaho ground squirrels, *Letter to Nature*, (Sherman, P W) **338**, 418

Foraging specialization without relatedness or dominance among co-founding ant queens, *Letter to Nature*, (Rissing, S W, Pollock, G B, Higgins, M R, Hagen, R H and Smith, D R) **338**, 420

Mutation, developmental selection, and plant evolution, (Klekowski, E J) *Book review by* Charlesworth, D. **338**, 472

Genetic specialists, kin recognition and nepotism in honey-bee colonies, *Letter to Nature*, (Page, R E, Robinson, G E and Fondrk, M K) **338**, 576

Macroevolutionary dynamics: Species, niches, & adaptive peaks, (Eldredge, N) *Book review by* Coyne, J A. **338**, 672

A cost of mating in female fruitflies, *Letter to Nature*, (Fowler, K and Partridge, L) **338**, 760

Viability costs of male tail ornaments in a swallow, *Letter to Nature*, (Møller, A P) **339**, 132

Anthropology: A tale of three cities, *News and views*, (Jones, J S) **339**, 176

Evolution: Neotropical African bees, *News and views*, (Page, R E) **339**, 181

Coevolution of fungi with plants and animals, (Pirozynski, K A and Hawksworth, D L *editors*) *Book review by* Barrett, J. **339**, 190

Evidence from mitochondrial DNA that African honey bees spread as continuous maternal lineages, *Letter to Nature*, (Hall, H G and Muralidharan, K) **339**, 211

Evolutionary biology: A new reason for having sex, *News and views*, (Bull, J J and Harvey, P H) **339**, 260

Genetic segregation in the maintenance of sexual reproduction, *Letter to Nature*, (Kirkpatrick, M and Jenkins, C D) **339**, 300

Sympatric origins of *R. pomonella*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bush, G, Feder, J L, Berlocher, S H, McPheron, B A, Smith, D C and Chilcote, C A) **339**, 346

Female choice, *Scientific correspondence*, (Savalli, U M) **339**, 432

Female choice:, *Scientific correspondence*, (von Schantz, T, Goransson, G, Anderson, G, Froberg, I, Grahn, M, Helgee, A and Wittzell, H) **339**, 432

Games, Sex and Evolution, *Book review by* Maynard Smith, J. **339**, 438

Evolutionary biology: Asynchronous hatching in birds, *News and views*, (Sutherland, W J) **339**, 510

Hatching asynchrony and reproductive success in the blackbird, *Letter to Nature*, (Magrath, R D) **339**, 536

A primate radiation: evolutionary biology in the African Guenons, (Gautier-Hion, A, Bourliere, F, Gautier, J P and Kingdon, J *editors*) *Book review by* Chivers, D J. **339**, 592

Reassessment of comparative evidence for Hamilton and Zuk theory on the evolution of secondary sexual characters, *Letter to Nature*, (Read, A F and Harvey, P H) **339**, 618

Fine-scale adaptation of herbivorous thrips to individual host plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Karban, R) **340**, 60

Plant evolution: A missing link for seeds?, *News and views*, (Chaloner, B) **340**, 185

Constraints on brain growth, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dunbrack, R L and Ramsay, M A) **340**, 194

Morphogenesis and evolution, (Thomson, K S) *Book review by* Alberch, P. **340**, 196

A primitive seed-like structure and its implications for early gymnosperm evolution, *Letter to Nature*, (Galtier, J and Rowe, N P) **340**, 225

Plant evolution: A high mutation rate in a long lived perennial plant, *News and views*, (Charlesworth, D) **340**, 346

Ageing and mutation in plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Klekowski, E J and Godfrey, P J) **340**, 389

Reconstructing the past: Parsimony, evolution, and inference, (Sober, E) *Book review by* Ridley, M. **340**, 442

Mate choice on fallow deer leks, *Letter to Nature*, (Clutton-Brock, T H, Hiraiwa-Hasegawa, M and Robertson, A) **340**, 463

Evolution and the fossil record, (Allen, K and Briggs, D *editors*) *Book review by* Halstead, B. **340**, 684

Evolution: Generating novelty by symbiosis, *News and views*, (Smith, J M) **341**, 284

Periodical cicadas, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kritsky, G) **341**, 288

Periodical cicadas: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Simon, C and Martin, A) **341**, 288

Parasites and sexual selection, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cox, F E G) **341**, 289

Parasaites and sexual selection: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hamilton, W D and Zuk, M) **341**, 289

Journal of Evolutionary Biology, (Stearns, S C *editor*) *Journal review by* Coyne, J A. **341**, 363

Adaptation, speciation and hybrid zones, *Review article*, (Barton, N H and Hewitt, G M) **341**, 497

Angiosperm origins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Crane, P R, Donoghue, M J, Doyle, J A and Friis, E M) **342**, 131

Angiosperm origins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Li, W-H, Gouy, M, Wolfe, K H and Sharp, P M) **342**, 131

Evolution: Parasitological teeth for evolutionary problems, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H) **342**, 230

Sex in diploids, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hedrick, P W and Whittam, T S) **342**, 231

Sex in diploids, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dunbrack, R L) **342**, 232

Sex in diploids: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kirkpatrick M and Jenkins, C D) **342**, 232

Genetic relatedness in primitively eusocial wasps, *Letter to Nature*, (Strassmann, J E, Hughes, C R, Queller, D C, Turillazzi, S, Cervo, R, Davis, S K and Goodnight, K F) **342**, 268

Sexual selection, (Gould, J L and Gould, C G) *Book review by* Howlett, R. **342**, 318

The selfish gene, new edition, (Dawkins, R) *Book review by* Hull, D L. **342**, 319

The colourful behaviour of garter snakes, *News and views*, (Howlett, R) **342**, 479

Rapid dwarfing of red deer on Jersey in the Last Interglacial, *Letter to Nature*, (Lister, A M) **342**, 539

Genetic correlations between morphology and antipredator behaviour in natural populations of the garter snake *Thamnophis ordinoides*, *Letter to Nature*, (Brodie, E D) **342**, 542

What are males good for?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Conover, M R) **342**, 624

Social insects: Who are the drone police?, *News and views*, (Seger, J) **342**, 741

Speciation and its consequences, (Otte, D and Endler, J A *editors*) *Book review by* Ridley, M. **342**, 748

Worker policing in the honeybee, *Letter to Nature*, (Ratnieks, F L W and Visscher, P K) **342**, 796

Evolutionary ecology. Evolutionary ecology: Diversity of little things, *News and views*, (Seger, J) **337**, 305

Facultative viviparity in a thrips, *Letter to Nature*, (Crespi, B J) **337**, 357

Resource availability hypothesis of plant antiherbivore defence tested in a South African savanna ecosystem, *Letter to Nature*, (Bryant, J P, Kuropat, P J, Cooper, S M, Frisby, K and Owen-Smith, N) **340**, 227

Fitness reduction associated with the deletion of a satellite DNA array, *Letter to Nature*, (Wu, C-I, True, J R and Johnson, N) **341**, 248

A theory of human and primate evolution, *Book review by* Wood, B. **339**, 189

Evolutionary genetics. Evolutionary genetics, (Smith, J M) *Book review by* Lewontin, R C. **339**, 107

Evolutionary theory, mathematical. Mathematical evolutionary theory, (Feldman, M *editor*) *Book review by* Keightley, P. **342**, 490

Exchange rates. Unstable money, *Opinion*, **339**, 406

Excitation-contraction coupling. Excitation-contraction coupling: Cloning of the SR foot, *News and views*, (Agnew, W S) **339**, 422

Exclusion principle. How to say sorry graciously, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 13

Exhaust gases. Limitations on the rapid reduction of nitrogen oxides in exhaust gas streams, *Letter to Nature*, (Wicke, B G, Grady, K A and Ratcliffe, J W) **338**, 492

Exocrinopathy. Exocrinopathy resembling Sjögren's syndrome in HTLV-I *tax* transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, J E, Hinrichs, S H, Vogel, J and Jay, G) **341**, 72

Exocytosis. Inhibition of exocytosis by intracellularly applied antibodies against a chromaffin granule-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Schweizer, F E, Schäfer, T, Tapparelli, C, Grob, M, Karli, U O, Heumann, R, Thoenen, H, Bookman, R J and Burger, M M) **339**, 709

Control of transmembrane lipid asymmetry in chromaffin granules by an ATP-dependent protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Zachowski, A, Henry, J-P and Devaux, P F) **340**, 75

A role for calpactin in calcium-dependent exocytosis in adrenal chromaffin cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ali, S M, Geisow, M J, Burgoyne, R D) **340**, 313

Inhibition of exocytosis by intracellularly applied antibodies against a chromaffin granule-binding protein: Errata, *Letter to Nature*, (Schweizer, F E, Schäfer, T, Tapparelli, C, Grob, M, Karli, U O, Heumann, R, Thoenen, H, Bookman, R J and

Burger, M M) **340**, 322

Exon shuffling. Exon shuffling by recombination between self-splicing introns of bacteriophage T4, *Letter to Nature*, (Hall, D H, Liu, Y and Shub, D A) **340**, 574

Experimental physics. Experimental physics: Modern methods, (Dunlap, R A) *Book review by* McClintock, P V E **338**, 177

Experimental psychology. Stevens' handbook of, **337**, 418

Stevens' handbook of experimental psychology, 2nd edn. Vol. 1 Perception and motivation; Vol. 2 Learning and cognition, (Atkinson, R C, Herrnstein, R J, Lindzey, G and Luce, R D *editors*) *Book review by* Sutherland, S **337**, 418

The investigative enterprise: Experimental physiology in nineteenth-century medicine, (Coleman, W and Holmes, F L *editors*) *Book review by* Bynum, W F **337**, 697

Expert systems. International Journal of Expert Systems: Research and Applications, (Harandi, M T *editor*) *Journal review by* Sharples, M **341**, 365

Explosives. Czech explosives, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 195

Purge the bombers, *Correspondence*, (Michaels, R A) **342**, 336

How not to defeat terrorism, *Correspondence*, (Bartlett, P N) **342**, 848

How not to defeat terrorism, *Correspondence*, (Daedalus) **342**, 848

Extinction rates. Interspecific competition increases local extinction rate in a metapopulation system, *Letter to Nature*, (Bengtsson, J) **340**, 713

Extragalactic astronomy. Extragalactic Astronomy, (Vorontsov-Vel'yaminov, B A) *Book review by* McMahon, R **339**, 592

Extragalactic radiation. Extragalactic radiation and the ultra-high-energy cosmic-ray spectrum, *Letter to Nature*, (Stecker, F W) **342**, 401

Extragalactic radio sources. A new class of extragalactic radio sources with one-sided structure?, *Letter to Nature*, (Saikia, D J, Junor, W, Muxlow, T W B and Trioumis, A K) **339**, 286

Extraterrestrial intelligence. Is anybody there?, *Correspondence*, (Michaels, R A) **339**, 500

SETI, *Correspondence*, (Douglas, N) **340**, 260

***Exxon Valdez* disaster. bird toll.** *Exxon Valdez* bird toll, *Scientific correspondence*, (Piatt, J F and Lensink, C J) **342**, 865

Eye development. Development: An eye to the main chance, *News and views*, (Tomlinson, A) **340**, 510

Eye movements. Movements of the eyes, 2nd edn, (Carpenter, R H S) *Book review by* Donaldson, I M L **337**, 517

Eyes. A novel eye in 'eyeless' shrimp from hydrothermal vents of the Mid-Atlantic ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Dover, C L, Szuts, E Z, Chamberlain, S C, Cann, J R) **337**, 458

Fabry-Perot interferometer. The Fabry-Perot interferometer: History, theory, practice and applications, (Vaughan, J M) *Book review by* Heavens, O S **341**, 194

Factor VIII. Genetic engineering of factor VIII, *Miscellany*, (Kaufman, R J) **342**, 207

Factorization, computers. Computation: Highly distributed processing, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **337**, 13

Fairbank, W M. Obituary: William Martin Fairbank (1917-1989), *News and views*, (Cabrera, Blas) **342**, 125

Fallow deer. Mate choice on fallow deer leks, *Letter to Nature*, (Clutton-Brock, T H, Hiraiwa-Hasegawa, M and Robertson, A) **340**, 463

False-truffle. Accelerated evolution of a false-truffle from a mushroom ancestor, *Letter to Nature*, (Bruns, T D, Fogel, R, White, T J and Palmer, J D) **339**, 140

FASEB Journal. The FASEB Journal, (Whelan, W J *editor*) *Journal review by* Gratzer, W **341**, 352

Fast-breeder reactors. Reactor restarts *sans* repair, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 197

Reactor lives, *Correspondence*, (Gittus, J H) **337**, 497

Fast reactors. Europe's fast reactor plan inches forward, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 680

Fasting. Decreased expression of the insulin-responsive glucose transporter in diabetes and fasting, *Letter to Nature*, (Berger, J, Biswas, C, Vicario, P P, Strout, H V, Saperstein, R and Pilch, P F) **340**, 70

Fault zones. Geology: Fluid flow through fault zones, *News and views*, (McCaig, A M) **340**, 600

Fault zones, marine. Distortions, rotations and crustal thinning at ridge-transform intersections, *Letter to Nature*, (Allerton, S) **340**, 626

Faulting, Mars. Strike-slip faulting of ridged plains near Valles Marineris, Mars, *Letter to Nature*, (Schultz, R A) **341**, 424

Fc receptor. AnFc receptor structurally related to MHC class I antigens, *Letter to Nature*, (Simister, N E and Mostov, K E) **337**, 184

Female choice. Female choice, *Scientific correspondence*, (Savalli, U M) **339**, 432

Female choice, *Scientific correspondence*, (von Schantz, T, Goransson, G, Anderson, G, Froberg, I, Grahn, M, Helgee, A and Wittzell, H) **339**, 432

Femtoplankton. Aquatic viruses: And now, small is plentiful, *News and views*, (Sherr, E B) **340**, 429

Fermi liquids. High-temperature superconductivity: Testing Fermi-liquid models, *News and views*, (Sawatzky, G A) **342**, 480

Ferroelectricity. Pressure-induced transition of the hydrogen bond in the ferroelectric compounds KH_2PO_4 and KSr_2PO_4, *Letter to Nature*, (Endo, S, Chino, T, Tsubol, S and Koto, K) **340**, 452

Fertilization. Testing of *in vitro* embryos approved, *News*, (Ewing, T) **337**, 295

Fertilization, *in vitro*. Australia: Human embryo experiment banned, *News*, (Morgan, C) **338**, 447

Fetal tissue. Using fetal tissue, *Opinion*, **340**, 327

Fetal tissue transplants. Fetal tissue wrangle, *Opinion*, **342**, 104

Ban on use of fetal tissue to continue, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 105

Fetal transplants. *In vitro* fertilization: Political pressure means poor research, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 218

Fibrinolytic enzymes. Dynamics of the multidomain fibrinolytic protein urokinase from two-dimensional NMR, *Letter to Nature*, (Oswald, R E, Bogusky, M J, Bamberger, M, Smith, A G and Dobson, C M) **337**, 579

Fibroblasts. Restoration of normal function in genetically defective myotubes by spontaneous fusion with fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Chaudhari, N, Delay, R and Beam, K G) **341**, 445

A mutant protein kinase C that can transform fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Medgidish, T and Mazurek, N) **342**, 807

Fibronectin. Fibronectin binding mediated by a novel class of surface organelles on *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, (Olsén, A, Jonsson, A and Normark, S) **338**, 652

Fibronectin inhibits the terminal differentiation of human keratinocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Adams, J C and Watt, F M) **340**, 307

Finance. Business/finance: Big drug company created, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 610

Fischer-Tropsch synthesis. Identification of body-centred cubic cobalt and its importance in CO hydrogenation, *Letter to Nature*, (Colley, S E, Copperthwaite, R G, Hutchings, G J, Terblanche, S P and Thackeray, M M) **339**, 129

Fish, genetically engineered. New carp park ahead, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 366

Fish biology. Acute toxicity of aluminium to fish eliminated in silicon-rich acid waters, *Letter to Nature*, (Birchall, J D, Exley, C, Chappell, J S and Phillips, M J) **338**, 146

Fish larval settlement. Phytoplankton production pulses and episodic settlement of a temperate marine fish, *Letter to Nature*, (Thresher, R E, Harris, G P, Gunn, J S, Clementson, L A) **341**, 641

Fish physiology. Urea excretion as a strategy for survival in a fish living in a very alkaline environment, *Letter to Nature*, (Randall, D J, Wood, C M, Perry, S F, Bergman, H, Maloiy, G M O, Mommsen, T P and Wright, P A) **337**, 165

Fisheries research. The provident sea, (Cushing, D H) *Book review by* Blaxter, J H S **338**, 27

Fisheries science. Modelling the advection of herring larvae in the North Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Bartsch, J, Brander, K, Heath, M, Munk, P, Richardson, K and Svendsen, E) **340**, 632

Fishes, diadromy in. Diadromy in fishes: Migrations between freshwater and marine environments, (McDowall, R M) *Book review by* Jones, F R H **340**, 276

Flagella. Structure of the core and central channel of bacterial flagella, *Article*, (Namba, K, Yamashita, I and Vonderviszt, F) **342**, 648

Flagella, bacterial. Compliance of bacterial flagella measured with optical tweezers, *Letter to Nature*, (Block, S M, Blair, D F and Berg, H C) **338**, 514

Flagellar axonemes. High-frequency nanometre-scale vibration in 'quiescent' flagellar axonemes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaminmura, S and Kamiya, R) **340**, 476

Flight, human-powered. Human-powered flight: Helicopter hovers for a moment, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 727

Flocculation. Flocculation clustering and weakness of ceramics, *Letter to Nature*, (Kendall, K, Alford, N McN, Clegg, W J and Birchall, J D) **339**, 130

Flocculation: Colloids stick to fractal rules, *News and views*, (Rarity, J) **339**, 340

Universality in colloid aggregation, *Letter to Nature*, (Lin, M Y, Lindsay, H M, Weitz, D A, Ball, R C, Klein, R and Meakin, P) **339**, 360

Ceramics and flocculation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gregory, J) **341**, 191

Ceramics and flocculation: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kendall, K) **341**, 191

Flood basalts. Earth sciences: Hot plumes from the mantle, *News and views*, (Cox, K G) **340**, 341

The role of mantle plumes in the development of continental drainage patterns, *Article*, (Cox, K G) **342**, 873

Flowering plants. Angiosperm phylogeny: Evolution in hidden forests, *News and views*, (Cleal, C J) **339**, 16

Molecular evidence for pre-Cretaceous angiosperm origins, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin, W, Gierl, A and Saedler, H) **339**, 46

Angiosperm origins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Crane, P R, Donoghue, M J, Doyle, J A and Friis, E M) **342**, 131

Angiosperm origins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Li, W-H, Gouy, M, Wolfe, K H and Sharp, P M) **342**, 131

Angiosperm origins: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Martin, W, Gierl, A and Saedlere, H) **342**, 132

Style self-incompatibility gene products of *Nicotiana alata* are ribonucleases, *Letter to Nature*, (McClure, B A, Haring, V, Ebert, P R, Anderson, M A, Simpson, R J, Sakiyama, F and Clarke, A E) **342**, 955

Fluid dynamics. Tripolar vortices in a rotating fluid, *Letter to Nature*, (van Heijst, G J F and Kloosterziel, R C) **338**, 569

Dipole formation and collisions in a stratified fluid, *Letter to Nature*, (Heijst, G J F van and Flór, J B) **340**, 212

Fluid flow. Chaotic streamlines in pre-turbulent states, *Article*, (Beloshapkin, V V, Chernikov, A A, Natenzon, M Ya, Petrovichev, B A, Sagdeev, R Z and Zaslavsky, G M) **337**, 133

Fluid mechanics. Chaotic streamlines in pre-turbulent states, *Article*, (Beloshapkin, V V, Chernikov, A A, Natenzon, M Ya, Petrovichev, B A, Sagdeev, R Z and Zaslavsky, G M) **337**, 133

FMRFamide. FMRFamide reverses protein phosphorylation produced by 5-HT and cAMP in *Aplysia* sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Sweatt, J D, Volterra, A, Edmonds, B, Karl, K A, Siegelbaum, S A and Kandel, E R) **342**, 275

Folklore. Folk deceptions, *Correspondence*, (Szabó, A T) **337**, 202

Food, irradiation of. Detection of irradiated food, *Scientific correspondence*, (Göksu-Ogelman, H Y and Regulla, D F) **340**, 23

Detection of irradiated food, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sanderson, D C W, Slater, C and Cairns, K J) **340**, 23

Food irradiation, India. Food irradiation: Limited use approved in India, *News*, (Rao, R) **342**, 334

Food processing. UK meat research under threat, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 200

Food safety. Safe shopping, safe cooking, safe eating:Simple rules that can protect you and your family., (Lacey, R) *Book review by* Glynn, A A **339**, 671

Salmonella in eggs: Vol 1 Report and proceedings of the committee. Vol 11 Minutes of evidence and appendices, (Agriculture Committee of the House of Commons) *Book review by* Glynn, A A **339**, 671

Food webs. Ecology: Just proportions in food webs, *News and views*, (Cohen, J E) **341**, 104

Ecosystem-level patterns of primary productivity and herbivory in terrestrial habitats, *Letter to Nature*, (McNaughton, S J, Oesterheld, M, Frank, D A and Williams, K J) **341**, 142

Foot and mouth disease virus. Looking-glass land, *Correspondence*, (Acharya, R, Fry, E, Stuart, D, Fox, G, Rowlands, D and Brown, F) **338**, 196

Foot-and-mouth disease virus, structure of. The three-dimensional structure of foot-and-mouth disease virus at 2.9 Å resolution, *Article*, (Acharya, R, Fry, E, Stuart, D, Fox, G, Rowlands, D and Brown, F) **337**, 709

Footprinting, genomic. Genomic footprinting with *Taq* polymerase, *Miscellany*, (Saluz, H P and Jost, J P) **338**, 277

Foraminifera, benthic. Geochemical evidence for suppression of pelagic marine productivity at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Zachos, J C, Arthur, M A and Dean, W E) **337**, 61

Foraminifera, planktonic. Geochemical evidence for suppression of pelagic marine productivity at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Zachos, J C, Arthur, M A and Dean, W E) **337**, 61

Foreign scientists, Japan. Too few foreign scientists in Japan, *Commentary*, (Siddiqui, S S) **340**, 337

Forensic science. DNA fingerprinting: Pitfalls come to light, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **339**, 89

Fingerprinting trials, *Opinion*, **339**, 491

DNA fingerprinting on trial, *Commentary*, (Lander, E S) **339**, 501

DNA fingerprinting: Judge backs technique, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 582

DNA fingerprinting, *Correspondence*, (Taylor, G) **340**, 672

Forensic science: DNA forensics and the FBI, *News and views*, (Howlett, R) **341**, 182

Forensic science: DNA fingerprinting on trial, *News*, (Anderson, A) **342**, 844

Forest decline. Decline of European forests, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hauhs, M and Ulrich, B) **339**, 265

Decline of European forests: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Blank, L W, Skeffington, R A and Roberts, T M) **339**, 265

Forest palaeoecology. Forest palaeoecology: Ice-age Amazon revisited, *News and views*, (Colinvaux, P A) **340**, 188

Forestry, Soviet Union. Soviet Union: Forestry ministry felled, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 611

Forestry, Sri Lanka. Development aid: World Bank's hint of green, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 650

Fos oncoprotein. Changing Fos oncoprotein to a Jun-independent DNA-binding protein with GCN4 dimerization specificity by swapping 'leucine zippers', *Letter to Nature*, (Sellers, J W and Struhl, K) **341**, 74

Fos protein. Two functionally different regions of Fos are required for the sequence-specific DNA interaction of the Fos/Jun protein complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Neuberg, M, Schuermann, M, Hunter, J B and Müller, R) **338**, 589

A Fos protein containing the Jun leucine zipper forms a homodimer which binds to the AP 1 binding site, *Letter to Nature*, (Neuberg, M, Adamkiewicz, J, Hunter, J B and Müller, R) **341**, 243

Fos proteins. DNA-binding motif, *Scientific correspondence*, (Prendergast, G C and Ziff, E B) **341**, 392

Fos protooncogene. Leucine zippers of *fox*, *jun* and GCN4 dictate specificity of dimerization and thereby control DNA binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Kouzarides, T and Ziff, E) **340**, 568

Fossil fishes. Palaeontology: Fossil fishes from Gogo, *News and views*, (Ahlberg, P) **337**, 511

Fossil record. Evolution and the fossil record, (Allen, K and Briggs, D *editors*) *Book review by* Halstead, B **340**, 684

High-resolution leaf-fossil record spanning the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, K R, Nichols, D J, Attrep, M and Orth, C J) **340**, 708

The peripatetic fossils: part 2, *Commentary*, (Gupta, V J) **341**, 11

The peripatetic fossils: part 3, Upper Palaeozoic of Lahul-Spiti, *Commentary*, (Ahluwalia, A D) **341**, 13

The peripatetic fossils: part 3, Early Devonian ostracodes, *Commentary*, (Bhatia, S B) **341**, 15

The peripatetic fossils: part 3, The Kinnaur region, *Commentary*, (Bassi, U K) **341**, 15

The peripatetic fossils: part 3, Breakdown of trust, *Commentary*, (Janvier, P) **341**, 16

Palaeontology: Neck and neck, *News and views*, (Taylor, M A) **341**, 688

Wonderful life: The Burgess shale and the nature of history, (Gould, S J) *Book review by* Fortey, R A **342**, 303

Fossil record, interpretation of. Functional morphology of the evolving hand and foot, (Lewis, O J) *Book review by* Wood, B **341**, 698

Fossil reptiles. Palaeontology: Fossil reptiles from ancient caves,

News and views, (Benton, M J) **337**, 309
Fossils: Oldest reptile to leave UK?, *News*, (Gee, H) **342**, 726
Fossils. Preferences of Palaeozoic predators, *Scientific correspondence*, (Babcock, L E and Robison, R A) **337**, 695
Fossils, Japan. Fossil loss: Tourism falls victim to '*Tyrannosaurus*', *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 289
Foundation 41. Disclaimer, *Correspondence*, (Darling, J) **337**, 497
Fractals, aggregation. Flocculation: Colloids stick to fractal rules, *News and views*, (Rarity, J) **339**, 340
Universality in colloid aggregation, *Letter to Nature*, (Lin, M Y, Lindsay, H M, Weitz, D A, Ball, R C, Klein, R and Meakin, P) **339**, 360
Fractals, fracture. Materials science: Fractal dimension and fracture, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **338**, 201
Fractals, mineralogy. Discqulibrium silicate mineral textures: fractal and non-fractal features, *Letter to Nature*, (Fowler, A D, Stanley, H E and Daccord, G) **341**, 134
Fractals, soot. Fractality of sooty smoke: implications for the severity of nuclear winter, *Letter to Nature*, (Nelson, J) **339**, 611
Fractals, turbulence. Wavelet analysis of turbulence reveals the multifractal nature of the Richardson cascade, *Letter to Nature*, (Argoul, F, Arnéodo, A, Grasseau, G, Gagne, Y, Hopfinger, E J and Frisch, U) **338**, 50
Fracture. Materials science: Fractal dimension and fracture, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **338**, 201
Fracture, polymers. Evidence for cleavage of polymer chains by crack propagation, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, H R, Deline, V R and Green, P F) **341**, 221
Fragile X syndrome. Cystic fibrosis, (Goodfellow, P *editor*) *Book review by* Harris, A and Bobrow, M **341**, 580
The fragile X syndrome, (Davies, K E *editor*) *Book review by* Harris, A and Bobrow, M **341**, 580
France, AIDS. AIDS: Transfusion damages, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 87
AISA: Industrial injury, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 163
French haemophiliacs awarded damages, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 253
France, AIDS research. AIDS: Agency starts work, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 411
AIDS research: French group moves on two fronts, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 331
France, animal experiments. Animal experiments: Taking advice from experts, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 178
France, animal research. INSERM: Monkey dispute, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 586
France, animal rights. Animal rights protests: French researchers plan to hit back, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 573
Research animals: Lyons laboratory monkeys recaptured, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 648
France, Antarctic science. Antarctic science: France asks for advice, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 273
France, biomedical ethics. Biomedical ethics: French Assembly to lay down the law, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 107
France, Chinese students. Chinese students: Campaign in France for democracy in China, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 251
France, defence. Education/Defence: Two ministries at war, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 6
France, defence research. Military review, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 104
Defence research: Industry co-sponsorship, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 195
France, environmentalism. Environmental politics: Is France going green?, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 244
France, genetic engineering. Cancer: Inquiry into Pasteur deaths, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 607
France, goverment. Greenpeace's running battle with France now in Antarctica, *News*, (Ewing, T) **337**, 106
France, hazard prevention. France: Hazard prevention, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 105
France, higher education. Most French pupils to go to university, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 296
France, industry. Ozone limitations, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 587
France, life sciences. France: Bombshell for life sciences, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 326
France, medical research. Benveniste controversy: INSERM closes the file, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 178
France, nuclear power. Reactor restarts *sans* repair, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 197
Nuclear power: *Glasnost* comes to French reactors, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 496
Nuclear power: Alarm at plants, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 670
France, nuclear power. Nuclear reactors: Superphénix go-ahead, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 696
France, research. French research: CNRS plans 'modernization', *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 4
French research: Benveniste under review, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 89
French research: Worries about future, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 533
French research: Fifty and counting for CNRS, *News*, (Coles, P) **342**, 111
France, research budget. Technology growth in French research budget, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 373
France, research salaries. Salaries: . . . and in France, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 178
France, science. Return to the good old days of plenty for French researchers, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 7
Revolution in France, *Opinion*, **340**, 2
France, science budget. Education/Defence: Two ministries at war, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 6
France, scientific journals. France: Protest as Pasteur speaks English, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 448
France, universities. French research: Universities get a little help, *News*, (Coles, P) **342**, 723
French research: Squeeze provokes strike, *News*, (Coles, P) **342**, 723
Fraud, scientic. The Burt affair, (Joynson, R B) *Book review by* Blinkhorn, S **340**, 439
Fraud, scientific. Fraud on the agenda, *Opinion*, **337**, 586
Rough justice, *Correspondence*, (Humphrey, G F) **338**, 10
Distinguishing fraud from error, *Correspondence*, (Loehle, C) **338**, 370
Himalayan hoax, *Opinion*, **338**, 604
The case of the peripatetic fossils, *Commentary*, (Talent, J A) **338**, 613
Himalayan palaeontology: Gupta affirms authenticity, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 694
Scientific misconduct: New office gets going, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 695
Disputed paper still causing problems, *News*, (Anderson, A and Palca, J) **339**, 3
Disputed paper takes centre stage in Congress, *News*, (Palca, J) **339**, 83
A view of misconduct in science, *Commentary*, (Racker, E) **339**, 91
Dingell encounters feather wall, *Opinion*, **339**, 161
Baltimore hearing ends without resolution, *News*, (Anderson, A) **339**, 163
Fraud in science, *Correspondence*, (Friedrich, T) **340**, 336
Fredkin gates. Computation: Making light work of logic, *News and views*, (Keyes, R W) **340**, 19
Dissipation in computation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Biedermann, E) **340**, 681
Dissipation in computation: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Landauer, R) **340**, 681
Free-energy transduction. Free energy transduction and biochemical cycle kinetics, *Book review by* Segel, L A **340**, 606
Free-flow electrophoresis. Free-flow electrophoresis, *Miscellany*, (Wagner, H) **341**, 669
Free speech. Free speech, *Correspondence*, (Wickramasinghe, N C) **338**, 612
French-Indian collaboration. India's troubled space plans receive unexpected French boost, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S and Coles, P) **337**, 589
Freudian theory. World Psychiatric Association: Soviet's Freudian slip, *News*, (Rich, V) **341**, 558
Frog development. Interaction between peptide growth factor and homeobox genes in the establishment of antero-posterior polarity in frog embryos, *Article*, (Altaba, A R i and Melton, D A) **341**, 33
FU Orionis stars. The HH111 jet and multiple outflow episodes from young stars, *Letter to Nature*, (Reipurth, B) **340**, 42
Functional morphology. Functional morphology of the evolving hand and foot, (Lewis, O J) *Book review by* Wood, B **341**, 698
Fungal evolution. Accelerated evolution of a false-truffle from a mushroom ancestor, *Letter to Nature*, (Bruns, T D, Fogel, R, White, T J and Palmer, J D) **339**, 140
Fungi. Coevolution of fungi with plants and animals, (Pirozynski, K A and Hawksworth, D L *editors*) *Book review by* Barrett, J **339**, 190
Fungi, phytopathogenic. Insertion of cutinase gene into a wound pathogen enables it to infect intact host, *Letter to Nature*, (Dickman, M B, Podila, G K and Kolattukudy, P E) **342**, 446
Fusain. Palaeoenvironments: No smoke without fire, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **342**, 226
***Fushi tarazu* protein.** the *Drosophila fushi tarazu* polypeptide is DNA-binding transcriptional activator in yeast cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Fitzpatrick, V D and Ingles, C J) **337**, 666
Fusion research. Fusion research: Cold results from Utah, *News*, **338**, 364
Cold fusion: Noncommittal outcome, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 679
Fusion research, US. Strength via adversity, *Opinion*, **342**, 212
Fuzzy computing. Fuzzy computing felt to be the next step in Tokyo, *News*, (Dambrot, S M and Swinbanks, D) **337**, 198
G proteins. G-protein subunits: Who carries what message?, *News and views*, (Bourne, H R) **337**, 504
Arachidonic acid metabolites as intracellular modulators of the G protein-gated cardiac K^+ channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Kurachi, Y, Ito, H, Sugimoto, T, Shimizu, T, Miki, I and Ui, M) **337**, 555
G-protein βγ-subunits activate the cardiac muscarinic K^+-channel via phospholipase A_2, *Letter to Nature*, (Kim, D, Lewis, D L, Graziade, L, Neer, E J, Bar-Sagi, D and Clapham, D E) **337**, 557
G proteins: Gasp: not just another oncogene, *News and views*, (McCormick, F) **340**, 678
GTPase inhibiting mutations activate the α chain of G_s and stimulate adenylyl cyclase in human pituitary tumours, *Letter to Nature*, (Landis, C A, Masters, S B, Spada, A, Pace, A M, Bourne, H R and Vallar, L) **340**, 692
The *bcl-2* gene encodes a novel G protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Haldar, S, Beatty, C, Tsujimoto, Y and Croce, C M) **342**, 195
D_2 receptor, a missing exon, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eidne, K A, Taylor, P L, Zabavnik, J, Saunders, P T K and Inglis, J D) **342**, 865
Alternative splicing directs the expression of two D_2 dopamine receptor isoforms, *Letter to Nature*, (Giros, B, Sokoloff, P, Martres, M-P, Riou, J-F, Emorine, L J and Schwartz, J-C) **342**, 923
Multiple D_2 dopamine receptors produced by alternative RNA splicing, *Letter to Nature*, (Monsma Jr, F J, McVittie, L D, Gerfen, C R, Mahan, L C and Sibley, D R) **342**, 926
GABA. $GABA_A$ responses in hippocampal neurons are potentiated by glutamate, *Letter to Nature*, (Stelzer, A and Wong, R K S) **337**, 170
GABA receptors. Importance of a novel $GABA_A$ receptor subunit for benzodiazepine pharmacology, *Letter to Nature*, (Pritchett, D B, Sontheimer, H, Shivers, B D, Ymer, S, Kettenmann, H, Schofield, P R and Seeburg, PH) **338**, 582
Glucose-inhibition of glucagon secretion involves activation of $GABA_2$-receptor chloride channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Rorsman, P, Berggren, P-O, Bokvist, K, Ericson, H, Möhler, H, Östenson, C-G and Smith, P A) **341**, 233
Gaia hypothesis. Evolutionary pressures on planktonic production of atmospheric sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, (Caldeira, K) **337**, 732
Comparison of oceanic and continental sources of non-sea-salt sulphate over the Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Savoie, D L and Prospero, J M) **339**, 685
Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Henderson-Sellers, A and McGuffie, K) **340**, 436
Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Charlson, R J, Lovelock, J E, Andreae, M O and Warren, S G) **340**, 437
Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gavin, J, Kukla, G and Karl, T) **340**, 438
Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ghan, S J, Penner, J E and Taylor, K E) **340**, 438
Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schwartz, S E) **340**, 515
GAL4 protein. Altering DNA-binding specificity of GAL4 requires sequences adjacent to the zinc finger, *Letter to Nature*, (Corton, J C and Johnston, S A) **340**, 724
Galactic Centre. Reappearance of the annihilation line source at the Galactic Centre, *Letter to Nature*, (Leventhal, M, MacCallum, C J, Barthelmy, S D, Gehreis, N, Teegarden, B J and Tueller, J) **339**, 36
Intense 6.7-keV iron line emission from the Galactic Centre, *Letter to Nature*, (Koyama, K, Awaki, H, Kunieda, H, Takano, Y, Tawara, Y, Yamauchi, S, Hatsukade, I and Nagase, F) **339**, 603
Galactic clusters. Large scale extended X-ray emission from the Virgo cluster of galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, (Takano, S, Awaki, H, Koyama, K, Kunieda, H, Tawara, Y, Yamauchi, S, Makishima, K and Ohashi, T) **340**, 289
Galactic disks. Astronomy: Galactic disk loses weight, *News and views*, (Edmunds, M G) **342**, 341
Galactic evolution. Astrophysics: Merging groups of galaxies, *News and views*, (Schweizer, F) **338**, 119
Evolution of compact groups and the formation of elliptical galaxies, *Article*, (Barnes, J E) **338**, 123
Galaxies: Cosmic merger mania, *News and views*, (Phinney, E S) **340**, 595
Galactic evolution: Starbursts, quasars and all that, *News and views*, (Lacey, C) **340**, 675
Tidal triggering of starbursts and nuclear activity in galaxies, *Article*, (Hernquist, L) **340**, 687
Galactic fingerprints. COBE starts its search for galactic fingerprints, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 329
Galactic magnetism. Astrophysical magnetism: Stretch, twist and fold, *News and views*, (Moffatt, H K) **341**, 285
Galactic mergers. Astrophysics: Merging groups of galaxies, *News and views*, (Schweizer, F) **338**, 119
Evolution of compact groups and the formation of elliptical galaxies, *Article*, (Barnes, J E) **338**, 123
Galaxies: Cosmic merger-mania, *News and views*, (Phinney, E S) **340**, 595
Galaxies, barred. Bars within bars: a mechanism for fuelling active galactic nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Sholsman, I, Frank, J and Begelman, M C) **338**, 45
Galaxies, giant. Astronomy: Dark secrets of a giant galaxy, *News and views*, (Edmunds, M G) **341**, 105
Galaxies, magnetic fields. Galactic astronomy: Magnetic fields of spirals, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) **340**, 506
Large-scale magnetic-field structure in the spiral galaxy M83, *Letter to Nature*, (Sukumar, S and Allen, R J) **340**, 537
Galaxies, spiral. Bars within bars: a mechanism for fuelling active galactic nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Sholsman, I, Frank, J and Begelman, M C) **338**, 45
Galaxy, chemistry of. Astronomy: Galactic chemical evolution, *News and views*, (Carswell, R F) **341**, 692
Galaxy formation. Luminosity segregation as a constraint on the theory of biased galaxy formation, *Letter to Nature*, (Vall-Gabaud, D, Alimi, J-M and Blanchard, A) **341**, 215
Galileo Galilei. The Galileo affair: A documentary history, (Finocchiaro, M A) *Book review by* Temple R **341**, 394
Sidereus nuncius or the sidereal messenger, (Galilei, G) *Book review by* Temple, R **341**, 394
Galileo mission. Galileo mission: Plutonium generates opposition, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 374
Galileo: Legal moves fail, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 558
Space: Galileo takes off at last, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 675
Galileo spacecraft. Space: Galileo on its way, *News*, (Palca, J) **339**, 411
Game theory. Games, Sex and Evolution, *Book review by* Maynard Smith, J **339**, 438
Gamma-ray astronomy. Resolution of the 1.238-keV γ-ray line from supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Teegarden, B J, Barthelmy, S D, Gehrels, N, Tueller, J, Leventhal, M and MacCallum, C J) **339**, 122
Gamma-ray burst repeaters. Astrophysics: Comet showers and γ-ray bursts, *News and views*, (Paczynski, B) **337**, 689
A model for soft γ-ray burst repeaters, *Letter to Nature*, (Boer, M, Hameury, J M and Lasota, J P) **337**, 716
Gamma-ray bursts. Astrophysics: Comet showers and γ-ray bursts, *News and views*, (Paczynski, B) **337**, 689
A model for soft γ-ray burst repeaters, *Letter to Nature*, (Boer, M,

Hamsey, J M and Lasota, J P) **337**, 716

Geminga and search for optical counterparts of γ-ray-burst sources, *Letter to Nature*, (Melia, F) **338**, 322

Nucleosynthesis neutrino bursts and γ-rays from coalescing neutron stars, *Letter to Nature*, (Eichler, D, Livio, M, Piran, T and Schramm, D N) **340**, 126

Gamma-ray emission, Galactic Centre. Reappearance of the annihilation line source at the Galactic Centre, *Letter to Nature*, (Leventhal, M, MacCallum, C J, Barthelmy, S D, Gehrels, N, Teegarden, B J and Tueller, J) **339**, 36

Garter snake. Genetic correlations between morphology and antipredator behaviour in natural populations of the garter snake *Thamnophis ordinoides*, *Letter to Nature*, (Brodie, E D) **342**, 542

Garter snakes. The colourful behaviour of garter snakes, *News and views*, (Howlett, R) **342**, 479

GEC. Industrial illogic, *Opinion*, **337**, 193

Gel electrophoresis, of DNA. Gel electrophoresis: DNA molecules observed, *News and views*, (Richards, T) **338**, 461

Conformational dynamics of individual DNA molecules during gel electrophoresis, *Letter to Nature*, (Schwartz, D C and Koval, M) **338**, 520

Gene activity. The GUS reporter gene system, *Miscellany*, (Jefferson, R A) **342**, 837

Gene conversion. An initiation site for meiotic gene conversion in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Article*, (Nicolas, A, Treco, D, Schultes, N P and Szostak, J W) **338**, 35

Double-strand breaks at an initiation site for meiotic gene conversion, *Letter to Nature*, (Sun, H, Treco, D, Schultes, N P and Szostak, J W) **338**, 87

Gene expression. Role of transcriptional interference in the *Drosophila melanogaster Adh* promoter switch, *Letter to Nature*, (Corbin, V and Maniatis, T) **337**, 279

Biosynthesis of the reverse transcriptase of hepatitis B viruses involves *de novo* translational initiation not ribosomal frame shifting, *Letter to Nature*, (Chang, L-J, Pryciak, P, Ganem, D and Varmus, H E) **337**, 364

Functional cooperativity between protein molecules bound at two distinct sequence elements of the immunoglobulin heavy-chain promoter, *Letter to Nature*, (Poellinger, L, Yoza, B K and Roeder, R G) **337**, 573

Inhibition of thyroid hormone action by a non-hormone binding c-erbA protein generated by alternative mRNA splicing, *Letter to Nature*, (Koenig, R J, Lazar, M A, Hodin, R A, Brent, G A, Larsen, P R, Chin, W W and Moore, D D) **337**, 659

The *Drosophila fushi tarazu* polypeptide is DNA-binding transcriptional activator in yeast cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Fitzpatrick, V D and Ingles, C J) **337**, 666

A cluster of phosphorylation sites on the cyclic AMP-regulated nuclear factor CREB predicted by its sequence, *Letter to Nature*, (Gonzalez, G A, Yamamoto, K K, Fischer, W H, Karr, D, Menzel, P, Biggs, W, Vale, W W and Montminy, M R) **337**, 749

Transcription activation by the adenovirus E1a protein, *Article*, (Lillie, J W and Green, M R) **338**, 39

Human immunodeficiency virus: Revving up gene expression, *News and views*, (Green, M R and Zapp, M L) **338**, 200

The HIV-1 *rev trans*-activator acts through a structured target sequence to activate nuclear export of unspliced viral mRNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Malim, M H, Hauber, J, Le, S-Y, Maizel, J V and Cullen, B R) **338**, 254

A dominant control region from the human β-globin locus conferring integration site-independent gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, (Talbot, D, Collis, P, Antoniou, M, Vidal, M, Grosveld, F and Greaves, D R) **338**, 352

Increased γ-globin expression in a nondeletion HPFH mediated by an erythroid-specific DNA-binding factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin, D I K, Tsai, S-F and Orkin, S H) **338**, 435

In vitro correction of G·T mispairs to G·C pairs in nuclear extracts from human cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Wiebauer, K and Jiricny, J) **339**, 234

Glucocorticoid- and progesterone-specific effects are determined by differential expression of the respective hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Strähle, U, Boshart, M, Keock, G, Stewart, F and Schütz, G) **339**, 629

COUP transcription factor is a member of the steroid receptor superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, (Wang, L-H, Tsai, S Y, Cook, R G, Beattie, W G, Tsai, M-J and O'Malley, B W) **340**, 163

Repression of transcription mediated at a thyroid hormone response element by the *v-erb-A* oncogene product, *Letter to Nature*, (Sap, J, Muñoz, A, Schmitt, J, Stunnenberg, H and Vennström, B) **340**, 242

Transcription factor IIIA induced bending of the Xenopus somatic 5S gene promoter, *Letter to Nature*, (Schroth, G P, Cook, G R, Bradbury, E M and Gottesfeld, J M) **340**, 487

Dual regulatory role for thyroid-hormone receptors allows control of retinoic-acid receptor activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Graupner, G, Wills, K N, Tzukerman, M, Zhang, X-k and Pfahl, M) **340**, 653

Similarities between prokaryotic and eukaryotic cyclic AMP-responsive promoter elements, *Letter to Nature*, (Lin, Y-S and Green, M R) **340**, 656

Altering DNA-binding specificity of GAL4 requires sequences adjacent to the zinc finger, *Letter to Nature*, (Corton, J C and Johnston, S A) **340**, 724

Two tobacco DNA-binding proteins with homology to nuclear factor CREB, *Letter to Nature*, (Katagiri, F, Lam, E and Chua, N-H) **340**, 727

A nuclear DNA attachment element mediates elevated and position-dependent gene activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Stief, A, Winter, D M, Strätling, W H and Sippel, A E) **341**, 343

The Oct-1 homoeodomain directs formation of a multiprotein-DNA complex with the HSV transactivator VP16, *Letter to Nature*, (Stern, S, Tanaka, M and Herr, W) **341**, 624

Transactivation of the *Xenopus* rRNA gene promoter by its enhancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Dunaway, M and Dröge, P) **341**, 657

RNA editing in wheat mitochondria results in the conservation of protein sequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Gualberto, J M, Lamattina, L, Bonnard, G, Weil, J-H and Grienenberger, J-M) **341**, 660

RNA editing in plant mitochondria, *Letter to Nature*, (Covello, P S and Gray, M W) **341**, 662

Cooperative tandem binding of *met* repressor of *Escherichia coli*, *Article*, (Phillips, S E V, Manfield, I, Parsons, I, Davidson, B E, Rafferty, J B, Somer, W S, Margarita, D, Cohen, G N, Saint-Girons, I and Stockley, P G) **341**, 711

Mutations that alter transcriptional activation but not DNA binding in the zinc finger of yeast activator HAP1, *Letter to Nature*, (Kim, K S and Guarente, L) **342**, 200

Dissection of functional domains of the pituitary-specific transcription factor GHF-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Theill, L E, Castrillo, J-L, Wu, D and Karin, M) **342**, 945

Gene expression, muscle-specific. Muscle-specific gene expression controlled by a regulatory element lacking a MyoD1-binding site, *Article*, (Baldwin, T J and Burden, S J) **341**, 716

Gene organization. A pseudo-exon in the functional human αA-crystallin gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Jaworski, C J and Piatigorsky, J) **337**, 752

Exon shuffling by recombination between self-splicing introns of bacteriophage T4, *Letter to Nature*, (Hall, D H, Liu, Y and Shub, D A) **340**, 574

Gene regulation. Prolonged activation of *jun* and collagenase genes by tumour necrosis factor-α, *Letter to Nature*, (Brenner, D A, O'Hara, M, Angel, P, Chojkier, M and Karin, M) **337**, 661

Gene regulation: Action of leucine zippers, *News and views*, (Abel, T and Maniatis, T) **341**, 24

Changing Fos oncoprotein to a Jun-independent DNA-binding protein with GCN4 dimerization specificity by swapping 'leucine zippers', *Letter to Nature*, (Sellers, J W and Struhl, K) **341**, 74

A Fos protein containing the Jun leucine zipper forms a homodimer which binds to the AP 1 binding site, *Letter to Nature*, (Neuberg, M, Adamkiewicz, J, Hunter, J B and Müller, R) **341**, 243

The *caudal* gene product is a direct activator of *fushi tarazu* transcription during *Drosophila* embryogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Dearolf, C R, Topol, J and Parker, C S) **341**, 340

Structure and associated DNA-helicase activity of a general transcription initiation factor that binds to RNA polymerase II, *Article*, (Sopta, M, Burton, Z F and Greenblatt, J) **341**, 410

Transcriptional silencing and lamins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Diffley, J F X and Stillman, B) **342**, 24

Gene regulation, by hydrostatic pressure. Isolation of a gene regulated by hydrostatic pressure in a deep-sea bacterium, *Letter to Nature*, (Bartlett, D, Wright, M, Yayanos, A A and Silverman, M) **342**, 572

Gene sequences. Database pollution, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stanford, D R, Penniston, J T and Wieben, E D) **342**, 24

Gene shears. Australian innovation covered by US patent, *News*, (Ewing, T and Coles, P) **341**, 473

The great gene shears story, *Commentary*, (Maddox, J) **342**, 609

Gene therapy. A dominant control region from the human β-globin locus conferring integration site-independent gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, (Talbot, D, Collis, P, Antoniou, M, Vidal, M, Grosveld, F and Greaves, D R) **338**, 352

Edging towards human gene therapy, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **342**, 221

Gene transcription. Gene transcription: Waves of DNA supercoiling, *News and views*, (Frank-Kamenetskii, M) **337**, 206

Gene transcription: Activator's target in sight, *News and views*, (Lillie, J W and Green, M R) **341**, 279

Cloning and structure of yeast gene encoding a general transcription initiation factor TFIID that binds to the TATA box, *Article*, (Horikoshi, M, Wang, C K, Fujii, H, Cromlish, J A, Weil, P A and Roeder, R R) **341**, 299

Induction of the *Escherichia coli* lactose operon selectively increases repair of its transcribed DNA strand, *Letter to Nature*, (Mellon, I and Hanawalt, P C) **342**, 95

The yeast SW14 protein contains a motif present in developmental regulators and is part of a complex involved in cell-cycle-dependent transcription, *Letter to Nature*, (Andrews, B J and Herskowitz, I) **342**, 830

Gene translation. Intermediate states in the movement of transfer RNA in the ribosome, *Letter to Nature*, (Moazed, D and Noller, H F) **342**, 142

Identification of a novel translation factor necessary for the incorporation of selenocysteine into protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Forchhammer, K, Leinfelder, W and Böck, A) **342**, 453

General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Europe in trouble, *Opinion*, **337**, 2

General Electric Company. Industrial illogic, *Opinion*, **337**, 193

The GEC Research Laboratories 1919-1984, (Clayton, R and Algar, J) *Book review by* Hackmann, W D **340**, 27

General relativity. Einstein's much delayed little joke, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 685

General relativity: A guide to its consequences for gravity and cosmology, (Martin, J L) *Book review by* Raine, D J **338**, 176

Generic drugs. Generic drug-makers win telling point, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 679

Genes. Gene structure and transcription, (Beebee, T and Burke, J) *Book review by* Boulnois, G **338**, 183

Genethics. Genethics: The clash between the new genetics and human values, (Suzuki, D and Knudtson, P) *Book review by* Weatherall, D **337**, 515

Genetically-engineered organisms, release of. Genetic engineering: Experimental releases in progress in Britain, *News*, (Newmark, P) **340**, 84

Genetic code. Aminoacylation of RNA minihelices with alanine, *Letter to Nature*, (Francklyn, C and Schimmel, P) **337**, 478

The codon CUG is read as serine in an asporogenic yeast *Candida cylindracea*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kawaguchi, Y, Honda, H, Taniguchi-Morimura, J and Iwasaki, S) **341**, 164

Genetic code, origins of. Genetic code origins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Yarus, M and Christian, E L) **342**, 349

Genetic counselling. Genetics of schizophrenia, *Correspondence*, (Bains, W) **337**, 402

Genetic determinism. Genes, culture and personality: An empirical approach, (Eaves, L J, Eysenck, H J and Martin, N G) *Book review by* Brand, C **341**, 29

Genetic engineering. Guidelines produced for the use of transgenic animals in research, *News*, (Newmark, P) **337**, 295

Genetic engineering, (Williams, J G and Patient, R K) *Book review by* Boulnois, G **338**, 183

Genetic engineering: An introduction to gene analysis and exploitation in eukaryotes, (Kingsman, S M and Kingsman, A J) *Book review by* Boulnois, G **338**, 183

Fertile transgenic rice plants regenerated from transformed protoplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Shimamoto, K, Terada, R, Izawa, T and Fujimoto, H) **338**, 274

Animal patents: Transgenic sticky issues, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 366

Biotechnology licensing: Europe delays BST decision, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 415

Australian innovation covered by US patent, *News*, (Ewing, T and Coles, P) **341**, 473

Genetic engineering: Microinjection patent granted, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 681

Genetic engineering of factor VIII, *Miscellany*, (Kaufman, R J) **342**, 207

Genetic engineering, Denmark. Genetic engineering: Danish law to be less rigid, *News*, (Newmark, P) **339**, 653

Genetic engineering, environmental release. Environmental release: Europe avoids moratorium, *News*, (Dickman, S and Coles, P) **339**, 413

Genetic engineering, Europe. Engineered organisms: Euro guidelines take shape, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 653

Genetic engineering, France. Cancer: Inquiry into Pasteur deaths, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 607

Genetic engineering, UK. Environmental release: UK law in the offing, *News*, (Newmark, P) **339**, 499

Genetic engineering: Dispute over monitoring, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 7

Genetic engineering: Britain regulates organism release, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 681

Genetic engineering, US. NIH gives the go-ahead on genetic experiment, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **337**, 294

Rifkin tries to block human gene transfer experiment, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 398

Truce on the US horizon for engineered organism releases, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **337**, 681

Genetic engineering: New advisory board approved, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 681

Genetic engineering, West Germany. West German biochemistry institute set ablaze by "viruses", *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 395

Genetic engineering: The flowers that bloom next spring, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 325

Genetic engineering: Germany edges towards law, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 327

Genetic engineering: West Germany eases law, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 85

Genetic engineering: New law is overdue, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 218

Genetic fingerprinting. DNA fingerprinting: Pitfalls come to light, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **339**, 89

DNA fingerprinting: New technique on trial, *News*, (Anderson, A) **339**, 408

DNA fingerprinting: Genetic tests made official by UK courts, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 408

Reasonable doubt, *Correspondence*, (Wood, G F) **341**, 100

Genetic fingerprinting, US. New York State leads on genetic fingerprinting, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 90

Genetic imprinting. Genetic imprinting suggested by maternal heterodisomy in non-deletion Prader-Willi syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, (Nicholls, R D, Knoll, J H M, Butler, M G, Karam, S and Lalande, M) **342**, 281

Genetic linkages. Re-evaluation of the linkage relationship between chromosome 11p loci and the gene for bipolar affective disorder in the Old Order Amish, *Article*, (Kelsoe, J R, Ginns, E I, Egeland, J A, Gerhard, D S, Goldstein, A M, Bale, S J, Pauls, D L, Long, R T, Kidd, K K, Conte, G, Housman, D E and Paul, S M) **342**, 238

Genetic load. A cost of progress, *Correspondence*, (Van Valen, L M) **339**, 248

Genetic manipulation, Australia. Genetic manipulation: Ambitious plans for Australian gene-shearers, *News*, (Ewing, T) **340**, 332

Genetic medicine. Genetic medicine: Go-ahead for gene transfer experiment, *News*, (Palca, J) **339**, 243

Genetic nomenclature. Chaotic names, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ashburner, M and Gubb, D) **339**, 264

Genetic recombination. Meiosis: Initiation of recombination, *News and views*, (Fincham, J R S and Oliver, P) **338**, 14

The barrier to recombination between *Escherichia coli* and *Sal-*

monella typhimurium is disrupted in mismatch-repair mutants, *Article*, (Rayssiguier, C, Thaler, D S and Radman, M) **342**, 396

A protein binding to the J_K recombination sequence of immunoglobulin genes contains a sequence related to the integrase motif, *Letter to Nature*, (Matsunami, N, Hamaguchi, Y, Yamamoto, Y, Kuze, K, Kangawa, K, Matsuo, H, Kawaichi, M and Honjo, T) **342**, 934

Genetic relatedness. Genetic relatedness in primitively eusocial wasps, *Letter to Nature*, (Strassmann, J E, Hughes, C R, Queller, D C, Turillazzi, S, Cervo, R, Davis, S K and Goodnight, K F) **342**, 268

Genetic screening, UK. Genetic screening: UK physicians demand action, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 91

Genetic segregation. Genetic segregation in the maintenance of sexual reproduction, *Letter to Nature*, (Kirkpatrick, M and Jenkins, C D) **339**, 300

Genetic testing. Genetic testing: CF screening premature?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 334

Genetically engineered organisms, release of. Truce on the US horizon for engineered organism releases, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **337**, 681

The release of genetically-engineered micro-organisms, (Sussman, M, Collins, C H, Skinner, F A and Stewart-Tull, D E *editors*) *Book review by* Fincham, J R S.**338**, 214

Environmental release: UK law in the offing, *News*, (Newmark, P) **339**, 499

Genetically-engineered organisms, release of. Engineering organisms for release, *Opinion*, **340**, 81

Genetic engineering: Controls needed on release, *News*, (Newmark, P) **340**, 84

Genetically modified organisms, release of. Engineered organisms: Euro guidelines take shape, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 653

Genetically engineered organisms, release of. Genetic release: No blanket approval, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 178

Genetics. Genethics: The clash between the new genetics and human values, (Suzuki, D and Knudtson, P) *Book review by* Weatherall, D., **337**, 515

Genetic elements in *Escherichia coli*, (Smith-Kleary, P) *Book review by* Boulnois, G.**338**, 183

The selfish gene, new edition, (Dawkins, R) *Book review by* Hull, D L.**342**, 319

Genes and embryos, (Glover, D M and Hames, B D *editors*) *Book review by* Hunt, T.**342**, 630

Genetics, behavioural. Nature and nurture during infancy and early childhood, (Plomin, R, DeFries, J C and Fulker, D W) *Book review by* Butterworth, G.**337**, 222

Genetics, human. Cystic fibrosis, *Scientific correspondence*, (Farrall, M and Scambler, P J) **338**, 24

Unhealthy genes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grinde, B) **338**, 24

Genetics, of schizophrenia. Genetics of schizophrenia, *Correspondence*, (Bains, W) **337**, 402

Genetics, quantitative. Thoroughbred breeding, *Scientific correspondence*, (Beatson, P R) **337**, 414

Thoroughbred breeding: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cunningham, E P) **337**, 414

Genetics, US. Genome mapping: Support ends at Yale for mapping library, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 242

Genetics research, Soviet Union. New light on the Lysenko era, *Commentary*, (Soyfer, V N) **339**, 415

Genome mapping. Genome mapping: Europe's plans turn towards talk, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 104

US project: Bio-information centre, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 104

Genome mapping: Support ends at Yale for mapping library, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 242

Physical mapping of complex genomes, *Miscellany*, (Garza, D, Ajioka, J W, Carulli, J P, Jones, R W, Johnson, D H and Hartl, D L) **340**, 577

Genome mapping: Speak softly or carry a big stick, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 679

No paying twice, *Correspondence*, (Mallet, J) **342**, 336

Genome project. Human genome project: Ethical matters, *News*, (Coles, P) **342**, 108

Genome projects. Genome projects: Full sequence for *E.coli*, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 283

Plant researchers eager for genome programme, *News*, (Ezzell, C and Swinbanks, D) **340**, 491

Human genome: Support for Japan's sequencers from MESC, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 667

Diplomacy please, *Opinion*, **342**, 1

Human genome project: Dealing with the data, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 108

Databases: Johns Hopkins as international host, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 330

Human genome project a cause of friction, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 463

Genome sequencing. Genome sequencing: HUGO to go international, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 3

E. coli genome, *Correspondence*, (Kroger, M) **339**, 330

Human genome: Sequencing by committee, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 647

Genome sequencing: The flatworm's turn, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 648

Genome sequencing: Flatworm's turn next?, *News*, **340**, 6

Human Genome Organisation: Japan still seeking a role, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 724

Genome sequencing, India. Human genome: Sequencing bargain in India?, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **341**, 174

Genomic footprinting. Genomic footprinting with *Taq* polymerase, *Miscellany*, (Saluz, H P and Jost, J P) **338**, 277

Genomic imprinting. Cancer genetics: Genomic imprinting and embryonal tumours, *News and views*, (Reik, W and Surani, M A) **338**, 112

Preferential mutation of paternally derived RB gene as the initial event in sporadic osteosarcoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Toguchida, J, Ishizaki, K, Sasaki, M S, Nakamura, Y, Ikenaga, M, Kato, M, Sugimot, M, Kotoura, Y and Yamamuro, T) **338**, 156

Carcinogenesis: Is imprinting to blame?, *News and views*, (Ponder, B) **340**, 264

Preferential germline mutation of the paternal allele in retinoblastoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Zhu, X, Dunn, J M, Phillips, R A, Goddard, A D, Paton, K E, Becker, A and Gallie, B L) **340**, 312

Genomics. Genomics: International journal of gene mapping and nucleotide sequencing emphasizing analyses of the human and other complex genomes, (McKusick, V A and Ruddle, F H *editors*) *Journal review by* Little, P F R.**341**, 358

Geochemistry. Simulating the Earth: Experimental geochemistry, (Holloway, J R and Wood, B J) *Book review by* Biggar, G M.**339**, 26

Geochemistry, helium isotopes. Plate tectonics: Helium line in the Banda arc, *News and views*, (Silver, E A) **342**, 856

A helium isotope transect along the Indonesian archipelago, *Letter to Nature*, (Hilton, D R and Craig, H) **342**, 906

Geochemistry, isotopes. Isotopes in the Earth sciences, (Bowen, R) *Book review by* Bath, A.**339**, 110

Rocks that are too hot to handle, *Scientific correspondence*, (O'Nions, R K, Griesshaber, E and Oxburgh, E R) **341**, 391

Strontium, neodymium and lead isotope constraints on near-ridge seamount production beneath the South Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, (Castillo, P and Batiza, R) **342**, 262

Mid-ocean ridges: Mixing of basalt magmas, *News and views*, (Klein, E M) **342**, 344

The hafnium paradox and the role of garnet in the source of mid-ocean-ridge basalts, *Letter to Nature*, (Salters, V J M and Hart, S R) **342**, 420

Geochemistry, marine. Halide systematics of submarine hydrothermal vents, *Letter to Nature*, (Campbell, A C and Edmond, J M) **342**, 168

Geochemistry, organic. Post-depositional stability of long-chain alkenones under contrasting redox conditions, *Letter to Nature*, (Prahl, F G, Lange, G J de, Lyle, M and Sparrow, M A) **341**, 434

Early incorporation of polysulphides in sedimentary organic matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Kohnen, M E L, Damsté, J S S, Haven, H L ten and Leeuw, J W de) **341**, 640

Possible origin of *n*-alkanes in high-wax crude oils, *Letter to Nature*, (Tegelaar, E W, Matthezing, R M, Jansenm, J B H, Horsfield, B and Leeuw, W de) **342**, 529

An unusual hopane biodegradation sequence in tar sands from the Pt Arena (Monterey) Formation, *Letter to Nature*, (Requejo, A G and Halpern, H I) **342**, 670

Geochronology. Geochronology: Diamond dating anomalies, *News and views*, (Dodson, M H) **337**, 207

Origin of the anomalous ^{40}Ar-^{39}Ar age of Zaire cubic diamonds: excess ^{40}Ar in pristine mantle fluids, *Article*, (Ozima, M, Zashu, S, Takigami, Y and Turner, G) **337**, 226

Geochronology: ESR dating for the early Earth, *News and views*, (Grün, R) **338**, 543

High-precision mass-spectrometric uranium-series dating of cave deposits and implications for palaeoclimate studies, *Letter to Nature*, (Li, W-X, Lundberg, J, Dickin, A P, Ford, D C, Schwarcz, H P, McNutt, R and Williams, D) **339**, 534

Land-sea correlations in the Pleistocene based on isoleucine epimerization in non-marine molluscs, *Letter to Nature*, (Bowen, D Q, Hughes, S, Sykes, G A and Miller, G H) **340**, 49

$^{40}AR/^{39}AR$ laser-probe dating of diamond inclusions from Premier kimberlite, *Letter to Nature*, (Phillips, D, Onstott, T C and Harris, J W) **340**, 460

U-Pb baddeleyite ages for the Scourie dyke swarm, Scotland: evidence for two distinct intrusion events, *Letter to Nature*, (Heaman, L M and Tarney, J) **340**, 705

Direct dating of Phanerozoic sediments by the ^{238}U-^{206}Pb method, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, P E and Farquhar, R M) **341**, 518

Geodesy. European VLBI in limbo?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 301

Geophysical geodesy: The slow deformations of the Earth, (Lambeck, K) *Book review by* Parsons, B.**338**, 388

Geoid. Global coupling of Earth surface topography with hotspots, geoid and mantle heterogeneities, *Letter to Nature*, (Cazenave, A and Souriau, A Dominh, K) **340**, 54

Geological boundaries. Geological boundaries: Extinctions and carbon cycling, *News and views*, (Delaney, M L) **337**, 18

A unique geochemical record at the Permian/Triassic boundary, *Article*, (Holser, W T, Schönlaub, H-P, Attrep, M, Boeckelmann, K, Klein, P, Magaritz, M, Orth, C J, Fenninger, A, Jenny, C, Kralik, M, Mauritsch, H, Pak, E, Schramm, J-M, Stattegger, K, Schmöller, R) **337**, 39

Geology. Drifting continents and shifting theories: The modern revolution in geology and scientific change, (LeGrand, H E) *Book review by* Rudwick, M.**338**, 688

Geology, Alps. Geotraverses across the Swiss Alps, *Letter to Nature*, (Frei, W, Heitzmann, P, Lehner, P, Muller, St, Olivier, R, Pfiffner, A, Steck, A and Valasek, P) **340**, 544

Kinematics of the Alpine arc, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fry, N) **341**, 576

Kinematics of the Alpine arc: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Platt, J P) **341**, 576

Geology, Andes. Orogeny: Crustal evolution in the Andes, *News and views*, (Wilson, M) **341**, 483

Geology, crustal. Seismic reflection profiles across deep continental crust exposed in the Kapuskasing uplift structure, *Letter to Nature*, (Percival, J A, Green, A G, Milkereit, B, Cook, F A, Geis, W and West, G F) **342**, 416

Geology, Galicia. Undercrusting by serpentinite beneath rifted margins, *Letter to Nature*, (Boillot, G, Féraud, G, Recq, M and Girardeau, J) **341**, 523

Geology, Mars. Strike-slip faulting of ridged plains near Valles Marineris, Mars, *Letter to Nature*, (Schultz, R A) **341**, 424

Geology, museums. Rock Festival at British Museum, *News and views*, **340**, 597

Geology, Quaternary. Quaternary geology for scientists and engineers, (Catt, J A) *Book review by* Devoy, R J.**337**, 420

Geology, South-East Asia. Geological evolution of South-East Asia, (Hutchison, C S) *Book review by* Sengör, A M C.**342**, 27

Geology, stratigraphical. Seismic reflection profiles across deep continental crust exposed in the Kapuskasing uplift structure, *Letter to Nature*, (Percival, J A, Green, A G, Milkereit, B, Cook, F A, Geis, W and West, G F) **342**, 416

Geomagnetic reversals. Palaeomagnetism: Fast changes in geomagnetism, *News and views*, (Fuller, M) **339**, 582

Geomagnetism. Spectral peaks, *Scientific correspondence*, (Liebmann, R) **337**, 312

Determination of absolute palaeointensity using a multi-specimen procedure, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoffman, K A, Constantine, V L and Morse, D L) **339**, 295

Mantle stratification and long-term polar wander, *Letter to Nature*, (Sabadini, R and Yuen, D A) **339**, 373

Palaeomagnetism: Fast changes in geomagnetism, *News and views*, (Fuller, M) **339**, 582

Geometry, history of. Mathematical visions: the pursuit of geometry in Victorian England, (Richard, J L) *Book review by* Grattan-Guinness, I.**339**, 349

Geomorphology. The morphodynamics of the Wadden Sea, (Ehlers, J) *Book review by* Swift, D J P.**338**, 308

Geomorphology, (Morisawa, M *editor*) *Journal review by* Thomas, J B.**341**, 362

Geomorphology, drainage patterns. The role of mantle plumes in the development of continental drainage patterns, *Article*, (Cox, K G) **342**, 873

Geomorphology, Mars. Fluvial valleys and martian palaeoclimates, *Letter to Nature*, (Gulick, V and Baker, V R) **341**, 514

Geomorphology, river beds. Sediment supply and the development of the coarse surface layer in gravel-bedded rivers, *Letter to Nature*, (Dietrich, W E, Kirchner, J W, Ikeda, H and Iseya, F) **340**, 215

Geophysics. Obituary: Sir Harold Jeffreys (1891-1989) , *News and views*, (Runcorn, K) **339**, 102

Theory of the Earth, (Anderson, D L) *Book review by* Smith, P J.**341**, 116

Loma Prieta earthquake: The physics of destruction, *News*, (Budeti, R) **341**, 676

Geophysics, mantle. Mantle geophysics: Mineralogical phase change at the 670-km discontinuity, *News and views*, (Wood, B J) **341**, 278

Germ-warfare. Contamination: A novel, (Pincher, C) *Book review by* Comfort, A. **342**, 304

Gerstmann-Strausler syndrome. Prions: Sheep disease in human clothing, *News and views*, (Weissmann, C) **338**, 298

Linkage of a prion protein missense variant to Gerstmann-Sträussler syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, (Hsiao, K, Baker, H F, Crow, T J, Poulter, M, Owen, F, Terwilliger, J D, Westaway, D, Ott, J and Prusiner, S B) **338**, 342

Gestation, costs of. Fitness costs of gestation and lactation in wild mammals, *Letter to Nature*, (Clutton-Brock, T H, Albon, S D and Guinness, F E) **337**, 260

Gibbons. Biomechanics: Gibbons swing stress away, *News and views*, (Alexander, R M) **342**, 229

Telemetered *in vivo* strain analysis of locomotor mechanics of brachiating gibbons, *Letter to Nature*, (Swartz, S M, Bertram, J E A and Biewener, A A) **342**, 270

Glacial extinctions. Patterns in tree species richness as a test of the glacial extinction hypothesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Adams, J M and Woodward, F I) **339**, 699

Glaciation. Disequilibrium of Holocene sediment yield in glaciated British Columbia, *Letter to Nature*, (Church, M and Slaymaker, O) **337**, 452

Glaciology. Age of Allan Hills 82102, a meteorite found inside the ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishiizumi, K, Jull, A J T, Bonani, G, Suter, M, Wölfli, W, Elmore, D, Kubik, P W and Arnold, J R) **340**, 550

Glass-forming systems. Dynamical transition of myoglobin revealed by inclastic neutron scattering, *Letter to Nature*, (Doster, W, Cusack, S and Petry, W) **337**, 754

Glass transitions. Eutectics and the formation of amorphous alloys, *Letter to Nature*, (Highmore, R J and Greer, A L) **339**, 363

Glasses. Materials science: Aluminium-based glassy alloys, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **341**, 183

Glasses, diaplectic. Static amorphization of anorthite at 300 K and comparison with diaplectic glass, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, Q and Jeanloz, R) **338**, 413

Glasses, metallic. Crystallization: Views of interfacial ephemera, *News and views*, (Greer, A L) **338**, 462

Glial cells. Arachidonic acid induces a prolonged inhibition of glutamate uptake into glial cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Barbour, B, Szatkowski, M, Ingledew, N and Attwell, D) **342**, 918

Glioma cells. Induction of glia-derived nexin after lesion of a peripheral nerve, *Letter to Nature*, (Meier, R, Spreyer, P, Ortmann, R, Hare, A and Monard, D) **342**, 548

Global change. Global change: Politicians still only talking, *News*, (Shulman, S) **342**, 216

Global climate. Political tide turns as threats to global climate develop, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 492

Evolutionary pressures on planktonic production of atmospheric sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, (Caldeira, K) **337**, 732
Anthropogenic climate: Assigning blame before the change, *News*, (Anderson, A) **339**, 568
Global change: France promises timely action, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 572
Global climate change: Equivocation on cooperation, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 7
Global environment. Environment: Academies' global view, *News*, (Kanin, Y) **339**, 494
European academy: Future still vague for new venture, *News*, (Gee, H) **339**, 651
Global environment: New projects flood Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 4
Global environment: US agencies unite on planet Earth, *News*, (Anderson, A) **341**, 4
Global environment: How green is Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 176
Global environment, Japan. Global Environment: Bandwagon heads east, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 242
Global fires, Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary. Organic geochemical evidence for global fires at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Venkatesan, M I and Dahl, J) **338**, 57
Global knowledge. Global knowledge: Americans and Russians mostly at sea, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 216
Global warming. LA cools it, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 195
US Congress plans greenhouse legislation, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 3
The biggest greenhouse still intact, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 111
New authority in view, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 193
Climate: Worldwide atmosphere authority resisted, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 531
Greater global warming revealed by satellite-derived sea-surface-temperature trends, *Letter to Nature*, (Strong, A E) **338**, 642
Political greenhouse, *Opinion*, **339**, 2
Greenhouse effect: Thatcher hosts symposium, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 7
Global warming: Row in the Senate over altered testimony, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 84
Climatic change: Who will save the planet?, *News*, (Palca, J and McGourty, C) **339**, 168
Possible climate change due to SO_2-derived cloud condensation nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Wigley, T M L) **339**, 365
Palaeoclimatology: Ice-age clues for warmer world, *News and views*, (Peel, D A) **339**, 508
The abrupt termination of the Younger Dryas climate event, *Letter to Nature*, (Dansgaard, W, White, J W C and Johnsen, S J) **339**, 532
Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Henderson-Sellers, A and McGuffie, K) **340**, 436
Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Charlson, R J, Lovelock, J E, Andreae, M O and Warren, S G) **340**, 437
Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gavin, J, Kukla, G and Karl, T) **340**, 438
Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ghan, S J, Penner, J E and Taylor, K E) **340**, 438
Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schwartz, S E) **340**, 515
Mirrors to halt global warming?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Seifritz, W) **340**, 603
Spruces not warming to the greenhouse, *News and views*, **341**, 388
Satellite data contamination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Robock, A) **341**, 695
Satellite data contamination: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Strong, A E) **341**, 695
Biases in satellite-derived sea-surface-temperature data, *Letter to Nature*, (Reynolds, R W, Folland, C K and Parker, D E) **341**, 728
Global warming: North Sea changes CO_2 theories, *News*, (Gee, H) **342**, 106
Interhemispheric asymmetry in climate response to a gradual increase of atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, (Stouffer, R J, Manabe, S and Bryan, K) **342**, 660
What price a carbon tax?, *Correspondence*, (Wallis, M K) **342**, 730
Global warming, sea levels. Global sea levels: Floodwaters mark sudden rise, *News and views*, (Tooley, M J) **342**, 20
Globin gene expression. Increased γ-globin expression in a nondeletion HPFH mediated by an erythroid-specific DNA-binding factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin, D I K, Tsai, S-F and Orkin, S H) **338**, 435
Globin genes. A dominant control region from the human β-globin locus conferring integration site-independent gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, (Talbot, D, Collis, P, Antoniou, M, Vidal, M, Grosveld, F and Greaves, D R) **338**, 352
Globular clusters. Primordial binaries and globular cluster evolution, *Letter to Nature*, (Goodman, J and Hut, P) **339**, 40
Globular clusters, pulsars. Astronomy: New pulsar confounds models, *News and views*, (Lyne, A) **342**, 128
A millisecond pulsar in a 32-minute binary orbit, *Letter to Nature*, (Abies, J G, McConnell, D, Jacka, C E, McCulloch, P M, Hall, P J and Hamilton, P A) **342**, 158
Glucagon secretion. Glucose-inhibition of glucagon secretion involves activation of $GABA_2$-receptor chloride channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Rorsman, P, Berggren, P-O, Bokvist, K, Ericson, H, Möhler, H, Östenson, C-G and Smith, P A) **341**, 233
Glucocorticoid-responsive element. Three amino acids of the oestrogen receptor are essential to its ability to distinguish an oestrogen from a glucocorticoid-responsive element, *Letter to Nature*, (Mader, S, Kumar, V and de Verneuil, H, Chambon, P) **338**, 271
Glucocorticoids. Glucocorticoid- and progesterone-specific effects are determined by differential expression of the respective hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Strähle, U, Boshart, M, Keock, G, Stewart, F and Schütz, G) **339**, 629
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. Protein structure: One enzyme from two genes?, *News and views*, (Luzzatto, L) **341**, 286
Glucose metabolism. Modulation of dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca^{2+} channels by glucose metabolism in mouse pancreatic β-cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, P A, Rorsman, P and Ashcroft, F M) **342**, 550
Glucose transport. Expression of an insulin-regulatable glucose carrier in muscle and fat endothelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Virkamäki, A, Palacín, M, Pilch, P F, Testar, X and Zorzano, A) **342**, 798
Glucose transporters. Molecular cloning and characterization of an insulin-regulatable glucose transporter, *Letter to Nature*, (James, D E, Strube, M and Mueckler, M) **338**, 83
Decreased expression of the insulin-responsive glucose transporter in diabetes and fasting, *Letter to Nature*, (Berger, J, Biswas, C, Vicario, P P, Strout, H V, Saperstein, R and Pilch, P F) **340**, 70
Regulation of glucose transporter messenger RNA in insulin-deficient states, *Letter to Nature*, (Sivitz, W I, DeSautel, S L, Kayano, T, Bell, G I and Pessin, J E) **340**, 72
Glutamate. $GABA_A$ responses in hippocampal neurons are potentiated by glutamate, *Letter to Nature*, (Stelzer, A and Wong, R K S) **337**, 170
Arachidonic acid induces a prolonged inhibition of glutamate uptake into glial cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Barbour, B, Szatkowski, M, Ingledew, N and Attwell, D) **342**, 918
Glutamate channels. Multiple conductance channels in type-2 cerebellar astrocytes activated by excitatory amino acids, *Letter to Nature*, (Usowicz, M M, Gallow, V and Cull-Candy, S G) **339**, 380
Glutamate receptors. NMDA and non-NMDA receptors are co-localized at individual excitatory synapses in cultured rat hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Bekkers, J M and Stevens, C F) **341**, 230
Neuroscience: A finger on brain receptors, *News and views*, (Stevens, C F) **342**, 620
Cloning by functional expression of a member of the glutamate receptor family, *Article*, (Hollmann, M, O'Shea-Greenfield, A, Rogers, S W and Heinemann, S) **342**, 643
Molecular structure of the chick cerebellar kainate-binding subunit of a putative glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Gregor, P, Mano, I, Maoz, I, McKeown, M and Teichberg, V I) **342**, 689
Glycine. Neurobiology: Glycine maintains excitement, *News and views*, (Foster, A C and Kemp, J A) **338**, 377
Glycine enhances NMDA-receptor mediated synaptic potentials in neocortical slices, *Letter to Nature*, (Thomson, A M, Walker, V E and Flynn, D M) **338**, 422
Regulation of NMDA receptor desensitization in mouse hippocampal neurons by glycine, *Letter to Nature*, (Mayer, M L, Vyklicky, L and Clements, J) **338**, 425
Glycogen phosphorylase. The allosteric transition of glycogen phosphorylase, *Article*, (Barford, D and Johnson, L N) **340**, 609
Glycosyl phosphatidylinositol-linked proteins. A single amino acid in the glycosyl phosphatidylinositol attachment domain determines the membrane topology of FcRIII, *Letter to Nature*, (Kurosaki, T and Ravetch, J V) **342**, 805
God, existence of. Having the final word . . ., *Correspondence*, (Blasdale, J) **338**, 536
Having the final word . . ., *Correspondence*, (Estling, R.) **338**, 536
The nature of science, *Correspondence*, (Alexander, D R) **342**, 338
Creative force?, *Correspondence*, (Appleby, K P) **342**, 608
Gold deposits. High-temperature hydrothermal precipitation of precious metals on the surface of pyrite, *Letter to Nature*, (Starling, A, Gilligan, J M, Carter, A H C, Foster, R P and Saunders, R A) **340**, 298
Gonadotropins. Origin of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Schwanzel-Fukuda, M and Pfaff, D W) **338**, 161
Gorbachev, Mikhail. Gorbachev needs an answer, *Opinion*, **338**, 527
Gorbachev travels: Different ways with *glasnost*, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 535
Mikhail Gorbachev is back, *Opinion*, **341**, 87
Government, France. Greenpeace's running battle with France now in Antarctica, *News*, (Ewing, T) **337**, 106
Graduate employment, Japan. Japanese jobs: Students prefer finance and pay, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 102
Graduate market, UK. The graduate market in the 1990s, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **339**, 80
Graduate students, UK. PhDs and the ESRC, *Correspondence*, (Skoyles, J R) **341**, 275
Graduates. What prospects for the older graduate?, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **337**, 100
Graft rejection. Immunology: Naked or peptide-clothed MHC?, *News and views*, (Margulies, D H) **342**, 124
Grant applications. The grants game, *Correspondence*, (Horrobin, D F) **339**, 654
Granulites. Lower-crustal processes: Granulites still being formed, *News and views*, (Clemens, J D) **342**, 228
Young high-temperature granulites from the base of the crust in central Mexico, *Letter to Nature*, (Hayob, J L, Essene, E J, Ruiz, J, Ortega-Gutiérrez, F and Aranda-Gómez, J J) **342**, 265
Graphite. Crustal physics: A case of two conductors, *News and views*, (Shankland, T J) **340**, 102
Grain-boundary graphite in rocks and implications for high electrical conductivity in the lower crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Frost, B R, Fyfe, W S, Tazaki, K and Chan, T) **340**, 134
Gravitational lensing. Detectability of gravitational microlensing in the quasar QS02237+0305, *Letter to Nature*, (Kayser, R and Refsdal, S) **338**, 745
Quasar lensing by galaxies?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hogan, C J, Narayan, R and White, S D M) **339**, 106
Quasar lensing by galaxies? Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Webster, R L, Hewett, P C, Harding, M E and Wegner, G A) **339**, 106
Diagnostic properties of moving gravitational lenses, *Letter to Nature*, (Chitre, S M and Saslaw, W C) **341**, 38
Gravity. General relativity: A guide to its consequences for gravity and cosmology, (Martin, J L) *Book review by* Raine, D J **338**, 176
Between quantum and cosmos: Studies and essays in honor of John Archibald Wheeler, (Zurek, W H, van der Merwe, A and Miller, W A *editors*) *Book review by* Barrow, J D **338**, 307
Gravity, non-newtonian. Gravitational physics: Fifth force remains elusive, *News and views*, (Stubbs, C) **338**, 301
The asymmetric monopole and non-newtonian forces, *Letter to Nature*, (Barrett, J W) **341**, 131
An analysis of geophysical experiments to test Newton's law of gravity, *Article*, (Parker, R L and Zumberge, M A) **342**, 29
Gravity measurements. An analysis of geophysical experiments to test Newton's law of gravity, *Article*, (Parker, R L and Zumberge, M A) **342**, 29
Volcano prediction: Measures of little gravity, *News and views*, (Tilling, R I) **342**, 862
Gravity changes as a precursor to volcanic eruption at Poás volcano, Costa Rica, *Letter to Nature*, (Rymer, H and Brown, G) **342**, 902
Gravity modelling. Geophysical evidence for 'thick-skinned' crustal deformation in central Australia, *Article*, (Goleby, B R, Shaw, R D, Wright, C, Kennett, B L N, Lambeck, K) **337**, 325
Gravity waves. New ways with gravitational waves, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bocko, M F) **338**, 122
New ways with gravitational waves, *Scientific correspondence*, (Amaldi, E, Pallottino, G V and Pizzella, G) **338**, 122
Great Attractor. Cosmology: Where is the Great Attractor?, *News and views*, (Kaiser, N) **338**, 538
A marked concentration of galaxy clusters: is this the origin of large-scale motions?, *Letter to Nature*, (Scaramella, R, Baiesi-Pillastrini, G, Chincarini, G, Vettolani, G and Zamorani, G) **338**, 562
The distribution of galaxies in the direction of the 'Great Attractor', *Letter to Nature*, (Raychaudhury, S) **342**, 251
Great Lakes, lead pollution. Isotopic tracers of lead contamination in the Great Lakes, *Letter to Nature*, (Flegal, A R, Nriagu, J O, Niemeyer, S and Coale, K H) **339**, 455
Green politics. All greens now, *Opinion*, **338**, 188
Green politics: New pragmatism pays off, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 369
Ecology in the 20th century: A history, (Bramwell, A) *Book review by* Mabey, R **340**, 273
Green politics make more trouble, *Opinion*, **340**, 489
Green politics, Australia. Elections: Success for Greens, *News*, (Ewing, T) **340**, 89
Greenhouse effect. LA cools it, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 195
Climate shocks: Natural and anthropogenic, (Kondratyev, K Ya) *Book review by* Pittock, A B **337**, 419
Political tide turns as threats to global climate develop, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 492
US Congress plans greenhouse legislation, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 3
The biggest greenhouse still intact, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 111
Impact production of CO_2 by the cretaceous/Tertiary extinction bolide and the resultant heating of the Earth, *Letter to Nature*, (O'Keefe, J D and Ahrens, T J) **338**, 247
Australia: Study planned of greenhouse effect, *News*, (Ewing, T) **338**, 535
Greater global warming revealed by satellite-derived sea-surface-temperature trends, *Letter to Nature*, (Strong, A E) **338**, 642
Political greenhouse, *Opinion*, **339**, 2
Greenhouse effect: Thatcher hosts symposium, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 7
Global warming: Row in the Senate over altered testimony, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 84
Climatic change: Who will save the planet?, *News*, (Palca, J and McGourty, C) **339**, 168
Towards a greenhouse convention, *Opinion*, (J Maddox) **339**, 323
Towards a greenhouse convention, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 323
Possible climate change due to SO_2-derived cloud condensation nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Wigley, T M L) **339**, 365
Anthropogenic climate: Assigning blame before the change, *News*, (Anderson, A) **339**, 568
Greehouse effect: Researchers still at odds, *News*, (Shulman, S and Anderson, A) **339**, 570
Greenhouse effects: Unilateral action urged, *News*, **340**, 177
Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Henderson-Sellers, A and McGuffie, K) **340**, 436
Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Charlson, R J, Lovelock, J E, Andreae, M O and Warren, S G) **340**, 437
Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gavin, J, Kukla, G and Karl, T) **340**, 438
Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ghan, S J, Penner, J E and Taylor, K E) **340**, 438
Mirrors to halt global warming?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Seifritz, W) **340**, 603
Greenhouse effect: Looking at cirrus clouds, *News*, (Dickman, S)

340, 671
Greenhouse dust, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wickramasinghe, N C, Hoyle, F and Rabilizirov, R) **341**, 28
Climate change: Wetter clouds dampen global greenhouse warming, *News and views*, (Slingo, T) **341**, 104
CO_2 and climate: a missing feedback?, *Letter to Nature*, (Mitchell, J F B, Senior, C A and Ingram, W J) **341**, 132
Spruces not warming to the greenhouse, *News and views*, **341**, 388
Reconstruction of tree-line vegetation response to long-term climate change, *Letter to Nature*, (Payette, S, Filion, L, Delwaide, A and Bégin, C) **341**, 429
Antarctic research: Greenhouse seen from South Pole?, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 473
Tropospheric lifetimes of halogenated anaesthetics, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, A C, Canosa-Mas, C E, Parr, A D, Pierce, J M T and Wayne, R P) **341**, 635
Disentangling the greenhouse, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **342**, 339
Greenhouse effect: Government must spend, *News*, (Gee, H) **342**, 468
Interhemispheric asymmetry in climate response to a gradual increase of atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, (Stouffer, R J, Manabe, S and Bryan, K) **342**, 660
What price a carbon tax?, *Correspondence*, (Wallis, M K) **342**, 730
Greenhouse effect: Gauging water-vapour feedback, *News and views*, (Cess, R D) **342**, 736
Observational determination of the greenhouse effect, *Article*, (Raval, A and Ramanathan, V) **342**, 758
Greenhouse effect, CFCs. CFCs: Japan supports ban by the year 2000, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 694
Greenhouse effect, clouds. The role of cloud microphysics in high-cloud feedback effects on climate change, *Letter to Nature*, (Platt, C M R) **341**, 428
Greenhouse effect, feedbacks. Ozone and the greenhouse effect, *Scientific correspondence*, (Oeschger, H and Dütsch, H U) **339**, 19
Greenhouse gases. Convictions on ozone, *Opinion*, **338**, 100
CFCs: Japan supports ban by the year 2000, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 694
Greenpeace. Greenpeace's running battle with France now in Antarctica, *News*, (Ewing, T) **337**, 106
New complaints about US waste in the Antarctic, *News*, (Ewing, T) **337**, 399
Antarctica: Greenpeace's claims refuted, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 9
Greenpeace recognized, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 285
Environmental politics: Is France going green?, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 244
Greenpeace — an apology, *Opinion*, **340**, 171
A letter from Greenpeace, *Correspondence*, (Melchett, P) **340**, 180
Nuclear power, *Correspondence*, (Kurti, N) **341**, 10
groEL protein. Characterization of the yeast *HSP60* gene coding for a mitochondrial assembly factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Reading, D S, Hallberg, R L and Myers, A M) **337**, 655
Ground water. ^{14}C in fractions of dissolved organic carbon in ground water, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphy, E M, Davis, S N, Long, A, Donahue, D and Hull, A J T) **337**, 153
Group theory. Group theory: Symmetry breakthrough, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **341**, 389
Growth factor receptors. Tyrosine kinase receptor indistinguishable from the *c-met* protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Giordano, S, Ponzetto, C, Di Renzo, M F, Cooper, C S and Comoglio, P M) **339**, 155
Neu receptor dimerization, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sternberg, M J E and Gullick, W J) **339**, 587
Growth factors. Cell growth factors: Bicarbonate and pH_i response, *News and views*, (Thomas, R C) **337**, 601
Arginine vasopressin enhances pH_iregulation in the presence of HCO_3 by stimulating three acid-base transport systems, *Letter to Nature*, (Ganz, M B, Boyarsky, G, Sterzel, R B and Boron, W F) **337**, 648
Role for carbohydrate structures in TGF-β1 latency, *Letter to Nature*, (Miyazono, K and Heldin, C-H) **338**, 158
Identification of angiogenic activity and the cloning and expression of platelet-derived endothelial cell growth factor, *Article*, (Ishikawa, F, Miyazono, K, Hellman, U, Drexler, H, Wernstedt, C, Kagiwara, K, Usuki, K, Takaku, F, Risau, W and Heldin, C-H) **338**, 557
Production of the haemopoietic growth factors GM-CSF and interleukin-3 by mast cells in response to IgE receptor-mediated activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Wodnar-Filipowicz, A, Heusser, C H and Moroni, C) **339**, 150
Occupation of the *c-fos* serum response element *in vivo* by multi-protein complex is unaltered by growth factor induction, *Letter to Nature*, (Herrera, R E, Shaw, P E and Nordheim, A) **340**, 68
Interaction between peptide growth factor and homoeobox genes in the establishment of antero-posterior polarity in frog embryos, *Article*, (Altaba, A R i and Melton, D A) **341**, 33
Molecular cloning and expression of human hepatocyte growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakamura, T, Nishizawa, T, Hagiya, M, Seki, T, Shimonishi, M, Sugimura, A, Tashiro, K and Shimizu, S) **342**, 440
The colony stimulating factor-1 receptor associates with and activates phosphatidylinositol-3 kinase, *Letter to Nature*, (Varticovski, L, Druker, B, Morrison, D, Cantley, L and Roberts, T) **342**, 699
PDGF induction of tyrosine phosphorylation of GTPase activating protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Molloy, C J, Bottaro, D P, Fleming, T P, Marshall, M S, Gibbs, J B and Aaronson, S A) **342**, 711
Growth hormone, gene expression. Retinoic acid regulates growth hormone gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, (Bedo, G, Santiseban, P and Aranda, A) **339**, 231
Growth hormones. More wicked ways with hormones, *Opinion*, **338**, 281
New carp park ahead, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 366
Use of growth hormones, *Correspondence*, (Heap, R B) **339**, 94
Use of growth hormones, *Correspondence*, (Lamming, G E) **339**, 94
Transgenic mice with inducible dwarfism, *Letter to Nature*, (Borrelli, E, Heyman, R A, Arias, C, Sawchenko, P E and Evans, R M) **339**, 538
Dissection of functional domains of the pituitary-specific transcription factor GHF-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Theill, L E, Castrillo, J-L, Wu, D and Karin, M) **342**, 945
GTP-binding proteins. Homology of 54K protein of signal-recognition particle, docking protein and two *E. coli* proteins with putative GTP-binding domains, *Letter to Nature*, (Romisch, K, Webb, J, Herz, J, Prehn, S, Frank, R, Vingron, M and Dobberstein, B) **340**, 478
Model for signal sequence recognition from amino-acid sequence of 54K subunit of signal recognition particle, *Letter to Nature*, (Bernstein, H D, Poritz, M A, Strub, K, Hoben, P J, Brenner, S and Walter, P) **340**, 482
GTPase. GTPase inhibiting mutations activate the α chain of G_i and stimulate adenylyl cyclase in human pituitary tumours, *Letter to Nature*, (Landis, C A, Masters, S B, Spada, A, Pace, A M, Bourne, H R and Vallar, L) **340**, 692
GTPase-activating protein. PDGF induction of tyrosine phosphorylation of GTPase activating protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Molloy, C J, Bottaro, D P, Fleming, T P, Marshall, M S, Gibbs, J B and Aaronson, S A) **342**, 711
Guanine-nucleotide-binding proteins. Structure of the guanine-nucleotide-binding domain of the Ha-*ras* oncogene product p21 in the triphosphate conformation, *Article*, (Pai, E F, Kabsch, W, Krengel, U, Holmes, K C, John, J and Wittinghofer, A) **341**, 209
Guanylate cyclase. A membrane form of guanylate cyclase is an atrial natriuretic peptide receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Chinkers, M, Garbers, D L, Chang, M-S, Lowe, D G, Chin, H, Goeddel, D V and Schulz, S) **338**, 78
Guanylate cyclases. Guanylate cyclases send out new signals, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **338**, 18
Differential activation by atrial and brain natriuretic peptides of two different receptor guanylate cyclases, *Letter to Nature*, (Chang, M-s, Lowe, D G, Lewis, M, Hellmiss, R, Chen, E and Goeddel, D V) **341**, 68
Guanylyl cyclase. Cyclase enzymes: Deciphering the mosaic, *News and views*, (Green, N M) **340**, 679
Guard cells. Cytosolic calcium regulates ion channels in the plasma membrane of *Vicia faba* guard cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Schroeder, J I and Hagiwara, S) **338**, 427
Voltage-dependent anion channels in the plasma membrane of guard cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Keller, B U, Hedrich, R and Raschke, K) **341**, 450
Gut development. Transgenic mice overexpressing the mouse homoeobox-containing gene *Hox-1.4* exhibit abnormal gut development, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolgemuth, D J, Behringer, R R, Mostoller, M P, Brinster, R L and Palmiter, R D) **337**, 464
Gymnosperms. A primitive seed-like structure and its implications for early gymnosperm evolution, *Letter to Nature*, (Galtier, J and Rowe, N P) **340**, 225
H I emission. Astronomy: The dark cloud revisited, *News and views*, (Lacey, C and Silk, J) **339**, 256
Ha-*ras* oncogenes. Structure of the guanine-nucleotide-binding domain of the Ha-*ras* oncogene product p21 in the triphosphate conformation, *Article*, (Pai, E F, Kabsch, W, Krengel, U, Holmes, K C, John, J and Wittinghofer, A) **341**, 209
Haemagglutinin. Increased viral pathogenicity after insertion of a 28S ribosomal RNA sequence into the haemagglutinin gene of an influenza virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Khatchikian, D, Orlich, M and Rott, R) **340**, 156
Patch clamp studies of single cell-fusion events mediated by a viral fusion protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Spruce, A E, Iwata, A, White, J M and Almers, W) **342**, 555
Haemoglobin. Increased γ-globin expression in a nondeletion HPFH mediated by an erythroid-specific DNA-binding factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin, D I K, Tsai, S-F and Orkin, S H) **338**, 435
Haemophilia. Genetic engineering of factor VIII, *Miscellany*, (Kaufman, R J) **342**, 207
Haemophilia, AIDS. French haemophiliacs awarded damages, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 253
AIDS-contaminated blood: Haemophiliacs to sue, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 416
Haemophiliacs. Compensation for haemophiliacs, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 677
Haemopoiesis. The molecular control of cell division, differentiation commitment and maturation in haemopoietic cells, *Review article*, (Metcalf, D) **339**, 27
Cloning of cDNA for the major DNA-binding protein of the erythroid lineage through expression in mammalian cells, *Article*, (Tsai, S-T, Martin, D I K, Zon, L I, D'Andrea, A D, Wong, G G and Orkin, S H) **339**, 446
Haemopoietic growth factors. Production of the haemopoietic growth factors GM-CSF and interleukin-3 by mast cells in response to IgE receptor-mediated activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Wodnar-Filipowicz, A, Heusser, C H and Moroni, C) **339**, 150
Hail. Cloud physics: Growth of large hailstones, *News and views*, (Illingworth, A) **337**, 691
Hairs. Hair light guide, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wells, J) **338**, 23
Hairs, light transmission. Biological light guides, *Scientific correspondence*, (Enoch, J M and Lakshminarayanan, V) **340**, 194
Haldane family. Which Haldane?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Passmore, R) **342**, 866
Halley's comet. Quasar enhanced, *Scientific correspondence*, (Alurkar, S K, Sharma, A K, Janardhan, P and Bhonsle, R V) **338**, 211
Quasar enhanced: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ananthakrishnanb, S, Manoharan, P K and Venugopal, V R) **338**, 212
Halley's comet is quite young, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 95
Halons. Ozone limitations, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 587
Halophane. Correlation between the anaesthetic effect of halothane and saturable binding in brain: Correction, *Letter to Nature*, (Evers, A S, Berkowitz, B A and d'Avignon, D A) **341**, 766
Hazard prevention, France. France: Hazard prevention, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 105
Hazards, natural. Natural Hazards: An international journal of hazards research and prevention, (El-Sabh, M I, Schneider, G and Tsuchiya, Y *editors*) *Journal review by* Whittow, J **341**, 363
Health. The health conspiracy: How doctors, the drug industry and the government undermine our health, (Collier, J) *Book review by* Lock, S **338**, 671
World health: Health for all by year 2000?, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 176
Health, England. Health for sale: Quackery in England 1660-1850, (Porter, R) *Book review by* Booth, C C **341**, 115
Health, radiation hazards. Radiation limits, *Scientific correspondence*, (Roberts, L E J) **340**, 272
Health, surveys. Don't blame us, *Correspondence*, (Jackson, R) **342**, 608
Health, US. Health: Transfer of responsibility, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 251
Health care, UK. Paying the price of health care, *Opinion*, **337**, 489
Health hazards. Cancer: Inquiry into Pasteur deaths, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 607
Health hazards, chemicals. Sunset for dangerous chemicals, *Correspondence*, (Wahlström, B) **341**, 276
Dangerous chemicals, *Correspondence*, (Bayer, E and Geckelere, K E) **342**, 849
Health hazards, radiation. Radiation risk, *Scientific correspondence*, (Baverstock, K F) **339**, 588
Health hazards, UK. Safety regulations: Fears on costs of new requirements, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 610
Health hyazards, chemicals. Hidden dangers, *Correspondence*, (Roman, S) **342**, 474
Health matters. Dioxin and health: Agent Orange study blasted, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 179
Health research, US. NIH: Wyngaarden resigns, *News*, (Austin, P) **339**, 6
Health risks. Nuclear installations not the cause of cancer?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 213
Hearing. Sound-induced motility of isolated cochlear outer hair cells is frequency-specific, *Letter to Nature*, (Brundin, L, Flock, I and Canlon, B) **342**, 814
Hearing, sense of. How the ear's works work, *Review article*, (Hudspeth, A J) **341**, 397
Heart attacks. Dynamics of the multidomain fibrinolytic protein urokinase from two-dimensional NMR, *Letter to Nature*, (Oswald, R E, Bogusky, M J, Bamberger, M, Smith, A G and Dobson, C M) **337**, 579
Lipoprotein receptors: Unravelling atherosclerosis, *News and views*, (Scott, J) **338**, 118
Heart disease. A potential basis for the thrombotic risks associated with lipoprotein *a*, *Letter to Nature*, (Miles, L A, Fless, G M, Levin, E G, Scanu, A M and Plow, E F) **339**, 301
Heart disease risks, *Scientific correspondence*, (Elford, J and Shaper, A G) **340**, 514
Lipoprotein(a) : Thrombogenesis linked to atherogenesis at last?, *News and views*, (Scott, J) **341**, 22
Heart drugs. Genentech's heart drug, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 6
Heart muscle. Chloride conductance regulated by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in cardiac myocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Bahinski, A, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P and Gadsby, D C) **340**, 718
Calcitonin gene-related peptide regulates calcium current in heart muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Ono, K, Delay, M, Nakajima, T, Irisawa, H and Giles, W) **340**, 721
Heat conduction. Heat conduction is a can of worms, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 373
Heat-flow measurements. Heat-flow variations correlated with buried basement topography on the Juan de Fuca Ridge flank, *Letter to Nature*, (Davis, E E, Chapman, D S, Forster, C B and Villinger, H) **342**, 533
Heat-shock proteins. GroE heat-shock proteins promote assembly of foreign prokaryotic ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase oligomers in *Escherichia coli*, *Article*, (Goloubinoff, P, Gatenby, A A and Lorimer, G H) **337**, 44
Mitochondrial heat-shock protein hsp60 is essential for assembly of proteins imported into yeast mitochondria, *Article*, (Cheng, M Y, Hartl, F-U, Martin, J, Pollock, R A, Kalousek, F, Neupert, W, Hallberg, E M, Hallberg, R L and Horwich, A L) **337**, 620
Characterization of the yeast *HSP60* gene coding for a mitochondrial assembly factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Reading, D S, Hallberg, R L and Myers, A M) **337**, 655
Protein folding in mitochondria requires complex formation with hsp60 and ATP hydrolysis, *Article*, (Ostermann, J, Horwich, A L, Neupert, W and Hartl, F-H) **341**, 126
Demonstration by genetic suppression of interaction of GroE products with many proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Dyk, T K Van, Gatenby, A A and LaRossa, R A) **342**, 451
Hebbian covariance. Associative long-term depression in the hippo-

campus induced by hebbian covariance, *Letter to Nature*, (Stanton, P K and Sejnowski, T J) **339**, 215

Hebrew Pentateuch. Biblical criticism, *News*, (Salaman, M H) **337**, 10

Helicases. Mitochondrial splicing requires a protein from a novel helicase family, *Letter to Nature*, (Séraphin, B, Simon, M, Boulet, A and Faye, G) **337**, 84

Helicopters. Human-powered flight: Helicopter hovers for a moment, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 727

Heliocentric theory. Heliocentric tangents, *Correspondence*, (Shakman, S H) **338**, 456

Heliocentric oresme, *Correspondence*, (Comins, F W) **339**, 330

Helium, liquid. Low-temperature physics: Viscosity of ^{3}He-^{4}He solutions, *News and views*, (McClintock, P V E) **337**, 16

Helium, mantle and crustal. Rocks that are too hot to handle, *Scientific correspondence*, (O'Nions, R K, Griesshaber, E and Oxburgh, E R) **341**, 391

Leakage of helium from the Pannonian basin, *Letter to Nature*, (Martel, D J, Deák, J, Dövenyi, P, Horváth, F, O'Nions, R K, Oxburgh, E R, Stegena, L and Stute, M) **342**, 908

Helium-3. Low-temperature physics: Magnetism of layered helium-3, *News and views*, (McClintock, P V E) **340**, 98

Helium isotope analyses. Rocks that are too hot to handle, *Scientific correspondence*, (O'Nions, R K, Griesshaber, E and Oxburgh, E R) **341**, 391

Plate tectonics: Helium line in the Banda arc, *News and views*, (Silver, E A) **342**, 856

A helium isotope transect along the Indonesian archipelago, *Letter to Nature*, (Hilton, D R and Craig, H) **342**, 906

Leakage of helium from the Pannonian basin, *Letter to Nature*, (Martel, D J, Deák, J, Dövenyi, P, Horváth, F, O'Nions, R K, Oxburgh, E R, Stegena, L and Stute, M) **342**, 908

Helium isotope geochemistry. Helium isotope ratios in circum-Pacific volcanic arcs, *Article*, (Poreda, R and Craig, H) **338**, 473

Hepatitis. Hepatitis viruses: Blood donors to be screened, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 467

Hepatitis B virus. Another vaccine enters the fray, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 106

Biosynthesis of the reverse transcriptase of hepatitis B viruses involves *de novo* translational initiation not ribosomal frameshifting, *Letter to Nature*, (Chang, L-J, Pryciak, P, Ganem, D and Varmus, H E) **337**, 364

Hepatitis delta virus disease. Basis of hepatitis delta virus disease?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Negro, F, Gerin, J L, Purcell, R H and Miller, R H) **341**, 111

Hepatocytes. Molecular cloning and expression of human hepatocyte growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakamura, T, Nishizawa, T, Hagiya, M, Seki, T, Shimonishi, M, Sugimura, A, Tashiro, K and Shimizu, S) **342**, 440

Herbig-Haro objects. The HH111 jet and multiple outflow episodes from young stars, *Letter to Nature*, (Reipurth, B) **340**, 42

Astrophysics: Stellar winds and jets resolved, *News and views*, (Hartmann, L) **340**, 432

Herbivores. Megaherbivores: The influence of very large body size on ecology, (Owen-Smith, R N) *Book review by* Festa-Bianchet, M **338**, 386

Herbivory. Resource availability hypothesis of plant antiherbivore defence tested in a South African savanna ecosystem, *Letter to Nature*, (Bryant, J P, Kuropat, P J, Cooper, S M, Frisby, K and Owen-Smith, N) **340**, 227

Ecosystem-level patterns of primary productivity and herbivory in terrestrial habitats, *Letter to Nature*, (McNaughton, S J, Oesterheld, M, Frank, D A and Williams, K J) **341**, 142

Heredity. The Mendelian revolution: The emergence of hereditarian concepts in modern science and society, (Bowler, P J) *Book review by* Jones, J S **342**, 352

Herpes. Productive dual infection of human CD4$^+$ T lymphocytes by HIV-1 and HHV-6, *Letter to Nature*, (Lusso, P, Ensoli, B, Markham, P D, Ablashi, D V, Salahuddin, S Z, Tschachler, E, Wong-Staal, F and Gallo, R C) **337**, 370

Herring. Modelling the advection of herring larvae in the North Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Bartsch, J, Brander, K, Heath, M, Munk, P, Richardson, K and Svendsen, E) **340**, 632

Heterochromatin. Heterochromatin: Molecular and structural aspects, *Book review by* Brown, W R A **337**, 314

High-definition television. Japan: Electronic Leonardo, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 533

High-energy physics. Beamtimes and lifetimes: The world of high energy physicists, (Traweek, S) *Book review by* Metropolis K and Quigg, C **338**, 215

Z^0 factory makes ready, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 606

Another red herring leads nowhere, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 253

Physics opportunities at LEP, *Review article*, (Ellis, J) **340**, 277

Not so fishy, *Scientific correspondence*, (Meyerhof, W E, Danzmann, K and Cline, D) **340**, 349

Particle physics: SLC changes its tactics, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 587

High-energy physics needs thought, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **340**, 593

High-energy physics: Beaming in on the Z^0 particle, *News and views*, (Miller, D J) **340**, 677

Early Z^0s encourage CERN physicists, *News and views*, **340**, 677

High-energy physics: Beauty of the standard model, *News and views*, (Miller, D J) **341**, 388

Collision course, *Correspondence*, (Yaes, R J) **342**, 12

Harmony among physicists, *Correspondence*, (Rubbia, C) **342**, 113

From quarks to the cosmos: Tools of discovery, (Lederman, L M and Schramm, D N) *Book review by* Shipman, H and Hart, N **342**, 354

High-energy physics: The Big Bang's magic number, *News and views*, (Close, F) **342**, 619

The experimental foundations of particle physics, (Cahn, R N and Goldhaber, G) *Book review by* Perkins, D H **342**, 872

Superconducting Super Collider: Rumours of trouble denied, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 465

High-energy physics, Australia. High-energy physics: Ambitious institute, *News*, (Ewing, T) **339**, 328

High-energy physics, India. SSC: India offers help, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 531

High-energy physics, US. High-energy physics: SSC is brought another step nearer reality, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 4

High-pressure physics. Static amorphization of anorthite at 300 K and comparison with diaplectic glass, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, Q and Jeanloz, R) **338**, 413

Acoustic emissions and shear instabilities during phase transformations in Si and Ge at ultrahigh pressure, *Letter to Nature*, (Meade, C and Jeanloz, R) **339**, 616

High technology, Japan. High technology: Kansai science city takes root, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 285

High-temperature superconductivity. Two birds . . ., *Correspondence*, (Hill, R) **339**, 10

Valency and superconductors, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tranquada, J M, Heald, S M, Moodenbaugh, A R, Liang, G and Croft, M) **340**, 349

Higher education. OECD: Dangers for higher education, *News*, (Coles, P) **342**, 468

Higher education, Australia. Australia: Science fiction for science students, *News*, (Ewing, T) **338**, 609

Higher education, Europe. Europe launches new-technology education project by satellite, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 496

Higher education, France. Most French pupils to go to university, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 296

Higher education, UK. British government reviews its plans for student loans, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 105

Graduates — for better, for worse, *Commentary*, (Ashworth, J M) **337**, 223

Higher education crisis (cont'd) , *Opinion*, **338**, 445

Higher education: British-German collaboration agreed, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 608

More market force, *Opinion*, **339**, 1

British musical chairs, *Opinion*, **340**, 328

Students for higher education, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **342**, 102

Can student numbers be doubled?, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **342**, 720

Higher education, West Germany. Higher education: British-German collaboration agreed, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 608

Himalayas. The case of the peripatetic fossils, *Commentary*, (Talent, J A) **338**, 613

The peripatetic fossils: part 2, *Commentary*, (Gupta, V J) **341**, 11

The peripatetic fossils: part 3, Upper Palaeozoic of Lahul-Spiti, *Commentary*, (Ahluwalia, A D) **341**, 13

The peripatetic fossils: part 3, Early Devonian ostracodes, *Commentary*, (Bhatia, S B) **341**, 15

The peripatetic fossils: part 3, The Kinnaur region, *Commentary*, (Bassi, U K) **341**, 15

The peripatetic fossils: part 3, Breakdown of trust, *Commentary*, (Janvier, P) **341**, 16

Hipparcos. Satellites: Hipparcos launch delay, *News*, (Gee, H) **340**, 252

Hipparcos mission. Hipparcos: Original mission abandoned, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 3

Hipparcos satellite. Hipparcos: Bad day for astronomers, *News*, (Neto, R B) **340**, 491

Hipparcos: ESA tries to salvage Hipparcos, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 581

Hipparcos: Rescue nearly over, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 269

Hippocampus. $GABA_A$ responses in hippocampal neurons are potentiated by glutamate, *Letter to Nature*, (Stelzer, A and Wong, R K S) **337**, 170

Rapid increase of an immediate early gene messenger RNA in hippocampal neurons by synaptic NMDA receptor activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Cole, A J, Saffen, D W, Baraban, J M and Worley, PF) **340**, 474

Hippocampal abnormalities in amnesic patients revealed by high-resolution magnetic resonance imaging, *Letter to Nature*, (Press, G A, Amaral, D G and Squire, L R) **341**, 54

NMDA and non-NMDA receptors are co-localized at individual excitatory synapses in cultured rat hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Bekkers, J M and Stevens, C F) **341**, 230

Optical imaging of calcium accumulation in hippocampal pyramidal cells during synaptic activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Regehr, W G, Connor, J A and Tank, D W) **341**, 533

Induction of long-term activity-dependent enhancement of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus by arachidonic acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, J H, Errington, M L, Lynch, M A and Bliss, T V P) **341**, 739

Recovery of spatial learning deficits after decay of electrically induced synaptic enhancement in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Castro, C A, Silbert, L H, McNaughton, B L and Barnes, C A) **342**, 545

Hirohito. Japan loses its most illustrious biologist, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 107

History, North America. Archaeological perspectives on the battle of the Little Bighorn, (Scott, D D and Fox, R A) *Book review by* Krech III, S **342**, 627

History, of astronomy. Nevil Maskelyne: The seaman's astronomer, (Howse, D) *Book review by* Meadows, J **341**, 496

History, of mathematics. Mathematical visions: the pursuit of geometry in Victorian England, (Richard, J L) *Book review by* Grattan-Guinness, I **339**, 349

History of science. The Galileo affair: A documentary history, (Finocchiaro, M A) *Book review by* Temple R **341**, 394

Sidereus nuncius or the sidereal messenger, (Galilei, G) *Book review by* Temple, R **341**, 394

The timetables of science. A chronology of the most important people and events in the history of science, (Hellemans, A and Bunch, B) *Book review by* Bynum, W F **342**, 320

Asimov's chronology of science and discovery, (Asimov, I) *Book review by* Bynum, W F **342**, 320

The American development of biology, (Rainger, R, Benson, K R and Maienschein, J *editors*), *Book review by* Bynum, W F **337**, 697

Origins: The Darwin College lectures, (Fabian, A C *editor*) *Book review by* Cairns-Smith, A G **337**, 698

The non-Darwinian revolution: Reinterpreting a historical myth, (Bowler, P J) *Book review by* Ridley, M **338**, 26

History of science: Meitner receives her due, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 497

Science à la mode: Physical fashions and fictions, (Rothman, T) *Book review by* Heilbron, J L **340**, 608

HIV. AIDS: HIV and Kaposi's sarcoma in mice, *News and views*, (Weiss, R A) **337**, 112

Effect of recombinant soluble CD4 in rhesus monkeys infected with simian immunodeficiency virus of macaques, *Letter to Nature*, (Watanabe, M, Reimann, K A, DeLong, P A, Liu, T, Fisher, R A and Letvin, N L) **337**, 267

HIV a problem for Indian blood banks, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 295

Soluble CD4 blocks the infectivity of diverse strains of HIV and SIV for T cells and monocytes but not for brain and muscle cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Clapham, P R, Weber, J N, Whitby, D, McIntosh, K, Dalgleish, A G, Maddon, P J, Deen, K C, Sweet, R W and Weiss, R A) **337**, 368

Productive dual infection of human CD4$^+$ T lymphocytes by HIV-1 and HHV-6, *Letter to Nature*, (Lusso, P, Ensoli, B, Markham, P D, Ablashi, D V, Salahuddin, S Z, Tschachler, E, Wong-Staal, F and Gallo, R C) **337**, 370

Crystal structure of retroviral protease proves relationship to aspartic protease family, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, M, Jaskólski, M, Rao, J K M, Leis, J and Wlodawer, A) **337**, 576

First report on US AIDS behaviour, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **337**, 589

Retroviral proteinases: A second front against AIDS, *News and views*, (Blundell, T and Pearl, L) **337**, 596

Three-dimensional structure of aspartyl protease from human immunodeficiency virus HIV-1, *Article*, (Navia, M A, Fitzgerald, P M D, McKeever, B M, Leu, C-H, Heimbach, J C, Herber, W K, Sigal, P L and Springer, J P) **337**, 615

Human immunodeficiency virus: Revving up gene expression, *News and views*, (Green, M R and Zapp, M L) **338**, 200

Incubation period of AIDS in San Francisco, *Letter to Nature*, (Bacchetti, P and Moss, A R) **338**, 251

The HIV-1 *rev trans*-activator acts through a structured target sequence to activate nuclear export of unspliced viral mRNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Malim, M H, Hauber, J, Le, S-Y, Maizel, J V and Cullen, B R) **338**, 254

AIDS: Defective viruses to blame?, *News and views*, (Weiss, R A) **338**, 458

AIDS: The HIV myth, (Adams, J) *Book review by* Griffin, B E **338**, 670

Incubation time for AIDS from French transfusion-associated cases, *Letter to Nature*, (Costagliola, D, Mary, J -Y, Brouard, N, Laporte, A and Valleron, A -J) **338**, 768

HIV testing: Human rights assessed, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 8

AIDS: drug user: AIDS and the new drug injector, *Commentary*, (Friedman, S R, Des Jarlais, D C, Neaigus, A, Abdul-Quadar, A, Sotheran, J L, Sufian, M, Tross, S and Goldsmith, D) **339**, 333

Immunodeficiency viruses: the simian-human connection, *News and views*, (Doolittle, R F) **339**, 338

Interleukin-2 production used to detect antigenic peptide recognition by T-helper lymphocytes from asymptomatic HIV-seropositive individuals, *Letter to Nature*, (Clerici, M, Stocks, N I, Zajac, R A, Boswell, R N, Berstein, D C, MAnn, D L, Shearer, G M and Berzofsky, J A) **339**, 383

An African primate lentivirus, (SIV$_{sm}$), closely related to HIV-?, *Letter to Nature*, (Hirsch, V M, Olmsted, R A, Murphey-Corb, M, Purcell, R H and Johnson, P R) **339**, 389

Replicatable RNA reporters, *Miscellany*, (Kramer, F R and Lizardi, P M) **339**, 401

When to track AIDS, *Opinion*, **339**, 492

AIDS conference: Just another meeting?, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 496

Identification of human CD4 residues affecting class II MHC versus HIV-1 gp120 binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Clayton, L K, Sieh, M, Pious, D A and Reinherz, E L) **339**, 548

AIDS: US forecast too low?, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 651

AIDS: Do antibodies enhance the infection of cells by HIV?, *News and views*, (Bolognesi, D P) **340**, 431

Defective viruses and AIDS, *Scientific correspondence*, (Duesberg, P) **340**, 515

Single amino-acid changes in HIV envelope affect viral tropism and receptor binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Cordonnier, A, Montagnier, L and Emerman, M) **340**, 571

AIDS closer to becoming a treatable disease, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 581

AIDS now a tractable disease?, *Opinion*, **340**, 663

No news is bad news, *Opinion*, **341**, 87

AIDS treatment: 'Parallel track' for ddI, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 474

AIDS: Complexities and strategies, *News and views*, (Newmark,

P) **341**, 566

SIV adaption to human cells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hirsch, V M, Edmondson, P, Murphey-Corb, M, Arbeille, B, Johnson, P R and Mullins, J I) **341**, 573

Priority on HIV, *Opinion*, **342**, 462

Hepatitis viruses: Blood donors to be screened, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 467

AIDS: Crisis . . . what crisis?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 728

AIDS: East Berlin risks grow, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 847

A highly divergent HIV-2 related isolate, *Letter to Nature*, (Dietrich, U, Adamski, M, Kreutz, R, Seipp, A, Kühnel, H and Rübsamen-Waigmann, H) **342**, 948

HIV, India. Further fears of HIV in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 496

Blood products: All suspect in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 611

HIV, patents. AIDS: US patent for Montagnier, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 253

HIV, Rev protein. Sequence-specific RNA binding by the HIV-1 Rev protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Zapp, M L and Green, M R) **342**, 714

Specific binding of HIV-1 recombinant Rev protein to the Rev-responsive element *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Daly, T J, Cook, K S, Gray, G S, Maione, T E and Rusche, J R) **342**, 816

HIV-1 protease, mutagenesis of. Complete mutagenesis of the HIV-1 protease, *Letter to Nature*, (Loeb, D D, Swanstrom, R, Everitt, L, Manchester, M, Stamper, S E and Hutchison, C A) **340**, 397

HIV-1 proteinase. X-ray analysis of HIV-1 proteinase at 2.7 Å resolution confirms structural homology among retroviral enzymes, *Letter to Nature*, (Lapatto, R, Blundell, T, Hemmings, A, Overington, J, Wilderspin, A, Wood, S, Merson, J R, Whittle, P J, Danley, D E, Geoghegan, K F, Hawrylik, S J, Lee, S E, Scheld, K G and Hobart, P M) **342**, 299

HIV detection. HIV detection by genetic engineering methods, (Luciw, P A and Steimer, K S *editors*) *Book review by* Mortimer, P **339**, 518

HIV gene expression. Activation of HIV gene expression during monocyte differentiation by induction of NF- B, *Letter to Nature*, (Griffin, G E, Leung, K, Folks, T M, Kunkel, S and Nabel, G J) **339**, 70

HIV infection, of brain. Misidentified cell, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stratton, M R, Reeves, B R and Cooper, C S) **337**, 311

HIV neutralization. Highly efficient neutralization of HIV with recombinant CD4-immunoglobulin molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Traunecker, A, Schneider, J, Kiefer, H and Karjalainen, K) **339**, 68

HIV-poliovirus chimaera. HIV/Poliovirus chimaera in AIDS research, *News and views*, (Lockshin, C, Filman, D J and Hogle, J M) **339**, 340

An engineered poliovirus chimaera elicits broadly reactive HIV-1 neutralizing antibodies, *Letter to Nature*, (Evans, D J, McKeating, J, Meredith, J M, Burke, K L, Katrak, K, John, A, Ferguson, M, Minor, P D, Weiss, R A and Almond, J W) **339**, 385

HIV testing, UK. HIV testing: UK blood screening begins, *News*, (Newmark, P) **342**, 466

HIV vaccine. AIDS: vaccine: Prospects for a vaccine against HIV, *Commentary*, (Ada, G) **339**, 331

HIV vaccine research. An engineered poliovirus chimaera elicits broadly reactive HIV-1 neutralizing antibodies, *Letter to Nature*, (Evans, D J, McKeating, J, Meredith, J M, Burke, K L, Katrak, K, John, A, Ferguson, M, Minor, P D, Weiss, R A and Almond, J W) **339**, 385

HIVs, origin of. Sequence of a novel simian immunodeficiency virus from a wild-caught African mandrill, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsujimoto, H, Hasegawa, A, Maki, N, Fukasawa, M, Miura, T, Speidel, S, Cooper, R W, Moriyama, E N, Gojobori, T and Hayami, M) **341**, 539

HLA. HLA and insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Erlich, H A) **337**, 415

HLA molecules. Direct binding of influenza peptides to class I HLA molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Chen, B P and Parham, P) **337**, 743

HLA structures. Specificity pockets for the side chains of peptide antigens in HLA-Aw68, *Letter to Nature*, (Garrett, T P J, Saper, M A, Bjorkman, P J, Strominger, J L and Wiley, D C) **342**, 692

Hodgkin's disease. Nuclear installations not the cause of cancer?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 213

Homeobox genes. Production of chimaeric mice containing embryonic stem (ES) cells carryinga homoeobox *hox 1.1* allele mutated by homologous recombination, *Letter to Nature*, (Zimmer, A and Gruss, P) **338**, 150

Homeopathy. Benveniste cont . . ., *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 103

Homeostasis. Differential activation by atrial and brain natriuretic peptides of two different receptor guanylate cyclases, *Letter to Nature*, (Chang, M-s, Lowe, D G, Lewis, M, Hellmiss, R, Chen, E and Goeddel, D V) **341**, 68

Hominids. Our ancestors, *Scientific correspondence*, (Van Valen, L M) **338**, 304

Homoeobox-containing genes. *Caenorhabditis elegans* has scores of homoeobox-containing genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Bürglin, T R, Finney, M, Coulson, A and Ruvkun, G) **341**, 239

Segmental expression of Hox-2 homoeobox-containing genes in the developing mouse hindbrain, *Article*, (Wilkinson, D G, Bhatt, S, Cook, M, Boncinelli, E and Krumlauf, R) **341**, 405

Homoeobox genes. Transgenic mice overexpressing the mouse homoeobox-containing gene *Hox-1.4* exhibit abnormal gut development, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolgemuth, D J, Behringer, R R, Mostoller, M P, Brinster, R L and Palmiter, R D) **337**, 464

Interaction between peptide growth factor and homoeobox genes in the establishment of antero-posterior polarity in frog embryos, *Article*, (Altaba, A R i and Melton, D A) **341**, 33

Characterization of a homologue of bithorax-complex genes in the leech *Hirudo medicinalis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Wysocka-Diller, J W, Aisemberg, G O, Baumgarten, M, Levine, M and Macagno, E R) **341**, 760

Coordinate expression of the murine *HOX-5* complex homoeobox-containing genes during limb pattern formation, *Article*, (Dollé, P, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J-C, Falkenstein, H, Renucci, A and Duboule, D) **342**, 767

Homoeobox proteins. Segment-specific expression of a homoeobox-containing gene in the mouse hindbrain, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphy, P, Davidson, D R and Hill, R E) **341**, 156

Homoeodomain proteins. The Oct-1 homoeodomain directs formation of a multiprotein-DNA complex with the HSV transactivator VP16, *Letter to Nature*, (Stern, S, Tanaka, M and Herr, W) **341**, 624

Homoeopathy. Homoeopathic test, *Scientific correspondence*, (Roberts, T D M) **342**, 350

Homoeoproteins. *Distal-less* encodes a homoeodomain protein required for limb development in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Cohen, S M, Brönner, G, Küntther, F, Jürgens, G and Jäckle, H) **338**, 432

Homoeotic genes. *Drosophila* homoeotic genes encode transcriptional activators similar to mammalian OTF-2; Erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Thali, M, Müller, M M, DeLornzi, M, Matthias, P and Bienz, M) **337**, 290

In vivo binding pattern of a *trans*-regulator of homoeotic genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Letter to Nature*, (Zink, B and Paro, R) **337**, 468

Homologous recombination. Production of chimaeric mice containing embryonic stem (ES) cells carryinga homoeobox *hox 1.1* allele mutated by homologous recombination, *Letter to Nature*, (Zimmer, A and Gruss, P) **338**, 150

Production of a mutation in the mouse *En-2* gene by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Joyner, A L, Skarnes, W C and Rossant, J) **338**, 153

Germ-line transmission of a disrupted β_2-microglobulin gene produced by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Zijlstra, M, Li, E, Sajjadi, F, Subrammani, S and Jaenisch, R) **342**, 435

Honey bees. Genetic specialists, kin recognition and nepotism in honey-bee colonies, *Letter to Nature*, (Page, R E, Robinson, G E and Fondrk, M K) **338**, 576

Evolution: Neotropical African bees, *News and views*, (Page, R E) **339**, 181

Evidence from mitochondrial DNA that African honey bees spread as continuous maternal lineages, *Letter to Nature*, (Hall, H G and Muralidharan, K) **339**, 211

Neotropical Africanized hoaey bees have African mitochondrial DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, D R, Taylor, O R and Brown, W M) **339**, 213

Social insects: Who are the drone police?, *News and views*, (Seger, J) **342**, 741

Worker policing in the honeybee, *Letter to Nature*, (Ratnieks, F L W and Visscher, P K) **342**, 796

Lethality of 'killer' bee stings, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schumacher, M J, Schmidt, J O and Egen, N B) **337**, 413

Honey bees and 'yellow' rain. Honeybees and 'yellow rain', *Scientific correspondence*, (Mardan, M and Kevan, P G) **341**, 191

Honeyguides. Ecology: Honeyguides and humans, *News and views*, (May, R M) **338**, 707

Hormone receptors. Glucocorticoid- and progesterone-specific effects are determined by differential expression of the respective hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Strähle, U, Boshart, M, Keock, G, Stewart, F and Schütz, G) **339**, 629

Hormones. Chemical codes for the control of behaviour in arthropods, *Review article*, (Bicker, G and Menzel, R) **337**, 33

Inhibition of thyroid hormone action by a non-hormone binding c-erbA protein generated by alternative mRNA splicing, *Letter to Nature*, (Koenig, R J, Lazar, M A, Hodin, R A, Brent, G A, Larsen, P R, Chin, W W and Moore, D D) **337**, 659

A membrance form of guanylate cyclase is an atrial natriuretic peptide receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Chinkers, M, Garbers, D L, Chang, M-S, Lowe, D G, Chin, H, Goeddel, D V and Schulz, S) **338**, 78

Horror films. Horrorstruck, *Correspondence*, (Granoff, A) **341**, 379

To boldly go . . ., *Correspondence*, (Brin, D) **341**, 682

Horror movies. Seeing the worst side of science, *Commentary*, (Tudor, A) **340**, 589

Hotspots. Distribution of seamounts in the North Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, (Epp, D and Smoot, N C) **337**, 254

Contamination of Indian Ocean asthenosphere by the Kerguelen-Heard mantal plume, *Letter to Nature*, (Storey, M, Saunders, A D, Tarney, J, Gibson, I L, Norry, M J, Thirlwall, M F, Leat, P, Thompson, R N and Menzies, M A) **338**, 574

Global coupling of Earth surface topography with hotspots, geoid and mantle heterogeneities, *Letter to Nature*, (Cazenave, A and Souriau, A Dominh, K) **340**, 54

Geophysics: Hotspots and mantle convection, *News and views*, (Houseman, G) **340**, 263

Thermal entrainment by deflected mantle plumes, *Letter to Nature*, (Richards, M A and Griffiths, R W) **342**, 900

HTLV. Exocrinopathy resembling sjögren's syndrome in HTLV-1 *tax* transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, J E, Hinrichs, S H, Vogel, J and Jay, G) **341**, 72

Huamn genome project, US. Diplomacy please, *Opinion*, **342**, 1

Hubble Space Telescope. Hubble telescope delays prove a boon for some, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **337**, 201

Space Telescope ready at last, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **338**, 199

Launch programme: Hubble telescope faces further delay, *News*, (Palca, J) **339**, 242

Space telescope: Demand sufficient for nine more 'Hubbles', *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 333

Human ancestry. Our ancestors, *Scientific correspondence*, (Van Valen, L M) **338**, 304

Human biology. Human biology: An introduction to human evolution, variation, growth, and adaptability, 3rd edn., (Harrison, G A, Tanner, J M, Pilbeam, D R and Baker, P T) *Book review by* Tattersall, I **338**, 184

Human burials. Anthropology: Were Neanderthals the first humans to bury their dead?, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **340**, 344

Human disease. Linkage of a prion protein missense variant to Gerstmann- Sträussler syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, (Hsiao, K, Baker, H F, Crow, T J, Poulter, M, Owen, F, Terwilliger, J D, Westaway, D, Ott, J and Prusiner, S B) **338**, 342

The metabolic basis of inherited disease, 6th edn, (Scriver, C R, Beaudet, A L, Sly, W S and Valle, D *editors*) *Book review by* Watts, R W E **342**, 868

Human diseases. Sickle cell anaemia: A simple disease with no cure, *News and views*, (Luzzatto, L and Goodfellow, P) **337**, 17

Absence of significant RNA-dependent DNA polymerase activity in lymphocytes from patients with Kawasaki syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, (Melish, M E, Marchette, N J, Kaplan, J C, Kihara, S, Ching, D and Ho, D D) **337**, 288

Prions: Sheep disease in human clothing, *News and views*, (Weissmann, C) **338**, 298

Rise and fall of Western diseases, *Commentary*, (Barker, D J P) **338**, 371

Human embryos. Testing of *in vitro* embryos approved, *News*, (Ewing, T) **337**, 295

Human ethology. Biology and freedom: An essay on the implications of human ethology, (Barnett, S A) *Book review by* Rose, S **338**, 713

Human evolution. A theory of human and primate evolution, *Book review by* Wood, B **339**, 189

Human Frontiers Science Programme. Human Frontier programme: Switzerland knocking on the door, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 601

Human Frontier Program: Strasbourg office opens, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 334

Human Frontiers Program: Call for grant applications, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 7

Human frontiers science: Management issues settled, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 573

Strasbourg gets the vote for 'Frontiers' HQ, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 329

Human gene therapy. Edging towards human gene therapy, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **342**, 221

Human genetics. Benign familial neonatal convulsions linked to genetic markers on chromosome 20, *Letter to Nature*, (Leppert, M, Anderson, V E, Quattlebaum, T, Stauffer, D, O'Connell, P, Nakamura, Y, Lalouel, J-M and White, R) **337**, 647

Cystic fibrosis, *Scientific correspondence*, (Farrall, M and Scambler, P J) **338**, 24

Unhealthy genes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grinde, B) **338**, 24

Cloning defined regions of the human genome by microdissection of banded chromosomes and enzymatic amplification, *Letter to Nature*, (Lüdecke, H-J, Senger, G, Claussen, U and Horsthemke, B) **338**, 348

Identification of susceptibility loci for insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus by trans-racial gene mapping, *Letter to Nature*, (Todd, J A, Mijovic, C, Fletcher, J, Jenkins, D, Bradwell, A R and Barnett, A H) **338**, 587

Anthropology: A tale of three cities, *News and views*, (Jones, J S) **339**, 176

No linkage of chromosome 5q11-q13 markers to schizophrenia in Scottish families, *Letter to Nature*, (Clair, D St., Blackwood, D, Muir, W, Baillie, D, Hubbard, A, Wright, A and Evans, H J) **339**, 305

Parental origin of mutations of the retinoblastoma gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Dryja, T P, Mukai, S, Petersen, R, Rapaport, J M, Walton, D and Yandell, D W) **339**, 556

Schizophrenia: Genetic linkage revisited, *News and views*, (Byerley, W F) **340**, 340

Cystic fibrosis: Steady steps lead to the gene, *News and views*, (Goodfellow, P N) **341**, 102

Re-evaluation of the linkage relationship between chromosome 11p loci and the gene for bipolar affective disorder in the Old Order Amish, *Article*, (Kelsoe, J R, Ginns, E I, Egeland, J A, Gerhard, D S, Goldstein, A M, Bale, S J, Pauls, D L, Long, R T, Kidd, K K, Conte, G, Housman, D E and Paul, S M) **342**, 238

Genetic testing: CF screening premature?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 334

Human genome. Cloning defined regions of the human genome by microdissection of banded chromosomes and enzymatic amplification, *Letter to Nature*, (Lüdecke, H-J, Senger, G, Claussen, U and Horsthemke, B) **338**, 348

Human genome: Sequencing by committee, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 647

Human genome: Sequencing bargain in India?, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **341**, 174

Genome mapping: Speak softly or carry a big stick, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 679

Genome mapping: Europe's plans turn towards talk, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 104

Human genome initiative. Human genome initiative: Public debates on ethics, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 603

Human genome mapping. Genome mapping: Support ends at Yale for mapping library, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 242

Human Genome Organisation. Human Genome Organisation: A new direction for HUGO, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 724

Genome sequencing: HUGO to go international, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 3

More money needed for human genome mapping project, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 108

Human genome project. Databases: Johns Hopkins as international host, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 330

Human genome project: Dealing with the data, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 108

Human genome project: Ethical matters, *News*, (Coles, P) **342**, 108

Human genome project a cause of friction, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 463

Human genome: British make £11 million claim, *News*, (Newmark, P) **338**, 104

Human genome project, Japan. Human genome: Support for Japan's sequencers from MESC, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 667

Human Genome Organisation: Japan still seeking a role, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 724

Human herpes virus. Productive dual infection of human CD4$^+$ T lymphocytes by HIV-1 and HHV-6, *Letter to Nature*, (Lusso, P, Ensoli, B, Markham, P D, Ablashi, D V, Salahuddin, S Z, Tschachler, E, Wong-Staal, F and Gallo, R C) **337**, 370

Human intelligence. Assessment of effects of socio-economic status on IQ in a full cross-fostering study, *Letter to Nature*, (Capron, C and Duyme, M) **340**, 552

Human longevity. Lateral preference and longevity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Anderson, M G) **341**, 112

Human-powered flight. Human-powered flight: Helicopter hovers for a moment, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 727

Human rights. Prisoners freed, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 535

HIV testing: Human rights assessed, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 8

Infectious perestroika: Bulgaria on a learning curve, *News*, (Rich, V) **342**, 108

Human rights, Sri Lanka. Sri Lankan death, *Correspondence*, (Chamberlain, A T and Wood, B A) **342**, 729

Human rights violations, China. Reason to write, *Correspondence*, (Peifer, M) **341**, 480

Human speech. Cognitive anatomy: The descent of the larynx?, *News and views*, (Marshall, J C) **338**, 702

A Middle Palaeolithic human hyoid bone, *Letter to Nature*, (Arensburg, B, Tillier, A M, Vandermeersch, B, Duday, H, Schepartz, L A and Rak, Y) **338**, 758

Human speech, origins of. Folk physiology and taking hyoids, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lieberman, P, Laitman, J T, Reidenberg, J S, Landahl, K and Gannon, P J) **342**, 486

Folk physiology and taking hyoids: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Marshall, J C) **342**, 486

Human values. Genethics: The clash between the new genetics and human values, (Suzuki, D and Knudtson, P) *Book review by* Weatherall, D. **337**, 515

Human vision. Motion-deblurring in human vision, *Letter to Nature*, (Morgan, M J and Benton, S) **340**, 385

Hungary, environmentalism. Nagymaros dam: Objectors find a voice, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 7

Hungary, hydroelectricity. Nagymaros dam: Objectors find a voice, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 7

Hungary, hydroelectricity. Hydroelectric dam: Two-month moratorium, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 243

Hungary, Nagymaros dam. Nagymaros dam: Controversy persists, *News*, (Rich, V) **340**, 495

Hungary, science. Hungary breaks science links with Romania over Transylvania, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 399

Hungarian science: Pay rise move to stem brain drain, *News*, (Rich, V) **342**, 112

Hungary, students. Independent students, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 8

Hungary, uranium industry. Uranium: Problems in Hungary, *News*, (Rich, V) **340**, 89

Hybrid zones. Adaptation, speciation and hybrid zones, *Review article*, (Barton, N H and Hewitt, G M) **341**, 497

Hybridoma technology. Antibody technology: Will dAbs challenge mAbs?, *News and views*, (Austin, P) **341**, 484

Hydrodynamics. Fluid mechanics: Oil slicks still the waves, *News and views*, (Scott, J C) **340**, 601

Direct measurement of the diffusive sublayer at the deep sea floor using oxygen microelectrodes, *Letter to Nature*, (Archer, D, Emerson, S and Smith, C R) **340**, 623

Hydroelectricity. Hydroelectricity: Danube neighbours' travails, *News*, (Rich, V) **341**, 377

Hydroelectricity, Hungary. Nagymaros dam: Objectors find a voice, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 7

Hydroelectric dam: Two-month moratorium, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 243

Hydroelectricity, India. Hydroelectricity: Indian dams go ahead, *News*, (Rao, R) **341**, 474

Hydroformylation. Hydroformylation by supported aqueous-phase catalysis: a new class of heterogeneous catalysts, *Letter to Nature*, (Arhancet, J P, Davis, M E, Merola, J S and Hanson, B E) **339**, 454

Hydrogen, metallic. High-pressure physics: Metallic hydrogen and beyond, *News and views*, (Ashcroft, N W) **340**, 345

Hydrogen, superconductivity. High-pressure physics: Metallic hydrogen and beyond, *News and views*, (Ashcroft, N W) **340**, 345

First-principles prediction of high-temperature superconductivity in metallic hydrogen, *Letter to Nature*, (Barbee, T W, García, A and Cohen, M L) **340**, 369

Hydrogen bonding. Non-equilibrium molecular evaporation of carboxylic acid dimers, *Letter to Nature*, (Faubel, M and Kisters, Th) **339**, 527

Pressure-induced transtion of the hydrogen bond in the ferroelectric compounds $KH_{22}PO_4$ and $K5_3PO_4$, *Letter to Nature*, (Endo, S, Chino, T, Tsubol, S and Koto, K) **340**, 452

Hydrogen bonds. Understanding hydrogen bonds?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 173

Hydrogen-powered cars. Motive power: Powered by hydrogen, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 377

Hydrothermal fluids. Submarine venting of phase-separated hydrothermal fluids at Axial Volcano, Juan de Fuca Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Massoth, G J, Butterfield, D A, Lupton, J E, McDuff, R E, Lilley, M D and Jonasson, I R) **340**, 702

Role of hydrothermal precipitates in the geochemical cycling of vanadium, *Letter to Nature*, (Trefry, J H and Metz, S) **342**, 531

Heat-flow variations correlated with buried basement topography on the Juan de Fuca Ridge flank, *Letter to Nature*, (Davis, E E, Chapman, D S, Forster, C B and Villinger, H) **342**, 533

Role of methane and carbon dioxide in gold deposition, *Letter to Nature*, (Naden, J and Shepherd, T J) **342**, 793

Boron isotope evidence for the involvement of non-marine evaporites in the origin of the Broken Hill ore deposits, *Letter to Nature*, (Slacak, J F, Palmer, M R and Stevens, B P J) **342**, 913

Hydrothermal oil. Hydrothermal oil of Guaymas Basin and implications for petroleum formation mechanisms, *Letter to Nature*, (Didyk, B M and Simoneit, B R T) **342**, 65

Hydrothermal plumes. Variable ^{3}He/heat ratios in submarine hydrothermal systems: evidence from two plumes over the Juan de Fuca ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Lupton, J E, Baker, E T and Massoth, G J) **337**, 161

Hydrothermal vent, archaebacteria. Isolation of a gene regulated by hydrostatic pressure in a deep-sea bacterium, *Letter to Nature*, (Bartlett, D, Wright, M, Yayanos, A A and Silverman, M) **342**, 572

Hydrothermal vent faunas. Vent fauna on whale remains, *Scientific correspondence*, (Smith, C R, Kukert, H, Wheatcroft, R A, Jumars, P A and Deming, J W) **341**, 27

Hydrothermal vents. Origin of life, *Scientific correspondence*, (Nisbet, E G) **337**, 23

Origin of life: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Miller, S L and Bada, J L) **337**, 23

CO_2 from magma-chamber degassing, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gerlach, T M) **337**, 124

Variable ^{3}He/heat ratios in submarine hydrothermal systems: evidence from two plumes over the Juan de Fuca ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Lupton, J E, Baker, E T and Massoth, G J) **337**, 161

Animal behaviour: The sight of deep wet heat, *News and views*, (Land, M F) **337**, 404

A novel eye in 'eyeless' shrimp from hydrothermal vents of the Mid-Atlantic ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Dover, C L, Szuts, E Z, Chamberlain, S C, Cann, J R) **337**, 458

The visibility of 350 C black-body radiation by the shrimp *Rimicaris exoculata* and man, *Letter to Nature*, (Pelli, D G and Chamberlain, S C) **337**, 460

Probable modern analogue of Kuroko-type massive sulphide deposits in the Okinawa Trough back-arc basin, *Letter to Nature*, (Halbach, P, Nakamura, K-i, Wahsner, M, Lange, J, Sakai, H, Käselitz, L, Hansen, R -D, Yamano, M, Post, J, Prause, B, Seifert, R, Michaelis, W, Teichmann, F, Kinoshita, M, Märten, A, Ishibashi, J, Czerwinski, S and Blum, N) **338**, 496

Submarine venting of phase-separated hydrothermal fluids at Axial Volcano, Juan de Fuca Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Massoth, G J, Butterfield, D A, Lupton, J E, McDuff, R E, Lilley, M D and Jonasson, I R) **340**, 702

Beryllium in marine pore waters: geochemical and geochronological implications, *Letter to Nature*, (Bourlès, D L, Klinkhammer, G, Campbell, A C, Measures, C I, Brown, E T and Edmond, J M) **341**, 731

Halide systematics of submarine hydrothermal vents, *Letter to Nature*, (Campbell, A C and Edmond, J M) **342**, 168

Role of hydrothermal precipitates in the geochemical cycling of vanadium, *Letter to Nature*, (Trefry, J H and Metz, S) **342**, 531

Hydrothermal plumes along the North Fiji Basin spreading axis, *Letter to Nature*, (Nojiri, Y, Ishibashi, J-i, Kawai, T, Otsuki, A and Sakai, H) **342**, 667

Bacterial mats from Crater Lake, Oregon and their relationship to possible deep-lake hydrothermal venting, *Letter to Nature*, (Dymond, J, Collier, R W and Watwood, M E) **342**, 673

Hydrothermal vents, bacterial mats. Massive natural occurrence of unusually large bacteria (*Beggiatoa* sp.) at a hydrothermal deep-sea vent site, *Letter to Nature*, (Jannasch, H W, Nelson, D C and Wirsen, C O) **342**, 834

Hyoid bone. Cognitive anatomy: The descent of the larynx?, *News and views*, (Marshall, J C) **338**, 702

A Middle Palaeolithic human hyoid bone, *Letter to Nature*, (Arensburg, B, Tillier, A M, Vandermeersch, B, Duday, H, Schepartz, L A and Rak, Y) **338**, 758

Folk physiology and taking hyoids, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lieberman, P, Laitman, J T, Reidenberg, J S, Landahl, K and Gannon, P J) **342**, 486

Folk physiology and taking hyoids: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Marshall, J C) **342**, 486

Hypercholesterolaemia. Lipoprotein-remnant receptors: Second receptor verified?, *News and views*, (Soutar, A K) **341**, 106

Hyperglycaemia. Glucose-inhibition of glucagon secretion involves activation of $GABA_2$-receptor chloride channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Rorsman, P, Berggren, P-O, Bokvist, K, Ericson, H, Möhler, H, Östenson, C-G and Smith, P A) **341**, 233

Hypertension. Stroboscopic NMR microscopy of the carotid artery, *Letter to Nature*, (Behling, R W, Tubbs, H K, Cockman, M D and Jelinski, L W) **341**, 321

Ice, amorphous. New transformations between crystalline and amorphous ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Hemley, R J, Chen, L C and Mao, H K) **338**, 638

Entropy of amorphous ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Whalley, E, Klug, D D and Handa, Y P) **342**, 782

Ice Ages. Palaeoclimate: Deep trouble for climate change, *News and views*, (Shackleton, N J) **342**, 616

Ichthyosaurs. Palaeontology: Sea-dragons all aswim, *News and views*, (Taylor, M A) **338**, 381

IgE receptor. Complete structure and expression in transfected cells of high affinity IgE receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Blank, U, Ra, C, Miller, L, White, K, Metzger, H and Kinet, J-P) **337**, 184

IgG Fc receptor. A single amino acid in the glycosyl phosphatidylinositol attachment domain determines the membrane topology of FcRIII, *Letter to Nature*, (Kurosaki, T and Ravetch, J V) **342**, 805

Image processing. Image processing using light-sensitive chemical waves, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuhnert, L, Agladze, K I and Krinsky, V I) **337**, 244

IMF. No relief from poverty's debt, *Opinion*, **341**, 471

Immunity. Regulation of pro-opiomelanocortin biosynthesis and processing by transplantation immunity, *Letter to Nature*, (Zakarian, S, Eleazar, M S and Silvers, W K) **339**, 553

Immunoadhesins. Designing CD4 immunoadhesins for AIDS therapy, *Letter to Nature*, (Capon, D J, Chamow, S M, Mordenti, J, Marsters, S A, Gregory, T, Mitsuya, H, Byrn, R A, Lucas, C, Wurm, F M, Groopman, J E, Broder, S and Smith, D H) **337**, 525

Immunoassay. A shadow over immunoassay, *Commentary*, (Ekins, R) **340**, 256

Immunodeficiency diseases. Severe immunodeficiency disease induced by a defective murine leukaemia virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Aziz, D C, Hanna, Z and Jolicoeur, P) **338**, 505

Immunodeficiency viruses. Immunodeficiency viruses: the simian-human connection, *News and views*, (Doolittle, R F) **339**, 338

An African primate lentivirus, (SIV_{sm}), closely related to HIV-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Hirsch, V M, Olmsted, R A, Murphey-Corb, M, Purcell, R H and Johnson, P R) **339**, 389

A highly divergent HIV-2 related isolate, *Letter to Nature*, (Dietrich, U, Adamski, M, Kreutz, R, Seipp, A, Kühnel, H and Rübsamen-Waigmann, H) **342**, 948

Immunogenetics. Essential immunogenetics, (Williamson, A R and Turner, M W) *Book review by* Hunt, S. **338**, 183

Immunoglobulin E. The B-cell binding site on human immunoglobulin E, *Letter to Nature*, (Vercelli, D, Helm, B, Marsh, P, Padlan, E, Geha, R S and Gould, H) **338**, 649

Production of the haemopoietic growth factors GM-CSF and interleukin-3 by mast cells in response to IgE receptor-mediated activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Wodnar-Filipowicz, A, Heusser, C H and Moroni, C) **339**, 150

A macrophage Fcγ receptor and the mast cell receptor for IgE share an identical subunit, *Letter to Nature*, (Ra, C, Jouvin, M-H E, Blank, U and Kinet, J-P) **341**, 752

Immunoglobulin fold. Crystal structure of chaperone protein PapD reveals an immunoglobulin fold, *Letter to Nature*, (Holmgren, A and Bränden, C-I) **342**, 248

Immunoglobulin gene. Isotype exclusion and transgene down-regulation in i .unoglobulin- transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Neuberger, M S, Caskey, H M, Pettersson, S, Williams, G T and Surani, M A) **338**, 350

A protein binding to the J_K recombination sequence of immunoglobulin genes contains a sequence related to the integrase motif, *Letter to Nature*, (Matsunami, N, Hamaguchi, Y, Yamamoto, Y, Kuze, K, Kangawa, K, Matsuo, H, Kawaichi, M and Honjo, T) **342**, 934

Immunoglobulin protein superfamily. Amalgamated sequences, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hellen, C U T, de Crombrugghe, M, Wimmer, E, Seeger, M A and Kaufman, T C) **340**, 682

Immunoglobulins. Superfamily expands, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wang, H, Wu, J and Tang, P) **337**, 514

Functional cooperativity between protein molecules bound at two distinct sequence elements of the immunoglobulin heavy-chain promoter, *Letter to Nature*, (Poellinger, L, Yoza, B K and Roeder, R G) **337**, 573

Highly efficient neutralization of HIV with recombinant CD4-immunoglobulinmolecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Traunecker, A, Schneider, J, Kiefer, H and Karjalainen, K) **339**, 68

Conformations of immunoglobulin hypervariable regions, *Article*, (Chothia, C, Lesk, A M, Tramontano, A, Levitt, M, Smith-Gill, S J, Air, G, Sheriff, S, Padlan, E A, Davies, D, Tulip, W R, Colman, P M?Spinelli, S, Alzari, P M and Poljak, R J) **342**, 877

Immunology. Antigen presentation by B cells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bottomly, K and Janeway, C A) **337**, 24

Substitution at residue 227 of H-2 class I molecules abrogates recognition by CD8-dependent, but not DC8-independent, cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Potter, T A, Rajan, T V, Dick, R F and Bluestone, J A) **337**, 73

Immunology: MHC meets mother's milk, *News and views*, (Parham, P) **337**, 118

Antibodies to CD3/T-cell receptor complex induce death by apoptosis in immature T cells in thymic cultures, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, C A, Williams, G T, Kingston, R, Jenkinson, E J and Owen, J J T) **337**, 181

Complete structure and expression in transfected cells of high affinity IgE receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Blank, U, Ra, C, Miller, L, White, K, Metzger, H and Kinet, J-P) **337**, 184

AnFc receptor structurally related to MHC class I antigens, *Letter to Nature*, (Simister, N E and Mostov, K E) **337**, 184

Milestones in immunology: A historical exploration, (Bibel, D J *editor*) *Book review by* Batchelor, J R. **337**, 220

Effect of recombinant soluble CD4 in rhesus monkeys infected with simian immunodeficiency virus of macaques, *Letter to Na-*

ture, (Watanabe, M, Reimann, K A, DeLong, P A, Liu, T, Fisher, R A and Letvin, N L) **337**, 267

Induction of endogenous IFN-α and IFN-β genes by a regulatory transcription factor, IRF-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Fujita, T, Kimura, Y, Miyamoto, M, Barsoumian, E L and Taniguchi, T) **337**, 270

Phosphorylcholine acts as a Ca^{2+} — dependent receptor molecule for lymphocyte perforin, *Letter to Nature*, (Tschopp, J, Schäfer, S, Masson, D, Peitsch, M C and Heusser, C) **337**, 272

A kinetic intermediate in the reaction of an antigenic peptide and I-E^k, *Letter to Nature*, (Sadegh-Nasseri, S and McConnell, H M) **337**, 274

Human T-cell receptor expression, *Scientific correspondence*, (Janeway, C A) **337**, 416

Thymic cortical epithelial cells can present self-antigens *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Lorenz, R B and Allen, P M) **337**, 560

Clonal deletion of B lymphocytes in a transgenic mouse bearing anti-MHC class I antibody genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nemazee, D A and Bürki, K) **337**, 562

A pentapeptide as minimal antigenic determinant for MHC class I-restricted T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Reddehase, M J, Rothbard, J B and Koszinowski, U H) **337**, 651

Class I cross-restricted T cells reveal low responder allele due to processing of viral antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Bodmer, H C, Gotch, F M and McMichael, A J) **337**, 653

Direct binding of influenza peptides to class I HLA molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Chen, B P and Parham, P) **337**, 743

Does T-cell tolerance require a dedicated antigen-presenting cell?, *Letter to Nature*, (Matzinger, P and Guerder, S) **338**, 74

Positive selection of CD4-CD8+ T cells in the thymus of normal mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Zuniga-Pflucker, J C, Longo, D L and Kruisbreck, A M) **338**, 76

Immune recognition, (Owen, M J and Lamb, J R) *Book review by* Hunt, S **338**, 183

On the SCIDS?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mosier, D E, Gulizia, R J, Baird, S M and Wilson, D B) **338**, 211

Signal transduction through the CD4 receptor involves the activation of the internal membrane tyrosine-protein kinase $p56^{lck}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Veillette, A, Bookman, M A, Horak, E M, Samelson, L E and Bolen, J B) **338**, 257

Polymorphism in the α_1 domain of HLA-A molecules affects binding to CD8, *Letter to Nature*, (Salter, R D, Norment, A M, Chen, B P, Clayberger, C, Krensky, A M, Littman, D R and Parham, P) **338**, 345

Isotype exclusion and transgene down-regulation in immunoglobulin- transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Neuberger, M S, Caskey, H M, Pettersson, S, Williams, G T and Surani, M A) **338**, 350

Antigen receptor tail clue, *Scientific correspondence*, (Reth, M) **338**, 383

Spearate lineages of T cells expressing the αβ and δδ receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Winoto, A and Baltimore, D) **338**, 430

Presentation of antigen, foreign major histocompatibility complex proteins and self by thymus cortical epithelium, *Letter to Nature*, (Marrack, P, McCormack, J and Kappler, J) **338**, 503

Cotransfection of ICAM-1 and HLA-DR reconstitutes human antigen-presenting cell function in mouse L cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Altmann, D M, Hogg, N, Trowsdale, J and Wilkinson, D) **338**, 512

Lymphocyte differentiation: Not all in a name, *News and views*, (Shaw, S) **338**, 539

The generation of mature T cells requires interaction of the αβ T-cell receptor with major histocompatibility antigens, *Letter to Nature*, (Scott, B, Blüthmann, H, Teh, H S and von Boehmer, H) **338**, 591

Antigenic variation: Modulating bacterial virulence, *News and views*, (Saunders, J R) **338**, 622

A novel MHC class II epitope expressed in thymic medulla but not cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphy, D B, Lo, D, Rath, S, Brinster, R L, Flavell, R A, Slanetz, A and Janeway, C A) **338**, 765

Paramyxovirus SV5 and multiple sclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, (Vandvik, B and Norrby, E) **338**, 769

Macmillan dictionary of immunology, (Rosen, F S, Steiner, L A and Unanue, E R) *Book review by* Howard, J **339**, 26

Functional cloning of ICAM-2, a cell adhesion ligand for LFA-1 homologous to ICAM-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Staunton, D E, Dustin, M L and Springer, T A) **339**, 61

Suppressor effects and cyclic AMP accumulation by the CD29 molecule of $CD4^+$ lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Groux, H, Huet, S, Valentin, H, Pham, D and Bernard, A) **339**, 152

High-affinity binding of staphylococcal enterotoxins A and B to HLA-DR, *Letter to Nature*, (Fraser, J D) **339**, 221

Brefeldin A implicates egress from endoplasmic reticulum in class I restricted antigen presentation, *Letter to Nature*, (Nuchtern, J G, Bonifacino, J S, Biddison, W E and Klausner, R D) **339**, 223

Isolation of $CD4^-$ $CD8^-$ mycobacteria-reactive T lymphocyte clones from rheumatoid arthritis synovial fluid, *Letter to Nature*, (Holoshitz, J, Koning, F, Coligan, J E, De Bruyn, J and Strober, S) **339**, 226

CD2-mediated adhesion facilitates T lymphocytes antigen recognition function, *Letter to Nature*, (Moingeon, P, Chang, H-C, Wallner, B P, Stebbins, C, Frey, A Z and Reinherz, E L) **339**, 312

Immunology: Antigens for μδ T cells, *News and views*, (Raulet, .D H) **339**, 342

Interleukin-2 production used to detect antigenic peptide recognition by T-helper lymphocytes from asymptomatic HIV-seropositive individuals, *Letter to Nature*, (Clerici, M, Stocks, N I, Zajac, R A, Boswell, R N, Berstein, D C, MAnn, D L, Shearer, G M and Berzofsky, J A) **339**, 383

Binding of labelled influenza matrix peptide to HLA DR in living B lymphoid cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ceppellini, R, Frumento, G, Ferrara, G B, Tosi, R, Chersi, A and Pernis, B) **339**, 392

A combination of a particular HLA-DPβ allele and an HLA-DQ heterodimer confers susceptibility to coeliac disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Bugawan, T L, Angelini, .i, Larrick, J, Auricchio, S, Ferrara, G B and Erlich, H A) **339**, 470

Physical association between MHC class I molecules and immunogenic peptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Bouillot, M, Choppin, J, Cornille, F, Martinon, F, Papo, T, Gomard, E, Fournie-Zaluski, M-C and Levy, J-P) **339**, 473

Immunology: Do tolerant T cells exist?, *News and views*, (Mueller, D L) **339**, 513

Clonal anergy induced in mature $V\beta6^+$ T lymphocytes on immunizing *Mls*-1^b mice with Mls-1^a expressing cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Rammensee, H-G, Kroschewski, R and Frangoulis, B) **339**, 541

Lymphocytes bearing antigen-specific γδ T-cell receptors accumulate in human infectious disease lesions, *Letter to Nature*, (Modlin, R L, Pirmez, C, Hofman, F M, Torigian, V, Uyemura, K, Rea, T H, Bloom, B R and Brenner, M B) **339**, 544

Identification of human CD4 residues affecting class II MHC versus HIV-1 gp120 binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Clayton, L K, Sieh, M, Pious, D A and Reinherz, E L) **339**, 548

The CD2 antigen associates with the T-cell antigen receptor CD3 antigen complex on the surface of human T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, M H, Cantrell, D A, Brattsand, G, Crumpton, M J and Gullberg, M) **339**, 551

Tolerance of class I histocompatibility antigens expressed extrathymically, *Letter to Nature*, (Morahan, G, Allison, J and Miller, J F A P) **339**, 622

Cyclosporin A inhibits activation-induced cell death in T-cell hybridomas and thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Shi, Y, Sahai, B M and Green, D R) **339**, 625

Diversity of δ T-cell receptors on murine intestinal intra-epithelial lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Takagaki, Y, DeCloux, A, Bonneville, M and Tonegawa, S) **339**, 712

Interleukins 4 and 5 control expression of IL-2 receptor on murine B cells through independent induction of its two chains, *Letter to Nature*, (Loughnan, M S and Nossal, G J V) **340**, 76

Can heresy be real?, *Opinion*, **340**, 82

Cytolytic T-lymphocyte response to isolated class H-2 proteins and influenza peptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Kane, K P, Vitiello, A, Sherman, L A and Mescher, M F) **340**, 157

Resident pulmonary lymphocytes expressing the γ/α T-cell receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Augustin, A, Kubo, R T and Sim, G-K) **340**, 239

Human $γδ^+$ T cells respond to mycobacterial heat-shock protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Haregewoin, A, Soman, G, Hom, R C and Finberg, R W) **340**, 309

MHC molecules: A profitable lesson in heresy, *News and views*, (Parham, P) **340**, 426

Association of class I major histocompatibility heavy and light chains induced by viral peptides, *Article*, (Townsend, A, Ohlen, C, Bastin, J, Ljunggren, H, Foster, L and Karre, K) **340**, 443

Thymic cortical epithelial cells lack full capacity for antigen presentation, *Letter to Nature*, (Lorenz, R G and Allen, P M) **340**, 557

Phenotypic differences between αβ versus β T-cell receptor transgenic mice undergoing negative selection, *Letter to Nature*, (Berg, L J, Groth, F de St. Pullen, A M and Davis, M M) **340**, 559

T-cell receptor δ-chain can substitute for α to form a βδ heterodimer, *Letter to Nature*, (Hochstenbach, F and Brenner, M B) **340**, 562

Qa-1 restricted recognition of foreign antigen by a γδ T-cell hybridoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Vidovic, D, Roglic, M, McKune, K, Guerder, S, MacKay, C and Dembic, Z) **340**, 646

The FCγ receptor of natural killer cells is a phospholipid-linked membrane protein: Correction, *Letter to Nature*, (Simmons, D and Seed, B) **340**, 662

Distinct antigen receptor repertoires of two classes of murine epithelium-associated T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Asarnow, D M, Goodman, T, LeFrancois, L and Allison, J P) **341**, 60

Natural killer cells: A primitive immune system, *News and views*, (Janeway, C A) **341**, 108

Epithelial homing of γδ T cells?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ibrandtzaeg, P, Halstensen, T S, Scott, H, Sollid, L M, Valnes, K and Bosnes, V) **341**, 113

Epithelial homing of γδ T cells?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bucy, R P) **341**, 113

Epithelial homing of γδ T cells?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Vroom, T M, Bos, J D and Borst, J) **341**, 114

Epithelial homing of γδ T cells? Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Janeway, C A) **341**, 114

CD3-negative natural killer cells express zeta TCR as part of a novel molecular complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Anderson, P, Caligiuri, M, Ritz, J and Zchlossman, S F) **341**, 159

Cloned cytotoxic T cells recognize an epitope in the circumsporozoite protein and protect against malaria, *Letter to Nature*, (Romero, P, Maryanski, J L, Corradin, G, Nussenzweig, R S, Nussenzweig, V and Zavala, F) **341**, 323

An explanation for the protective effect of the MHC class II I-E molecule in murine diabetes, *Letter to Nature*, (Reich, E-P, Sherwin, R S, Kanagawa, O and Janeway, C A) **341**, 326

Curren Opinion in Immunology, (Roitt, I M, Marrack, P and Alt, F *editors*) *Journal review by* Rosen, F S **341**, 353

Regional Immunology, (Streilein, J W *editor*) *Journal review by* Rosen, F S **341**, 353

Memory T cells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Merkenschlager, M and Beverley, P C L) **341**, 392

Recognition of cluster of differentiation 1 antigens by human $CD4^-$ $CD8^-$ cytolytic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Porcelli, S, Brenner, M B, Greenstein, J L, Balk, S P, Terhorst, C and Bleicher, P A) **341**, 447

The immune system, (Langman, R E) *Book review by* Mitchison, N A **341**, 494

Immunization with a synthetic T-cell receptor V-region peptide protects against experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, *Letter to Nature*, (Vandenbark, A A, Hashim, G and Offner, H) **341**, 541

T-cell receptor cross-linking transiently stimulates adhesiveness through LFA-1, *Article*, (Dustin, M L and Springer, T A) **341**, 619

Positive selection of $CD4^+$T cells mediated by MHC class II-bearing stronal cell in the thymic cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Bill, J and Palmer, E) **341**, 649

Intrathymic signalling in *jmmature* $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes results in tyrosine phosphorylation of the T-cell receptor zeta chain, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakayama, T, Singer, A, Hsi, E D and Samelson, L E) **341**, 651

T cell depletion in transgenic mice carrying a mutant gene for TCR-β, *Letter to Nature*, (Krimpenfort, P, Ossendorp, F, Borst, J, Melief, C and Berns, A) **341**, 742

Selective development of $CD4^+$T cells in transgenic mice expressing a class II MHC-restricted antigen receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaye, J, Hsu, M-L, Sauron, M-E, Jameson, S C, Gascoigne, N R J and Hedrick, S M) **341**, 746

Peptide-dependent recognition of H-$2K^b$ by alloreactive cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Heath, W R, Hurd, M E, Carbone, F R and Sherman, L A) **341**, 749

A macrophage Fcγ receptor and the mast cell receptor for IgE share an identical subunit, *Letter to Nature*, (Ra, C, Jouvin, M-H E, Blank, U and Kinet, J-P) **341**, 752

Leu-8/TQ1 is the human equivalent of the Mel-14 lymph node homing receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Camerini, D, James, S P, Stamenkovic, I and Seed, B) **342**, 78

A glycophospholipid anchor is required for Qa-2-mediated T cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Robinson, P J, Millrain, M, Antoniou, J, Simpson, E and Mellor, A L) **342**, 85

Immunology: Naked or peptide-clothed MHC?, *News and views*, (Margulies, D H) **342**, 124

Recognition of pre-processed endogenous antigen by class I but not class II MHC-restricted T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Sweetser, M T, Morrison, L A, Braciale, V L and Braciale, T J) **342**, 180

How some T cells escape tolerance induction, *Letter to Nature*, (Gammon, G and Sercarz, E) **342**, 183

Complex lymphoid and epithelial thymic tumours in *Thy1-myc* transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Spanopoulou, E, Early, A, Elliott, J, Crispe, N, Ladyman, H, Ritter, M, Watt, S, Grosveld, F and Kioussis, D) **342**, 185

Inability of $CD8α^-$ polypeptides to associate with $p56^{lck}$ correlates with impaired function *in vitro* and lack of expression *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Zamoyska, R, Derham, P, Gorman, S D, Hoegen, P von, Bolen, J B, Veillette, A and Parnes, J R) **342**, 278

Immunology: Tolerance: A second mechanism, *News and views*, (DeFranco, A L) **342**, 340

Induction of self-tolerance in mature peripheral B lymphocytes, *Article*, (Goodnow, C C, Crosbie, J, Jorgensen, H, Brink, R A and Basten, A) **342**, 385

Germ-line transmission of a disrupted $β_2$-microglobulin gene produced by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Zijlstra, M, Li, E, Sajjadi, F, Subrammani, S and Jaenisch, R) **342**, 435

Anti-HLA-A2 antibody-enhancement of peptide association with HLA-A2 as detected by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Bodmer, H, Ogg, G, Gotch, F and McMichael, A) **342**, 443

Immunology: Stimulating killer cells, *News and views*, (Bevan, M J) **342**, 478

Tolerance induction in double specific T-cell receptor transgenic mice varies with antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Pircher, H, Bürki, K, Lang, R, Hengartner, H and Zinkernagel, R M) **342**, 559

In vivo priming of virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes with synthetic lipopeptide vaccine, *Letter to Nature*, (Deres, K, Schild, H, Wiesmüller, K-H, Jung, G and Rammensee, H-G) **342**, 561

T-cell tolerance by clonal anergy in transgenic mice with nonlymphoid expression of MHC class II I-E, *Letter to Nature*, (Burkly, L C, Lo, D, Kanagawa, O, Brinster, R L and Flavell, R A) **342**, 564

MHC protein structure: Getting into the groove, *News and views*, (Parham, P) **342**, 617

Characterization of a naturally processed MHC class II-restricted T-cell determinant of hen egg lysozyme, *Letter to Nature*, (Demotz, S, Grey, H M, Appella, E and Sette, A) **342**, 682

Specificity pockets for the side chains of peptide antigens in HLA-Aw68, *Letter to Nature*, (Garrett, T P J, Saper, M A, Bjorkman, P J, Strominger, J L and Wiley, D C) **342**, 692

Limited receptor repertoire in a mycobacteria-reactive subset of γδ T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Happ, M P, Kubo, R T, Palmer, E, Born, W K and O'Brien, R L) **342**, 696

Competition for antigen presentation in living cells involves exchange of peptides bound by class II MHC molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Adorini, L, Appella, E, Doria, E, Cardinaux, F and Nagy, Z A) **342**, 800

Co-association of CD3 with a receptor (CD16) for IgG Fc on human natural killer cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Lanier, L L, Yu, G and Phillips, J H) **342**, 803

Enhancement of LFA-1-mediated cell adhesion by triggering through CD2 or CD3 on T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kooyk, Y van, Kemenade, P van de Wiel-van, Weder, P, Kuijpers, T W and Figdor, C G) **342**, 811

Immunology: Making antigen-receptor genes, *News and views*, (Rathbun, G, Alt, F W and Yancopoulos, G D) **342**, 863

Mechanism of antigen-driven selection in germinal centres, *Letter to Nature*, (Liu, Y-J, Joshua, D E, Williams, G T, Smith, C A, Gordon, J and MacLennan, I C M) **342**, 929

Blockage of αβ T-cell development by TCR γδ transgenes, *Letter to Nature*, (Bonneville, M, Ishida, I, Mombaerts, P, Katsuki, M, Verbeek, S, Berns, A and Tonegawa, S) **342**, 931

Immunostimulatory drugs. Biotechnology: Cetus banks on interleukin, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 174

Immunosuppression. Immunosuppression: Convergence of drug action, *News and views*, (Freedman, R B) **341**, 692

A cytosolic binding protein for the immunosuppressant FK506 has peptidyl-prolyl isomerase activity but is distinct from cyclophilin, *Letter to Nature*, (Siekierka, J J, Hung, S H Y, Poe, M, Lin, C S and Sigal, N H) **341**, 755

A receptor for the immuno-suppressant FK506 is a *cis-trans* peptidyl-prolyl isomerase, *Letter to Nature*, (Harding, M W, Galat, A, Uehling, D E and Schreiber, S L) **341**, 758

Immunosuppressive drugs. Sensitivity to cyclosporin A is mediated by cyclophilin in *Neurospora crassa* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Letter to Nature*, (Tropschug, M, Barthelmess, I B and Neupert, W) **342**, 953

Immunotherapy. Autoimmune disease: Immunotherapy by peptides?, *News and views*, (Janeway, C A) **341**, 482

Immunotoxins. A recombinant immunotoxin consisting of two antibody variable domains fused to *Pseudomonas* exotoxin, *Letter to Nature*, (Chaudhary, V K, Queen, C, Jung ..ins, R P, Waldmann, T A, FitzGerald, D J and Pastan I) **339**, 394

Impact cratering. Impact cratering: A geologic process, (Melosh, H J) *Book review by* Grieve, R A F **340**, 109

Impacts, on Earth. Annihilation of ecosystems by large asteroid impacts on the early Earth, *Article*, (Sleep, N H, Zahnle, K J, Kasting, J F and Morowitz, H J) **342**, 139

Imports, India. India: Quick imports scheme, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **339**, 163

Imprinting, genetic. Genetic imprinting suggested by maternal heterodisomy in non-deletion Prader-Willi syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, (Nicholls, R D, Knoll, J H M, Butler, M G, Karam, S and Lalande, M) **342**, 281

***In vitro* fertilization.** Testing of *in vitro* embryos approved, *News*, (Ewing, T) **337**, 295

Australia: Human embryo experiment banned, *News*, (Morgan, C) **338**, 447

In vitro fertilization: Political pressure means poor research, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 218

IVF: regulation or prohibition?, *Commentary*, (McLaren, A) **342**, 469

In vitro fertilization, US. *In vitro* fertilisation: Reformation of advisory board urged, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 606

Inbred mice. Mouse breeding: Jackson Lab should stand on its own feet, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **341**, 5

Inbreeding avoidance. Female transfer and inbreeding avoidance in social mammals, *Letter to Nature*, (Clutton-Brock, T H) **337**, 70

India, AIDS. Blood products: All suspect in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 611

Indian AIDS: Penalties — and help — for victims, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **341**, 173

India, Ballistic missiles. Military rocketry: India's ballistic success, *News*, (Jayaraman, KS) **339**, 329

India, Bhopal tragedy. Protests as Bhopal settlement rebounds on government, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 679

India, blood banks. HIV a problem for Indian blood banks, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 295

India, blood products. Blood products: All suspect in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 611

India, education. Indian education: Gandhi warned, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **340**, 8

India, food irradiation. Food irradiation: Limited use approved in India, *News*, (Rao, R) **342**, 334

India, genome sequencing. Human genome: Sequencing bargain in India?, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **341**, 174

India, high-energy physics. SSC: India offers help, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 531

India, HIV. Further fears of HIV in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 496

India, hydroelectricity. Hydroelectricity: Indian dams go ahead, *News*, (Rao, R) **341**, 474

India, imports. India: Quick imports scheme, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **339**, 163

India, leprosy vaccine. Leprosy vaccine: India finally agrees to trials, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **340**, 417

India, microelectronics industry. Chip complex destroyed, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 5

India, missiles. Indian space: Test flight of IRBM abandoned after postponements, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 696

India, molecular biology. India's too costly imports, *Correspondence*, (Sarma, Y D) **340**, 94

India, neurolathyrism. Toxins: Neurolathyrism remains a threat in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **339**, 495

India, nuclear power. India's troubled space plans receive unexpected French boost, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S and Coles, P) **337**, 589

Nuclear power: Holy river no obstacle, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 289

Nuclear power: Indian energy agency blasted, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **339**, 169

India, radioastronomy. New radiotelescope, *News*, (Rao, R) **338**, 535

India, research. Food comes first, *Correspondence*, (Malviya, A N) **340**, 94

Research in India: New centre for theoretical research, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **339**, 572

India, restriction-enzyme production. India: Restriction venture, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **341**, 272

India, satellites. Satellites: Indian launch vehicle grounded, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **340**, 587

India, science. Indian agreement with China sets the scene for 1989, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 6

Indo-French agreement stresses vaccines, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 197

Problems of Indian laboratories, *Correspondence*, (CSIR scientist) **338**, 110

Indian science: Laboratory directors fight bureaucrats, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **341**, 680

India's troubled space plans receive unexpected French boost, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S and Coles, P) **337**, 589

Singh shifts India towards nationalism, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **342**, 723

INSAT: Indian hopes and satellite dented, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **339**, 649

India, science budget. India's budget: Modest science boost, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 107

India, scientific fraud. Fra··d in science: Indian zoologist suspected, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **342**, 333

India, technology transfer. Technology transfer: Science park for Sri Lanka, *News*, (Rao, R) **342**, 467

India, Weather forecasting. Weather forecasting: Monsoon prediction model, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **342**, 4

Indo-Chinese cooperation. Indian agreement with China sets the scene for 1989, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 6

Indo-Europeans. In search of the Indo-Europeans: Language, archaeology and myth, (Mallory, J P) *Book review by* Bradley, R **338**, 675

Indo-French cooperation. Indo-French agreement stresses vaccines, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 197

Industrial chemistry. Science and Corporate stategy: Du Pont R & D 1902-1980, (Hounshell, D A and Smith, J K) *Book review by* Finhlock D **339**, 589

Industrial emissions, trace metals. A global assessment of natural sources of atmospheric trace metals, *Letter to Nature*, (Nriagu, J O) **338**, 47

Industrial research, Europe. Science in Europe: Industrial research, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 729

Science in Europe: Research for industry, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 731

Industrial sponsorship. Industrial sponsorship: Research for sale, *News*, (Ewing, T) **342**, 219

Industry, France. Ozone limitations, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 587

Industry, USA. Environment: Massachusetts set to crush polluters, *News*, (Shulman, S) **339**, 413

Inelastic neutron scattering. Dynamical transition of myoglobin revealed by inelastic neutron scattering, *Letter to Nature*, (Doster, W, Cusack, S and Petry, W) **337**, 754

Infancy. Nature and nurture during infancy and early childhood, (Plomin, R, DeFries, J C and Fulker, D W) *Book review by* Butterworth, G **337**, 222

Inflammation. Prolonged activation of *jun* and collagenase genes by tumour necrosis factor-α, *Letter to Nature*, (Brenner, D A, O'Hara, M, Angel, P, Chojkier, M and Karin, M) **337**, 661

Functional cloning of ICAM-2, a cell adhesion ligand for LFA-1 homologous to ICAM-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Staunton, D E, Dustin, M L and Springer, T A) **339**, 61

Production of the haemopoietic growth factors GM-CSF and interleukin-3 by mast cells in response to IgE receptor-mediated activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Wodnar-Filipowicz, A, Heusser, C H and Moroni, C) **339**, 150

Rapid induction of neutrophil-endothelial adhesion by endothelial complement fixation, *Letter to Nature*, (Marks, R M, Todd, R F and Ward, P A) **339**, 314

Ionomycin-regulated phosphorylation of the myeloid calcium-binding protein p14, *Letter to Nature*, (Edgeworth, J, Freemont, P and Hogg, N) **342**, 189

Inflammation, allergic. Mast cell lines produce lymphokines in response to cross-linkage of Fc RI or to calcium ionophores, *Letter to Nature*, (Plaut, M, Pierce, J H, Watson, C J, Hanley-Hyde, J, Nordan, R P and Paul, W E) **339**, 64

Inflationary model. Black holes dispute, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brout, R and Spindel, Ph) **337**, 215

Black holes dispute: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gunzig, E) **337**, 216

Influenza. Direct binding of influenza peptides to class I HLA molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Chen, B P and Parham, P) **337**, 743

Binding of labelled influenza matrix peptide to HLA DR in living B lymphoid cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ceppellini, R, Frumento, G, Ferrara, G B, Tosi, R, Chersi, A and Pernis, B) **339**, 392

Cytolytic T-lymphocyte response to isolated class H-2 proteins and influenza peptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Kane, K P, Vitiello, A, Sherman, L A and Mescher, M F) **340**, 157

Association of class I major histocompatibility heavy and light chains induced by viral peptides, *Article*, (Townsend, A, Ohlen, C, Bastin, J, Ljunggren, H, Foster, L and Karre, K) **340**, 443

Patch clamp studies of single cell-fusion events mediated by a viral fusion protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Spruce, A E, Iwata, A, White, J M and Almers, W) **342**, 555

Influenza virus. Increased viral pathogenicity after insertion of a 28S ribosomal RNA sequence into the haemagglutinin gene of an influenza virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Khatchikian, D, Orlich, M and Rott, R) **340**, 156

Information technology. Ideas and information: Managing in a high-tech world, (Penzias, A) *Book review by* Aleksander, I **342**, 310

Information technology, UK. Information technology: No action on research, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 195

Information theory. Between quantum and cosmos: Studies and essays in honor of John Archibald Wheeler, (Zurek, W H, van der Merwe, A and Miller, W A *editors*) *Book review by* Barrow, J D **338**, 307

Dissipation in computation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Biedermann, E) **340**, 681

Dissipation in computation: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Landauer, R) **340**, 681

Thermodynamic cost of computation, algorithmic complexity and the information metric, *Article*, (Zurek, W H) **341**, 119

The emperor's new mind: Concerning computers, minds, and the laws of physics, (Penrose, R) *Book review by* Longuet-Higgins, C **341**, 393

The Turing omnibus: 61 excursions in computer science, (Dewdney, A K) *Book review by* Press, W H **341**, 496

Infrared astronomy. Far-infrared observations of thermal dust emission from supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Moseley, S H, Dwek, E, Glaccum, W, Graham, J R, Loewenstein, R F and Silverberg, R F) **340**, 697

Inherited disease. The metabolic basis of inherited disease, 6th edn, (Scriver, C R, Beaudet, A L, Sly, W S and Valle, D *editors*) *Book review by* Watts, R W E **342**, 868

Initiation factors. Birth of the D-E-A-D box, *Scientific correspondence*, (Linder, P, Lasko, P F, Ashburner, M, Leroy, P, Nielsen, P J, Nishi, K, Schnier, J and Slonimski, P P) **337**, 121

Inner ear. Sound-induced motility of isolated cochlear outer hair cells is frequency-specific, *Letter to Nature*, (Brundin, L, Flock, Å and Canlon, B) **342**, 814

Inorganic chemistry. Advanced inorganic chemistry, 5th edn., (Cotton, F A and Wilkinson, G) *Book review by* McCleverty, J A **338**, 182

Inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate. Distribution of two distinct Ca^{2+}-ATPase-like proteins and their relationships to the agonist-sensitive calcium store in adrenal chromaffin cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Burgoyne, R D, Cheek, T R, Morgan, A, O'Sullivan, A J, Moreton, R B, Berridge, M J, Mata, M, Colyer, J, Lee, A G and East, J M) **342**, 72

Inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate receptor. Calcium signalling: Receptor kinships revealed, *News and views*, (Gill, D L) **342**, 16

Primary structure and functional expression of the inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate-binding protein P_{400}, *Article*, (Furuichi, T, Yoshikawa, S, Miyawaki, A, Wada, K, Maeda, N and Mikoshiba, K) **342**, 32

Purified inisotol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate receptor mediates calcium flux in reconstituted lipid vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferris, C D, Huganir, R L, Supattapone, S and Snyder, S H) **342**, 87

Putative receptor for inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate similar to ryanodine receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Mignery, G A, Südhof, T C, Takei, K and Camilli, P De) **342**, 192

Inositol phosphate. Inositol phosphate and cell signalling, *Review article*, (Berridge, M J and Irvine, R F) **341**, 197

Inositol trisphosphate. Pulsatile intracellular calcium release does not depend on fluctuations ininositol trisphosphate concentration, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakui, M, Potter, B V L and Petersen, O H) **339**, 317

Inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate receptor localized to endoplasmic reticulum in cerebellar Purkinje neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Ross, C A, Meldolesi, J, Milner, T A, Satoh, T, Supattapone, S and Snyder, S H) **339**, 468

GTP-activated communication between distinct inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate-sensitive and -insensitive calcium pools, *Letter to Nature*, (Ghosh, T K, Mullaney, J M, Tarazi, F I and Gill, D L) **340**, 236

Insect behaviour. Journal of Insect Behavior, (Bell, W J and Payne, T L *editors*) *Journal review by* Brady, J **341**, 362

Insect eating. More insect eating, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ichinose, K) **337**, 513

Insect eye development. Development: An eye to the main chance, *News and views*, (Tomlinson, A) **340**, 510

The *glass* gene encodes a zinc-finger protein required by *Drosophila* photoreceptor cells, *Article*, (Moses, K, Ellis, M C and Rubin, G M) **340**, 531

Effect on eye development of dominant mutations in *Drosophila* homologue of the EGF receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Baker, N E and Rubin, G M) **340**, 150

Insect vision. The *ninA* gene required for visual transduction in *Drosophila* encodes a homologue of cyclosporin A-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Shieh, B-H, Stamnes, M A, Seavello, S, Harris, G L and Zuker, C S) **338**, 67

Insects, social. Social insects: All for one, one for all, that is our device, *News and views*, (Seger, J) **338**, 374

Foraging specialization without relatedness or dominance among co-founding ant queens, *Letter to Nature*, (Rissing, S W, Pollock, G B, Higgins, M R, Hagen, R H and Smith, D R) **338**, 420

Genetic specialists, kin recognition and nepotism in honey-bee colonies, *Letter to Nature*, (Page, R E, Robinson, G E and Fondrk, M K) **338**, 576

INSERM. Can heresy be real?, *Opinion*, **340**, 82

French research: Benveniste under review, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 89

Benveniste controversy: INSERM closes the file, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 178

INSERM: Monkey dispute, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 586

Indo-French agreement stresses vaccines, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 197

Insulin. Molecular cloning and characterization of an insulin-regulatable glucose transporter, *Letter to Nature*, (James, D E, Strube, M and Mueckler, M) **338**, 83

Phenol stabilizes more helix in a new symmetrical zinc insulin hexamer, *Letter to Nature*, (Derewenda, U, Derewenda, Z, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G G, Reynolds, C D, Smith, G D, Sparks, C and Swenson, D) **338**, 594

Decreased expression of the insulin-responsive glucose transporter in diabetes and fasting, *Letter to Nature*, (Berger, J, Biswas, C, Vicario, P P, Strout, H V, Saperstein, R and Pilch, P F) **340**, 70

Regulation of glucose transporter messenger RNA in insulin-deficient states, *Letter to Nature*, (Sivitz, W I, DeSautel, S L, Kayano, T, Bell, G I and Pessin, J E) **340**, 72

Glucose-inhibition of glucagon secretion involves activation of $GABA_2$-receptor chloride channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Rorsman, P, Berggren, P-O, Bokvist, K, Ericson, H, Möhler, H, Östenson, C-G and Smith, P A) **341**, 233

Modulation of dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca^{2+} channels by glucose metabolism in mouse pancreatic β-cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, P A, Rorsman, P and Ashcroft, F M) **342**, 550

Insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. HLA and insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Erlich, H A) **337**, 415

Identification of susceptibility loci for insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus by trans-racial gene mapping, *Letter to Nature*, (Todd, J A, Mijovic, C, Fletcher, J, Jenkins, D, Bradwell, A R and Barnett, A H) **338**, 587

Insulin receptor. Cell biology: Reception and transmission, *News and views*, (Andersen, A S) **337**, 12

Insulin-regulatable glucose carriers. Expression of an insulin-regulatable glucose carrier in muscle and fat endothelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Vilaró, S, Palacín, M, Pilch, P F, Testar, X and Zorzano, A) **342**, 798

Integrase. A protein binding to the J_K recombination sequence of immunoglobulin genes contains a sequence related to the integrase motif, *Letter to Nature*, (Matsunami, N, Hamaguchi, Y, Yamamoto, Y, Kuze, K, Kangawa, K, Matsuo, H, Kawaichi, M and Honjo, T) **342**, 934

Integrated circuits. International patents: Late award reveals problems, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 604

Integrin receptors. Functional cloning of ICAM-2, a cell adhesion ligand for LFA-1 homologous to ICAM-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Staunton, D E, Dustin, M L and Springer, T A) **339**, 61

Integrins. Suppressor effects and cyclic AMP accumulation by the CD29 molecule of $CD4^+$ lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Groux, H, Huet, S, Valentin, H, Pham, D and Bernard, A) **339**, 152

Requirement for integrins during *Drosophila* wing development, *Letter to Nature*, (Brower, D L and Jaffe, S M) **342**, 285

Intellect, evolution of. Machiavellian intelligence: Social expertise and the evolution of intellect in monkeys, apes, and humans, (Byrne, R and Whiten, A *editors*) *Book review by* van Schaik, C P and van Hooff, J A R A M **337**, 700

Intellectual ability. Extraordinary people: Understanding "idiot savants", (Treffert, D A) *Book review by* Bryant, P E **338**, 667

Intellectual compromise. Intellectual compromise: The bottom line, (Ghiselin, M T) *Book review by* Joravsky, D **340**, 605

Intellectual freedom. Stalking the academic communist: intellectual freedom and the firing of Alex Novikoff, (Holmes, D R) *Book review by* Comfort, A **339**, 347

Intellectual property rights. Intellectual property rights: Copyright *vs* patents for software, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 604

Intelligence. Behavioural genetics: Nature-nurture and intelligence, *News and views*, (McGue, M) **340**, 507

Assessment of effects of socio-economic status on IQ in a full cross-fostering study, *Letter to Nature*, (Capron, C and Duyme, M) **340**, 552

AI & Society: The journal of human and machine intelligence, (Gill, K S *editor*) *Journal review by* Sharples, M **341**, 365

Intelligent materials. Materials science: Less thick than a brick, *News and views*, (Calvert, P) **340**, 100

Intercellular adhesion. T-cell receptor cross-linking transiently stimulates adhesiveness through LFA-1, *Article*, (Dustin, M L and Springer, T A) **341**, 619

Intercellular adhesion molecules. Functional cloning of ICAM-2, a cell adhesion ligand for LFA-1 homologous to ICAM-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Staunton, D E, Dustin, M L and Springer, T A) **339**, 61

Intercellular adhesion molecule-1 is an endothelial cell adhesion receptorfor *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Berendt, A R, Simmons, D L, Tansey, J, Newbold, C I and Marsh, K) **341**, 57

Interdisciplinary Research Centres, UK. £31 million for IRCs, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 412

Interference colours. Pointillistic mixing of interference colours in cryptic tiger beetles, *Letter to Nature*, (Schultz, T D and Bernard, G D) **337**, 72

Interferometry. European VLBI in limbo?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 301

A sub-millimetre aperture synthesis array for nonsolar planet detection, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, D L and Diner, D J) **337**, 51

The Fabry-Perot interferometer: History, theory, practice and applications, (Vaughan, J M) *Book review by* Heavens, O S **341**, 194

Intergalactic clouds. Astronomy: The dark cloud revisited, *News and views*, (Lacey, C and Silk, J) **339**, 256

Interleukin 2. Interleukin-2-dependent autocrine proliferation in T-cell development, *Letter to Nature*, (Toribio, M L, Gutiérrez-Ramos, J C, Pezzi, L, Marcos, M A R and Martinez-A, C) **342**, 82

Interleukins. Interleukin-2 production used to detect antigenic peptide recognition by T-helper lymphocytes from asymptomatic HIV-seropositive individuals, *Letter to Nature*, (Clerici, M, Stocks, N I, Zajac, R A, Boswell, R N, Berstein, D C, MAnn, D L, Shearer, G M and Berzofsky, J A) **339**, 383

Interleukins 4 and 5 control expression of IL-2 receptor on murine B cells through independent induction of its two chains, *Letter to Nature*, (Loughnan, M S and Nossal, G J V) **340**, 76

Biotechnology: Cetus banks on interleukin, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 174

International collaboration. International projects: More yen for joint research, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 532

A brave venture, *Opinion*, **339**, 566

European science: EUREKA train drives collaboration, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 245

International cooperation: UNESCO on trial in Paris, *News*, (Coles, P) **342**, 6

International investment, Japan. Japanese investment: New centre for Massachusetts, *News*, (Shulman, S) **340**, 496

International relations. International relations: Sierra Leone takes on the Soviet Union, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 284

What Bush should tell Gorbachev, *Opinion*, **342**, 103

International research, Japan. Strasbourg gets the vote for "Frontiers" HQ, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 329

International research centre, Soviet Union. Baikal centre takes step forward, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 481

Interplanetary dust. Solar System: Meteorites large and small, *News and views*, (Brownlee, D E) **339**, 103

Unusual olivine and pyroxene composition in interplanetary dust and unequilibrated ordinary chondrites, *Letter to Nature*, (Klöck, W, Thomas, K L, McKAy, D S and Palme, H) **339**, 126

Interstellar dust. Dust in the Universe, (Bailey, M E and Williams, D A *editors*) *Book review by* Hughes, D W **339**, 108

Infrared and optical evidence for a dust cloud behind supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Felten, J E and Dwek, E) **339**, 123

Far-infrared observations of thermal dust emission from supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Moseley, S H, Dwek, E, Glaccum, W, Graham, J R, Loewenstein, R F and Silverberg, R F) **340**, 697

Interstellar medium. Submillimetre astronomy: Different views of the Universe, *News and views*, (White, G J) **337**, 15

Properties, detectability and origin of interstellar diamonds in meteorites, *Article*, (Lewin, R S, Anders, E and Draine, B T) **339**, 117

Astronomy: Goings on betweeen the stars, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) **339**, 664

The hot interstellar medium toward SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Wang, Q, Hamilton, T and Helfand, D J) **341**, 309

Intracellular calcium. Calcium oscillations, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rink, R J) **340**, 271

Calcium oscillations: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Petersen, O H, Wakui, M and Potter, B V L) **340**, 272

Intracellular pH. Intracellular pH: Regulation by fish red cells, *News and views*, (Cossins, A) **340**, 20

Introns. Scanning from an independently specified branch point defines the 3′ splice site of mammalian introns, *Article*, (Smith, C W J, Porro, E B, Patton, J G and Nadal-Ginard, B) **342**, 243

Introns, self-splicing. The guanosine binding site of the *Tetrahymena* ribozyme, *Article*, (Michel, F, Hanna, M, Green, R, Bartel, D P and Szostak, J W) **342**, 391

Intuition, in science. Intuitive science, *Correspondence*, (Franco, R) **338**, 536

Invertebrate eyes. Vision: A shrimp's kaleidoscopic world, *News and views*, (Bowmaker, J K) **339**, 99

A retina with at least ten spectral types of photoreceptors in a mantis shrimp, *Letter to Nature*, (Cronin, T W and Marshall, N J) **339**, 137

Invertebrate eyes, development of. Effect on eye development of dominant mutations in *Drosophila* homologue of the EGF receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Baker, N E and Rubin, G M) **340**, 150

Invertebrate zoology. Wonderful life: The Burgess shale and the nature of history, (Gould, S J) *Book review by* Fortey, R A **342**, 303

Invertebrates. The invertebrates: A new synthesis, (Barnes, R S K, Calow, P and Olive, P J W) *Book review by* Brafield, A **338**, 185

Io. Multiscale periodic structure in the Io wake, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, P. and Wright, A N) **339**, 452

Ion channels. Cytosolic calcium regulates ion channels in the plasma membrane of *Vicia faba* guard cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Schroeder, J I and Hagiwara, S) **338**, 427

Ion channels: Mutating and gating, *News and views*, (Aldrich, R W) **339**, 578

Structural parts involved in activation and inactivation of the sodium channel, *Article*, (Stühmer, W, Conti, F, Suzuki, H, Wang, X, Noda, M, Yahagi, N, Kubo, H and Numa, S) **339**, 597

A histamine-activated chloride channel involved in neurotransmission at a photoreceptor synapse, *Letter to Nature*, (Hardie, R C) **339**, 704

5-HT_3 receptors are membrane ion channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Derkach, V, Surprenant, A and North, R A) **339**, 706

Leucine-zipper motif update, *Scientific correspondence*, (McCormack, K, Campanelli, J T, Ramaswami, M, Mathew, M K, Tanouye, M A, Iverson, L E and Rudy, B) **340**, 103

Primary structure and functional expression of the cardiac dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Mikami, A, Imoto, K, Tanabe, T, Niidome, T, Mori, Y, Takeshima, H, Narumiya, S and Numa, S) **340**, 230

A novel potassium channel with delayed rectifier properties isolated from rat brain by expression cloning, *Letter to Nature*, (Frech, G C, VanDongen, A M J, Schuster, G, Brown, A M and Joho, R H) **340**, 642

Direct modulation of *Aplysia* $S\text{-}K^+$ channels by a 12-lipoxygenase metabolite of arachidonic acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Buttner, N, Siegelbaum, S A and Volterra, A) **342**, 553

Primary structure and functional expression from complementary DNA of the rod photoreceptr cyclic GMP-gated channel, *Article*, (Kaupp, U B, Niidome, T, Tanabe, T, Terada, S, Bönigk, W, Stühmer, W, Cook, N J, Kangawa, K, Matsuo, H, Hirose, T, Miyata, T and Numa, S) **342**, 762

Ion channels, phosphorylation of. Regulation of Ca^{2+}-dependent K^+-channel activity in tracheal myocytes by phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, (Kume, H, Takai, A, Tokuno, H and Tomita, T) **341**, 152

Ionizing radiation. Radiation limits, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, R R) **339**, 20

Ionospheric physics. VLF emission bursts in the terrestrial and venusian nightside troughs, *Letter to Nature*, (Maeda, K and Grebowsky, J M) **341**, 219

Phobos 2 encounter: Probing martian space . . ., *News and views*, (Saunders, M) **341**, 564

IQ. Assessment of effects of socio-economic status on IQ in a full cross-fostering study, *Letter to Nature*, (Capron, C and Duyme, M) **340**, 552

IQ tests. Extraordinary people: Understanding "idiot savants", (Treffert, D A) *Book review by* Bryant, P E **338**, 667

Iraq, satellites. Brazil: Remote-sensing satellite for Iraq, *News*, (Neto, R B) **338**, 535

Ireland, research. Irish research: Bottom of the spending league, *News*, (Mulvihill, M) **339**, 165

Iridium anomalies. Iridium anomaly from the Acraman impact ejecta horizon: impacts can produce sedimentary iridium peaks, *Letter to Nature*, (Gostin, V A, Keays, R R and Wallace, M W) **340**, 542

Irreversibility. Time asymmetry, *Scientific correspondence*, (Antoniou, I E) **338**, 210

Island arcs. Ocean Drilling Program: Arc volcanism and rifting, *News and views*, (Leg 126 shipboard scientific party) **342**, 18

Plate tectonics: Helium line in the Banda arc, *News and views*, (Silver, E A) **342**, 856

A helium isotope transect along the Indonesian archipelago, *Letter to Nature*, (Hilton, D R and Craig, H) **342**, 906

Island arcs, volcanism. Helium isotope ratios in circum-Pacific volcanic arcs, *Article*, (Poreda, R and Craig, H) **338**, 473

Isochron plots. Geochronology: Diamond dating anomalies, *News and views*, (Dodson, M H) **337**, 207

Origin of the anomalous ^{40}Ar-^{39}Ar age of Zaire cubic diamonds: excess ^{40}Ar in pristine mantle fluids, *Article*, (Ozima, M, Zashu, S, Takigami, Y and Turner, G) **337**, 226

Isoprenaline. Regulation of Ca^{2+}-dependent K^+-channel activity in tracheal myocytes by phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, (Kume, H, Takai, A, Tokuno, H and Tomita, T) **341**, 152

Isotope analysis. A unique geochemical record at the Permian/Triassic boundary, *Article*, (Holser, W T, Schönlaub, H-P, Attrep, M, Boeckelmann, K, Klein, P, Magaritz, M, Orth, C J, Fenninger, A, Jenny, C, Kralik, M, Mauritsch, H, Pak, E, Schramm, J-M, Stattegger, K, Schmöller, R) **337**, 39

Climatic significance of δD variations in a tropical tree species from India, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramesh, R, Bhattacharya, S K and Pant, G B) **337**, 149

Isotope analysis, carbon. A brachiopod calcite record of the oceanic carbon and oxygen isotope shifts at the Permian/Triassic transition, *Letter to Nature*, (Gruszczynski, M, Halas, S, Hoffman, A and Malkowski, K) **337**, 64

^{14}C in fractions of dissolved organic carbon in ground water, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphy, E M, Davis, S N, Long, A, Donahue, D and Hull, A J T) **337**, 153

Isotope analysis, neodymium. Evidence from neodynamic isotopes for mantle contributions to Phanerozoic crustal genesis in the Canadian Cordillera, *Article*, (Samson, S D, McClelland, W C, Patchett, P J, Gehrels, G E and Anderson, R G) **337**, 705

Isotope analysis, oxygen. Isotope dating of the Australian regolith, *Scientific correspondence*, (Paton, T R, Mitchell, P B and Hunt, P A) **337**, 22

Isotope dating of the Australian regolith: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bird, M I and Chivas, A R) **337**, 22

Isotope geochemistry. Isotopes in the Earth sciences, (Bowen, R) *Book review by* Bath, A **339**, 110

Neodymium and lead isotope evidence for enriched early Archaean crust in North America, *Letter to Nature*, (Bowring, S A, King, J E, Housh, T B, Isachsen, C E and Podosek, F A) **340**, 222

Compositional constraints on the continental lithospheric mantle from trace elements in spinel peridotite xenoliths, *Letter to Nature*, (Jochum, K P, McDonough, W F, Palme, H and Spettel, B) **340**, 548

Rocks that are too hot to handle, *Scientific correspondence*, (O'Nions, R K, Griesshaber, E and Oxburgh, E R) **341**, 391

Strontium, neodymium and lead isotope constraints on near-ridge seamount production beneath the South Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, (Castillo, P and Batiza, R) **342**, 262

The hafnium paradox and the role of garnet in the source of mid-ocean-ridge basalts, *Letter to Nature*, (Salters, V J M and Hart, S R) **342**, 420

Isotope geochemistry, helium. Helium isotope ratios in circum-Pacific volcanic arcs, *Article*, (Poreda, R and Craig, H) **338**, 473

Isotope separation. Separation of nitrogen and oxygen isotopes by liquid chromatography, *Letter to Nature*, (Tanaka, N, Hosoya,

K, Nozawa, K, Yoshimura, T, Ohki, T, Yamaoka, R, Kimata, K and Araki, M) **341**, 727

Israel, polio. Polio in Israel, *Correspondence*, (Slater, P E and Handsher, R) **338**, 110

Israel, satellites. Satellites: Israel approves new horizons, *News*, (Perlman, L) **340**, 414

Israeli satellite stars, *News*, (Perlman, L) **337**, 201

Italy, environmental policy. Italian environmental programme launched, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 295

Ivory imports, Japan. Ivory imports: Japanese importers slide under the wire, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 270

Ivory trade. Ivory trade: Imposing total import bans, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 494

Ivory trade, Africa. Ivory trade: African dissent at two-year ban, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 555

Ivory trade, Japan. Conservation: Japanese traditions keep ivory trade alive, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 85

Ivory trade: Japan agrees to total ban on imports, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 7

Japan, 'scientific whaling'. More insults fly but Japan's 'scientific' whaling goes on, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 494

Japan, AIDS. Compensation for haemophiliacs, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 677

Japan, arms negotiations. Disarmament: Japan goes international, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 5

Japan, astronauts. Japan in space: Journalist plans .coop, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 450

Japan, biology. Imperial Japan, *Correspondence*, (Kawata, M and Kasuya, E) **338**, 370

Japan, blood-product industry. Blood products: Avoiding imports in Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 270

Japan, blood screening. Hepatitis viruses: Blood donors to be screened, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 467

Japan, cancer drugs. Cancer drugs: Restrictions recommended, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 843

Japan, chemical arms. Japan denies involvement in Libya, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 299

Japan, Chinese students. Chinese students: Protest movement in Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 250

Japan, climate change. Japanese environment: Midsummer days and tropical nights in Tokyo, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 242

Japan, computer networks. Computer networks: Japan ends its isolation, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 670

Japan, computing. Fuzzy computing felt to be the next step in Tokyo, *News*, (Dambrot, S M and Swinbanks, D) **337**, 198

Japan, conservation. Coral reefs: Protests move an airport, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 7

Japan, culture and language. Working in Japan, *Correspondence*, (Berliner, S) **341**, 379

Japan, deep-sea research. Sub's first outing, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 399

Japan, drift-net fishing. Drift-net fishing: Japan under pressure, *News*, (Shutz, M) **342**, 9

Drift-net fishing: Japan and Taiwan refuse international ban, *News*, (Ewing, T) **342**, 726

Environment: Japan accepts ban on drift-net fishing, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 843

Japan, environmental research. Global environment: How green is Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 176

Global environment: New projects flood Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) 341, 4

Japan, environmentalism. Global Environment: Bandwagon heads east, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 242

Japan, foreign scientists. Too few foreign scientists in Japan, *Commentary*, (Siddiqui, S S) **340**, 337

Japan, fossils. Fossil loss: Tourism falls victim to '*Tyrannosaurus*', *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 289

Japan, graduate employment. Japanese jobs: Students prefer finance and pay, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 102

Japan, high technology. High technology: Kansai science city takes root, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 285

Japan, human Frontier Programme. Human Frontier programme: Switzerland knocking on the door, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 601

Human Frontiers Program: Call for grant applications, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 7

Japan, human genome project. Human genome: Support for Japan's sequencers from MESC, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 667

Human Genome Organisation: Japan still seeking a role, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 724

Japan, imperial. Imperial Japan, *Correspondence*, (Kawata, M and Kasuya, E) **338**, 370

Japan, international investment. Japanese investment: New centre for Massachusetts, *News*, (Shulman, S) **340**, 496

Japan, international research. Strasbourg gets the vote for 'Frontiers' HQ, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 329

Japan, ivory imports. Ivory imports: Japanese importers slide under the wire, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 270

Japan, ivory trade. Conservation: Japanese traditions keep ivory trade alive, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 85

Ivory trade: Japan agrees to total ban on imports, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 7

Japan, medical ethics. Japan grapples with definition of death by brain death, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 592

Japan, medical research. Mortality, *Correspondence*, (Nishihara, T) **340**, 180

Japan, medicine. Medical ethics: Japanese doctors keep quiet, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 409

Japan, microelectronics. International research: Hitachi opens new labs, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 697

Japan, nuclear power. Nuclear power loses popularity in Japan, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 494

Nuclear power: Japan presses on regardless, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 330

Japan, overseas research. Overseas research: Japan's modest step forward, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 254

Japan, pharmaceuticals. Japan: Huge profit from drugs, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 333

Japan, politics. Japanese politics: A faltering start for Uno, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 495

Japan, prescription drugs. The overdose of drugs in Japan, *Commentary*, (Fukushima, M) **342**, 850

Japan, radioastronomy. Radioastronomy: Japan plans a space VLBI, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 92

Japan, research. Partnership research success, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 109

Basic research comes alive in Japan, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **340**, 339

Working in Japan, *Correspondence*, (Edwards, P) **341**, 379

International projects: More yen for joint research, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 532

International research: Hitachi opens new labs, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 697

Research awards: Japan's blue sky grows even bigger, *News*, **339**, 572

Fair shares for Japanese, *Correspondence*, (Saotome, Y) **342**, 608

Fair shares for Japanese, *Correspondence*, (Kagawa, Y) **342**, 608

Japan, research grants. Research grants: Objections to Japan's system, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 494

Research grants: More money for cancer, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 494

Japan, satellites. Auroral satellite: Japan continues in an old furrow, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 8

Japan, science. Japanese science looking to the West and thinking big, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 8

Japan loses its most illustrious biologist, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 107

Japan's ERATO programme found to be working well, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 196

New warmth via research scheme, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 396

Japan, science budget. Japan's science budget expands, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 394

Japan, science prizes. Japan Science Prize: IBM rewards new talent, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 728

Japan, space programme. Japan: Manned spaceflight planned, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 8

Rocket launchers: Engine problems shake Japan's space plans, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 253

Rocket launch: First setback for Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 493

Japanese space policy: Hopes for planetary boost, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 245

Japan, space science. Japan in space: Another victim for Recruit, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 495

Space: Japanese success, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 90

Japanese budget: Space science is a winner, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 91

Japan, supercomputers. Supercomputers: Japan and US both claim lead, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 609

Japan, taxation. Japan: New sales tax hits science, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 532

Japan, technology trade. Technology trade: Jpan warms to the cray, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 329

Japan, telecommunications. Telecommunications: Time to call Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 474

Telecommunications: Break-up of monopoly?, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 474

Japan, trade. Is TRON unfair?, *Opinion*, **339**, 82

US/Japanese trade: Car phones fuel battle, *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Palca, J) **339**, 88

Computer standard: US-Japanese row continues, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 166

Japan, transport. Transport: Go-ahead for Maglev track, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 584

Japan, tropical forests. Environment: Japan no help to rain forests, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 606

Japan, universities. Tokyo University: Close call in election fight, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 8

Japanese universities feel the chill, *Commentary*, (Yamamoto, A) **339**, 575

Fair shares for Japanese, *Correspondence*, (Saotome, Y) **342**, 608

Tokyo's brave reform, *Opinion*, **338**, 99

Japan, whaling. Whaling: Japan contemplates bigger kill, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 573

Japan-China, collaborations. China: Japanese scientists stay clear of China for time being, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 582

Japan-Europe, relations. Europe and Japan, *Opinion*, **340**, 247

Japan prize. Japan prize awards, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 589

Japan-UK, Technology transfer. Technology transfer: UK and Japan sign agreement on anti-cancer drugs, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 7

Japan-US, optical fibre links. Optical fibre links: Pacific cable breaks, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 670

Jeffreys, H.. Obituary: Sir Harold Jeffreys (1891-1989) , *News and views*, (Runcorn, K) **339**, 102

Jews, persecution of. Cry from the past, *Correspondence*, (Schram, F R) **340**, 94

Josephson junctions. Complicated problems not yet soluble, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 457

Joule, James. James Joule: A biography, (Cardwell, D S L) *Book review by* Hughes, D W **340**, 686

Journal reviewers. Journal reviewers, *Correspondence*, (Leung, A K C and Robson, W L M) **342**, 729

Journalism, scientific. Media: Baltimore to head science journalism group, *News*, (Shulman, S) **339**, 410

Journals. Journals and databanks, *Correspondence*, (Cameron, G, Kahn, P and Philipson, L) **342**, 848

Journals, scientific. Publishing and perishing, *Opinion*, (Merriman, J B) **341**, 349

***Jun* gene.** Prolonged activation of *jun* and collagenase genes by tumour necrosis factor-α, *Letter to Nature*, (Brenner, D A, O'Hara, M, Angel, P, Chojkier, M and Karin, M) **337**, 661

Jun protein. Two functionally different regions of Fos are required for the sequence-specific DNA interaction of the Fos/Jun protein complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Neuberg, M, Schuermann, M, Hunter, J B and Müller, R) **338**, 589

A Fos protein containing the Jun leucine zipper forms a homodimer which binds to the AP 1 binding site, *Letter to Nature*, (Neuberg, M, Adamkiewicz, J, Hunter, J B and Müller, R) **341**, 243

Jun proteins. DNA-binding motif, *Scientific correspondence*, (Prendergast, G C and Ziff, E B) **341**, 392

***jun* protooncogene.** Leucine zippers of *fos*, *jun* and GCN4 dictate specificity of dimerization and thereby control DNA binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Kouzarides, T and Ziff, E) **340**, 568

Jupiter, atmosphere of. Slowly moving thermal features on Jupiter, *Letter to Nature*, (Magalhaes, J A, Weir, A L, Conrath, B J, Gierasch, P J and Leroy, S S) **337**, 444

Jupiter, magnetosphere. Multiscale period'c structure in the Io wake, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, P. and Wright, A N) **339**, 452

Detection of H^+_3 on Jupiter, *Letter to Nature*, (Drossart, P, Maillard, J-P, Caldwell, J, Kim, S J, Watson, J K G, Majewski, W A, Tennyson, J, Miller, S, Atreya, S K, Clarke, J T, Waite, J H and Wagener, R) **340**, 539

Jupiter, rings. Orbital evolution of circumplanetary dust by resonant charge variations, *Letter to Nature*, (Burns, J A and Schaffer, L) **337**, 340

Jupiter probe. Galileo: Legal moves fail, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 558

Kainate-binding protein. Sequence and expression of a frog brain complementary DNA encoding a kainate-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Wada, K, Dechesne, C J, Shimasaki, S, Klug, R G, Kusano, K, Buonanno, A, Hampson, D R, Banner, C, Wenthold, R J and Nakatani, Y) **342**, 684

Molecular structure of the chick cerebellar kainate-binding subunit of a putative glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Gregor, P, Mano, I, Maoz, I, McKeown, M and Teichberg, ✓I) **342**, 689

Kallman's syndrome. Origin of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Schwanzel-Fukuda, M and Pfaff, D W) **338**, 161

Kaposi's sarcoma. AIDS: HIV and Kaposi's sarcoma in mice, *News and views*, (Weiss, R A) **337**, 112

Kawasaki syndrome. Absence of significant RNA-dependent DNA polymerase activity in lymphocytes from patients with Kawasaki syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, (Melish, M E, Marchette, N J, Kaplan, J C, Kihara, S, Ching, D and Ho, D D) **337**, 288

Kepler, Johann. Error acknowledged, *Correspondence*, (Dobbs, F W) **337**, 497

Keratinocytes. Fibronectin inhibits the terminal differentiation of human keratinocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Adams, J C and Watt, F M) **340**, 307

Kidney exchange, UK. London kidney exchange in trouble, *Opinion*, **337**, 393

Kidney failure. Growing pains for Amgen as epoetin wins US approval, *News*, (Anderson, A) **339**, 493

Kidney function. Aluminium limits, *Correspondence*, (Thomas, J) **338**, 196

Kidney physiology. Cell membranes impermeable to NH_3, *Letter to Nature*, (Kikeri, D, Sun, A, Zeidel, M L and Hebert, S C) **339**, 478

Kidney transplants. Kidney diplomacy, *Correspondence*, (Britten, S) **338**, 110

New kidneys, *Correspondence*, (Weeks, J L) **338**, 698

Killer bees. Lethality of 'killer' bee stings, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schumacher, M J, Schmidt, J O and Egen, N B) **337**, 413

Kin recognition. Genetic specialists, kin recognition and nepotism in honey-bee colonies, *Letter to Nature*, (Page, R E, Robinson, G E and Fondrk, M K) **338**, 576

Kin selection. Genetic relatedness in primitively eusocial wasps, *Letter to Nature*, (Strassmann, J E, Hughes, C R, Queller, D C, Turillazzi, S, Cervo, R, Davis, S K and Goodnight, K F) **342**, 268

Kinases. Regulation of kinase activity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grandori, C) **338**, 467

Kinesin. Cell motility: Dissecting a molecular motor, *News and views*, (Hollenbeck, P) **338**, 294

Identification of globular mechanochemical heads of kinesin, *Letter to Nature*, (Scholey, J M, Heuser, J, Yang, J T and Goldstein, L S B) **338**, 355

Identification of globular mechanochemical heads of kinesin:Erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Scholey, J M, HYeuser, J, Yang, J T and Goldstein, L S B) **339**, 666

Movement of microtubules by single kinesin molecules, *Article*, (Howard, J, Hudspeth, A J and Vale, R D) **342**, 154

Kluyveromyces lactis toxin. *Kluyveromyces lactis* toxin does not inhibit yeast adenylyl cyclase, *Letter to Nature*, (White, J H, Butler, A R and Stark, M J R) **341**, 666

Knowledge-based systems. Benefits and risks of knowledge-based systems, (Boden, M) *Book review by* Campbell, J A **342**, 326

Koala bears. Taking the biscuit, *News*, (Ewing, T) **339**, 497

Koala research, Australia. Australian fauna: Koala researcher faces charges, *News*, (Ewing, T) **341**, 178

Kunitz domains. The secreted form of the Alzheimer's amyloid precursor protein with the Kunitz domain is protease nexin-II, *Letter to Nature*, (Oltersdorf, T, Fritz, L C, Schenk, D B, Lieberburg, I, Johnson-Wood, K L, Beattie, E C, Ward, P J, Blacher, R W, Dovey, H F and Sinha, S) **341**, 144

L cells. Cotransfection of ICAM-1 and HLA-DR reconstitutes human antigen-presenting cell function in mouse L cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Altmann, D M, Hogg, N, Trowsdale, J and Wilkinson, D) **338**, 512

La Niño. The 1988 US drought linked to anomalous sea surface temperature, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, T N and Brankovic, C) **338**, 54

Laboratory safety. Safety in the laboratory, *Scientific correspondence*, (Klein, R C, Party, E and Gershey, E L) **341**, 288

Lactation, costs of. Fitness costs of gestation and lactation in wild mammals, *Letter to Nature*, (Clutton-Brock, T H, Albon, S D and Guinness, F E) **337**, 260

Lake Baikal. Ambitions for Lake Baikal, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 111

Lake Baikal: Invitation from Soviet centre, *News*, **338**, 193

Benefactor needed, *Opinion*, **341**, 472

Baikal centre takes step forward, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 481

Lake Baikal, seal deaths. Distemper virus in Baikal seals, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grachev, M A, Kumarev, V P, Mamaev, L V, Zorin, V L, Baranova, L V, Denikina, N N, Belikov, S I, Petrov, E A, Kolesnik, V S, Kolesnik, R S, Dorofeev, V M, Beim, A M, Kudelin, V N, Nagieva, F G and Sidorov, V N) **338**, 209

Distemper virus in Baikal seals, *Scientific correspondence*, (Osterhaus, A D M E, Groen, J, Uytdehaag, F G C M, Visser, I K G, Bildt, M W G v d, Bergman, A and Klingeborn, B) **338**, 209

Lake Bambuluwe. Safety of Cameroonian lakes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kling, G W, Tuttle, M L and Evans, W C) **337**, 215

Lake Mono. Environment: New plan for Mono Lake, *News*, (Buderi, R) **341**, 478

Lake sediments. Mobilization of radiocaesium in pore water of lake sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Comans, R N J, Middelburg, J J, Zonderhuis, J, Woittiez, J R W, De Lange, G J, Das, H A and Van Der Weijden, C H) **339**, 367

Lake Tanganyika. Water-level fluctuations of Lake Tanganyika in phase with oceanic changes during the last glaciation and deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, (Gasse, F, Lédée, V, Massault, M and Fontes, J-C) **342**, 57

Lake water, acidification. Effects of hydrogen ion and sulphate on the phosphorus cycle of a Precambrian Shield lake, *Letter to Nature*, (Curtis, P J) **337**, 156

Rapid reversibility of lake acidification?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Skeffington, R) **337**, 217

Rapid reversibility of lake acidification? Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Battarbee, R W, Flower, R, Stevenson, T and Harriman, R) **337**, 218

Lakes, Cameroonian. Safety of Cameroonian lakes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kling, G W, Tuttle, M L and Evans, W C) **337**, 215

Lakes, crater. Safety of Cameroonian lakes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kling, G W, Tuttle, M L and Evans, W C) **337**, 215

Lamarckian inheritance. Lamarck, Dr Steele and plagiarism, *Opinion*, **337**, 101

Lamarckianism. The age of Lamarck: Evolutionary theories in France 1790-1830, (Corsi, P) *Book review by* Desmond, A. **338**, 216

Evolution: Anticipatory mutagenesis?, *News and views*, (Symonds, N) **337**, 119

Mutations and plagiarisms, *Correspondence*, (Cairns, J) **337**, 497

Laminin. A laminin-like adhesive protein concentrated in the synaptic cleft of the neuromuscular junction, *Article*, (Hunter, D D, Shah, V, Merlie, J P and Sanes, J R) **338**, 229

Lamins. Transcriptional silencing and lamins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Diffley, J F X and Stillman, B) **342**, 24

Land-sea correlations. Land-sea correlations in the Pleistocene based on isoleucine epimerization in non-marine molluscs, *Letter to Nature*, (Bowen, D Q, Hughes, S, Sykes, G A and Miller, G H) **340**, 49

Landslides, submarine. Storm wave reactivation of a submarine landslide, *Letter to Nature*, (Prior, D B, Suhayda, J N, Lu, N -Z, Bornhold, B D, Keller, G H, Wiseman, W J, Wright, L D and Yang, Z -S) **341**, 47

Langer-Giedion syndrome. Cloning defined regions of the human genome by microdissection of banded chromosomes and enzymatic amplification, *Letter to Nature*, (Lüdecke, H-J, Senger, G, Claussen, U and Horsthemke, B) **338**, 348

Language. In search of the Indo-Europeans: Language, archaeology and myth, (Mallory, J P) *Book review by* Bradley, R. **338**, 675

Limits on bilingualism, *Letter to Nature*, (Cutler, A, Mehler, J, Norris, D and Segui, J) **340**, 229

Language, Greek. Obfuscation, *Correspondence*, (Kleine, B) **337**, 402

Languages, Japanese. Fair shares for Japanese, *Correspondence*, (Kagawa, Y) **342**, 608

Larvae. Asexual reproduction by oceanic plantkotrophic echinoderm larvae, *Letter to Nature*, (Bosch, I, Rivkin, R B and Alexander, S P) **337**, 169

Larynx. Cognitive anatomy: The descent of the larynx?, *News and views*, (Marshall, J C) **338**, 702

Laser technology. Laser technology: Tamper-proof passport on the way, *News*, (Ewing, T) **342**, 465

Lasers. Quantum optics: Laser gain without inversion, *News and views*, (Knight, P) **339**, 181

Lasers, (Milonni, P W and Eberly, J H) *Book review by* New, G H C. **339**, 518

Laterality, and longevity. Lateral preference and longevity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Anderson, M G) **341**, 112

Lateralized behaviour. Preferences of Palaeozoic predators, *Scientific correspondence*, (Babcock, L E and Robison, R A) **337**, 695

Latin America, science. Penury and potential in Venezuela, *Commentary*, (Clarke, M) **337**, 421

Laurentide Ice Sheet. Climate change in the circum-North Atlantic region during the last deglaciation, *Article*, (Overpeck, J T, Peterson, L C, Kipp, N, Imbrie, J and Rind, D) **338**, 553

Lavas. Geochemical evidence for invasion of Kilauea's plumbing system by Mauna Loa magma, *Letter to Nature*, (Rhodes, J M, Wenz, K P, Neal, C A, Sparks, J W and Lockwood, J P) **337**, 257

Lavoisier, A.-L.. The making of modern chemistry, *Commentary*, (Kauffman, G B) **338**, 699

Law. Reasonable doubt, *Correspondence*, (Wood, G F) **341**, 100

Reasonable doubt?, *Correspondence*, (Kaye, D H) **342**, 336

LD50 test. Safety testing: Death-knell for LD50?, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 680

LDL-receptor-related protein. The LDL-receptor-related protein, LRP, is an apolipoprotein E-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Beisiegel, U, Weber, W, Ihrke, G, Herz, J and Stanley, K K) **341**, 162

Lead aerosols. Isotopic tracers of lead contamination in the Great Lakes, *Letter to Nature*, (Flegal, A R, Nriagu, J O, Niemcyer, S and Coale, K H) **339**, 455

High gradients of lead isotopic composition in north-east Pacific upwelling filaments, *Letter to Nature*, (Flegal, A R, Duda, T F and Niemeyer, S) **339**, 458

Lead contamination. Lead contamination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Simons, T J B) **337**, 514

Lead contamination: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Markovac, J and Goldstein, G W) **337**, 514

Lead pollution. Isotopic tracers of lead contamination in the Great Lakes, *Letter to Nature*, (Flegal, A R, Nriagu, J O, Niemcyer, S and Coale, K H) **339**, 455

High gradients of lead isotopic composition in north-east Pacific upwelling filaments, *Letter to Nature*, (Flegal, A R, Duda, T F and Niemeyer, S) **339**, 458

Leaf fossils. High-resolution leaf-fossil record spanning the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, K R, Nichols, D J, Attrep, M and Orth, C J) **340**, 708

Learning. EWSL 88: Proceedings of the third European working session on learning, (Sleeman, D *editor*) *Book review by* Bramer, M. **337**, 315

Learning by handshake?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Collingridge, G L, Davies, S N, Lester, R A J) **339**, 588

Recovery of spatial learning deficits after decay of electrically induced synaptic enhancement in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Castro, C A, Silbert, L H, McNaughton, B L and Barnes, C A) **342**, 545

Lectins. root lectin as a determinant of host-plant specificity in the *Rhizobium*-legume symbiosis, *Letter to Nature*, (Diaz, C L, Melchers, L S, Hooykaas, P J J, Lugtenberg, B J J and Kijne, J W) **338**, 579

Leech development. Characterization of a homologue of bithoraxcomplex genes in the leech *Hirudo medicinalis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Wysocka-Diller, J W, Aisemberg, G O, Baumgarten, M, Levine, M and Macagno, E R) **341**, 760

Leeches. Function of identified interneurons in the leech elucidated using neural networks trained by back-propagation, *Letter to Nature*, (Lockery, S R, Wittenberg, G, Kristan, W B and Cottrell, G W) **340**, 468

Legal psychology. Identifying Ivan: A case study in legal psychology, (Wagenaar, W A) *Book review by* Marshall, J C. **337**, 607

Leks. Mate choice on fallow deer leks, *Letter to Nature*, (Clutton-Brock, T H, Hiraiwa-Hasegawa, M and Robertson, A) **340**, 463

Lens proteins. A pseudo-exon in the functional human αA-crystallin gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Jaworski, C J and Piatigorsky, J) **337**, 752

LEP. Science in Europe: High-energy physics, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 722

Particle physics: LEP in line for August advance, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 173

Physics opportunities at LEP, *Review article*, (Ellis, J) **340**, 277

High-energy physics needs thought, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **340**, 593

Early Z^0s encourage CERN physicists, *News and views*, **340**, 677

High-energy physics: Beauty of the standard model, *News and views*, (Miller, D J) **341**, 388

Harmony among physicists, *Correspondence*, (Rubbia, C) **342**, 113

Leprosy. Lymphocytes bearing antigen-specific γδ T-cell receptors accumulate in human infectious disease lesions, *Letter to Nature*, (Modlin, R L, Pirmez, C, Hofman, F M, Torigian, V, Uyemura, K, Rea, T H, Bloom, B R and Brenner, M B) **339**, 544

Leprosy vaccine, India. Leprosy vaccine: India finally agrees to trials, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **340**, 417

Leucine-zipper proteins. A Fos protein containing the Jun leucine zipper forms a homodimer which binds to the AP 1 binding site, *Letter to Nature*, (Neuberg, M, Adamkiewicz, J, Hunter, J B and Müller, R) **341**, 243

Leucine zippers. Involvement of the 'leucine zipper' region in the oligomerization and transforming activity of human c-myc protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Dang, C V, McGuire, M, Buckmire, M and Lee, W M F) **337**, 664

Leucine zipper motif extends, *Scientific correspondence*, (Buckland, R and Wild, F) **338**, 547

Two functionally different regions of Fos are required for the sequence-specific DNA interaction of the Fos/Jun protein complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Neuberg, M, Schuermann, M, Hunter, J B and Müller, R) **338**, 589

Leucine-zipper motif update, *Scientific correspondence*, (McCormack, K, Campanelli, J T, Ramaswami, M, Mathew, M K, Tanouye, M A, Iverson, L E and Rudy, B) **340**, 103

Leucine-zipper motif update, *Scientific correspondence*, (White, M K and Weber, M J) **340**, 103

Leucine zippers of *fos*, *jun* and GCN4 dictate specificity of dimerization and thereby control DNA binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Kouzarides, T and Ziff, E) **340**, 568

Gene regulation: Action of leucine zippers, *News and views*, (Abel, T and Maniatis, T) **341**, 24

Changing Fos oncoprotein to a Jun-independent DNA-binding protein with GCN4 dimerization specificity by swapping 'leucine zippers', *Letter to Nature*, (Sellers, J W and Struhl, K) **341**, 74

DNA-binding motif, *Scientific correspondence*, (Prendergast, G C and Ziff, E B) **341**, 392

Too many leucine zippers?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brendel, V and Karlin, S) **341**, 574

Bacterial zipper, *Scientific correspondence*, (Giraldo, R, Nieto, C, Fernandez-Tresguerres, M-E and Diaz, R) **342**, 866

Leukaemia. Exocrinopathy resembling Sjögren's syndrome in HTLV-I *tax* transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, J E, Hinrichs, S H, Vogel, J and Jay, G) **341**, 72

Nuclear installations not the cause of cancer?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 213

Leukaemia, link with nuclear plants. Epidemiology: Leukaemia increase sets puzzle, *News*, (Webb, B) **340**, 419

Leukaemia virus receptor. Virology: Leukaemia virus receptor, *News and views*, (Weiss, R A) **339**, 425

Leukaemia viruses. Severe immunodeficiency disease induced by a defective murine leukaemia virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Aziz, D C, Hanna, Z and Jolicoeur, P) **338**, 505

Leukocyte adhesion molecule 1. Functional cloning of ICAM-2, a cell adhesion ligand for LFA-1 homologous to ICAM-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Staunton, D E, Dustin, M L and Springer, T A) **339**, 61

Libya, Chemical arms. West Germany admits it knew of Libyan chemical plant, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 299

West Germany cracks down on exports of weapons gas, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 678.

Backing for Libya, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 103

Chemical arms exports embarrass Bonn, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 199

Japan denies involvement in Libya, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 299

Lidar detection. Lidar detection of leads in Arctic sea ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Schnell, R C, Barry, R G, Miles, M W, Andreas, E L, Radke, L F, Brock, C A, McCormick, M P and Moore, J L) **339**, 530

Life, emergence of. The emergence of life: Darwinian evolution from the inside, (Fox, S) *Book review by* Ferris, J P. **337**, 609

Life, origin of. Origin of life, *Scientific correspondence*, (Nisbet, E G) **337**, 23

Origin of life: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Miller, S L and Bada, J L) **337**, 23

RNA evolution and the origins of life, *Review article*, (Joyce, G F) **338**, 217

Impacts and the origin of life, *Scientific correspondence*, (Oberbeck, V R and Fogleman, G) **339**, 434

Life, primary lineages. Phylogenetic analysis based on rRNA sequences supports the archaebacterialrather than the eocyte tree, *Letter to Nature*, (Gouy, M and Li, W-H) **339**, 145

Life sciences. US-Soviet collaboration on biosatellite is a success, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **337**, 682

Life sciences, France. France: Bombshell for life sciences, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 326

Ligand-binding assays. Scintillation proximity assay, *Miscellany*, (Bosworth, N and Towers, P) **341**, 167

Light engines. Mechanical energy from light, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **342**, 13

Light-harvesting proteins. Adaptive eradication of methionine and cysteine from cyanobacterial light-harvesting proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Mazel, D and Marlière, P) **341**, 245

Light transmission, biological. Biological light guides, *Scientific correspondence*, (Enoch, J M and Lakshminarayanan, V) **340**, 194

Limb development. Differential expression of genes encoding α, β and γ retinoic acid receptors and CRABP in the developing limbs of the mouse, *Letter to Nature*, (Dollé, P, Ruberte, E, Kastner, P, Petkovich, M, Stoner, C M, Gudas, L J and Chambon, P) **342**, 702

Vertebrate development: Limbs: a pattern emerges, *News and views*, (Lewis, J and Martin, P) **342**, 734

Coordinate expression of the murine *HOX-5* complex homoeobox-containing genes during limb pattern formation, *Article*, (Dollé, P, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J-C, Falkenstein, H, Renucci, A and Duboule, D) **342**, 767

Limb regeneration. Identification of a novel retinoic acid receptor in regenerative tissues of the newt, *Letter to Nature*, (Ragsdale, C W, Petkovich, M, Gates, P B, Chambon, P and Brockes, J P) **341**, 654

Limnology, Soviet Union. Lake Baikal: Invitation from Soviet centre, *News*, **338**, 193

Line emission, Galactic Centre. Intense 6.7-keV iron line emission from the Galactic Centre, *Letter to Nature*, (Koyama, K, Awaki, H, Kunieda, H, Takano, Y, Tawara, Y, Yamauchi, S, Hatsukade, I and Nagase, F) **339**, 603

Line emission, quasars. Anisotropic optical and X-ray emission in quasars, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackson, N, Browne, I W A, Murphy, D W and Saikia, D J) **338**, 485

Linguistics. Attendant problem, *Correspondence*, (Pyke, D A) **339**, 248

Poetic justice, *Correspondence*, (Gould, S J) **340**, 424

Lipid helices. Self-assembling lipid helices, *News and views*, (Concar, D) **341**, 281

Lipoprotein receptors. Lipoprotein receptors: Unravelling atherosclerosis, *News and views*, (Scott, J) **338**, 118

The LDL-receptor-related protein, LRP, is an apolipoprotein E-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Beisiegel, U, Weber, W, Ihrke, G, Herz, J and Stanley, K K) **341**, 162

Lipoprotein-remnant receptors. Lipoprotein-remnant receptors: Second receptor verified?, *News and views*, (Soutar, A K) **341**, 106

Lipoproteins. A potential basis for the thrombotic risks associated with lipoprotein *a*, *Letter to Nature*, (Miles, L A, Fless, G M, Levin, E G, Scanu, A M and Plow, E F) **339**, 301

Lipoprotein(a) modulation of endothelial cell surface fibrinolysis and its potential role in atherosclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, (Hajjar, K A, Gavish, D, Breslow, J L and Nachman, R L) **339**, 303

Molecular basis of lipid transfer protein deficiency in a family with increased high-density lipoproteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, M L, Inazu, A, Hesler, C B, Agellon, L B, Mann, C, Whitlock, M E, Marcel, Y L, Milne, R W, Koizumi, J, Mabuchi, H, Takeda, R and Tall, A R) **342**, 448

Lipoprotein(a). Lipoprotein(a) : Thrombogenesis linked to atherogenesis at last?, *News and views*, (Scott, J) **341**, 22

Liquid chromatography. Separation of nitrogen and oxygen isotopes by liquid chromatography, *Letter to Nature*, (Tanaka, N, Hosoya, K, Nomura, K, Yoshimura, T, Ohki, T, Yamaoka, R, Kimata, K and Araki, M) **341**, 727

Liquid crystals. Characterization of a new helical smectic liquid crystal, *Letter to Nature*, (Goodby, J W, Waugh, M A, Stein, S M, Chin, E, Pindak, R and Patel, J S) **337**, 449

Stabilization of lamellar oil-water liquid crystals by surfactant/co-surfactant monolayers, *Letter to Nature*, (Braganza, L F, Dubois, M and Tabony, J) **338**, 403

Liquid crystals, melting. Thermodynamics: What, if anything, is melting?, *News and views*, (Bruinsma, R) **341**, 486

Liquid crystals, of DNA. The highly concentrated liquid-crystalline phase of DNA is columnar hexagonal, *Letter to Nature*, (Livolant, F, Levelut, A M, Doucet, J and Benoit, J P) **339**, 724

Literature, science in. The Longman literary companion to science, (Gratzer, W *editor*) *Book review by* Barnett, S A **342**, 316

From creation to chaos: Classic writings in science, (Dixon, B *editor*) *Book review by* Barnett, S A **342**, 316

Literature, scientific. From creation to chaos: Classic writings in science, (Dixon, B *editor*) *Book review by* Barnett, S A **342**, 316

Lithuania, universities. Lithuania: University reopens, *News*, (Rich, V) **340**, 671

Liver diseases. Basis of hepatitis delta virus disease?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Negro, F, Gerin, J L, Purcell, R H and Miller, R H) **341**, 111

Liver regeneration. Molecular cloning and expression of human hepatocyte growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakamura, T, Nishizawa, T, Hagiya, M, Seki, T, Shimonishi, M, Sugimura, A, Tashiro, K and Shimizu, S) **342**, 440

Loess. Influence of orbital parameters on Pleistocene loess deposition in central Alaska, *Letter to Nature*, (Begét, J E and Hawkins, D B) **337**, 151

A direct link between the China loess and marine $\delta^{18}O$ records: aeolian flux to the north Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Hovan, S A, Rea, D K, Pisias, N G and Shackleton, N J) **340**, 296

Logic, computing. Computation: Making light work of logic, *News and views*, (Keyes, R W) **340**, 19

Loma Prieta Earthquake. Loma Prieta earthquake: Safer structures take priority, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 725

Loma Prieta earthquake: The physics of destruction, *News*, (Buderi, R) **341**, 676

Loma Prieta earthquake: A successful prediction?, *News*, (Garwin, L) **341**, 677

Loma Prieta earthquake: Testing time for Caltrans, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 214

Loma Prieta earthquake: Stanford in squabble over relief funds, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 331

Loma Prieta earthquake: How the earth moved . . ., *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 602

Loma Prieta earthquake: . . . and the pollution didn't, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 602

Long-term depression. Associative long-term depression in the hippocampus induced by hebbian covariance, *Letter to Nature*, (Stanton, P K and Sejnowski, T J) **339**, 215

Long-term enhancement. Induction of long-term activity-dependent enhancement of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus by arachidonic acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, J H, Errington, M L, Lynch, M A and Bliss, T V P) **341**, 739

Long-term facilitation. Persistent and transcriptionally-dependent increase in protein phosphorylation in long-term facilitation of *Aplysia* sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Sweatt, J D and Kandel, E R) **339**, 51

Long-term potentiation. Zinc and LTP, *Scientific correspondence*, (Weiss, J H, Koh, J-Y, Christine, C W and Choi, D W) **338**, 212

Long-term potentiation: Strengthening the synapses, *News and views*, (Stevens, C F) **338**, 460

Temporally distinct pre- and post- synaptic mechanisms maintain long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Davies, S N, Lester, R A J, Reymann, K G and Collingridge, G L) **338**, 500

Memory: Must what goes up come down?, *News and views*, (Morris, R G M and Wilshaw, D J) **339**, 175

Associative long-term depression in the hippocampus induced by hebbian covariance, *Letter to Nature*, (Stanton, P K and Sejnowski, T J) **339**, 215

Learning by hand- ake?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Collingridge, G L, Davies, S N, Lester, R A J) **339**, 588

Rapid increase of an immediate early gene messenger RNA in hippocampal neurons by synaptic NMDA receptor activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Cole, A J, Saffen, D W, Baraban, J M and Worley, PF) **340**, 474

An essential role for postsynaptic calmodulin and protein kinase activity in long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Malenka, R C, Kauer, J A, Perkel, D J, Mauk, M D, Kelly, P T, Nicoll, R A and Waxham, M N) **340**, 554

NMDA and non-NMDA receptors are co-localized at individual excitatory synapses in cultured rat hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Bekkers, J M and Stevens, C F) **341**, 230

Inhibition of noradrenaline release by antibodies to B-50, *Letter to Nature*, (Dekker, L V, De Graan, P N E, Oestreicher, A B, Versteeg, D H G and Gispen, W H) **342**, 74

Recovery of spatial learning deficits after decay of electrically induced synaptic enhancement in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Castro, C A, Silbert, L H, McNaughton, B L and Barnes, C A) **342**, 545

Arachidonic acid induces a prolonged inhibition of glutamate uptake into glial cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Barbour, B, Szatkowski, M, Ingledew, N and Attwell, D) **342**, 918

Louis Jeantet Prize. This year's prize season gets under way, *News*, (Newmark, P) **337**, 198

Low-dimensional physics. Solid-state physics: Magnetic fields in superlattices, *News and views*, (Eaves, L) **339**, 511

Thermodynamics: What, if anything, is melting?, *News and views*, (Bruinsma, R) **341**, 486

Low-mass X-ray binaries. Origin of 'normal-branch' quasiperiodic oscillations in low-mass X-ray binary systems, *Letter to Nature*, (Fortner, B, Lamb, F K and Miller, G S) **342**, 775

Low-temperature physics. Low-temperature physics: Viscosity of ^3He-^4He solutions, *News and views*, (McClintock, P V E) **337**, 16

Methodological aspects of the development of low temperature physics 1881-1956: Concepts out of context(s) , (Gavroglu, K and Goudaroulis, Y) *Book review by* McClintock, P V E **338**, 549

Near zero: New frontiers of physics, (Fairbank, J D, Deaver, B S, Everitt, C W F and Michelson, P F *editors*) *Book review by* McClintock, P V E **341**, 116

Lung, models. Pneumologists breathe easy, *Scientific correspondence*, (Paiva, M) **342**, 623

Lung, physics of. Model lung breathes true, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 381

Luteinizing hormone. Origin of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Schwanzel-Fukuda, M and Pfaff, D W) **338**, 161

Lyman-alpha astronomy. Astronomy: A walk in the Lyman-α forest, *News and views*, (Webb, J K) **338**, 620

Lymph nodes. The mucosal vascular addressin is a tissue-specific endothelial cell adhesion molecule for circulating lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakache, M, Berg, E L, Streeter, P R and Butcher, E C) **337**, 179

Lymphocyte adhesion. Enhancement of LFA-1-mediated cell adhesion by triggering through CD2 or CD3 on T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kooyk, Y van, Kemenade, P van de Wiel-van, Weder, P, Kuijpers, T W and Figdor, C G) **342**, 811

Lymphocyte differentiation. Lymphocyte differentiation: Not all in a name, *News and views*, (Shaw, S) **338**, 539

Lymphocyte function. Leu-8/TQ1 is the human equivalent of the Mel-14 lymph node homing receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Camerini, D, James, S P, Stamenkovic, I and Seed, B) **342**, 78

Lymphocytes. The mucosal vascular addressin is a tissue-specific endothelial cell adhesion molecule for circulating lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakache, M, Berg, E L, Streeter, P R and Butcher, E C) **337**, 179

Lymphokines. Lymphokines, (Hamblin, A S) *Book review by* Hunt, S **338**, 183

Mast cell lines produce lymphokines in response to cross-linkage of Fc RI or to calcium ionophores, *Letter to Nature*, (Plaut, M, Pierce, J H, Watson, C J, Hanley-Hyde, J, Nordan, R P and Paul, W E) **339**, 64

Lymphoma induction. Very high frequency of lymphoma induction by a chemical carcinogen in *pim*-1 transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Breuer, M, Slebos, R, Verbeek, S, Lohuizen, M v, Ellen, W and Berns, A) **340**, 61

Lymphomas. The *bcl*-2 gene encodes a novel G protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Haldar, S, Beatty, C, Tsujimoto, Y and Croce, C M) **342**, 195

Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich. New light on the Lysenko era, *Commentary*, (Soyfer, V N) **339**, 415

Lysenkoism, Bulgaria. No lysenkoism, *News*, (Vassilev, I) **340**, 260

Machine learning. Proceedings of the fifth international conference on machine learning, (Laird, J *editor*) *Book review by* Bramer, M **337**, 315

Macroevolution. Macroevolutionary dynamics: Species, niches, & adaptive peaks, (Eldredge, N) *Book review by* Coyne, J A **338**, 672

Macrophage-colony stimulating factors. Granulocyte- and granulocyte- macrophage-colony stimulating factors induce human endothelial cells to migrate and proliferate, *Letter to Nature*, (Bussolino, F, Wang, J M, Defilippi, P, Turrini, F, Sanavio, F, Edgell, C -J S, Aglietta, M, Arese, P and Mantovani, A) **337**, 471

Macrophages. A macrophage Fcγ receptor and the mast cell receptor for IgE share an identical subunit, *Letter to Nature*, (Ra, C, Jouvin, M-H E, Blank, U and Kinet, J-P) **341**, 752

A single amino acid in the glycosyl phosphatidylinositol attachment domain determines the membrane topology of FcRIII, *Letter to Nature*, (Kurosaki, T and Ravetch, J V) **342**, 805

Magellan probe. Planetary science: Magellan's search for data, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 87

Venus probe: May 'window' still the target, *News*, (Palca, J) **339**, 3

Magic-angle-spinning NMR. NMR spectroscopy: Beyond the magic angle, *News and views*, (Thomas, J M) **337**, 302

Magma, mid-ocean ridges. Strontium, neodymium and lead isotope constraints on near-ridge seamount production beneath the South Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, (Castillo, P and Batiza, R) **342**, 262

Mid-ocean ridges: Mixing of basalt magmas, *News and views*, (Klein, E M) **342**, 344

Magma chambers. CO_2 from magma-chamber degassing, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gerlach, T M) **337**, 124

Compositional convection in viscous melts, *Letter to Nature*, (Tait, S and Jaupart, C) **338**, 571

Tomographic image of the magma chamber at 12°50'N on the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, (Burnett, M S, Caress, D W and Orcutt, J A) **339**, 206

The convective liquidus in a solidifying magma chamber: a fluid dynamic investigation, *Letter to Nature*, (Brandeis, G and Marsh, B D) **339**, 613

Magma chambers: *In situ* differentiation in magma, *News and views*, (Sparks, R S J) **340**, 187

Geochemical consequences of *in situ* crystallization, *Article*, (Langmuir, C H) **340**, 199

Magma chambers, mid-ocean ridges. Mid-ocean ridges: Anatomy of the magma reservoir, *News and views*, (Macdonald, K C) **339**, 178

Magma extrusion, volcanoes. Hydrogen-isotope evidence for extrusion mechanisms of the Mount St Helens lava dome, *Letter to Nature*, (Anderson, S W and Fink, J H) **341**, 521

Magma systems. Geochemical evidence for invasion of Kilauea's plumbing system by Mauna Loa magma, *Letter to Nature*, (Rhodes, J M, Wenz, K P, Neal, C A, Sparks, J W and Lockwood, J P) **337**, 257

Magma transport. Volcanoes: Magma transport through dykes, *News and views*, (Valentine, G A) **342**, 614

Thermal control of basaltic fissure eruptions, *Letter to Nature*, (Bruce, P M and Huppert, H E) **342**, 665

Magmas, mid-ocean ridges. The hafnium paradox and the role of garnet in the source of mid-ocean-ridge basalts, *Letter to Nature*, (Salters, V J M and Hart, S R) **342**, 420

Magnetic resonance imaging. Hippocampal abnormalities in amnesic patients revealed by high-resolution magnetic resonance imaging, *Letter to Nature*, (Press, G A, Amaral, D G and Squire, L R) **341**, 54

Magnetism, dynamo theory. Astrophysical magnetism: Stretch, twist and fold, *News and views*, (Moffatt, H K) **341**, 285

Magnetism, galactic. Galactic astronomy: Magnetic fields of spirals, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) **340**, 506

Large-scale magnetic-field structure in the spiral galaxy M83, *Letter to Nature*, (Sukumar, S and Allen, R J) **340**, 537

Magnetite, in soil. Origin of soil magnetite, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lovley, D R and Stolz, J F) **340**, 106

Origin of soil magnetite: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Maher, B A and Taylor, R M) **340**, 106

Magnetofossils. Magnetofossil dissolution in a palaeomagnetically unstable deep-sea sediment, *Letter to Nature*, (Vali, H and Kirschvink, J L) **339**, 203

Magnetoresistance. Magnetoresistance in Metals, (Pippard, A B) *Book review by* Washburn, S **339**, 591

Magnetospheric chemistry, Jupiter. Detection of H^+_3 on Jupiter, *Letter to Nature*, (Drossart, P, Maillard, J-P, Caldwell, J, Kim, S J, Watson, J K G, Majewski, W A, Tennyson, J, Miller, S, Atreya, S K, Clarke, J T, Waite, J H and Wagener, R) **340**, 539

Magnetospheric physics. Crafoord Prize: Pioneer in rocketry and radiation discovery, *News*, (Lindley, D) **338**, 289

Multiscale periodic structure in the Io wake, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, P. and Wright, A N) **339**, 452

Space physics: the birth of a plasmoid, *News and views*, (Saunders, M) **339**, 659

Magnetostratigraphy. Magnetofossil dissolution in a palaeomagnetically unstable deep-sea sediment, *Letter to Nature*, (Vali, H and Kirschvink, J L) **339**, 203

Maize. RNP in maize protein, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mortenson, E and Dreyfuss, G) **337**, 312

Malaria. Cytoadherence of knobless *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes and its inhibition by a human monoclonal antibody, *Letter to Nature*, (Udomsangpetch, R, Aikawa, M, Berzins, K, Wahlgren, M and Perlmann, P) **338**, 763

Erthyrocyte knobs and malaria, *Scientific correspondence*, (Trager, W) **340**, 352

Malaria: Binding of infected red cells, *News and views*, (Miller, L H) **341**, 18

Intercellular adhesion molecule-1 is an endothelial cell adhesion receptor for *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Berendt, A R, Simmons, D L, Tansey, J, Newbold, C I and Marsh, K) **341**, 57

Cloned cytotoxic T cells recognize an epitope in the circumsporozoite protein and protect against malaria, *Letter to Nature*, (Romero, P, Maryanski, J L, Corradin, G, Nussenzweig, R S, Nussenzweig, V and Zavala, F) **341**, 323

Developmental regulation of stage-specific ribosome populations

in *Plasmodium*, *Letter to Nature*, (Waters, A P, Syin, C and McCutchan, T F) **342**, 438

Malarial protease. Malarial proteinase, *Scientific correspondence*, (Higgins, D G, McConnell, D J and Sharp, P M) **340**, 604

Male sex. What are males good for?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Conover, M R) **342**, 624

Malignant melanoma. Novel putative receptor tyrosine kinase encoded by the melanoma-inducing *Tu* locus in *Xiphophorus*, *Article*, (Wittbrodt, J, Adam, D, Malitschek, B, Mäueler, W, Raulf, F, Telling, A, Roberston, S M and Schartl, M) **341**, 415

Malpighian tubules. Cell division in Malpighian tubule development in *D. melanogaster* is regulated by a single tip cell, *Letter to Nature*, (Skaer, H) **342**, 566

Malthus, Thomas. The non-Darwinian revolution: Reinterpreting a historical myth, (Bowler, P J) *Book review by* Ridley, M **338**, 26

Mammalian cochlea. Developmental alterations in the frequency map of the mammalian cochlea, *Letter to Nature*, (Echteler, S M, Arjmand, E and Dallos, P) **341**, 147

Mammalian ear. Palaeontology: Hearing in early mammals, *News and views*, (Kermack, K) **341**, 568

Mammalian genome. Mutation rates differ among regions of the mammalian genome, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolfe, K H, Sharp, P M and Li, W-H) **337**, 283

Mammalian introns. Scanning from an independently specified branch point defines the 3' splice site of mammalian introns, *Article*, (Smith, C W J, Porro, E B, Patton, J G and Nadal-Ginard, B) **342**, 243

Mammalian sex determination. Mammalian sex determination: Thumbs down for zinc finger?, *News and views*, (Burgoyne, P S) **342**, 860

Zfy gene expression patterns are not compatible with a primary role in mouse sex determination, *Letter to Nature*, (Koopman, P, Gubbay, J, Collignon, J and Lovell-Badge, R) **342**, 940

Genetic evidence that *ZFY* is not the testis-determining factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, M S, Sinclair, A H, Berta, P, Ellis, N A, Goodfellow, P N, Abbas, N E and Fellous, M) **342**, 937

Mammals. Fitness costs of gestation and lactation in wild mammals, *Letter to Nature*, (Clutton-Brock, T H, Albon, S D and Guinness, F E) **337**, 260

Mammals, social. Female transfer and inbreeding avoidance in social mammals, *Letter to Nature*, (Clutton-Brock, T H) **337**, 70

Manic depression. Molecular genetics: False start on manic depression, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **342**, 222

Mankind, destiny of. Forces of change: Why we are the way we are now, *Book review by* Porter, R **340**, 607

Mantis shrimp. A retina with at least ten spectral types of photoreceptors in a mantis shrimp, *Letter to Nature*, (Cronin, T W and Marshall, N J) **339**, 137

Vision: A shrimp's kaleidoscopic world, *News and views*, (Bowmaker, J K) **339**, 99

Mantle, 400-km discontinuity. High-pressure mineralogy: Mechanisms of phase changes, *News and views*, (Rubie, D C) **338**, 703

Stress dependence of the mechanism of the olivine-spinel transformation, *Letter to Nature*, (Burnley, P C and Green, H W) **338**, 753

Mantle, carbonate melts. Carbonate melt from the mantle in the volcanoes of south-east Zambia, *Letter to Nature*, (Bailey, D K) **338**, 415

Mantle, Earth's. Theory of the Earth, (Anderson, D L) *Book review by* Smith, P J **341**, 116

Mantle, electrical conductivity. Electrical conductivity of the Earth's lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Peyronneau, J and Poirier, J P) **342**, 537

Mantle, geophysics. Mantle geophysics: Mineralogical phase change at the 670-km discontinuity, *News and views*, (Wood, B J) **341**, 278

Mantle, growth of. Earth sciences: Growth of lithospheric mantle, *News and views*, (Sun, S-s) **340**, 509

Compositional constraints on the continental lithospheric mantle from trace elements in spinel peridotite xenoliths, *Letter to Nature*, (Jochum, K P, McDonough, W F, Palme, H and Spettel, B) **340**, 548

Mantle, lithospheric. Earth sciences: Growth of lithospheric mantle, *News and views*, (Sun, S-s) **340**, 509

Compositional constraints on the continental lithospheric mantle from trace elements in spinel peridotite xenoliths, *Letter to Nature*, (Jochum, K P, McDonough, W F, Palme, H and Spettel, B) **340**, 548

Mantle, mineralogy. Crystal chemistry of phase B and an anhydrous analogue: implications for water storage in the upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Finger, L W, Ko, J, Hazen, R M, Gasparik, T, Hemley, R J, Prewitt, C T and Weidner, D J) **341**, 140

Mantle geophysics: Mineralogical phase change at the 670-km discontinuity, *News and views*, (Wood, B J) **341**, 278

Earthquakes: New rumbles on deep sources, *News and views*, (Frohlich, C) **341**, 687

Planetary origins: Water storage in the mantle, *News and views*, (Ahrens, T J) **342**, 122

A new aluminocalcic high-pressure phase as a possible host of calcium and aluminium in the lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Madon, M, Casex, J and Peyronneau, J) **342**, 422

Mantle, oxidation state. The oxidation state of the Earth's suboceanic mantle from oxygen thermobarometry of abyssal spinel peridotites, *Letter to Nature*, (Bryndzia, L T, Wood, B J and Dick, H J B) **341**, 526

Mantle, silica. Mineral physics: Phase transitions in the mantle, *News and views*, (Jeanloz, R) **340**, 184

Mantle convection. Contamination of Indian Ocean asthenosphere by the Kerguelen-Heard mantal plume, *Letter to Nature*, (Storey, M, Saunders, A D, Tarney, J, Gibson, I L, Norry, M J, Thirlwall, M F, Leat, P, Thompson, R N and Menzies, M A) **338**, 574

Mantle stratification and long-term polar wander, *Letter to Nature*, (Sabadini, R and Yuen, D A) **339**, 373

Melting in an Archaean mantle plume: heads it's basalts, tails it's komatiites, *Letter to Nature*, (Campbell, I H, Griffiths, R W and Hill, R I) **339**, 697

Global coupling of Earth surface topography with hotspots, geoid and mantle heterogeneities, *Letter to Nature*, (Cazenave, A and Souriau, A Dominh, K) **340**, 54

Geophysics: Hotspots and mantle convection, *News and views*, (Houseman, G) **340**, 263

Theory of the Earth, (Anderson, D L) *Book review by* Smith, P J., **341**, 116

Thermal entrainment by deflected mantle plumes, *Letter to Nature*, (Richards, M A and Griffiths, R W) **342**, 900

Mantle fluids. Carbonate melt from the mantle in the volcanoes of south-east Zambia, *Letter to Nature*, (Bailey, D K) **338**, 415

Experimental evidence for very low solubility of rare-earth elements in CO_2-rich fluids at mantle conditions, *Letter to Nature*, (Meen, J K, Eggler, D H and Ayers, J C) **340**, 301

Mantle mineralogy. A new self-organizing mechanism for deep-focus earthquakes, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, H W and Burnley, P C) **341**, 733

Mantle plumes. Contamination of Indian Ocean asthenosphere by the Kerguelen-Heard mantal plume, *Letter to Nature*, (Storey, M, Saunders, A D, Tarney, J, Gibson, I L, Norry, M J, Thirlwall, M F, Leat, P, Thompson, R N and Menzies, M A) **338**, 574

Melting in an Archaean mantle plume: heads it's basalts, tails it's komatiites, *Letter to Nature*, (Campbell, I H, Griffiths, R W and Hill, R I) **339**, 697

Earth sciences: Hot plumes from the mantle, *News and views*, (Cox, K G) **340**, 341

Thermal entrainment by deflected mantle plumes, *Letter to Nature*, (Richards, M A and Griffiths, R W) **342**, 900

Mantle xenoliths. Experimental evidence for very low solubility of rare-earth elements in CO_2-rich fluids at mantle conditions, *Letter to Nature*, (Meen, J K, Eggler, D H and Ayers, J C) **340**, 301

Marine biochemistry. Old carbon in living organisms and young $CaCO_3$ cements from abysal brine seeps, *Letter to Nature*, (Paull, C K, Martens, C S, Chanton, J P, Neumann, A C, Coston, J, Jull, A J T and Toolin, L J) **342**, 166

Marine biology. Benthic-pelagic coupling in a deep-sea benthic community, *Letter to Nature*, (Graf, G) **341**, 437

Phytoplankton production pulses and episodic settlement of a temperate marine fish, *Letter to Nature*, (Thresher, R E, Harris, G P, Gunn, J S, Clementson, L A) **341**, 641

Marine birds. *Exxon Valdez* bird toll, *Scientific correspondence*, (Piatt, J F and Lensink, C J) **342**, 865

Marine ecosystems. Old carbon in living organisms and young $CaCO_3$ cements from abyssal brine seeps, *Letter to Nature*, (Paull, C K, Martens, C S, Chanton, J P, Neumann, A C, Coston, J, Jull, A J T and Toolin, L J) **342**, 166

Marine geochemistry. Ocean Drilling Program: Origins of marginal basins, *News and views*, (Leg 124 shipboard scientific party) **338**, 380

Probable modern analogue of Kuroko-type massive sulphide deposits in the Okinawa Trough back-arc basin, *Letter to Nature*, (Halbach, P, Nakamura, K-i, Wahsner, M, Lange, J, Sakai, H, Käselitz, L, Hansen, R -D, Yamano, M, Post, J, Prause, B, Seifert, R, Michaelis, W, Teichmann, F, Kinoshita, M, Märten, A, Ishibashi, J, Czerwinski, S and Blum, N) **338**, 496

Submarine venting of phase-separated hydrothermal fluids at Axial Volcano, Juan de Fuca Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Massoth, G J, Butterfield, D A, Lupton, J E, McDuff, R E, Lilley, M D and Jonasson, I R) **340**, 702

Evidence for sulphate-controlled phosphorus release from sediments of aquatic systems, *Letter to Nature*, (Caraco, N F, Cole, J J and Likens, G E) **341**, 316

Beryllium in marine pore waters: geochemical and geochronological implications, *Letter to Nature*, (Bourlès, D L, Klinkhammer, G, Campbell, A C, Measures, C I, Brown, E T and Edmond, J M) **341**, 731

Halide systematics of submarine hydrothermal vents, *Letter to Nature*, (Campbell, A C and Edmond, J M) **342**, 168

Marine geochemistry, organic. Hydrothermal oil of Guaymas Basin and implications for petroleum formation mechanisms, *Letter to Nature*, (Didyk, B M and Simoneit, B R T) **342**, 65

Marine geology. Ocean Drilling Program: Origins of marginal basins, *News and views*, (Leg 124 shipboard scientific party) **338**, 380

Distortions, rotations and crustal thinning at ridge-transform intersections, *Letter to Nature*, (Allerton, S) **340**, 626

Accumulations of melt at the base of young oceanic crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Garmany, J) **340**, 628

Submarine magma degassing and explosive magmatism at Macdonald (Tamarii) seamount, *Letter to Nature*, (Rubin, K H and Macdougall, J D) **341**, 50

Comprehensive sonar imaging of the Easter microplate, *Article*, (Searle, R C, Rusby, R I, Engeln, J, Hey, R N, Zukin, J, Hunter, P M, LeBas, T P, Hoffman, H -J and Livermore, R) **341**, 701

Ocean Drilling Program: Arc volcanism and rifting, *News and views*, (Leg 126 shipboard scientific party) **342**, 18

Strontium, neodymium and lead isotope constraints on near-ridge seamount production beneath the South Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, (Castillo, P and Batiza, R) **342**, 262

Heat-flow variations correlated with buried basement topography on the Juan de Fuca Ridge flank, *Letter to Nature*, (Davis, E E, Chapman, D S, Forster, C B and Villinger, H) **342**, 533

Mid-ocean ridges: Propagating rifts exposed, *News and views*, (Macdonald, K C) **342**, 740

Marine organic geochemistry. Post-depositional stability of long-chain alkenones under contrasting redox conditions, *Letter to Nature*, (Prahl, F G, Lange, G J de, Lyle, M and Sparrow, M A) **341**, 434

Photochemical source of biological substrates in sea water: implications for carbon cycling, *Letter to Nature*, (Kieber, D J, McDaniel, J and Mopper, K) **341**, 637

Marine reptiles. Palaeontology: Sea-dragons all aswim, *News and views*, (Taylor, M A) **338**, 381

Palaeontology: Sea-saurians for sceptics, *News and views*, (Taylor, M A) **338**, 625

Marine science, Australia. Marine science: Australia to seize the seas?, *News*, (Ewing, T) **338**, 697

Marrow transplantation. Marrow transplantation: Can cord blood be used?, *News and views*, (Linch, D C and Brent, L) **340**, 676

Mars. Genesis: An epic poem, (Turner, F) *Book review by* Kemp, P **337**, 221

Scientists for Phobos, *News*, (Lindley, D) **337**, 294

Who will make the trip to Mars?, *Opinion*, **340**, 247

Mars, atmosphere of. Planetary atmospheres: Impacts giveth and impacts taketh away, *News and views*, (McKinnon, W B) **338**, 465

Impact erosion of the primordial atmosphere of Mars, *Letter to Nature*, (Melosh, H J and Vickery A M) **338**, 487

Results from the ISM experiment, *Letter to Nature*, (Bibring, J-P, Combes, M, Langevin, Y, Soufflot, A, Cara, C, Drossart, P, Encrenaz, Th, Erard, S, Forni, O, Gondet, B, Ksanformality, L, Lellouch, E, Masson, Ph, Moroz, V, Rocard, F, Rosenqvist, J and Sotin, C) **341**, 591

Vertical profiles of dust and ozone in the martian atmosphere deduced from solar occultation measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Blamont, J E, Chassefiere, E, Goutail, J P, Mege, B, Nunes-Pinharanda, M, Souchon, G, Krasnopolsky, V A, Krysko, A A and Moroz, V I) **341**, 600

Solar occultation spectroscopic measurements of the martian atmosphere at 1.9 and 3.7 μm, *Letter to Nature*, (Krasnopolsky, V A, Moroz, V I, Krysko, A A, Korablev, O I, Zhegulev, V S, Grigoriev, A V, Tkachuk, A Y, Parshev, V A, Blamont, J E and Goutail, J P) **341**, 603

Mars, biology. Chemical model for Viking biology experiments: implications for the composition of the martian regolith, *Letter to Nature*, (Plumb, R C, Tantayanon, R, Libby, M and Xu, W W) **338**, 633

Mars, canals. Planets and perception: Telescopic views and interpretations, 1609-1909, (Sheehan, W) *Book review by* Van Helden, A **338**, 687

Mars, composition of. Determination of the elemental composition of martian rocks from Phobos-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Surkov, Y A, Barsukov, V L, Moskaleva, L P, Kharyukova, V P, Zaitseva, S Y, Smirnov, G G and Manvelyan, O S) **341**, 595

Observation of the γ-ray emission from the martian surface by the APEX experiment, *Letter to Nature*, (d'Uston, C, Atteia, J-L, Barat, C, Chernenko, A, Dolidze, V, Dyatchkov, A, Jourdain, E, Khariukova, V, Khavenson, N, Kozlenkov, A, Kucherova, R, Mitrofanov, I, Moskaleva, L, Niel, M, Pozanenko, A, Scheglov, P, Surkov, Y and Vikhinskaya, A) **341**, 598

Mars, geology. Strike-slip faulting of ridged plains near Valles Marineris, Mars, *Letter to Nature*, (Schultz, R A) **341**, 424

Mars, geomorphology. Fluvial valleys and martian palaeoclimates, *Letter to Nature*, (Gulick, V and Baker, V R) **341**, 514

Mars, ionosphere. Phobos 2 encounter: Probing martian space . . ., *News and views*, (Saunders, M) **341**, 564

Measurements of plasma waves near Mars, *Letter to Nature*, (Grard, R, Pedersen, A, Kilmov, S, Savin, S, Skalsky, A, Trotignon, J G and Kennel, C) **341**, 607

First measurements of the ionospheric plasma escape from Mars, *Letter to Nature*, (Lundin, R, Zakharov, A, Pellinen, R, Borg, H, Hultqvist, B, Pissarenko, N, Dubinin, E M, Barabash, S W, Liede, I and Koskinen, H) **341**, 609

Mars, magnetic field. Magnetic fields near Mars: first results, *Letter to Nature*, (Riedler, W, Möhlmann, D, Oraevsky, V N, Schwingenschuh, K, Yeroshenko, Y, Rustenbach, J, Aydogar, O, Berghofer, G, Lichtenegger, H, Delva, M, Schelch, G, Pirsch, K, Fremuth, G, Steller, M, Arnold, H, Raditsch, T, Auster, U, Fornacon, K-H, Schenk, H J, Michaelis, H, Motschmann, U, Roatsch, T, Sauer, K, Schröter, R, Kurths, J, Lenners, D, Linthe, J, Kobzev, V, Styashkin, V, Achache, J, Slavin, J and et. al.) **341**, 604

Mars, magnetosphere of. Ions of martian origin and plasma sheet in the martian magnetosphere: initial results of the TAUS experiment, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosenbauer, H, Shutte, N, Apáthy, I, Galeev, A, Gringauz, K, Grünwaldt, H, Hemmerich, P, Jockers, K, Király, P, Kotova, G, Livi, S, Marsch, E, Richter, A, Riedler, W, Remizov, T, Schwenn, R, Schwingenschuh, K, Steller, M, Szegö, K, Verigin, M and Witte, M) **341**, 612

Observation of electron and ion fluxes in the vicinity of Mars with the HARP spectrometer, *Letter to Nature*, (Shutte, N M, Király, P, Cravens, T E, Dyachkov, A V, Gombosi, T I, Gringuaz, K I, Nagy, A F, Sharp, W E, Sheronova, S M, Szegö, K, Szemerey, T, Szucs, I T, Tátrallyay, M, Tóth, A and Verigin, M) **341**, 614

Energetic ions in the close environment of Mars and particle shadowing by the planet, *Letter to Nature*, (Afonin, V, McKenna-Lawlor, S, Gringauz, K, Kecskemety, K, Keppler, E, Kirsch, E, Richter, A, O'Sullivan, D, Somogyi, A, Thompson, A, Varga, A and Witte, M) **341**, 616

Mars, meteorites. Organic materials in a martian meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, (Wright, I P, Grady, M M and Pillinger, C T) **340**, 220

Mars, palaeoclimatology. Fluvial valleys and martian palaeoclimates, *Letter to Nature*, (Gulick, V and Baker, V R) **341**, 514
Mars, Phobos mission. Brief history of the Phobos mission, *Letter to Nature*, (Sagdeev, R Z and Zakharov, A V) **341**, 581
Mars, surface of. Phobos 2 encounter: . . . and martian surfaces, *News and views*, (McKinnon, W B) **341**, 565
Thermal imaging of the surface of Mars, *Letter to Nature*, (Selivanov, A S, Naraeva, M K, Panfilov, A S, Gektin, Y M, Kharlamov, V D, Romanov, A V, Fomin, D A and Miroshnichenko, Y Y) **341**, 593
Mars, tectonics. Strike-slip faulting of ridged plains near Valles Marineris, Mars, *Letter to Nature*, (Schultz, R A) **341**, 424
Mars mission. Bush calls for missions to the Moon and Mars, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 249
Marsupial wolf. DNA phylogeny of the extinct marsupial wolf, *Letter to Nature*, (Thomas, R H, Schaffner, W, Wilson, A C and Paabo, S) **340**, 465
Marsupials, South America. Dominance of South American marsupials, *Scientific correspondence*, (Patterson, B D) **337**, 215
Maskelyne, N. Nevil Maskelyne: The seaman's astronomer, (Howse, D) *Book review by* Meadows, J., **341**, 496
Mass extinctions. Geological boundaries: Extinctions and carbon cycling, *News and views*, (Delaney, M L) **337**, 18
A brachiopod calcite record of the oceanic carbon and oxygen isotope shifts at the Permian/Triassic transition, *Letter to Nature*, (Gruszczynski, M, Halas, S, Hoffman, A and Malkowski, K) **337**, 64
Impact production of CO_2 by the Cretaceous/Tertiary extinction bolide and the resultant heating of the Earth, *Letter to Nature*, (O'Keefe, J D and Ahrens, T J) **338**, 247
Mass extinctions: Amino acids and bolide impacts, *News and views*, (Cronin, J R) **339**, 423
Catastrophic episodes in Earth history, (Albritton, C C) *Book review by* Torrens, H **339**, 518
Mass extinctions: Mannon structure implicated, *News and views*, (Grieve, R A F) **340**, 428
Mass extinctions: Processes and evidence, (Donovan, S K *editor*) *Book review by* Benton, M J **340**, 518
Drying, O_2 and mass extinction, *Scientific correspondence*, (Berner, R A) **340**, 603
High-resolution leaf-fossil record spanning the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, K R, Nichols, D J, Attrep, M and Orth, C J) **340**, 708
Annihilation of ecosystems by large asteroid impacts on the early Earth, *Article*, (Sleep, N H, Zahnle, K J, Kasting, J F and Morowitz, H J) **342**, 139
New constraints on early Tertiary palaeoproductivity from carbon isotopes in foraminifera, *Letter to Nature*, (Stott, L D and Kennett, J P) **342**, 526
Organic geochemical evidence for global fires at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Venkatesan, M I and Dahl, J) **338**, 57
Mass spectrometry. Countercurrent chromatography meets MS, *Miscellany*, (Lee, Y-W and Voyksner, R D) **338**, 91
Mast cells. Mast cell lines produce lymphokines in response to cross-linkage of Fc RI or to calcium ionophores, *Letter to Nature*, (Plaut, M, Pierce, J H, Watson, C J, Hanley-Hyde, J, Nordan, R P and Paul, W E) **339**, 64
Production of the haemopoietic growth factors GM-CSF and interleukin-3 by mast cells in response to IgE receptor-mediated activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Wodnar-Filipowicz, A, Heusser, C H and Moroni, C) **339**, 150
A macrophage Fcγ receptor and the mast cell receptor for IgE share an identical subunit, *Letter to Nature*, (Ra, C, Jouvin, M-H E, Blank, U and Kinet, J-P) **341**, 752
Mate choice. Mate choice on fallow deer leks, *Letter to Nature*, (Clutton-Brock, T H, Hiraiwa-Hasegawa, M and Robertson, A) **340**, 463
Mate guarding. Mate guarding as paternity insurance in Idaho ground squirrels, *Letter to Nature*, (Sherman, P W) **338**, 418
Materials science. Encyclopedia of Materials Science and Engineering: Supplementary volume 1, (Cahn, R W *editor*) *Book review by* Wood, J **339**, 436
Materials science: Less thick than a brick, *News and views*, (Calvert, P) **340**, 100
Materials science, electrical properties. Lectures on the electrical properties of materials, 4th edn., (Solymar, L and Walsh, D) *Book review by* Whitworth, R W **338**, 175
Materials science, glasses. Materials science: Aluminium-based glassy alloys, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **341**, 183
Materials science, journals. Materials Science and Engineering B: Solid-state materials for advanced technology, (Balkanski, M, Kamimura, K and Mahajan, S *editors*) *Journal review by* Windle, A **341**, 369
Advanced Materials, (Gölitz, P *editor*) *Journal review by* Windle, A **341**, 369
Mathematical biology. Mathematical biology, (Murray, J D) *Book review by* Usher, M B **342**, 869
Mathematics. Topology: Lowering the volume, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **338**, 375
New 3-set Venn diagram, *Scientific correspondence*, (Edwards, A W F and Smith, C A B) **339**, 263
Mathematics: Mock theta conjectures, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **339**, 341
The book of prime number records, (Ribenboim, P) *Book review by* Stewart, I **340**, 519
Group theory: Symmetry breakthrough, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **341**, 389
From cardinals to chaos: Reflections on the life and legacy of Stanislaw Ulam, (Cooper, N G *editor*) *Book review by* Arrowsmith, D K **342**, 137
Mathematics, chaos. Does God play dice? The mathematics of chaos, (Stewart, I) *Book review by* May, R M **338**, 686
Mathematics, history of. The world of mathematics: A small library of the literature of mathematics from A'h-mosé the Scribe to Albert Einstein, (Newman, J R *editor*) *Book review by* Jones, D E H **337**, 420
Mathematical visions: the pursuit of geometry in Victorian England, (Richard, J L) *Book review by* Grattan-Guinness, I **339**, 349
Mating, cost of. A cost of mating in female fruitflies, *Letter to Nature*, (Fowler, K and Partridge, L) **338**, 760
Mating systems. Parental care and mating behaviour of polyandrous dunnocks *Prunella modularis* related to paternity by DNA fingerprinting, *Letter to Nature*, (Burke, T, Davies, N B, Bruford, M W and Hatchwell, B J) **338**, 249
Matrices. Computation: Breaking the matrix speed limit, *News and views*, (McCormick, S) **337**, 205
Maturation promoting factor. The role of cyclin synthesis and degradation in the control of maturation promoting factor activity, *Article*, (Murray, A W, Solomon, M J and Kirschner, M W) **339**, 280
Maunder minimum. Aurorae aplenty, *Scientific correspondence*, (Loesha, V A) **341**, 111
Max Planck Society. Max Planck Society: Fretting about the future, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 335
Planck too constant, *Opinion*, **340**, 490
Problems at Max Planck, *Correspondence*, (Maelicke, A) **341**, 480
Problems at Max Planck, *Correspondence*, (Eckstein, F) **341**, 480
Max-Planck Society: Zacher is new president, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 331
Max Planck Society: Expanding contacts, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 464
Mdx mouse. Conversion of mdx myofibres from dystrophin-negative to -positive by injection of normal myoblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Partridge, T A, Morgan, J E, Coulton, G R, Hoffman, E P and Kunkel, L M) **337**, 176
Meat imports. Europe in trouble, *Opinion*, **337**, 2
Meat research, UK. UK meat research under threat, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 200
Meat research: Third World aid for Bristol?, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 375
Mechanochemical enzymes. Cell motility: Dissecting a molecular motor, *News and views*, (Hollenbeck, P) **338**, 294
Mechanoenzymes. Identification of globular mechanochemical heads of kinesin, *Letter to Nature*, (Scholey, J M, Heuser, J, Yang, J T and Goldstein, L S B) **338**, 355
Medical ethics. Medical ethics: Japanese doctors keep quiet, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 409
Medical ethics, Japan. Japan grapples with definition of death by brain death, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 592
Medical research. Indo-French agreement stresses vaccines, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 197
Guidelines produced for the use of transgenic animals in research, *News*, (Newmark, P) **337**, 295
Stock Exchange tries to stop research leaks, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 298
Medical research, Australia. Melbourne rivalled, *News*, (Ewing, T) **338**, 6
Medical research, France. Benveniste controversy: INSERM closes the file, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 178
Medical research, Japan. Mortality, *Correspondence*, (Nishihara, T) **340**, 180
Medical research, radioactivity. Multiple exposures: Chronicles of the radiation age, (Caufield, C) *Book review by* Dunster, J **341**, 30
Medical research, UK. Research councils: MRC offers more, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 7
Medical research: Health service reform worries MRC, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 494
. . . and then there was none?, *Correspondence*, (Nunn, P B) **340**, 260
The future of research in medicine, *Commentary*, (Galloway, J) **341**, 683
Medical Research Council: Increase softens blows, *News*, (Aldhous, P) **342**, 728
Medical research, US. Research foundation loses out in fund-raising failures, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 681
Medicine, Japan. Medical ethics: Japanese doctors keep quiet, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 409
Medicine, Nobel prize in. Nobel dispute: French researcher asks for share, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 556
Medicine, US. Resignation: Koop out early, *News*, (Palca, J) **339**, 89
Medicine prize. This year's prize season gets under way, *News*, (Newmark, P) **337**, 198
Medulloblastoma. Misidentified cell, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stratton, M R, Reeves, B R and Cooper, C S) **337**, 311
Medulloblastoma cells. Cell identity resolved, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chen, T R, Dorotinsky, C, Macy, M and Hay, R) **340**, 106
Megaherbivores. Megaherbivores: The influence of very large body size on ecology, (Owen-Smith, R N) *Book review by* Festa-Bianchet, M **338**, 386
Megaplumes. Hydrothermal plumes along the North Fiji Basin spreading axis, *Letter to Nature*, (Nojiri, Y, Ishibashi, J-i, Kawai, T, Otsuki, A and Sakai, H) **342**, 667
Meiosis. Meiosis: Initiation of recombination *News and views*, (Fincham, J R S and Oliver, P) **338**, 14
An initiation site for meiotic gene conversion in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Article*, (Nicolas, A, Treco, D, Schultes, N P and Szostak, J W) **338**, 35
Double-strand breaks at an initiation site for meiotic gene conversion, *Letter to Nature*, (Sun, H, Treco, D, Schultes, N P and Szostak, J W) **338**, 87
Meiotic drive. Fitness reduction associated with the deletion of a satellite DNA array, *Letter to Nature*, (Wu, C-I, True, J R and Johnson, N) **341**, 248
Meitner, Lise. History of science: Meitner receives her due, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 497
Melanoma. Novel putative receptor tyrosine kinase encoded by the melanoma-inducing *Tu* locus in *Xiphophorus*, *Article*, (Wittbrodt, J, Adam, D, Malitschek, B, Mäucler, W, Raulf, F, Telling, A, Roberston, S M and Schartl, M) **341**, 415
Melting transition. Thermodynamics: What, if anything, is melting?, *News and views*, (Bruinsma, R) **341**, 486
Phase transitions: New ideas for the melting pot, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **342**, 619
A hierarchy of catastrophes as a succession of stability limits for the crystalline state, *Letter to Nature*, (Tallon, J L) **342**, 658
Membrane currents. Extrusion of calcium from rod outer segments is driven by both sodium and potassium gradients, *Letter to Nature*, (Cervetto, L, Lagnado, L, Perry, R J, Robinson, D W and McNaughton, P A) **337**, 740
Membrane proteins. Nanometre-level analysis demonstrates that lipid flow does not drive membrane glycoprotein movements, *Article*, (Sheetz, M P, Turney, S, Qian, H and Elson, E L) **340**, 284
Membrane proteins: Detergent ringing true as a model for membranes, *News and views*, (Barber, J) **340**, 601
Detergent structure in crystals of a bacterial photosynthetic reaction centre, *Letter to Nature*, (Roth, M, Lewit-Bentley, A, Michel, H, Deisenhofer, J, Huber, R and Oesterhelt, D) **340**, 659
The FCγ receptor of natural killer cells is a phospholipid-linked membrane protein: Correction, *Letter to Nature*, (Simmons, D and Seed, B) **340**, 662
A 42K outer-membrane protein is a component of the yeast mitochondrial protein import site, *Article*, (Vestweber, D, Brunner, J, Baker, A and Schatz, G) **341**, 205
Control of topology and mode of assembly of a polytopic membrane protein by positively charged residues, *Letter to Nature*, (Heijne, G von) **341**, 456
Similarity in membrane proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rodaway, A R F, Sternberg, M J E and Bentley, D L) **342**, 624
Membrane targeting, of proteins. A membrane-targeting signal in the amino terminus of the neuronal protein GAP-43, *Letter to Nature*, (Zuber, M X, Strittmatter, S M and Fishman, M C) **341**, 345
Membrane transport. Membrane transport: People and ideas, (Tosteson, D C) *Book review by* Cosins, A **341**, 396
Inhibition of endocytic vesicle fusion *in vitro* by the cell-cycle control protein kinase cdc2, *Letter to Nature*, (Tuomikoski, T, Felix, M-A, Dorée, M and Gruenberg, J) **342**, 942
Membranes. Selective action of artificial membranes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fletcher, S) **337**, 216
Selective action of artificial membranes: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rubinstein, I, Steinberg, S, Tor, Y, Shanzer, A and Sagiv, J) **337**, 217
Membranes, artificial. Selective action of artificial membranes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fletcher, S) **337**, 216
Selective action of artificial membranes: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rubinstein, I, Steinberg, S, Tor, Y, Shanzer, A and Sagiv, J) **337**, 217
Membranes, synthetic. The formation of controlled-porosity membranes from anodically oxidized aluminium, *Letter to Nature*, (Furneaux, R C, Rigby, W R and Davidson, A P) **337**, 147
Memory. Persistent and transcriptionally-dependent increase in protein phosphorylation in long-term facilitation of *Aplysia* sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Sweatt, J D and Kandel, E R) **339**, 51
Memory: Must what goes up come down?, *News and views*, (Morris, R G M and Willshaw, D J) **339**, 175
Hippocampal abnormalities in amnesic patients revealed by high-resolution magnetic resonance imaging, *Letter to Nature*, (Press, G A, Amaral, D G and Squire, L R) **341**, 54
Mendelian heredity. The Mendelian revolution: The emergence of hereditarian concepts in modern science and society, (Bowler, P J) *Book review by* Jones, J S **342**, 352
Mental health, Soviet Union. Soviet Union: Reforms begin to take effect, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 529
Mental health, West Germany. Mental health: Sterilization protests, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 192
Mental illness. Genetics of schizophrenia, *Correspondence*, (Bains, W) **337**, 402
Mental illness — who cares?, *Commentary*, (Weller, M P I) **339**, 248
No paying twice, *Correspondence*, (Mallet, J) **342**, 336
Mental retardation. Extraordinary people: Understanding "idiot savants", (Treffert, D A) *Book review by* Bryant, P E **338**, 667
Genetic imprinting suggested by maternal heterodisomy in non-deletion Prader-Willi syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, (Nicholls, R D, Knoll, J H M, Butler, M G, Karam, S and Lalande, M) **342**, 281
Mercury. Mercury, (Vilas, F, Chapman, C R and Matthews, M S *editors*) *Book review by* Morrison, D **339**, 672
MERLIN. UK plans for astronomy and planetary science, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 201
Mesophases. Stabilization of lamellar oil-water liquid crystals by surfactant/co-surfactant monolayers, *Letter to Nature*, (Braganza, L F, Dubois, M and Tabony, J) **338**, 403
Mesozoic salinity crisis. Preservation of organic matter during salin-

ity excursions, *Article*, (Klinkhammer, G P and Lambert, C E) **339**, 271

Sr isotope constraints on the Mediterranean environment at the end of the Messinian salinity crisis, *Letter to Nature*, (McCulloch, M T and De Deckker, P) **342**, 62

Metabolic disorders. The metabolic basis of inherited disease, 6th edn, (Scriver, C R, Beaudet, A L, Sly, W S and Valle, D *editors*) *Book review by* Watts, R W E **342**, 868

Metal-insulator transition. C[illegible] study of the metal-insulator transition on $Ba_{1-x}K_xBiO_3$ t[illegible]ms, *Letter to Nature*, (Sato, H, Tajima, S, Takagi, H and Uchida, S) **338**, 241

Metallurgy. Introduction to the modern theory of metals, (Cottrell, A) *Book review by* Pettifor, D G **338**, 551

Metals, magnetoresistance. Magnetoresistance in Metals, (Pippard, A B) *Book review by* Washburn, S **339**, 591

Metals, precipitation. High-temperature hydrothermal precipitation of precious metals on the surface of pyrite, *Letter to Nature*, (Starling, A, Gilligan, J M, Carter, A H C, Foster, R P and Saunders, R A) **340**, 298

Metals, theory of. Introduction to the modern theory of metals, (Cottrell, A) *Book review by* Pettifor, D G **338**, 551

Metamorphic petrology. Late Quaternary palaeoclimatic oscillations in East Africa recorded by heavy minerals in the Nile delta, *Letter to Nature*, (Foucault, A and Stanley, D J) **339**, 44

Mineralogy: Carbon dioxide in the deep crust, *News and views*, (Harris, N) **340**, 347

Undercrusting by serpentinite beneath rifted margins, *Letter to Nature*, (Boillot, G, Féraud, G, Recq, M and Girardeau, J) **341**, 523

Lower-crustal processes: Granulites still being formed, *News and views*, (Clemens, J D) **342**, 228

Young high-temperature granulites from the base of the crust in central Mexico, *Letter to Nature*, (Hayob, J L, Essene, E J, Ruiz, J, Ortega-Gutiérrez, F and Aranda-Gómez, J J) **342**, 265

Metamorphism, crustal. CO_2-enhanced melting of biotite-bearing rocks at deep-crustal pressure-temperature conditions, *Letter to Nature*, (Peterson, J W and Newton, R C) **340**, 378

Metasomatism. Experimental evidence for very low solubility of rare-earth elements in CO_2-rich fluids at mantle conditions, *Letter to Nature*, (Meen, J K, Eggler, D H and Ayers, J C) **340**, 301

Meteorite impacts. Impact production of CO_2 by the Cretaceous/Tertiary extinction bolide and the resultant heating of the Earth, *Letter to Nature*, (O'Keefe, J D and Ahrens, T J) **338**, 247

Static amorphization of anorthite at 300 K and comparison with diaplectic glass, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, Q and Jeanloz, R) **338**, 413

Planetary atmospheres: Impacts giveth and impacts taketh away, *News and views*, (McKinnon, W B) **338**, 465

Impact erosion of the primordial atmosphere of Mars, *Letter to Nature*, (Melosh, H J and Vickery A M) **338**, 487

Catastrophic episodes in Earth history, (Albritton, C C) *Book review by* Torrens, H **339**, 518

Mass extinctions: Manson structure implicated, *News and views*, (Grieve, R A F) **340**, 428

Mass extinctions: Processes and evidence, (Donovan, S K *editor*) *Book review by* Benton, M J **340**, 518

Iridium anomaly from the Acraman impact ejecta horizon: impacts can produce sedimentary iridium peaks, *Letter to Nature*, (Gostin, V A, Keays, R R and Wallace, M W) **340**, 542

Meteorites. Solar System: Meteorites large and small, *News and views*, (Brownlee, D E) **339**, 103

Properties, detectability and origin of interstellar diamonds in meteorites, *Article*, (Lewis, R S, Anders, E and Draine, B T) **339**, 117

Unusual olivine and pyroxene composition in interplanetary dust and unequilibrated ordinary chondrites, *Letter to Nature*, (Klöck, W, Thomas, K L, McKay, D S and Palme, H) **339**, 126

Meteorites, lunar. Lunar basalt breccia identified among Antarctic meteorites, *Letter to Nature*, (Delaney, J S) **342**, 889

Meteorites, organic matter. Pre-biotic organic matter from comets and asteroids, *Letter to Nature*, (Anders, E) **342**, 255

Meteorites, organic molecules. Origin of precursors of organic molecules during evaporation of meteorites and mafic terrestrial rocks, *Letter to Nature*, (Mukhin, L M, Gerasimov, M V and Safonova, E N) **340**, 46

Meteoritics. Meteorites: Unique find from Antarctica, *News and views*, (Dodd, R T) **338**, 296

Meteorites and the early Solar System, (Kerridge, J F and Matthews, M S *editors*) *Book review by* Mackinnon, I D R **338**, 469

Organic materials in a martian meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, (Wright, I P, Grady, M M and Pillinger, C T) **340**, 220

Age of Allan Hills 82102, a meteorite found inside the ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishiizumi, K, Jull, A J T, Bonani, G, Suter, M, Wölfli, W, Elmore, D, Kubik, P W and Arnold, J R) **340**, 550

Meteoritics: Antarctic differences of opinion, *News and views*, (Wright, I P and Grady, M M) **341**, 691

Meteoritics, silicon carbide. Meteoritic silicon carbide and its stellar sources; implications for galactic chemical evolution, *Article*, (Ming, T, Anders, E, Hoppe, P and Zinner, E) **339**, 351

Meteoritics, tritium. Mystery of meteoritic fusion, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tamers, M A) **339**, 588

Meteorology. Meteorology: It never rains, but it pours, *News and views*, (James, I N) **338**, 619

Principal component analysis in meteorology and oceanography, (Preisendorfer, R W Mobley, C D *editor*) *Book review by* Richman, M B **339**, 673

The weather journals of a Rutland squire: Thomas Barker of Lyndon Hall (1722-1809), (Kington, J *editor*) *Book review by* Perry, J S **341**, 31

Natural oscillations of smal raindrops, *Letter to Nature*, (Beard, K V, Ochs, H T and Kubesh, R J) **342**, 408

Meteorology, drought. Meteorology: Cold waters and hot summers, *News and views*, (Namias, J) **338**, 15

The 1988 US drought linked to anomalous sea surface temperature, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, T N and Brankovic, C) **338**, 54

Methane, ice clouds. Relation between increasing methane and the presence of ice clouds at the mesopause, *Letter to Nature*, (Thomas, G E, Olivero, J J, Jensen, E J, Schroeder, W and Toon, O B) **338**, 490

Methane, tropospheric. Influence of nitrogen fertilization on methane uptake in temperature forest soils, *Letter to Nature*, (Steudler, P A, Bowden, R D, Melillo, J M and Aber, J D) **341**, 314

Methanogenic archaebacteria. A novel group of abyssal methanogenic archaebacteria (*Methanopyrus*) growing at 110C, *Letter to Nature*, (Huber, R, Kurr, M, Jannasch, H W and Stetter, K O) **342**, 833

Methionine. Adaptive eradication of methionine and cysteine from cyanobacterial light-harvesting proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Mazel, D and Marlière, P) **341**, 245

MHC. Substitution at residue 227 of H-2 class I molecules abrogates recognitionby CD8-dependent, but not DC8-independent, cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Potter, T A, Rajan, T V, Dick, R F and Bluestone, J A) **337**, 73

Immunology: MHC meets mother's milk, *News and views*, (Parham, P) **337**, 118

AnFc receptor structurally related to MHC class I antigens, *Letter to Nature*, (Simister, N E and Mostov, K E) **337**, 184

A kinetic intermediate in the reaction of an antigenic peptide and I-E^k, *Letter to Nature*, (Sadegh-Nasseri, S and McConnell, H M) **337**, 274

Polymorphism in the α_3 domain of HLA-A molecules affects binding to CD8, *Letter to Nature*, (Salter, R D, Norment, A M, Chen, B P, Clayberger, C, Krensky, A M, Littman, D R and Parham, P) **338**, 345

Autoimmune disease: Immunotherapy by peptides?, *News and views*, (Janeway, C A) **341**, 482

Recognition of pre-processed endogenous antigen by class I but not class II MHC-restricted T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Sweetser, M T, Morrison, L A, Braciale, V L and Braciale, T J) **342**, 180

Germ-line transmission of a disrupted β_2-microglobulin gene produced by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Zijlstra, M, Li, E, Sajjadi, F, Subrammani, S and Jaenisch, R) **342**, 435

MHC molecules. MHC molecules: A profitable lesson in heresy, *News and views*, (Parham, P) **340**, 426

Association of class I major histocompatibility heavy and light chains induced by viral peptides, *Article*, (Townsend, A, Ohlen, C, Bastin, J, Ljunggren, H, Foster, L and Karre, K) **340**, 443

An explanation for the protective effect of the MHC class II I-E molecule in murine diabetes, *Letter to Nature*, (Reich, E-P, Sherwin, R S, Kanagawa, O and Janeway, C A) **341**, 326

Positive selection of CD4$^+$T cells mediated by MHC class II-bearing stromal cell in the thymic cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Bill, J and Palmer, E) **341**, 649

Immunology: Naked or peptide-clothed MHC?, *News and views*, (Margulies, D H) **342**, 124

Anti-HLA-A2 antibody-enhancement of peptide association with HLA-A2 as detected by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Bodmer, H, Ogg, G, Gotch, F and McMichael, A) **342**, 443

Immunology: Stimulating killer cells, *News and views*, (Bevan, M J) **342**, 478

Tolerance induction in double specific T-cell receptor transgenic mice varies with antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Pircher, H, Bürki, K, Lang, R, Hengartner, H and Zinkernagel, R M) **342**, 559

In vivo priming of virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes with synthetic lipopeptide vaccine, *Letter to Nature*, (Deres, K, Schild, H, Wiesmüller, K-H, Jung, G and Rammensee, H-G) **342**, 561

T-cell tolerance by clonal anergy in transgenic mice with nonlymphoid expression of MHC class II I-E, *Letter to Nature*, (Burkly, L C, Lo, D, Kanagawa, O, Brinster, R L and Flavell, R A) **342**, 564

Characterization of a naturally processed MHC class II-restricted T-cell determinant of hen egg lysozyme, *Letter to Nature*, (Demotz, S, Grey, H M, Appella, E and Sette, A) **342**, 682

Competition for antigen presentation in living cells involves exchange of peptides bound by class II MHC molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Adorini, L, Appella, E, Doria, E, Cardinaux, F and Nagy, Z A) **342**, 800

MHC protein structure. MHC protein structure: Getting into the groove, *News and views*, (Parham, P) **342**, 617

Microbial biology. Prochloron: A microbial enigma, (Lewin, R A and Cheng, L *editors*) *Book review by* Cavalier-Smith, T **342**, 870

Microbial biomass. Microbial biomass acts as a source of plant nutrients in dry tropical forest and savanna, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, J S, Raghubanshi, A S, Singh, R S and Srivastava, S C) **338**, 499

Microbial ecology. Microbial ecosystems of Antarctica, (Vincent, W F) *Book review by* Fenchel, T **339**, 349

Microbial respiration. Coagulation on bubbles allows microbial respiration of oceanic dissolved organic carbon, *Letter to Nature*, (Kepkay, P E and Johnson, B D) **338**, 63

Microbiology. Microbiology: Bacteria that thrive in toluene, *News and views*, (Goldfine, H) **338**, 202

Window boxes?, *Correspondence*, (Kell, D B) **338**, 612

Molecular Microbiology, (Higgins, C and Schoolnik, G *editors*) *Journal review by* Williams, P H **341**, 351

Microchip industry, UK. Microchips: Britain bows out of hi-tech, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 285

Microelectronics. Quantum electronics: Interference rules the waves, *News and views*, (Fasol, G) **338**, 464

Biosynthesis of cadmium sulphide, quantum semiconductor crystallites, *Letter to Nature*, (Damerson, C T, Reese, R N, Mehra, R K, Kortan, A R, CArroll, P J, Steigerwald, M L, Brus, L E and Winge, D R) **338**, 596

Solid-state physics: Back to basics for microchips, *News and views*, (Pendry, J B) **339**, 581

The Si-SiO_2 system, (Balk, P *editor*) *Book review by* Holmes, -Siedle, A **340**, 110

The physics and chemistry of SiO_2 and the Si-SiO_2 interface, (Helms, C R and Deal, B E *editors*) *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A **340**, 110

Analog VLSI and neural systems, (Mead, C) *Book review by* Aleksander, I and Morton, H **340**, 198

Microelectronics, Europe. Microelectronics: Europeans to design chips for everything?, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 652

Microelectronics: JESSI enters critical phase, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 559

Microelectronics, Japan. International research: Hitachi opens new labs, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 697

Microelectronics industry, Europe. Europeans join forces to design a bigger and better chip, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 682

Microelectronics industry, India. Chip complex destroyed, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 5

Microgravity research. Space applications: Private laboratory plans premature, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 607

Microgravity research, UK. Microgravity research: Britain drops ESA project, *News*, (Webb, B) **340**, 493

Microinjection patent. Genetic engineering: Microinjection patent granted, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 681

Microscopy. Microscopes: Probing biological structure, *News and views*, (Crowther, R A) **339**, 426

A chip off the new technology block, *News and views*, (Hooper, C) **341**, 185

Focal points for chromosome condensation and decondensation revealed by three-dimensional *in vivo* time-lapse microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Hiraoka, Y, Minden, J S, Swedlow, J R, Sedat, J W and Agard, D A) **342**, 293

Microscopy, electron. Principles of electron optics, (Hawkes, P W and Kasper, E) *Book review by* Mulvey, T **338**, 716

Microscopy, STM. Contrast mechanism for resloving organic molecules with tunnelling microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Spong, J K, Mizes, H A, LaComb, L J, Dovek, M M, Frommer, J E and Foster, J S) **338**, 137

Demonstration of the tunnel-diode effect on an atomic scale, *Letter to Nature*, (Bedrossian, P, Chen, D M, Mortensen, K and Golovchenko, J A) **342**, 258

Scanning atomic microscopy: Variations on an original theme, *News and views*, (Quate, C F) **342**, 739

Optical absorption microscopy and spectroscopy with nanometre resolution, *Letter to Nature*, (Weaver, J M R, Walpita, L M and Wickramasinghe, H K) **342**, 783

Microscopy, surface-plasmon. Surface-plasmon microscopy, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hickel, W, Kamp, D and Knoll, W) **339**, 186

Microtubule-associated proteins. Embryonic MAP2 lacks the cross-linking sidearm sequences and dendritic targeting signal of adult MAP2, *Letter to Nature*, (Papandrikopoulou, A, Doll, T, Tucker, R P, Garner, C C and Matus, A) **340**, 650

Interaction of brain cytoplasmic dynein and MAP2 with a common sequence at the C terminus of tubulin, *Letter to Nature*, (Paschal, B M, Obar, R A and Vallee, R B) **342**, 569

Microtubules. Cell motility: Dissecting a molecular motor, *News and views*, (Hollenbeck, P) **338**, 294

Identification of globular mechanochemical heads of kinesin, *Letter to Nature*, (Scholey, J M, Heuser, J, Yang, J T and Goldstein, L S B) **338**, 355

Identification of -tubulin, a new member of the tubulin superfamily encoded by *mipA* gene of *Aspergillus nidulans*, *Letter to Nature*, (Oakley, C E and Oakley, B R) **338**, 662

High-frequency nanometre-scale vibration in 'quiescent' flagellar axonemes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaminmura, S and Kamiya, R) **340**, 476

Cell division: Photoactive microtubule flux, *News and views*, (Burns, R) **340**, 511

Movement of microtubules by single kinesin molecules, *Article*, (Howard, J, Hudspeth, A J and Vale, R D) **342**, 154

Organization of microtubules in dendrites and axons is determined by a short hydrophobic zipper in microtubule-associated proteins MAP2 and tau, *Article*, (Lewis, S A, Ivanov, I E, Lee, G-H and Cowan, N J) **342**, 498

Mid Atlantic Ridge. Direct observation of a section through slow-spreading oceanic crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Auzende, J -M, Bideau, D, Bonatti, E, Cannat, M, Honnorez, J, Lagabrielle, Y, Malavielle, J, Mamaloukas-Frangoulis, V and Mevel, C) **337**, 726

Distribution of seamounts in the North Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, (Epp, D and Smoot, N C) **337**, 254

Mid-ocean ridge basalts. Contamination of Indian Ocean asthenosphere by the Kerguelen-Heard mantal plume, *Letter to Nature*, (Storey, M, Saunders, A D, Tarney, J, Gibson, I L, Norry, M J, Thirlwall, M F, Leat, P, Thompson, R N and Menzies, M A) **338**, 574

Mid-ocean ridges. Distribution of seamounts in the North Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, (Epp, D and Smoot, N C) **337**, 254

Direct observation of a section through slow-spreading oceanic

crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Auzende, J -M, Bideau, D, Bonatti, E, Cannat, M, Honnorez, J, Lagabrielle, Y, Malavieille, J, Mamaloukas-Frangoulis, V and Mevel, C) **337**, 726

Mid-ocean ridges: Anatomy of the magma reservoir. *News and views*, (Macdonald, K C) **339**, 178

Tomographic image of the magma chamber at 1250'N on the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, (Burnett, M S, Caress, D W and Orcutt, J A) **339**, 206

Distortions, rotations and crustal thinning at ridge-transform intersections, *Letter to Nature*, (Allerton, S) **340**, 626

Strontium, neodymium and lead isotope constraints on near-ridge seamount production beneath the South Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, (Castillo, P and Batiza, R) **342**, 262

Mid-ocean ridges: Mixing of basalt magmas, *News and views*, (Klein, E M) **342**, 344

Hydrothermal plumes along the North Fiji Basin spreading axis, *Letter to Nature*, (Nojiri, Y, Ishibashi, J-i, Kawai, T, Otsuki, A and Sakai, H) **342**, 667

Mid-ocean ridges: Propagating rifts exposed, *News and views*, (Macdonald, K C) **342**, 740

Mid-ocean ridges, oxidation state. The oxidation state of the Earth's sub-oceanic mantle from oxygen thermobarometry of abyssal spinel peridotites, *Letter to Nature*, (Bryndzia, L T, Wood, B J and Dick, H J B) **341**, 526

Middle East. No gas, please, in the Middle East, *Opinion*, **337**, 193

Milankovitch cycles. Pre-Quaternary Milankovitch frequencies, *Scientific correspondence*, (Berger, A, Loutre, M F and Dehant, V) **342**, 133

Military policy, US. Unguided missiles: How America buys its weapons, (Hampson, F) *Book review by* Greenberg, D S **338**, 683

Military research. Moral responsibility, *Correspondence*, (Polcaro, V F and Farinella, P) **339**, 170

Military research, US. Military research: Military cutbacks to hit MIT, *News*, (Shulman, S) **340**, 419

Millisecond pulsars. Pulsar evolution, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kluzniak, W, Lindblom, L, Michelson, P and Wagoner, R V) **339**, 19

Mass loss in PSR 1957+20, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chen, K) **341**, 576

Astronomy: New pulsar confounds models, *News and views*, (Lyne, A) **342**, 128

A millisecond pulsar in a 32-minute binary orbit, *Letter to Nature*, (Ables, J G, McConnell, D, Jacka, C E, McCulloch, P M, Hall, P J and Hamilton, P A) **342**, 158

Does mass accretion lead to field decay in neutron stars?, *Letter to Nature*, (Shibazaki, N, Murakami, T, Shaham, J and Nomoto, K) **342**, 656

Mineralogy. Rock deformation: Stress-induced segregation, *News and views*, (Sammis, C G) **338**, 114

Stress-induced Al-Cr zoning of spinel in deformed peridotites, *Letter to Nature*, (Ozawa, K) **338**, 141

Disequilibrium silicate mineral textures: fractal and non-fractal features, *Letter to Nature*, (Fowler, A D, Stanley, H E and Daccord, G) **341**, 134

Crystal chemistry of phase B and an anhydrous analogue: implications for water storage in the upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Finger, L W, Ko, J, Hazen, R M, Gasparik, T, Hemley, R J, Prewitt, C T and Weidner, D J) **341**, 140

Mineralogy, crustal melting. CO_2-enhanced melting of biotite-bearing rocks at deep-crustal pressure-temperature conditions, *Letter to Nature*, (Peterson, J W and Newton, R C) **340**, 378

Mineralogy, high-pressure. Static amorphization of anorthite at 300 K and comparison with diaplectic glass, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, Q and Jeanloz, R) **338**, 413

High-pressure mineralogy: Mechanisms of phase changes, *News and views*, (Rubie, D C) **338**, 703

Stress dependence of the mechanism of the olivine-spinel transformation, *Letter to Nature*, (Burnley, P C and Green, H W) **338**, 753

Mineral physics: Phase transitions in the mantle, *News and views*, (Jeanloz, R) **340**, 184

A new, post-stishovite high-pressure polymorph of silica, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsuchida, Y and Yagi, T) **340**, 217

Mineralogy, mantle. Mantle geophysics: Mineralogical phase change at the 670-km discontinuity, *News and views*, (Wood, B J) **341**, 278

Earthquakes: New rumbles on deep sources, *News and views*, (Frohlich, C) **341**, 687

A new self-organizing mechanism for deep-focus earthquakes, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, H W and Burnley, P C) **341**, 733

Planetary origins: Water storage in the mantle, *News and views*, (Ahrens, T J) **342**, 122

A new aluminocalcic high-pressure phase as a possible host of calcium and aluminium in the lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Madon, M, Casey, J and Peyronneau, J) **342**, 422

Mineralogy, weathering. Biotic enhancement of weathering and the habitability of Earth, *Letter to Nature*, (Schwartzman, D W and Volk, T) **340**, 457

Mining, uranium. Uranium frenzy: Boom and bust on the Colorado plateau, (Ringholz, R C) *Book review by* Kevles, D J **338**, 25

***MipA* gene.** Identification of γ-tubulin, a new member of the tubulin superfamily encoded by *mipA* gene of *Aspergillus nidulans*, *Letter to Nature*, (Oakley, C E and Oakley, B R) **338**, 662

Mire ecology. An anthropogenic cause for quaking mire formation in southwestern Ontario, *Letter to Nature*, (Warner, B G, Kubiw, H J and Hasf, K I) **340**, 380

Misconduct, scientific. Changes in misconduct investigation planned, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 189

Missiles, India. Indian space: Test flight of IRBM abandoned after postponements, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 696

Mitochondria. Mitochondrial heat-shock protein hsp60 is essential for assembly of proteins imported into yeast mitochondria, *Article*, (Cheng, M Y, Hartl, F -U, Martin, J, Pollock, R A, Kalousek, F, Neupert, W, Hallberg, E M, Hallberg, R L and Horwich, A L) **337**, 620

Protein folding in mitochondria requires complex formation with hsp60 and ATP hydrolysis, *Article*, (Ostermann, J, Horwich, A L, Neupert, W and Hartl, F-H) **341**, 126

A 42K outer-membrane protein is a component of the yeast mitochondrial protein import site, *Article*, (Vestweber, D, Brunner, J, Baker, A and Schatz, G) **341**, 205

Mitochondria, import of RNAs. DNA-protein conjugates can enter mitochondria via the protein import pathway, *Letter to Nature*, (Vestweber, D and Schatz, G) **338**, 170

Mitochondrial assembly factor. Characterization of the yeast *HSP60* gene coding for a mitochondrial assembly factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Reading, D S, Hallberg, R L and Myers, A M) **337**, 655

Mitochondrial DNA. Evidence from mitochondrial DNA that African honey bees spread as continuous maternal lineages, *Letter to Nature*, (Hall, H G and Muralidharan, K) **339**, 211

Neotropical Africanized honey bees have African mitochondrial DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, D R, Taylor, O R and Brown, W M) **339**, 213

Complete replacement of mitochondrial DNA in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Niki, Y, Chigusa, S I and Matsuura, E T) **341**, 551

Mitochondrial DNA: Small, beautiful and essential, *News and views*, (Grivell, L A) **341**, 569

Mitochondrial genes. RNA editing in wheat mitochondria results in the conservation of protein sequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Gualberto, J M, Lamattina, L, Bonnard, G, Weil, J-H and Grienenberger, J-M) **341**, 660

RNA editing in plant mitochondria, *Letter to Nature*, (Covello, P S and Gray, M W) **341**, 662

RNA editing in plant mitochondria: Erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Covello, P S and Gray, M W) **342**, 460

Mitochondrial myopathy. An autosomal dominant disorder with multiple deletions of mitochondrial DNA starting at the D-loop region, *Letter to Nature*, (Zeviani, M, Servidei, S, Gellera, C, Bertini, E, DiMauro, S and DiDonato, S) **339**, 309

Mitochondrial plasmids, in *Neurospora crassa*. Independent transfer of mitochondrial plasmids in *Neurospora crassa*, *Letter to Nature*, (May, G and Taylor, J W) **339**, 320

Mitochondrial proteins. A family of mitochondrial proteins involved in bioenergetics and biogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Schulte, U, Arretz, M, Schneider, H, Tropschug, M, Wachter, E, Neupert, W and Weiss, H) **339**, 147

Mitochondrial splicing. Mitochondrial splicing requires a protein from a novel helicase family, *Letter to Nature*, (Séraphin, B, Simon, M, Boulet, A and Faye, G) **337**, 84

Mitogenesis. Arginine vasopressin enhances pH_i regulation in the presence of HCO_3 by stimulating three acid-base transport systems, *Letter to Nature*, (Ganz, M B, Boyarsky, G, Sterzel, R B and Boron, W F) **337**, 648

The *bcl-2* gene encodes a novel G protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Haldar, S, Beatty, C, Tsujimoto, Y and Croce, C M) **342**, 195

Molecular cloning and expression of human hepatocyte growth factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakamura, T, Nishizawa, T, Hagiya, M, Seki, T, Shimonishi, M, Sugimura, A, Tashiro, K and Shimizu, S) **342**, 440

PDGF induction of tyrosine phosphorylation of GTPase activating protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Molloy, C J, Bottaro, D P, Fleming, T P, Marshall, M S, Gibbs, J B and Aaronson, S A) **342**, 711

Mitogens. Cell biology: Mitogenic neurotransmitters, *News and views*, (Hanley, M R) **340**, 97

Mitosis. Mitosis: Molecules and mechanisms, *Book review by* Burns, R G **340**, 684

Tyrosine phosphorylation of the fission yeast *cdc2*$^+$ protein kinase regulates entry into mitosis, *Article*, (Gould, K L and Nurse, P) **342**, 39

Cell biology: Mitosis and membranes, *News and views*, (Warren, G) **342**, 857

Inhibition of endocytic vesicle fusion *in vitro* by the cell-cycle control protein kinase cdc2, *Letter to Nature*, (Tuomikoski, T, Felix, M-A, Dorée, M and Gruenberg, J) **342**, 942

Mock gravity. Cosmic structure from radiation-blown bubbles, *Letter to Nature*, (Hogan, C J) **338**, 132

Cosmology: Making light of gravity, *News and views*, (Vishniac, E) **339**, 579

Mock theta conjectures. Mathematics: Mock theta conjectures, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **339**, 341

Modern man, origins of. Palaeoanthropology: Age of the modern Europeans, *News and views*, (Straus, L G) **342**, 476

Moho. A new picture of the Moho under the western Alps, *Letter to Nature*, (ECORS-CROP Deep Seismic Sounding Group) **337**, 249

Geophysical evidence for 'thick-skinned' crustal deformation in central Australia, *Article*, (Goleby, B R, Shaw, R D, Wright, C, Kennett, B L N, Lambeck, K) **337**, 325

Moho, oceanic. Accumulations of melt at the base of young oceanic crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Garmany, J) **340**, 628

Molecular beams. Non-equilibrium molecular evaporation of carboxylic acid dimers, *Letter to Nature*, (Faubel, M and Kirtes, Th) **339**, 527

Molecular biology. RNA processing: Splicing a spliceosomal RNA, *News and views*, (Brow, D A and Guthrie, C) **337**, 14

Sickle cell anaemia: A simple disease with no cure, *News and views*, (Luzzatto, L and Goodfellow, P) **337**, 17

RNA structure: Unwinding with a vengeance, *News and views*, (Lamb, R A and Dreyfuss, G) **337**, 19

Heroes and villains, *Correspondence*, (Malenkov, A G and Ivanov, V I) **338**, 612

Bionet: NIH to end support for electronic network, *News*, (Erzell, C) **340**, 87

Molecular biology of the cell, 2nd edn., (Alberts, B, Bray, D, Lewis, J, Raff, M, Roberts, K and Watson, J D) *Book review by* Laskey, R **340**, 608

The problems book, (Wilson, J and Hunt, T) *Book review by* Laskey, R **340**, 608

Molecular biology: Squibb builds new laboratory, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 376

The great gene shears story, *Commentary*, (Maddox, J) **342**, 609

Molecular biology, computational. Computational molecular biology: Sources and methods for sequence analysis, (Lesk, A M *editor*) *Book review by* von Heijne, G **338**, 388

Molecular biology, Europe. European molecular biology laboratory in search of a director, *News*, (Newmark, P) **337**, 397

EMBL *déjà vu*, *News*, (Newmark, P) **337**, 589

Science in Europe: Molecular biology, *News*, (Newmark, P) **338**, 724

Science in Europe: EMBO, *News*, (Newmark, P) **338**, 725

Molecular biology: Belgium joins EMBL, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 607

Molecular biology, India. India's too costly imports, *Correspondence*, (Sarma, Y D) **340**, 94

Molecular clouds. Astronomy: Goings on between the stars, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) **339**, 664

Molecular dynamics. Dynamical transition of myoglobin revealed by inelastic neutron scattering, *Letter to Nature*, (Doster, W, Cusack, S and Petry, W) **337**, 754

Molecular dynamics: New looks at protein motions, *News and views*, (Frauenfelder, H) **338**, 623

Protein crystal dynamics studied by time-resolved analysis of X-ray diffuse scattering, *Letter to Nature*, (Nienhaus, G U, Heinzl, J, Huenges, E and Parak, F) **338**, 665

New pressure-induced structural transformations in silica obtained by computer simulation, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsuneyuki, S, Matsui, Y, Aoki, H and Tsukada, M) **339**, 209

Molecular electronics. Organic crystals: Losing symmetry by design, *News and views*, (Harris, K D M and Hollingsworth, M D) **341**, 19

Molecular evolution. Mutation rates differ among regions of the mammalian genome, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolfe, K H, Sharp, P M and Li, W-H) **337**, 283

Molecular evolution: What, if anything, is *Prochloron*?, *News and views*, (Penny, D) **337**, 304

The relationship of a prochlorophyte *Prochlorothrix hollandica* to green chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Turner, S, Burger-Wiersma, T, Giovannoni, S J, Mur, L R and Pace, N R) **337**, 380

psbA genes indicate common ancestry of prochlorophytes and chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Morden, C W and Golden, S S) **337**, 382

A pseudo-exon in the functional human αA-crystallin gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Jaworski, C J and Piatigorsky, J) **337**, 752

Tale of two serines, *Scientific correspondence*, (Konin, E V and Gorbalenya, A E) **338**, 467

Exon shuffling by recombination between self-splicing introns of bacteriophage T4, *Letter to Nature*, (Hall, D H, Liu, Y and Shub, D A) **340**, 574

DNA fingerprints: Victims or perpetrators of DNA turnover?, *News and views*, (Dover, G A) **342**, 347

Molecular genetics. Molecular genetics: False start on manic depression, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **342**, 222

Molecular memory. Benveniste cont . . . , *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 103

Molecular microbiology. Molecular Microbiology, (Higgins, C and Schoolnik, G *editors*) *Journal review by* Williams, P H **341**, 351

Molecular modelling. Modelling in peptide design, *Miscellany*, (Jameson, B A) **341**, 465

Molecular neurobiology. No paying twice, *Correspondence*, (Mallet, J) **342**, 336

Molecular phylogenetics. *psbA* genes indicate common ancestry of prochlorophytes and chloroplasts: Corrigendum, *Letter to Nature*, (Morden, C W and Golden, S S) **339**, 400

Molecular phylogeny. Molecular phylogeny: Archaebacteria and Archezoa, *News and views*, (Cavalier-Smith, T) **339**, 100

Origin of the algae, *Letter to Nature*, (Perasso, R, Baroin, A, Qu, L H, Bachellerie, J P and Adoutte, A) **339**, 142

Phylogenetic analysis based on rRNA sequences supports the archaebacterial rather than the eocyte tree, *Letter to Nature*, (Gouy, M and Li, W-H) **339**, 145

Molecular recognition. Journal of Molecular Recognition, (Chaiken, I M *editor*) *Journal review by* Blundell, T **341**, 357

Molecular sieves. Molecular sieves: Principles of synthesis and identification, (Szostak, R) *Book review by* Rees, L V C **340**, 356

An introduction to zeolite molecular sieves, (Dyer, A) *Book review by* Rees, L V C **340**, 356

Money. What's in a name?, *Correspondence*, (Lewin, R A) **341**, 380

Monoclonal antibodies. Antibody technology: Will dAbs challenge mAbs?, *News and views*, (Austin, P) **341**, 484

Binding activities of a repertoire of single immunoglobulin variable domains secreted from *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, (Ward, E S, Güssow, D, Griffiths, A D, Jones, P T and Winter, G) **341**, 544

Engineering monoclonal antibodies, *Miscellany*, (Rodwell, J D) **342**, 99

A shadow over immunoassay, *Commentary*, (Ekins, R) **340**, 256

Monolayers, microscopy. Surface-plasmon microscopy, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hickel, W, Kamp, D and Knoll, W) **339**, 186

Mononucleosis. Epstein-Barr virus: Synthesis for a complex role, *News and views*, (Sugden, B) **339**, 179

Monopoles, gravity. The asymmetric monopole and non-newtonian forces, *Letter to Nature*, (Barrett, J W) **341**, 131

Monopolies. Monopolies die hard, *Opinion*, **337**, 102

Monsoon prediction. Weather forecasting: Monsoon prediction model, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **342**, 4

Monsoons. Increased particle flux to the deep ocean related to monsoons, *Letter to Nature*, (Nair, R R, Ittekkot, V, Manganini, S J, Ramaswamy, V, Haake, B, Degens, E T, Desai, B N and Honjo, S) **338**, 749

Development of Asian monsoon revealed by marked ecological shift during the latest Miocene in northern Pakistan, *Letter to Nature*, (Quade, J, Cerling, T E and Bowman, J R) **342**, 163

Montreal protocol. US Congress plans greenhouse legislation, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 3

Moon, geology. Lunar geology: Ironing out the wrinkles, *News and views*, (Solomon, S C) **342**, 477

Moon, impact hypothesis. Geochemical implications of the formation of the Moon by a single giant impact, *Review article*, (Newsom, H E and Taylor, S R) **338**, 29

Moon, motion of. The motion of the Moon, (Cook, A) *Book review by* Seidelmann, P K **340**, 354

Moon, origin of. Geochemistry: Tales of a lost magma ocean, *News and views*, (Garwin, L) **338**, 19

Geochemical implications of the formation of the Moon by a single giant impact, *Review article*, (Newsom, H E and Taylor, S R) **338**, 29

Lunar geology: Ironing out the wrinkles, *News and views*, (Solomon, S C) **342**, 477

Moonlets, Saturn. Existence of moonlets in Saturn's rings inferred from the optical depth profile, *Letter to Nature*, (Spahn, F and Sponholz, H) **339**, 607

Moons, of Uranus. Creation of the Uranus rings and the dust bands, *Letter to Nature*, (Esposito, L W and Colwell, J E) **339**, 605

Morbillivirues. Distemper virus in Baikal seals, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grachev, M A, Kumarev, V P, Mamaev, L V, Zorin, V L, Baranova, L V, Denikina, N N, Belikov, S I, Petrov, E A, Kolesnik, V S, Kolesnik, R S, Dorofeev, V M, Beim, A M, Kudelin, V N, Nagieva, F G and Sidorov, V N) **338**, 209

Distemper virus in Baikal seals, *Scientific correspondence*, (Osterhaus, A D M E, Groen, J, Uytdehaag, F G C M, Visser, I K G, Bildt, M W G v d, Bergman, A and Klingeborn, B) **338**, 209

Clue to seal epizootic?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dietz, R, Ansen, C T, Have, P and Heide-Jorgensen, M-P) **338**, 627

Morphogenesis. Morphogenesis and evolution, (Thomson, K S) *Book review by* Alberch, P **340**, 196

Spatial and temporal expression of the retinoic acid receptor in the regenerating amphibian limb, *Letter to Nature*, (Giguère, V, Ong, E S, Evans, R M and Tabin, C J) **337**, 566

Developmental biology: *Drosophila* back to front, *News and views*, (Howard, K) **338**, 618

Posterior segmentation of the *Drosophila* embryo in the absence of a maternal posterior organizer gene, *Article*, (Hülskamp, M, Schröder, C, Pfeifle, C, Jäckle, H and Tautz, D) **338**, 629

The *Drosophila* posterior-group gene *nanos* functions by repressing *Hunchback* activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Irish, V, Lehmann, R and Akam, M) **338**, 646

Determination of spatial domains of zygotic gene expression in the *Drosophila* embryo by the affinity of binding sites for the bicoid morphogen, *Article*, (Driever, W, Thoma, G and Nüsslein-Volhard, C) **340**, 363

Dual regulatory role for thyroid-hormone receptors allows control of retinoic-acid receptor activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Graupner, G, Wills, K N, Tzukerman, M, Zhang, X-k and Pfahl, M) **340**, 653

Identification of a novel retinoic acid receptor in regenerative tissues of the newt, *Letter to Nature*, (Ragsdale, C W, Petkovich, M, Gates, P B, Chambon, P and Brockes, J P) **341**, 654

Mossbauer cancer therapy. Mössbauer cancer therapy doubts, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brenner, D J, Geard, C R and Hall, E J) **339**, 165

Mossbauer radiation. MIRAGE or no mirage?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mills, R L, Farrell, J L and Reiff, W M) **340**, 193

Motive power. Motive power: Powered by hydrogen, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 377

Mount St Helens. Hydrogen-isotope evidence for extrusion mechanisms of the Mount St Helens lava dome, *Letter to Nature*, (Anderson, S W and Fink, J H) **341**, 521

Mouse breeding, US. Mouse breeding: Jackson Lab should stand on its own feet, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **341**, 5

Mouse development. Production of chimaeric mice containing embryonic stem (ES) cells carrying a homoeobox *hox 1.1* allele mutated by homologous recombination, *Letter to Nature*, (Zimmer, A and Gruss, P) **338**, 150

Segment-specific expression of a homoeobox-containing gene in the mouse hindbrain, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphy, P, Davidson, D R and Hill, R E) **341**, 156

Segmental expression of Hox-2 homoeobox-containing genes in the developing mouse hindbrain, *Article*, (Wilkinson, D G, Bhatt, S, Cook, M, Boncinelli, E and Krumlauf, R) **341**, 405

Mouse embryogenesis. Expression of two myogenic regulatory factors myogenin and MyoD1 during mouse embryogenesis, *Article*, (Sassoon, D, Lyons, G, Wright, W E, Lin, V, Lassar, A, Weintraub, H and Buckingham, M) **341**, 303

Mouse genetics. Production of a mutation in the mouse *En-2* gene by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Joyner, A L, Skarnes, W C and Rossant, J) **338**, 153

Movement, control of. Neuroscience: Cognitive control of movement, *News and views*, (Lemon, R) **337**, 410

Multidrug resistance. The yeast *SE6* gene encodes a homologue of the mammalian multidrug resistance P-glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (McGrath, J P and Varshavsky, A) **340**, 400

Multifractals. Wavelet analysis of turbulence reveals the multifractal nature of the Richardson cascade, *Letter to Nature*, (Argoul, F, Arnéodo, A, Grasseau, G, Gagne, Y, Hopfinger, E J and Frisch, U) **338**, 50

Multigrid methods. Computation: Breaking the matrix speed limit, *News and views*, (McCormick, S) **337**, 205

Multiple sclerosis. Multiple sclerosis: Relationship to a retrovirus?, *News and views*, (Waksman, B H) **337**, 599

Paramyxovirus SV5 and multiple sclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, (Vandvik, B and Norrby, E) **338**, 769

Vesicular removal by oligodendrocytes of membrane attack complexes formed by activated complement, *Letter to Nature*, (Scolding, N J, Morgan, B P, Houston, W A J, Linington, C, Campbell, A K and Compston, D A S) **339**, 620

Multiple sclerosis and paramyxovirus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Russell, W C, Randall, R E and Goswami, K K A) **340**, 104

Multiple sclerosis: Hopeful genes and immunology, *News and views*, (McFarlin, D E and Lachmann, P J) **341**, 693

Mummified enzymes. Mummified enzymes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Weser, U, Miesel, R, Hartmann, H-J and Heizmann, W) **341**, 696

Mummy DNA. Mummy DNA fragment identified, *News and views*, (Del Pozzo, G and Guardiola, J) **339**, 431

Muscarinic receptors. G-protein βγ-subunits activate the cardiac muscarinic K^+-channel via phospholipase A_2, *Letter to Nature*, (Kim, D, Lewis, D L, Graziade, L, Neer, E J, Bar-Sagi, D and Clapham, D E) **337**, 557

Acetylcholine analogue stimulates DNA synthesis in brain-derived cells via specific muscarinic receptor subtypes, *Letter to Nature*, (Ashkenazi, A, Ramachandran, J and Capon, D J) **340**, 146

A direct nicotinic receptor-mediated inhibition recorded intracellularly *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Wong, L A and Gallagher, J P) **341**, 439

Muscle. Formation of reverse rigor chevrons by myosin heads, *Letter to Nature*, (Reedy, M C, Beall, C and Fyrberg, E) **339**, 481

Muscle, excitation-contraction coupling. Three-dimensional architecture of the calcium channel/foot structure of sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Letter to Nature*, (Wagenknecht, T, Grassucci, R, Frank, J, Saito, A, Inui, M and Fleischer, S) **338**, 167

Muscle contraction. Effects of modulators of myosin light-chain kinase activity in single smooth muscle cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Itoh, T, Ikebe, M, Kargacin, G J, Hartshorne, D J, Kemp, B E and Fay, F S) **338**, 164

Primary structure and functional expression of the cardiac dihydropyridine-sensitive calcium channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Mikami, A, Imoto, K, Tanabe, T, Niidome, T, Mori, Y, Takeshima, H, Narumiya, S and Numa, S) **340**, 230

Induction of calcium currents by the expression of the α_1-subunit of the dihydropyridine receptor from skeletal muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Perez-Reyes, E, Kim, H S, Lacerda, A E, Horne, W, Wei, X, Rampe, D, Campbell, K P, Brown, A M and Birnbaumer, L) **340**, 233

Bidirectional movements of actin filaments along tracks of myosin heads, *Letter to Nature*, (Toyoshima, Y Y, Toyoshima, C and Spudich, J A) **341**, 154

Isolation and characterization of the G-actin-myosin head complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Chaussepied, P and Kasprzak, A A) **342**, 950

Muscle excitation. A novel potassium channel with delayed rectifier properties isolated from rat brain by expression cloning, *Letter to Nature*, (Frech, G C, VanDongen, A M J, Schuster, G, Brown, A M and Joho, R H) **340**, 642

Muscle gene products. Localisation of muscle gene products in nuclear domains, *Letter to Nature*, (Pavlath, G K, Rich, K, Webster, S G and Blau, H M) **337**, 570

Muscle physiology. Excitation-contraction coupling: Cloning of the SR foot, *News and views*, (Agnew, W S) **339**, 422

Primary structure and expression from complementary DNA of skeletal muscle ryanodine receptor, *Article*, (Takeshima, H, Nishimura, S, Matsumoto, T, Ishida, H, Kangawa, K, Minamino, N, Matsuo, H, Ueda, M, Hanaoka, M, Hirose, T and Numa, S) **339**, 439

Location of high affinity Ca^{2+}-binding sites within the predicted transmembrane domain of the sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase, *Letter to Nature*, (Clarke, D A, Loo, T W, Inesi, G and MacLennan, D H) **339**, 476

Nature and site of phospholamban regulation of the Ca^{2+} pump of sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Letter to Nature*, (James, P, Inui, M, Tada, M, Chiesi, M and Carafoli, E) **342**, 90

Muscle-specific gene expression. Muscle-specific gene expression controlled by a regulatory element lacking a MyoD1-binding site, *Article*, (Baldwin, T J and Burden, S J) **341**, 716

Muscular dysgenesis. Restoration of normal function in genetically defective myotubes by spontaneous fusion with fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Chaudhari, N, Delay, R and Beam, K G) **341**, 445

Muscular dystrophy. Conversion of mdx myofibres from dystrophin-negative to -positive by injection of normal myoblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Partridge, T A, Morgan, J E, Coulton, G R, Hoffman, E P and Kunkel, L M) **337**, 176

Localisation of muscle gene products in nuclear domains, *Letter to Nature*, (Pavlath, G K, Rich, K, Webster, S G and Blau, H M) **337**, 570

Dystrophin digest, *Scientific correspondence*, (Arahata, K, Ishiura, S, Tsukahara, T and Sugita, H) **337**, 606

Association of dystrophin and an integral membrane glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (Campbell, K P and Kahl, S D) **338**, 259

Alternative splicing of human dystrophin mRNA generates isoforms at the carboxy terminus, *Letter to Nature*, (Feener, C A, Koenig, M and Kunkel, L M) **338**, 509

An autosomal transcript in skeletal muscle with homology to dystrophin, *Letter to Nature*, (Love, D R, Hill, D F, Dickson, G, Spurr, N K, Byth, B C, Marsden, R F, Walsh, S F, Edwards, Y H and Davies, K E) **339**, 55

Dystrophin: The gene and its product, *News and views*, (Mandel, J L) **339**, 584

Muscular dystrophy, Duchenne. Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene product is not identical in muscle and brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Nudel, U, Zuk, D, Einat, P, Zeelon, E, Levy, Z, Neuman, S and Yaffe, D) **337**, 76

Museums. Natural History Museum: A London dinosaur evolves, *News*, (Gee, H) **341**, 477

Museums, Geological. Rock Festival at British Museum, *News and views*, **340**, 597

Museums, UK. Museums: Improving image at no extra charge, *News*, **339**, 412

For instruction and recreation: A centenary history of the museums association, (Lewis, G) *Book review by* Stott, C **342**, 868

Museums, West Germany. German or Polish?, *Correspondence*, (Reichenbach, H) **341**, 180

Mutagenesis. Production of chimaeric mice containing embryonic stem (ES) cells carrying a homoeobox *hox 1.1* allele mutated by homologous recombination, *Letter to Nature*, (Zimmer, A and Gruss, P) **338**, 150

Mutagenesis, directed. Evolution: Anticipatory mutagenesis?, *News and views*, (Symonds, N) **337**, 119

Mutation, directed. Another alternative to directed mutation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lenski, R E, Slatkin, M and Ayala, F J) **337**, 123

Mutation rates. Mutation rates differ among regions of the mammalian genome, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolfe, K H, Sharp, P M and Li, W-H) **337**, 283

Mutation rates, in plants. Plant evolution: A high mutation rate in a long lived perennial plant, *News and views*, (Charlesworth, D) **340**, 346

Ageing and mutation in plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Klekowski, E J and Godfrey, P J) **340**, 389

Mutation, developmental selection, and plant evolution, (Klekowski, E J) *Book review by* Charlesworth, D **338**, 472

Mutational hot spots. Unusual helical packing in crystals of DNA bearing a mutation hot spot, *Letter to Nature*, (Timsit, Y, Westhof, E, Fuchs, R P P and Moras, D) **341**, 459

Mutations, origin of. Mutations and plagiarisms, *Correspondence*, (Cairns, J) **337**, 497

Myc oncoprotein. Chimaeras of Myc oncoprotein and steroid receptors cause hormone-dependent transformation of cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ellers, M, Picard, D, Yamamoto, K R and Bishop, J M) **340**, 66

Myc proteins. DNA-binding motif, *Scientific correspondence*, (Prendergast, G C and Ziff, E B) **341**, 392

Mycobacteria. Isolation of $CD4^-$ $CD8^-$ mycobacteria-reactive T lymphocyte clones from rheumatoid arthritis synovial fluid, *Letter to Nature*, (Holoshitz, J, Koning, F, Coligan, J E, De Bruyn, J and Strober, S) **339**, 226

Immunology: Antigens for μ/δ T cells, *News and views*, (Raulet, D H) **339**, 342

Limited receptor repertoire in a mycobacteria-reactive subset of γδ T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Happ, M P, Kubo, R T, Palmer, E, Born, W K and O'Brien, R L) **342**, 696

Mycology. Coevolution of fungi with plants and animals, (Pirozynski, K A and Hawksworth, D L *editors*) *Book review by* Barrett, J **339**, 190

Mycoplasma, control of. Mycoplasma control, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mowles, J, Moran, S and Doyle, A) **340**, 352

Mycoplasma contamination. Product review: Mycoplasma infection of cultured cells, *Miscellany*, (Hay, R J, Macy, M L and Chen, T R) **339**, 487

Myelin. Vesicular removal by oligodendrocytes of membrane attack complexes formed by activated complement, *Letter to Nature*, (Scolding, N J, Morgan, B P, Houston, W A J, Linington, C, Campbell, A K and Compston, D A S) **339**, 620

Myeloid cell differentiation. Ionomycin-regulated phosphorylation of the myeloid calcium-binding protein p14, *Letter to Nature*, (Edgeworth, J, Freemont, P and Hogg, N) **342**, 189

Myogenesis. Expression of two myogenic regulatory factors myogenin and MyoD1 during mouse embryogenesis, *Article*, (Sassoon, D, Lyons, G, Wright, W E, Lin, V, Lassar, A, Weintraub, H and Buckingham, M) **341**, 303

Muscle-specific gene expression controlled by a regulatory element lacking a MyoD1-binding site, *Article*, (Baldwin, T J and Burden, S J) **341**, 716

Myoglobin. Dynamical transition of myoglobin revealed by inelastic neutron scattering, *Letter to Nature*, (Doster, W, Cusack, S and Petry, W) **337**, 754

Molecular dynamics: New looks at protein motions, *News and views*, (Frauenfelder, H) **338**, 623

Myosin. Effects of modulators of myosin light-chain kinase activity in single smooth muscle cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Itoh, T, Ikebe, M, Kargacin, G J, Hartshorne, D J, Kemp, B E and Fay, F S) **338**, 164

Cell motility: Dissecting a molecular motor, *News and views*, (Hollenbeck, P) **338**, 294

Identification of globular mechanochemical heads of kinesin, *Letter to Nature*, (Scholey, J M, Heuser, J, Yang, J T and Goldstein, L S B) **338**, 355

Formation of reverse rigor chevrons by myosin heads, *Letter to Nature*, (Reedy, M C, Beall, C and Fyrberg, E) **339**, 481

Cell motility: Myosin linkage strengthened. *News and views*, (Mooseker, M S) **340**, 505

Binding of myosin I to membrane lipids. *Letter to Nature*, (Adams, R J and Pollard, T D) **340**, 565

Bidirectional movements of actin filaments along tracks of myosin heads. *Letter to Nature*, (Toyoshima, Y Y, Toyoshima, C and Spudich, J A) **341**, 154

Myosin I is located at the leading edges of locomoting *Dictyostelium* amoebae. *Letter to Nature*, (Fukui, Y, Lynch, T J, Brzeska, H and Korn, E D) **341**, 328

Capping of surface receptors and concomitant cortical tension are generated by conventional myosin. *Letter to Nature*, (Pasternak, C, Spudich, J A and Elson, E L) **341**, 549

Isolation and characterization of the G-actin-myosin head complex. *Letter to Nature*, (Chaussepied, P and Kasprzak, A A) **342**, 950

Myotubes. Differential activation of myotube nuclei following exposure to an acetylcholine receptor-inducing factor. *Letter to Nature*, (Harris, D A, Falls, D L and Fischbach, G D) **337**, 173

Restoration of normal function in genetically defective myotubes by spontaneous fusion with fibroblasts. *Letter to Nature*, (Chaudhari, N, Delay, R and Beam, K G) **341**, 445

Mythology. In search of the Indo-Europeans: Language, archaeology and myth. (Mallory, J P) *Book review by* Bradley, R. **338**, 675

N-CAM. Unmasking N-CAM. *Scientific correspondence*, (Walsh, F S, Dickson, G, Moore, S E and Barton, C H) **339**, 516

Na:Ca exchange. Extrusion of calcium from rod outer segments is driven by both sodium and potassium gradients. *Letter to Nature*, (Cervetto, L, Lagnado, L, Perry, R J, Robinson, D W and McNaughton, P A) **337**, 740

Nagymaros dam, Hungary. Nagymaros dam: Controversy persists. *News*, (Rich, V) **340**, 495

Narcotics. Bush declares war on drugs. *Opinion*, **341**, 1

NASA. Hubble telescope delays prove a boon for some. *News*, (Barinaga, M) **337**, 201

Space: NASA chief named. *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 610

Journey into space: The first thirty years of space exploration. (Murray, B) *Book review by* Wilford, J N. **341**, 697

National Academy of Sciences. US Academy: Welcome to the club. *News*, (Palca, J) **339**, 6

National Institute of Health. NIH: Wyngaarden resigns. *News*, (Austin, P) **339**, 6

National Science Foundation, appointments. New NSF positions. *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 397

NATO. Gorbachev needs an answer. *Opinion*, **338**, 527

How to lose with nothing to lose. *Opinion*, **338**, 689

Deciding about bombs. *Opinion*, **339**, 161

Natriuretic peptides. Differential activation by atrial and brain natriuretic peptides of two differe nt receptor guanylate cyclases. *Letter to Nature*, (Chang, M-s, Lowe, D G, Lewis, M, Hellmiss, R, Chen, E and Goeddel, D V) **341**, 68

Natural catastrophes. Catastrophic episodes in Earth history. (Albritton, C C) *Book review by* Torrens, H. **339**, 518

Natural hazards. Natural Hazards: An international journal of hazards research and prevention. (El-Sabh, M I, Schneider, G and Tsuchiya, Y *editors*) *Journal Review by* Whittow, J. **341**, 363

Natural History Museum, UK. Museums: Improving image at no extra charge. *News*, **339**, 412

Natural history museums. Natural History Museum: A London dinosaur evolves. *News*, (Gee, H) **341**, 477

Natural killer cells. Co-association of CD3 with a receptor (CD16) for IgG Fc on human natural killer cells. *Letter to Nature*, (Lanier, L L, Yu, G and Phillips, J H) **342**, 803

A single amino acid in the glycosyl phosphatidylinositol attachment domain determines the membrane topology of FcRIII. *Letter to Nature*, (Kurosaki, T and Ravetch, J V) **342**, 805

Natural polymers. Natural polymers: Spinning ties that bind. *News and views*, (Calvert, P) **340**, 266

Modulation of the mechanical properties of spider silk by coating with water. *Letter to Nature*, (Vollrath, F and Edmonds, D T) **340**, 305

Natural rhythms. The metronomic society: Natural rhythms and human timetables. (Young, M) *Book review by* Briggs, A. **337**, 221

Natural selection. Natural selection: Why do plants product so many more ovules than seeds?. *News and views*, (Charlesworth, D) **338**, 21

Developmental failure andloss of reproductive capacity in the rare palaeoendemic shrub *Dedeckera eurekensis*. *Letter to Nature*, (Wiens, D, Nickrent, D L, Davern, C I, Calvin, C L and Vivrette, N J) **338**, 65

Social insects: All for one, one for all, that is our device. *News and views*, (Seger, J) **338**, 374

Foraging specialization without relatedness or dominance among co-founding ant queens. *Letter to Nature*, (Rissing, S W, Pollock, G B, Higgins, M R, Hagen, R H and Smith, D R) **338**, 420

Morphogenesis and evolution. (Thomson, K S) *Book review by* Alberch, P. **340**, 196

Fitness reduction associated with the deletion of a satellite DNA array. *Letter to Nature*, (Wu, C-I, True, J R and Johnson, N) **341**, 248

Adaptation, speciation and hybrid zones. *Review article*, (Barton, N H and Hewitt, G M) **341**, 497

***Nature*, manuscripts.** *Nature* statistics. *News and views*, **337**, 409

***Nature*, subscriptions.** Computer subscriptions. *Opinion*, **338**, 445

Nature conservation, UK. Nature conservancy. *Correspondence*, (Ewins, P J) **342**, 220

Nature-Nurture debate. Behavioural genetics: Nature-nurture and intelligence. *News and views*, (McGue, M) **340**, 507

Assessment of effects of socio-economic status on IQ in a full cross-fostering study. *Letter to Nature*, (Capron, C and Duyme, M) **340**, 552

Nazi era, West Germany. Scandal over Nazi victims' corpses rocks universities. *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 195

Nazi experiments. Heroes and villains. *Correspondence*, (Malenkov, A G and Ivanov, V I) **338**, 612

Nazi victims. Nazi victims: Brain sections to be buried. *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 498

Nazis, legacy of. Legacy of the Nazis. *Correspondence*, (Seidelman, W E) **341**, 180

Neanderthal burials. Anthropology: Were Neanderthals the first humans to bury their dead?. *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **340**, 344

Neanderthals. Frozen Neanderthals. *Scientific correspondence*, (Mazur, P) **342**, 23

Nebula, fossil. Is N44C a fossil X-ray ionized nebula?. *Letter to Nature*, (Pakull, M W and Motch, C) **337**, 337

Nebula, X-ray photo-ionized. Is N44C a fossil X-ray ionized nebula?. *Letter to Nature*, (Pakull, M W and Motch, C) **337**, 337

Nebulae. Is N44C a fossil X-ray ionized nebula?. *Letter to Nature*, (Pakull, M W and Motch, C) **337**, 337

Nebular emission. Late-time optical spectra of SN1987A. *Letter to Nature*, (Swartz, D A, Harkness, R P and Wheeler, J C) **337**, 439

Nematode development. The *Caenorhabditis elegans* heterochronic gene *lin-14* encodes a nuclear protein that forms a temporal developmental switch. *Letter to Nature*, (Ruvkun, G and Ginsto, J) **338**, 313

Cell division in Malpighian tubule development in *D. melanogaster* is regulated by a single tip cell. *Letter to Nature*, (Skaer, H) **342**, 566

Nematode genome. Genome sequencing: The flatworm's turn. *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 648

Nematodes. The nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*. (Wood, W B and Community of *C.elegans* researchers *editors*) *Book review by* Sternberg, P. **338**, 306

Neolithic excavation. The winter solstice phenomenon at Newgrange, Ireland: accident or design?. *Letter to Nature*, (Ray, T P) **337**, 343

Neoplastic transformation. Involvement of the 'leucine zipper' region in the oligomerization and transforming activity of human c-myc protein. *Letter to Nature*, (Dang, C V, McGuire, M, Buckmire, M and Lee, W M F) **337**, 664

Nepotism. Genetic specialists, kin recognition and nepotism in honey-bee colonies. *Letter to Nature*, (Page, R E, Robinson, G E and Fondrk, M K) **338**, 576

Neptune. Neptune fly-by: Voyager's first glimpse of distant planet raises NASA's hopes. *News*, **338**, 191

Voyager: Moons and rings for Neptune. *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 492

Voyager's final Solar System rendezvous. *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 665

Navigating to Neptune. *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 665

Rings, arcs and moons. *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 666

Neptune encounter: JPL looks beyond Voyager. *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 669

Voyager finale: Considered view of Neptune. *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 95

Neptune, satellites. Neptune's satellites predicted?. *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **340**, 673

Neptune moons. New moon for Neptune. *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 86

NERC. NERC rundowi. *Correspondence*, (Southward, A J) **337**, 202

No closure. *Correspondence*, (Tinker, P B) **337**, 684

Nerve growth factor. Nerve growth factor regulates expression of neuropeptide genes in adult sensory neurons. *Letter to Nature*, (Lindsay, R M and Harmar, A J) **337**, 362

Nerve regeneration. Induction of glia-derived nexin after lesion of a peripheral nerve. *Letter to Nature*, (Meier, R, Spreyer, P, Ortmann, R, Hare, A and Monard, D) **342**, 548

Nerves, growth of. Intrinsic differences in the growth rate of early nerve fibres related to target distance. *Letter to Nature*, (Davies, A M) **337**, 553

***neu* oncogene.** A point mutation in the *neu* oncogene mimic ligand induction of receptor aggregation. *Letter to Nature*, (Weiner, D B, Liu, J, Cohen, J A, Williams, W V and Greene, M I) **339**, 230

Neural cell fate. Mutant *Drosophila* embryos in which all cells adopt a neural fate. *Letter to Nature*, (Bourouis, M, Heitzler, P, El Messal, M and Simpson, P) **341**, 442

Neural cells. Misidentified cell. *Scientific correspondence*, (Stratton, M R, Reeves, B R and Cooper, C S) **337**, 311

Neural networks. The recent excitement about neural networks. *Commentary*, (Crick, F) **337**, 129

More ways with neural networks. *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 403

The artificial intelligence debate: False starts, real foundations. (Graubard, S R *editor*) *Book review by* Boden, M A. **337**, 699

Associative long-term depression in the hippocampus induced by hebbian covariance. *Letter to Nature*, (Stanton, P K and Sejnowski, T J) **339**, 215

Analog VLSI and neural systems. (Mead, C) *Book review by* Aleksander, I and Morton, H. **340**, 198

Function of identified interneurons in the leech elucidated using neural networks trained by back-propagation. *Letter to Nature*, (Lockery, S R, Wittenberg, G, Kristan, W B and Cottrell, G W) **340**, 468

Neural Networks. (Amari, S-I, Grossberg, S and Kohonen, T *editors*) *Journal Review by* Croall, I. **341**, 356

Neural connections, mental computation. (Nadel, L, Cooper, L A, Culicover, P and Harnish, R M *editors*) *Book review by* Tank, D W. **342**, 489

Neural computing architectures: The design of brain-like machines. (Aleksander, I *editor*) *Book review by* Tank, D W. **342**, 489

Computer simulation in brain science. (Cotterill, R M J *editor*) *Book review by* Tank, D W. **342**, 489

Neural plate. Division and differentiation of isolated CNS blast cells in microculture. *Letter to Nature*, (Temple, S) **340**, 471

Neural systems. Analog VLSI and neural systems. (Mead, C) *Book review by* Aleksander, I and Morton, H. **340**, 198

Neurite elongation. Direct evidence that growth cones pull. *Letter to Nature*, (Lamoureux, P, Buxbaum, R E and Heidemann, S R) **340**, 159

Neuroanatomy. Journal of Chemical Neuroanatom_. (Steinbusch, H W M and Cuello, A C *editors*) *Journal Review by* Altman, J. **341**, 354

Cajal on the cerebral cortex: An annotated translation of the complete writings. (DeFelipe, J and Jones, E G *editors*) *Book review by* Palay, S L. **341**, 493

Recuerdos de mi vida. (Cajal, S R y) *Book review by* Altman, J. **341**, 494

Neurobiology. Neurobiology, 2nd edn.. (Shepherd, G M) *Book review by* Van der Loos, H. **338**, 185

Neurobiology: Glycine maintains excitement. *News and views*, (Foster, A C and Kemp, J A) **338**, 377

Glycine enhances NMDA-receptor mediated synaptic potentials in neocorticalslices. *Letter to Nature*, (Thomson, A M, Walker, V E and Flynn, D M) **338**, 422

Regulation of NMDA receptor desensitization in mouse hippocampal neurons by glycine. *Letter to Nature*, (Mayer, M L, Vyklicky, L and Clements, J) **338**, 425

Long-term potentiation: Strengthening the synapses. *News and views*, (Stevens, C F) **338**, 460

Temporally distinct pre- and post- synaptic mechanisms maintain long-term potentiation. *Letter to Nature*, (Davies, S N, Lester, R A J, Reymann, K G and Collingridge, G L) **338**, 500

Persistent and transcriptionally-dependent increase in protein phosphorylation in long-term facilitation of *Aplysia* sensory neurons. *Letter to Nature*, (Sweatt, J D and Kandel, E R) **339**, 51

Associative long-term depression in the hippocampus induced by hebbian covariance. *Letter to Nature*, (Stanton, P K and Sejnowski, T J) **339**, 215

Developmental neurbiology. Neuropeptides find a role?. *News and views*, (Mudge, A W) **339**, 663

Expression of dopaminergic phenotypes inthe mouse olfactory bulb induced by the calcitonin gene-related peptide. *Letter to Nature*, (Denis-Donini, S) **339**, 701

Perceptual decision-making: Watching neurons discriminate. *News and views*, (Morgan, M J) **341**, 20

Neuronal correlates of a perceptual decision. *Letter to Nature*, (Newsome, W T, Britten, K H and Movshon, J A) **341**, 52

NMDA and non-NMDA receptors are co-localized at individual excitatory synapses in cultured rat hippocampus. *Letter to Nature*, (Bekkers, J M and Stevens, C F) **341**, 230

A neuromodulator of synaptic transmission acts on the secretory apparatus as well as on ion channels. *Letter to Nature*, (Man-Son-Hing, H, Zoran, M J, Lukowiak, K and Haydon, P G) **341**, 237

Neuron. (Hall, Z W, Hudspeth, A J and Reichardt, L F *editors*) *Journal Review by* Hanley, M R. **341**, 355

A direct nicotinic receptor-mediated inhibition recorded intracellularly *in vitro*. *Letter to Nature*, (Wong, L A and Gallagher, J P) **341**, 439

A possible neuronal basis for Doppler-shift compensation in echolocating horseshoe bats. *Letter to Nature*, (Metzner, W) **341**, 529

Development of glomerular pattern visualized in the olfactory bulbs of living mice. *Letter to Nature*, (LaMantia, A-S and Purves, D) **341**, 646

Ocular dominance plasticity in adult cat visual cortex after transplantation of cultured astrocytes. *Letter to Nature*, (Müller, C M and Best, J) **342**, 427

Target size regulates calibre and myelination of sympathetic axons. *Letter to Nature*, (Voyvodic, J T) **342**, 430

Neurobiology, Vertebrate. Vertebrate neurobiology: Sound localization mechanisms. *News and views*, (Moore, D) **337**, 208

Neurocomputers. Neuroscience: A new line in 'neurocomputers'. *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 478

Neurodegenerative diseases. Prions: Sheep disease in human clothing. *News and views*, (Weissmann, C) **338**, 298

Brain diseases: Ubiquitous variations in nerves. *News and views*, (Gallo, J-M and Anderton, B H) **337**, 687

Linkage of a prion protein missense variant to Gerstmann- Sträussler syndrome. *Letter to Nature*, (Hsiao, K, Baker, H F, Crow, T J, Poulter, M, Owen, F, Terwilliger, J D, Westaway, D, Ott, J and Prusiner, S B) **338**, 342

A nose for Alzheimer's disease?. *News and views*, (Altman, J) **337**, 688

Pathological changes in olfactory neurons in patients with Alzheimer's disease. *Letter to Nature*, (Talamo, B R, Rudel, R, Kosik, K S, Lee, V M -Y, Neff, S, Adelman, L and Kauer, J S) **337**, 736

Ubiquitin and dementia. *Scientific correspondence*, (Mayer, R J, Landon, M, Doherty, F J, Lowe, J S, Reynolds, G P, Byrne, E J, Lennox, G G, Jefferson, D and Godwin-Austen, R B) **340**, 193

Neurodevelopment. Segment-specific expression of zinc-finger gene in the developing nervous system of the mouse. *Letter to Nature*,

(Wilkinson, D G, Bhatt, S, Chavrier, P, Bravo, R and Charnay, P) **337**, 461

Intrinsic differences in the growth rate of early nerve fibres related to target distance, *Letter to Nature*, (Davies, A M) **337**, 553

Local positional cues in the neuroepithelium guide retinal axons in embryonic *Xenopus* brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Harris, W A) **339**, 218

Cell biology: Mitogenic neurotrammitters, *News and views*, (Hanley, M R) **340**, 97

Retinoic acid causes an anteroposterior transformation in the developing central nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, (Durston, A J, Timmermans, J P M, Hage, W J, Hendriks, H F J, Vries, N J de, Heideveld, M and Nieuwkoop, P D) **340**, 140

Acetylcholine analogue stimulates DNA synthesis in brain-derived cells via specific muscarinic receptor subtypes, *Letter to Nature*, (Ashkenazi, A, Ramachandran, J and Capon, D J) **340**, 146

Neuroethology. Neuroethology: Deceptively simple behaviour, *News and views*, (Altman, J) **342**, 481

Neurogenesis. Induction of glia-derived nexin after lesion of a peripheral nerve, *Letter to Nature*, (Meier, R, Spreyer, P, Ortmann, R, Hare, A and Monard, D) **342**, 548

Neurohormones. 5-HT_3 receptors are membrane ion channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Derkach, V, Surprenant, A and North, R A) **339**, 706

Neuroimmunomodulation. Networks: Exploring connections, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 476

Neurolathyrism, India. Toxins: Neurolathyrism remains a threat in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **339**, 495

Neurological diseases. Bovine encephalopathy: Cattle disease set for cure, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 102

Neuromodulators. Chemical codes for the control of behaviour in arthropods, *Review article*, (Bicker, G and Menzel, R) **337**, 33

Neuromuscular junction. A laminin-like adhesive protein concentrated in the synaptic cleft of the neuromuscular junction, *Article*, (Hunter, D D, Shah, V, Merlie, J P and Sanes, J R) **338**, 229

Differential activation of myotube nuclei following exposure to an acetylcholine receptor-inducing factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Harris, D A, Falls, D L and Fischbach, G D) **337**, 173

Neuromuscular synapse formation. Localization of muscle gene products in nuclear domains, *Letter to Nature*, (Pavlath, G K, Rich, K, Webster, S G and Blau, H M) **337**, 570

Neuron-glial interactions. Facilitation of voltage-gated ion channels in frog neuroglia by nerve impulses, *Letter to Nature*, (Marrero, H, Astion, M L, Coles, J A and Orkand, R K) **339**, 378

Neuronal cytoskeleton. Embryonic MAP2 lacks the cross-linking sidearm sequences and dendritic targeting signal of adult MAP2, *Letter to Nature*, (Papandrikopoulou, A, Doll, T, Tucker, R P, Garner, C C and Matus, A) **340**, 650

Neuronal development. Segmental patterns of neuronal development in the chick hindbrain, *Article*, (Lumsden, A and Keynes, R) **337**, 424

Neuronal-glial interactions. Neuronal-glial interactions: A new form of transmission, *News and views*, (Barres, B A) **339**, 343

Neuronal homeostasis. Benign familial neonatal convulsions linked to genetic markers on chromosome 20, *Letter to Nature*, (Leppert, M, Anderson, V E, Quattlebaum, T, Stauffer, D, O'Connell, P, Nakamura, Y, Lalouel, J-M and White, R) **337**, 647

Neuronal protein targeting. A membrane-targeting signal in the amino terminus of the neuronal protein GAP-43, *Letter to Nature*, (Zuber, M X, Strittmatter, S M and Fishman, M C) **341**, 345

Neuropeptides. Developmental neurbiology: Neuropeptides find a role?, *News and views*, (Mudge, A W) **339**, 663

Neuropharmacology. Neuropsychopharmacology, (Gillin, J C *editor*) *Journal review by* Goodwin, G **341**, 359

Neurophysiology. A diacylglycerol analogue reduces neuronal calcium currents independently of protein kinase C activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hockberger, P, Toselli, M, Swandulla, D and Lux, H D) **338**, 340

Neurophysiology: Twitching and switching, *News and views*, (Selverston, A) **341**, 690

Neuropsychology. From neuropsychology to mental structure, *Book review by* Marshall, J C **339**, 25

Neuroregulation. Gila, (Ransom, B R and Kettenmann, H *editors*) *Journal review by* Altman, J **341**, 354

Neuroscience. $GABA_A$ responses in hippocampal neurons are potentiated by glutamate, *Letter to Nature*, (Stelzer, A and Wong, R K S) **337**, 170

Maturation and connectivity of the visual cortex in monkey is altered by prenatal removal of retinal input, *Letter to Nature*, (Dehay, C, Horsburgh, G, Berland, M, Killackey, H and Kennedy, H) **337**, 265

Nerve growth factor regulates expression of neuropeptide genes in adult sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Lindsay, R M and Harmar, A J) **337**, 362

Neuroscience: Cognitive control of movement, *News and views*, (Lemon, R) **337**, 410

Body and brain: A trophic theory of neural connections, (Purves, D) *Book review by* Davies, A M **337**, 610

5-HT_3 receptors mediate inhibition of acetylcholine release in cortical tissue, *Letter to Nature*, (Barnes, J M, Barnes, N M, Costall, B, Naylor, R J and Tyers, M B) **338**, 762

Multiple conductance channels in type-2 cerebellar astrocytes activated by excitatory amino acids, *Letter to Nature*, (Usowicz, M M, Gallow, V and Cull-Candy, S G) **339**, 380

Neurotransmitter inhibition of neuronal calcium currents by changes in channel voltage dependence, *Letter to Nature*, (Bean, B P) **340**, 153

Neuroscience: Patch-clampers clean the brain, *News and views*, (Ascher, P) **340**, 267

Function of identified interneurons in the leech elucidated using neural networks trained by back-propagation, *Letter to Nature*, (Lockery, S R, Wittenberg, G, Kristan, W B and Cottrell, G W) **340**, 468

Rapid increase of an immediate early gene messenger RNA in hippocampal neurons by synaptic NMDA receptor activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Cole, A J, Saffen, D W, Baraban, J M and Worley, PF) **340**, 474

An essential role for postsynaptic calmodulin and protein kinase activity in long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Malenka, R C, Kauer, J A, Perkel, D J, Mauk, M D, Kelly, P T, Nicoll, R A and Waxham, M N) **340**, 554

Synaptic transmission: Broad minded on narrow spikes, *News and views*, (Meech, R) **340**, 594

Presynaptic spike broadening reduces junctional potential amplitude, *Letter to Nature*, (Spencer, A N, Przysiezniak, J, Acosta-Urquidi, J and Basarsky, T A) **340**, 636

α-Adrenergic inhibition of sympathetic neurotransmitter release mediated by modulation of N-type calcium-channel gating, *Letter to Nature*, (Lipscombe, D, Kongsamut, S and Tsien, R W) **340**, 639

A novel potassium channel with delayed rectifier properties isolated from rat brain by expression cloning, *Letter to Nature*, (Frech, G C, VanDongen, A M J, Schuster, G, Brown, A M and Joho, R H) **340**, 642

Noradrenaline and serotonin selectively modulate thalamic burst firing by enhancing a hyperpolarization-activated cation current, *Letter to Nature*, (Pape, H-C and McCormick, D A) **340**, 715

Neuroscience: A new line in 'neurocomputers', *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 478

Optical imaging of calcium accumulation in hippocampal pyramidal cells during synaptic activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Regehr, W G, Connor, J A and Tank, D W) **341**, 533

Induction of long-term activity-dependent enhancement of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus by arachidonic acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, J H, Errington, M L, Lynch, M A and Bliss, T V P) **341**, 739

Inhibition of noradrenaline release by antibodies to B-50, *Letter to Nature*, (Dekker, L V, De Graan, P N E, Oestreicher, A B, Versteeg, D H G and Gispen, W H) **342**, 74

Subthreshold Na^+-dependent theta-like rhythmicity in stellate cells of entorhinal cortex layer II, *Letter to Nature*, (Alonso, A and Llinás, R R) **342**, 175

Changes in spinal cord reflexes after cross-anastomosis of cutaneous and muscle nerves in the adult rat, *Letter to Nature*, (McMahon, S B and Wall, P D) **342**, 272

Changes in spinal cord reflexes after cross-anastomosis of cutaneous and muscle nerves in the adult rat: Erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (McMahon, S B and Wall, P D) **342**, 958

FMRFamide reverses protein phosphorylation produced by 5-HT and cAMP in *Aplysia* sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Sweatt, J D, Volterra, A, Edmonds, B, Karl, K A, Siegelbaum, S A and Kandel, E R) **342**, 275

Recovery of spatial learning deficits after decay of electrically induced synaptic enhancement in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Castro, C A, Silbert, L H, McNaughton, B L and Barnes, C A) **342**, 545

Direct modulation of *Aplysia* S-K^+ channels by a 12-lipoxygenase metabolite of arachidonic acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Buttner, N, Siegelbaum, S A and Volterra, A) **342**, 553

Neuroscience: A finger on brain receptors, *News and views*, (Stevens, C F) **342**, 620

Cloning by functional expression of a member of the glutamate receptor family, *Article*, (Hollmann, M, O'Shea-Greenfield, A, Rogers, S W and Heinemann, S) **342**, 643

Sequence and expression of a frog brain complementary DNA encoding a kainate-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Wada, K, Dechesne, C J, Shimasaki, S, Klug, R G, Kusano, K, Buonanno, A, Hampson, D R, Banner, C, Wenthold, R J and Nakatani, Y) **342**, 684

Molecular structure of the chick cerebellar kainate-binding subunit of a putative glutamate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Gregor, P, Mano, I, Maoz, I, McKeown, M and Teichberg, V I) **342**, 689

Arachidonic acid induces a prolonged inhibition of glutamate uptake into glial cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Barbour, B, Szatkowski, M, Ingledew, N and Attwell, D) **342**, 918

Neuroscience, US. Neuroscience Center, *News*, (Shulman, S) **337**, 4

Neurosciences. Visual Neuroscience: An international journal for empirical and theoretical research, (Fite, K V *editor*) *Journal review by* Cronly-Dillon, J **341**, 355

Neurosecretion. Origin of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Schwanzel-Fukuda, M and Pfaff, D W) **338**, 161

Neurotransmission. Importance of a novel $GABA_A$ receptor subunit for benzodiazepine pharmacology, *Letter to Nature*, (Pritchett, D B, Sontheimer, H, Shivers, B D, Ymer, S, Kettenmann, H, Schofield, P R and Seeburg, PH) **338**, 582

A histamine-activated chloride channel involved in neurotransmission at a photoreceptor synapse, *Letter to Nature*, (Hardie, R C) **339**, 704

Putative receptor for inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate similar to ryanodine receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Mignery, G A, Südhof, T C, Takei, K and Camilli, P De) **342**, 192

Neurotransmitter release. Inhibition of noradrenaline release by antibodies to B-50, *Letter to Nature*, (Dekker, L V, De Graan, P N E, Oestreicher, A B, Versteeg, D H G and Gispen, W H) **342**, 74

Membrane depolarization evokes neurotransmitter release in the absence of calcium entry, *Letter to Nature*, (Hochner, B, Parnas, H and Parnas, I) **342**, 433

Neurotransmitters. Cell biology: Mitogenic neurotransmitters, *News and views*, (Hanley, M R) **340**, 97

Release of endogenous excitatory amino acids from turtle photoreceptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Copenhagen, D R and Jahr, C E) **341**, 536

Neurotransmitters, caged. Using caged neurotransmitters, *Miscellany*, (Marque, J J) **337**, 583

Neurotrophic factors. Molecular cloning and expression of brain-derived neurotrophic factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Leibrock, J, Lottspeich, F, Hohn, A, Hofer, M, Hengerer, B, Masiakowski, P, Thoenen, H and Barde, Y-A) **341**, 149

Molecular cloning, expression and regional distribution of rat ciliary neurotrophic factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Stöckli, K A, Lottspeich, F, Sendtner, M, Masiakowski, P, Carroll, P, Götz, R, Lindholm, D and Thoenen, H) **342**, 920

Neutrino detectors. Who will see a nearby supernova, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 335

Neutrinos. Neutrino astrophysics, (Bahcall, J N) *Book review by* Cherry, M L **340**, 520

Neutrinos, solar. Solar physics: How does the Sun shine?, *News and views*, (Bahcall, J) **340**, 265

Neutron, half-life. Neutrons aged in the bottle, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 503

Neutron diffraction. Detergent structure in crystals of a bacterial photosynthetic reaction centre, *Letter to Nature*, (Roth, M, Lewit-Bentley, A, Michel, H, Deisenhofer, J, Huber, R and Oesterhelt, D) **340**, 659

Neutron radiation. Shroud irradiated with neutrons?, *Correspondence*, (Phillips, T J) **337**, 594

Shroud irradiated with neutrons? Reply, *Correspondence*, (Hedges, R E M) **337**, 594

Neutron scattering. Neutron scattering, *Correspondence*, (Cusack, S, Jacrot, B, Leberman, R, May, R, Timmins, P and Zaccai, G) **339**, 330

Neutron stars. The physics of dense nuclear matter from supernovae to quark gluon plasma, *Review article*, (Stock, R) **337**, 319

Nuclear physics: Engineering with quark matter, *News and views*, (Alcock, C) **337**, 405

Nucleosynthesis neutrino bursts and γ-rays from coalescing neutron stars, *Letter to Nature*, (Eichler, D, Livio, M, Piran, T and Schramm, D N) **340**, 126

Rocket-propelled neutron stars, *News and views*, (Graham-Smith, F) **340**, 680

The acceleration of pulsars — a new test, *Letter to Nature*, (Pskovsky, Yu P and Dorofeev, O F) **340**, 701

Is the sub-millisecond pulsar strange?, *Letter to Nature*, (Frieman, J A and Olinto, A V) **341**, 633

GS2023+338: a new class of X-ray transient source?, *Letter to Nature*, (Kitamoto, S, Tsunemi, H, Miyamoto, S, Yamashita, K, Mizobuchi, S, Nakagawa, M, Dotani, T and Makino, F) **342**, 518

Does mass accretion lead to field decay in neutron stars?, *Letter to Nature*, (Shibazaki, N, Murakami, T, Shaham, J and Nomoto, K) **342**, 656

Neutron stars, hydromagnetic modes. SN1987A pulses, *Scientific correspondence*, (McNutt, R L) **340**, 435

Neutrophil-immobilizing factor. Sequence identity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Freemont, P, Hogg, N and Edgeworth, J) **339**, 516

Neutrophils. Rapid induction of neutrophil-endothelial adhesion by endothelial complement fixation, *Letter to Nature*, (Marks, R M, Todd, R F and Ward, P A) **339**, 314

Association of a Ras-related protein with cytochrome *b* of human neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, (Quinn, M T, Parkos, C A, Walker, L, Orkin, S H, Dinauer, M C and Jesaitis, A J) **342**, 198

New technology, Europe. Europe launches new-technology education project by satellite, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 496

New year. Eighteen eighty nine and all that, *Commentary*, (Bynum, W F and Heilbron, J L) **337**, 29

New Zealand, peace activists. New Zealand activists challenge US Navy astronomy station, *News*, (Dickman, S and Palca, J) **337**, 495

New Zealand, soil science. Farewell Soil Bureau, *Correspondence*, (Smalley, I) **337**, 300

Newgrange passage grave. The winter solstice phenomenon at Newgrange, Ireland: accident or design?, *Letter to Nature*, (Ray, T P) **337**, 343

Newton, Isaac. Let Newton be! A new perspective on his life and works, (Fauvel, J, Flood, R, Shortland, M and Wilson, R *editors*) *Book review by* Hall, A R **337**, 28

Alchemy of matter and of mind, *Commentary*, (Gregory, R L) **342**, 471

Nexin. Induction of glia-derived nexin after lesion of a peripheral nerve, *Letter to Nature*, (Meier, R, Spreyer, P, Ortmann, R, Hare, A and Monard, D) **342**, 548

Nicotinic receptors. A direct nicotinic receptor-mediated inhibition recorded intracellularly *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Wong, L A and Gallagher, J P) **341**, 439

NIH. Research foundation loses out in fund-raising failures, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 681

NIH restricts university links with industry, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 173

Situation vacant: Still no taker for NIH directorship, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **341**, 177

Fetal tissue wrangle, *Opinion*, **342**, 104

Ban on use of fetal tissue to continue, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 105

Human genome project: Dealing with the data, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 108

Nitrate aerosols. Effect of continental sources on nitrate concentrations over the Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Prospero, J and

Savoie, D L) **339**, 687

Nitric acid, atmospheric. Evidence for stratospheric nitric acid condensation from balloon and rocket measurements in the Artic, *Article*, (Arnold, F, Schlager, H, Hoffmann, J, Metzinger, P and Spreng, S) **342**, 493

Nitrification. Nitrification rates and ^{15}N abundances of N_2O and NO^- in the western North Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Yoshida, N, Morimoto, H, Hirano, M, Koike, I, Matsuo, S, Wada, E, Saino, T and Hattori, A) **342**, 895

Nitrogen, atmospheric. Influence of long-range transport of combustion emissions on the chemical variability of the background atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Levy, H and Moxim, W J) **338**, 326

Influence of atmospheric pollution on nutrient limitation in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Fanning, K A) **339**, 460

Denitrification in the Antarctic stratosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Salawitch, R J, Gobbi, G P, Wofsy, S C and McElroy, M B) **339**, 525

Effect of continental sources on nitrate concentrations over the Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Prospero, J and Savoie, D L) **339**, 687

Nitrogen fixation. Nitrogen fixation: New route to a sticky subject, *News and views*, (Long, S R and Ehrhardt, D W) **338**, 545

Root lectin as a determinant of host-plant specificity in the *Rhizobium*-legume symbiosis, *Letter to Nature*, (Diaz, C L, Melchers, L S, Hooykaas, P J J, Lugtenberg, B J J and Kijne, J W) **338**, 579

Nitrogen oxides, in exhausts. Limitations on the rapid reduction of nitrogen oxides in exhaust gas streams, *Letter to Nature*, (Wicke, B G, Grady, K A and Ratcliffe, J W) **338**, 492

Nitrogen pollution. Influence of atmospheric pollution on nutrient limitation in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Fanning, K A) **339**, 460

Nitrous oxide. Nitrification rates and ^{15}N abundances of N_2O and NO^- in the western North Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Yoshida, N, Morimoto, H, Hirano, M, Koike, I, Matsuo, S, Wada, E, Saino, T and Hattori, A) **342**, 895

NMDA receptor. Neurobiology: Glycine maintains excitement, *News and views*, (Foster, A C and Kemp, J A) **338**, 377

Regulation of NMDA receptor desensitization in mouse hippocampal neurons by glycine, *Letter to Nature*, (Mayer, M L, Vyklicky, L and Clements, J) **338**, 425

Rapid increase of an immediate early gene messenger RNA in hippocampal neurons by synaptic NMDA receptor activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Cole, A J, Saffen, D W, Baraban, J M and Worley, PF) **340**, 474

NMDA receptors. Glycine enhances NMDA-receptor mediated synaptic potentials in neocortical slices, *Letter to Nature*, (Thomson, A M, Walker, V E and Flynn, D M) **338**, 422

NMR. Laboratory guide to proton NMR spectroscopy, (Richards, S A) *Book review by* Trumper, P K **338**, 180

Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 2nd edn, (Bovey, F A) *Book review by* Bothner-By, A A **340**, 276

One and two dimensional NMR spectroscopy, (Atta-ur-Rahman) *Book review by* Hore, P J **342**, 872

NMR, 29Si. Determination of three-dimensional lattice connectivities in zeolites using natural-abundance ^{29}Si two-dimensional NMR and the direct observation, *Letter to Nature*, (Fyfe, C A, Gies, H, Feng, Y and Kokotailo, G T) **341**, 223

NMR, COSY. Determination of three-dimensional lattice connectivities in zeolites using natural-abundance ^{29}Si two-dimensional NMR and the direct observation, *Letter to Nature*, (Fyfe, C A, Gies, H, Feng, Y and Kokotailo, G T) **341**, 223

NMR, double rotation. Oxygen-17 NMR in solids by dynamic-angle spinning and double rotation, *Letter to Nature*, (Chmelka, B F, Mueller, K T, Pines, A, Stebbins, J, Wu, Y and Zwanziger, J W) **339**, 42

NMR, dynamic-angle spinning. Oxygen-17 NMR in solids by dynamic-angle spinning and double rotation, *Letter to Nature*, (Chmelka, B F, Mueller, K T, Pines, A, Stebbins, J, Wu, Y and Zwanziger, J W) **339**, 42

NMR, zeolites. Direct observation of shape selectivity in zeolite ZSM-5 by magic-angle-spinning NMR, *Letter to Nature*, (Anderson, M W and Klinowski, J) **339**, 200

NMR methods, in biomedicine. NMR in Biomedicine: An international journal devoted to the development and application of NMR spectroscopy in vivo, (Griffiths, J R editor) *Journal review by* Williams, R J P **341**, 354

NMR microscopy. Stroboscopic NMR microscopy of the carotid artery, *Letter to Nature*, (Behling, R W, Tubbs, H K, Cockman, M D and Jelinski, L W) **341**, 321

Nobel Prizes. Prospect for a new year, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 11

A spin-labelling Nobel?, *Correspondence*, (Zhdanov, R I) **339**, 500

Raman's prize, *Correspondence*, (Kantha, S S) **340**, 672

Prizes: Nobel for oncogenes, *News*, (Newmark, P) **341**, 475

Nobel Prizes: Chemistry: RNA's catalytic role, *News*, (North, G) **341**, 556

Nobel dispute: French researcher asks for share, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 556

Nobel prizes: Physics: Measures towards success, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 557

Nobel infallibility, *Correspondence*, (Wainwright, M) **342**, 336

Noctilucent clouds. Relation between increasing methane and the presence of ice clouds at the mesopause, *Letter to Nature*, (Thomas, G E, Olivero, J J, Jensen, E J, Schroeder, W and Toon, O B) **338**, 490

Noise. Noise; Humpy Dumpty to Moslem art, *News and views*, (Schleich, W and McClintock, P V E) **339**, 257

Nonlinear optics. Lasers, (Milonni, P W and Eberly, J H) *Book review by* New, G H C **339**, 518

Organic crystals: Losing symmetry by design, *News and views*, (Harris, K D M and Hollingsworth, M D) **341**, 19

Nonlinear systems. Image processing using light-sensitive chemical waves, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuhnert, L, Agladze, K I and Krinsky, V I) **337**, 244

Fluid dynamics: Big whorls do have little whorls, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **338**, 18

Wavelet analysis of turbulence reveals the multifractal nature of the Richardson cascade, *Letter to Nature*, (Argoul, F, Arneodo, A, Grasseau, G, Gagne, Y, Hopfinger, E J and Frisch, U) **338**, 50

Complicated problems not yet soluble, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 457

Earthquakes: Global perspectives of chaos, *News and views*, (Scholz, C H) **338**, 459

Nonlinear dynamics: Shocking optical solitons, *News and views*, (Christiansen, P L) **339**, 17

Noise: Humpty Dumpty to Moslem art, *News and views*, (Schleich, W and McClintock, P V E) **339**, 257

Is chaos becoming conversational?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 17

Complications, *Correspondence*, (Islam, S) **341**, 100

Nonlinearity, (Gibbon, J D and Rand, D A *editors*) *Journal review by* Guckenheimer, J **341**, 368

Nonlinearity, quantum mechanics. Theoretical physics: Is quantum mechanics linear?, *News and views*, (Thompson, R) **341**, 571

Noradrenaline. Noradrenaline and serotonin selectively modulate thalamic burst firing by enhancing a hyperpolarization-activated cation current, *Letter to Nature*, (Pape, H-C and McCormick, D A) **340**, 715

Noradrenaline release. Inhibition of noradrenaline release by antibodies to B-50, *Letter to Nature*, (Dekker, L V, De Graan, P N E, Oestreicher, A B, Versteeg, D H G and Gispen, W H) **342**, 74

North Atlantic. Distribution of seamounts in the North Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, (Epp, D and Smoot, N C) **337**, 254

North pole. The Noose of Laurels: the Discovery of the North Pole, (Herbert, W) *Book review by* Fordham, D **339**, 435

North Sea, pollution. Pollution of the North Sea: An assessment, (Salomons, W, Bayne, B L, Duursma, E K and Förstner, U *editors*) *Book review by* Simpson, J H **338**, 714

Nuclear accidents, Soviet Union. Soviet accidents: Thirty-year secret revealed, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 572

Nuclear accidents: Medvedev testifies, *News*, (Rich, V) **340**, 333

Nuclear collisions. Another red herring leads nowhere, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 253

Not so fishy, *Scientific correspondence*, (Meyerhof, W E, Danzmann, K and Cline, D) **340**, 349

Nuclear contamination, US. Environment: 'Hot lab' to be closed over contamination fears, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 7

Nuclear disasters, Soviet Union. Chernobyl: Lax standards confirmed, *News*, (Rich, V) **342**, 10

Nuclear emissions. Risks from ionizing radiation, *Commentary*, (Clarke, R H and Southwood, T R E) **338**, 197

Nuclear energy, Europe. Nuclear energy: Waste exports opposed, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 331

Nuclear energy, West Germany. Nuclear energy: Food processors from Wackersdorf, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 174

Nuclear fission. History lesson, *Correspondence*, (Piscicelli-Taeggi, C) **338**, 536

Reflections on the discovery of fission, *Commentary*, (Peierls, R) **342**, 852

Nuclear fission, discovery of. History of science: Meitner receives her due, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 497

Nuclear fusion. Nuclear fusion: Insulating hot plasmas, *News and views*, (Pease, R S) **337**, 115

Fusion research: Cold results from Utah, *News*, **338**, 364

Cold fusion: Noncommittal outcome, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 679

Nuclear fusion, *Book review by* Pease, R S **342**, 352

Nuclear fusion, international collaboration. Nuclear fusion: Lukewarm praise for effort, *News*, (Lindley, D) **339**, 243

Nuclear fusion, muon-catalysed. Nuclear physics: The cold fusion family, *News and views*, (Cohen, J S and Davies, J D) **338**, 705

Nuclear fusion, US. Nuclear fusion: Lukewarm praise for effort, *News*, (Lindley, D) **339**, 243

Hot fusion: Next US tokamak in question, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 476

Nuclear industry, Soviet Union. Soviet nuclear dissent, *Opinion*, **337**, 292

Nuclear industry. Nuclear installations not the cause of cancer?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 213

Nuclear industry, Europe. Europe's fast reactor plan inches forward, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 680

Nuclear industry, illegal exports. Nuclear exports: Complicity alleged against physicist, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 692

Nuclear industry, UK. Reactor lives, *Correspondence*, (Gittus, J H) **337**, 497

Nuclear decommissioning: MPs criticize delay, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 608

Nuclear industry, US. US reactors: Hope for nuclear industry?, *News*, (Shulman, S) **338**, 368

Daunting costs for clean-up at Hanford, *News*, (Shulman, S) **339**, 241

Epidemiology: Nuclear overhaul, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 419

Nuclear clean-up: Cynics still unsatisfied, *News*, (Shulman, S) **342**, 5

Nuclear industry, West Germany. Reactor lives, *Correspondence*, (Gittus, J H) **337**, 497

Nuclear exports: Complicity alleged against physicist, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 692

Nuclear power: Wackersdorf finally dies, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 413

Nuclear magnetic resonance. NMR spectroscopy: Beyond the magic angle, *News and views*, (Thomas, J M) **337**, 302

Nuclear matter. The physics of dense nuclear matter from supernovae to quark gluon plasma, *Review article*, (Stock, R) **337**, 319

Nuclear physics. Nuclear and particle physics source book, (Parker, S P *editor*) *Book review by* Mulvey, J H **337**, 126

Nuclear physics: Engineering with quark matter, *News and views*, (Alcock, C) **337**, 405

Between quantum and cosmos: Studies and essays in honor of John Archibald Wheeler, (Zurek, W H, van der Merwe, A and Miller, W A *editors*) *Book review by* Barrow, J D **338**, 307

Another red herring leads nowhere, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 253

Models of the nucleon: From quarks to soliton, (Bhaduri, R K) *Book review by* Thomas, A W **340**, 196

Neutrons aged in the bottle, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 503

Nuclear physics: Heavy photons light up hot nuclei, *News and views*, (Siemens, P J) **340**, 598

Reflections on the discovery of fission, *Commentary*, (Peierls, R) **342**, 852

Nuclear plants, link with leukaemia. Epidemiology: Leukaemia increase sets puzzle, *News*, (Webb, B) **340**, 419

Nuclear plants, US. Nuclear plants: Damages for residents, *News*, (Shulman, S) **340**, 255

Nuclear power. Nuclear power: Operators to cooperate, *News*, (Shulman, S) **338**, 452

Political greenhouse, *Opinion*, **339**, 2

Radioactive waste forms for the future, *Book review by* Cahn, R W **339**, 24

Nuclear revival hopes, *News*, (Anderson, A) **339**, 499

Nuclear power, *Correspondence*, (Kurti, N) **341**, 10

Nuclear power, Cuba. Nuclear safety: Cuba signs agreement with Soviet Union, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 451

Nuclear power, earthquake risks. Earthquake risk, *Correspondence*, (Salganik, M) **339**, 94

Nuclear power, France. Reactor restarts *sans* repair, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 197

Nuclear reactors: Superphénix go-ahead, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 696

Nuclear power: *Glasnost* comes to French reactors, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 496

Nuclear power: Alarm at plants, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 670

Nuclear power, India. India's troubled space plans receive unexpected French boost, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S and Coles, P) **337**, 589

Nuclear power: Holy river no obstacle, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 289

Nuclear power: Indian energy agency blasted, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **339**, 169

Nuclear power, Japan. Nuclear power loses popularity in Japan, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 494

Nuclear power, radiation hazards. Setting radiation standards, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dunster, H J) **337**, 311

Nuclear power, Soviet Union. Soviet nuclear power plant programme marks time, *News*, (Kanin, Y) **337**, 298

Soviet citizens not impressed by IAEA, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 289

With dosimeter in the sarcophagus, *Commentary*, (Kanin, Y) **339**, 171

IAEA conference: Soviets take French lessons, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 378

Chernobyl clean-up: Resettlement demands, *News*, (Germenchuk, I) **341**, 561

Nuclear power, UK. Sizewell B: An anatomy of the inquiry, (O'Riordan, T, Kemp, R and Purdue, M) *Book review by* Rüdig, W **337**, 219

Nuclear power: Privatization spells end of a nuclear dream, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 213

Uranium bites dust, *Opinion*, **342**, 600

Nuclear power, US. Nuclear plant presents unique problems, *News*, (Shulman, S) **337**, 297

US reactors: Shoreham plant to be revived?, *News*, (Shulman, S) **338**, 3

Shoreham reactors: Risen phoenix bites dust again, *News*, (Shulman, S) **338**, 105

Nuclear power: Industry struggles on despite opposition, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 190

Nuclear power: Legacy of Three Mile Island, *News*, (Shulman, S) **338**, 190

US nuclear power: Disposal plan for old military reactors, *News*, (Shulman, S) **339**, 90

US nuclear power: Reactors in Wonderland, *News*, (Shulman, S) **339**, 90

Nuclear power: Rancho Seco shutdown vote, *News*, (Shulman, S) **339**, 499

Nuclear power: Plant goes for a dollar, *News*, (Shulman, S) **340**, 83

Nuclear power, West Germany. Nuclear power: Wackersdorf to be buried, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 611

German nuclear power: Showpiece reactor on ice, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 90

Nuclear power, Japan. Nuclear power: Japan presses on regardless, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 330

Nuclear proliferation. Nuclear cooking-pot, *Opinion*, **341**, 171

Nuclear proliferation: Nuclear technology for Brazil, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 332

Nuclear research, Switzerland. Blaser to retire from PSI, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 193

Nuclear research, West Germany. Hahn-Meitner Institute: Berlin retreats in reactor row, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 727
Nuclear submarines, proliferation of. Nuclear power: Proliferation of nuclear subs, *News*, (Shulman, S and Neto, R B) **338**, 452
Nuclear tests, Soviet Union. Soviet nuclear tests: Campaign to close Semipalatinsk, *News*, (Lysenkov, V) **341**, 8
Nuclear waste, US. Nuclear waste: US storage site delayed, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 6
Nuclear waste: Billion dollar clean-up plans announced, *News*, (Shulman, S) **340**, 416
Back to the drawing board for Yucca Mountain repository, *News*, (Shulman, S) **342**, 601
Nuclear waste disposal. Radioactive waste forms for the future, *Book review by* Cahn, R W **339**, 24
Nuclear weapons. Chaos in the international arms race, *Commentary*, (Grossmann, S and Mayer-Kress, G) **337**, 701
Gorbachev needs an answer, *Opinion*, **338**, 527
Danger and survival: Choices about the bomb in the first fifty years, (Bundy, M) *Book review by* Maddox, J. **338**, 681
How to lose with nothing to lose, *Opinion*, **338**, 689
Deciding about bombs, *Opinion*, **339**, 161
Has the real Bush stood up?, *Opinion*, **339**, 405
Multiple exposures: Chronicles of the radiation age, (Caufield, C) *Book review by* Dunster, J. **341**, 20
Defending deterrence: Managing the ABM treaty regime into the 21st century, (Chayes, A H and Doty, P editors) *Book review by* Freedman, L. **342**, 323
Nuclear weapons: US explores tritium options, *News*, (Palca, J) **339**, 328
Nuclear weapons, development of. The privilege of being a physicist, (Weisskopf, V F) *Book review by* Rigden, J S. **338**, 715
Nuclear weapons, US. US plan for proton accelerator to produce tritium for warheads, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 401
Health: Transfer of responsibility, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 251
Nuclear weapons, US-Soviet monitoring. Nuclear weapons: US-Soviet monitoring, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 6
Nuclear winter. Climate shocks: Natural and anthropogenic, (Kondratyev, K Ya) *Book review by* Pittock, A B. **337**, 419
Fractality of sooty smoke: implications for the severity of nuclear winter, *Letter to Nature*, (Nelson, J) **339**, 611
Nucleation, bubbles. Soap bubbles make serious physics, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 293
Nucleation, crystals. Diversity of laser snowflake crystal forms, *News and views*, **342**, 126
Nucleic acid unwinding proteins. Birth of the D-E-A-D box, *Scientific correspondence*, (Linder, P, Lasko, P F, Ashburner, M, Leroy, P, Nielsen, P J, Nishi, K, Schnier, J and Slonimski, P P) **337**, 121
Nucleic acids. Images of single-stranded nucleic acids by scanning tunnelling microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Dunlap, D D and Bustamante, C) **342**, 204
Nucleons. Models of the nucleon: From quarks to soliton, (Bhaduri, R K) *Book review by* Thomas, A W. **340**, 196
Nucleosynthesis. Cauldrons in the cosmos: Nuclear astrophysics, (Rolfs, C E and Rodney, W S) *Book review by* Pagel, B E J. **338**, 179
Nucleosynthesis: Signals from the Big Bang, *News and views*, (Hogan, C J) **339**, 15
Nucleosynthesis neutrino bursts and γ-rays from coalescing neutron stars, *Letter to Nature*, (Eichler, D, Livio, M, Piran, T and Schramm, D N) **340**, 126
The anthropic significance of the exisitence of an excited state of ^{12}C, *Article*, (Livio, M, Hollowell, D, Weiss, A and Truran, J W) **340**, 281
Astronomy: Galactic chemical evolution, *News and views*, (Carswell, R F) **341**, 692
The fundamentals of stellar astrophysics, (Collins, G W) *Book review by* Lattanzio, J. **341**, 700
Production of technetium in red giants by γ-ray-induced fission, *Letter to Nature*, (Malaney, R A) **337**, 718
Nutrients, oceanic. Influence of atmospheric pollution on nutrient limitation in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Fanning, K A) **339**, 460
Nylon. Science and Corporate stategy: Du Pont R & D 1902-1980, (Hounshell, D A and Smith, J K) *Book review by* Fishlock, D. **339**, 589
Obesity, genetic. Genetic imprinting suggested by maternal heterodisomy in non-deletion Prader-Willi syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, (Nicholls, R D, Knoll, J H M, Butler, M G, Karam, S and Lalande, M) **342**, 281
Observatories, US. US observatories: University of Arizona construction agreed, *News*, (Pennisi, E) **339**, 88
Ocean circulation. Barium content of benthic foraminifera controlled by bottom-water composition, *Letter to Nature*, (Lea, D and Boyle, E) **338**, 751
Ocean Drilling Program. Ocean Drilling Program: Breakup of Gondwanaland, *News and views*, (Leg 122 shipboard scientific party) **337**, 209
Ocean Drilling Program: Origins of marginal basins, *News and views*, (Leg 124 shipboard scientific party) **338**, 380
Ocean drilling program: Plumbing the Pacific sinks, *News and views*, (Leg 125 shipboard scientific party) **339**, 427
Ocean research, West Germany. Increase for West German ocean research, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 4
Oceanic circulation. Unexpected changes in the oxic/anoxic interface in the Black Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Murray, J W, Jannasch, H W, Honjo, S, Anderson, R F, Reeburgh, W S, Top, Z, Friederich, G E, Codispoti, L A and Izdar, E) **338**, 411
High gradients of lead isotopic composition in north-east Pacific upwelling filaments, *Letter to Nature*, (Flegal, A R, Duda, T F and Niemeyer, S) **339**, 458
Coralline barium records temporal variability in equatorial Pacific upwelling, *Letter to Nature*, (Lea, D W, Shen, G T and Boyle, E A) **340**, 373
Oceanic lithosphere. Earth sciences: Growth of lithospheric mantle, *News and views*, (Sun, S-s) **340**, 509
Oceanic rifting. Mid-ocean ridges: Propagating rifts exposed, *News and views*, (Macdonald, K C) **342**, 740
Oceanography. Increase for West German ocean research, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 4
Unexpected changes in the oxic/anoxic interface in the Black Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Murray, J W, Jannasch, H W, Honjo, S, Anderson, R F, Reeburgh, W S, Top, Z, Friederich, G E, Codispoti, L A and Izdar, E) **338**, 411
Principal component analysis in meteorology and oceanography, (Preisendorfer, R W Mobley, C D *editor*) *Book review by* Richman, M B. **339**, 673
Oceanography, organic flux. Oceanography: Are rising and falling particles microbial elevators?, *News and views*, (Toggweiler, J R) **337**, 691
Upward fluxes of particulate organic matter in the deep North Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, K L, Williams, P M and Druffel, E R M) **337**, 724
Oceanography, particle fluxes. Increased particle flux to the deep ocean related to monsoons, *Letter to Nature*, (Nair, R R, Ittekkot, V, Manganini, S J, Ramaswamy, V, Haake, B, Degens, E T, Desai, B N and Honjo, S) **338**, 749
Non-steady-state biological removal of atmospheric particles from Mediterranean surface waters, *Letter to Nature*, (Buat-Ménard, P, Davies, J, Remoudaki, E, Miquel, J C, Bergametti, G, Lambert, C E, Ezat, U, Quetel, C, Rosa, J La and Fowler, S W) **340**, 131
Oceanography, trace element fluxes. Barium content of benthic foraminifera controlled by bottom-water composition, *Letter to Nature*, (Lea, D and Boyle, E) **338**, 751
Oceanography, UK. RVS move opposed, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 400
Oceanography, US. Oceanographers' lobby, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 6
US Navy: Release of sea-floor maps, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 448
Oceanography, Wadden Sea. The morphodynamics of the Wadden Sea, (Ehlers, J) *Book review by* Swift, D J P. **338**, 308
Oceanography, waves. Wave damping by rain, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsimplis, M and Thorpe, S A) **342**, 893
Oenology. Oenology: *In vino veritas*, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **338**, 708
Oestrogen receptor. Three amino acids of the oestrogen receptor are essential to its ability to distinguish an oestrogen from a glucocorticoid-responsive element, *Letter to Nature*, (Mader, S, Kumar, V and de Verneuil, H. Chambon, P) **338**, 271
Oil deposits. Possible origin of *n*-alkanes in high-wax crude oils, *Letter to Nature*, (Tegelaar, E W, Matthezing, R M, Jansenm, J B H, Horsfield, B and Leeuw, W de) **342**, 529
An unusual hopane biodegradation sequence in tar sands from the Pt Arena (Monterey) Formation, *Letter to Nature*, (Requejo, A G and Halpern, H I) **342**, 670
Oil deposits, hydrothermal. Hydrothermal oil of Guaymas Basin and implications for petroleum formation mechanisms, *Letter to Nature*, (Didyk, B M and Simoneit, B R T) **342**, 65
Oil pollution. Wrecked ship causes damage to Antarctic ecosystem, *News*, (Barinaga, M and Lindley, D) **337**, 495
Oil-spill danger to nesting birds, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **337**, 592
Oil spill: Environmental effects still unclear, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 611
Exxon Valdez bird toll, *Scientific correspondence*, (Piatt, J F and Lensink, C J) **342**, 865
Oil slicks. Fluid mechanics: Oil slicks still the waves, *News and views*, (Scott, J C) **340**, 601
Oil spill, Alaska. Oil spill: Shipwreck fouls the water, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 451
Alaaskan oil spill: Survivors return to the wild, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 421
Alaskan oil spill: Rescued sea otters fly the coop, *News*, (Buderi, R) **341**, 9
Alaskan oil spill: Exxon cleans up, clears off, *News*, (Buderi, R) **341**, 174
Alaska oil spill: Fisheries first to suffer, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 533
Alaskan oil spill: Suit and countersuit for Alaska and Exxon, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 5
Oil spills. Indirect effects of an oil spill, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eppley, Z A and Rubega, M A) **340**, 513
Okadeic acid. Effects of the tumour promoter okadaic acid on intracellular protein phosphorylation and metabolism, *Letter to Nature*, (Haystead, T A J, Sim, A T R, Carling, D, Honnor, R C, Tsukitani, Y, Cohen, P and Hardie, D G) **337**, 78
Old Order Amish. Re-evaluation of the linkage relationship between chromosome 11p loci and the gene for bipolar affective disorder in the Old Order Amish, *Article*, (Kelsoe, J R, Ginns, E I, Egeland, J A, Gerhard, D S, Goldstein, A M, Bale, S J, Pauls, D L, Long, R T, Kidd, K K, Conte, G, Housman, D E and Paul, S M) **342**, 238
Olfactory bulbs. Expression of dopaminergic phenotypes in the mouse olfactory bulb induced by the calcitonin gene-related peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Denis-Donini, S) **339**, 701
Development of glomerular pattern visualized in the olfactory bulbs of living mice, *Letter to Nature*, (LaMantia, A-S and Purves, D) **341**, 646
Oligodendrocytes. Vesicular removal by oligodendrocytes of membrane attack complexes formed by activated complement, *Letter to Nature*, (Scolding, N J, Morgan, B P, Houston, W A J, Linington, C, Campbell, A K and Compston, D A S) **339**, 620
Oncogenes. Structural differences between a *ras* oncogene protein and the normal protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Tong, L, de Vos, A M, Milburn, M V, Jancarik, J, Noguchi, S, Nishimura, S, Miura, K, Ohtsuka, E and Kim, S-H) **337**, 90
A point mutation in the *neu* oncogene mimic ligand induction of receptor aggregation, *Letter to Nature*, (Weiner, D B, Liu, J, Cohen, J A, Williams, W V and Greene, M I) **339**, 230
Protein encoded by *v-erbA* functions as a thyroid-hormone receptor antagonist, *Article*, (Damm, K, Thompson, C C and Evans, R M) **339**, 593
A transcriptional repressor of *c-myc*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kakkis, E, Riggs, K J, Gillespie, W and Calame, K) **339**, 718
Very high frequency of lymphoma induction by a chemical carcinogen in *pim-1* transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Breuer, M, Slebos, R, Verbeek, S, Lohyuizen, M v, Ellen, W and Berns, A) **340**, 61
Chimaeras of Myc oncoprotein and steroid receptors cause hormone-dependent transformation of cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ellers, M, Picard, D, Yamamoto, K R and Bishop, J M) **340**, 66
Repression of transcription mediated at a thyroid hormone response elementby the *v-erb-A* oncogene product, *Letter to Nature*, (Sap, J, Muñoz, A, Schmitt, J, Stunnenberg, H and Vennström, B) **340**, 242
G proteins: Gasp: not just another oncogene, *News and views*, (McCormick, F) **340**, 678
GTPase inhibiting mutations activate the α chain of G_s and stimulate adenylyl cyclase in human pituitary tumours, *Letter to Nature*, (Landis, C A, Masters, S B, Spada, A, Pace, A M, Bourne, H R and Vallar, L) **340**, 692
Structure of the guanine-nucleotide-binding domain of the Ha-*ras* oncogene product p21 in the triphosphate conformation, *Article*, (Pai, E F, Kabsch, W, Krengel, U, Holmes, K C, John, J and Wittinghofer, A) **341**, 209
Novel putative receptor tyrosine kinase encoded by the melanoma-inducing *Tu* locus in *Xiphophorus*, *Article*, (Wittbrodt, J, Adam, D, Malitschek, B, Mäueler, W, Raulf, F, Telling, A, Roberston, S M and Schartl, M) **341**, 415
Prizes: Nobel for oncogenes, *News*, (Newmark, P) **341**, 475
Requirement of the *Drosophila raf* homologue for *torso* function, *Letter to Nature*, (Ambrosio, L, Mahowald, A P and OPerrimon, N) **342**, 288
Embryology: Under arrest in the cell cycle, *News and views*, (Hunt, T) **342**, 483
Specific proteolysis of the *c-mos* proto-oncogene product by calpain on fertilization of *Xenopus* eggs, *Article*, (Watanabe, N, Vande Woude, G F, Ikawa, Y and Sagata, N) **342**, 505
The *c-mos* proto-oncogene product is a cytostatic factor responsible for meiotic arrest in vertebrate eggs, *Article*, (Sagata, N, Watanabe, N, Vande Woude, G F and Ikawa, Y) **342**, 512
Mutations in the p53 gene occur in diverse human tumour types, *Letter to Nature*, (Nigro, J M, BAker, S J, Preisinger, A C, Jessup, J M, Hostetter, R, Cleary, K, Bigner, S H, Davidson, N, Baylin, S, Devilee, P, Glover, T, Collins, F S, Weston, A, Modali, R, Harris, C C and Vogelstein, B) **342**, 705
Oncogenesis. A mutant protein kinase C that can transform fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Medgidish, T and Mazurek, N) **342**, 807
Oncoproteins. Leucine zippers of *fos*, *jun* and GCN4 dictate specificity of dimerization and thereby control DNA binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Kouzarides, T and Ziff, E) **340**, 568
Changing Fos oncoprotein to a Jun-independent DNA-binding protein with GCN4 dimerization specificity by swapping 'leucine zippers', *Letter to Nature*, (Sellers, J W and Struhl, K) **341**, 74
Protein modification: New clue to Ras lipid glue, *News and views*, (Lowy, D R and Willumsen, B M) **341**, 384
Ophiolites. Evidence for a lost ocean Variscan terranes of the western Massif Central, France, *Letter to Nature*, (Dubuisson, G, Mercier, J -C C, Girardeau, J and Frison, J -Y) **337**, 729
Opiate research. Brainstorming: The science and politics of opiate research, (Snyder, S H) *Book review by* Newmark, P. **341**, 194
Opiates. Messengers of paradise: Opiates and the brain, (Levinthal, C F) *Book review by* Guillemin, R. **337**, 26
Opsins. Circadian rhythm and light regulate opsin mRNA in rod photoreceptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Korenbrot, J I and Fernald, R D) **337**, 454
Optical computers. Optical computing: Polymers that make light work, *News and views*, (Calvert, P) **337**, 408
Optical computing: a survey for computer scientists, (Feitelson, D G) *Book review by* Smith, S D. **339**, 674
Optical computing. Computation: Making light work of logic, *News and views*, (Keyes, R W) **340**, 19
Optical fibres. Hair light guide, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wells, J) **338**, 23
Optical fibre links. Optical fibre links: Pacific cable breaks, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 670
Optical flow. A parallel algorithm for real-time computation of optical flow, *Letter to Nature*, (Bülthoff, H, Little, J and Poggio, T) **337**, 549
Optical particle trap. Compliance of bacterial flagella measured with optical tweezers, *Letter to Nature*, (Block, S M, Blair, D F and Berg, H C) **338**, 514
Optics. Optics, (Möller, K D) *Book review by* Macdonald, J. **338**, 177
Optics. 2nd edn., (Smith, F G and Thomson, J H) *Book review by* Macdonald, J. **338**, 177
Optics. 3rd edn., (Welford, W T) *Book review by* Macdonald, J. **338**, 177
Journey into light: Life and science of C V Raman, (Venkataraman, G) *Book review by* Berry, M. **338**, 685

Nonlinear dynamics: Shocking optical solitons, *News and views*, (Christiansen, P L) **339**, 17

Concentration of sunlight to solar-surface levels using non-imaging optics, *Letter to Nature*, (Gleckman, P, O'Gallagher, J and Winston, R) **339**, 198

The Fabry-Perot interferometer: History, theory, practice and applications, (Vaughan, J M) *Book review by* Heavens, O S **341**, 194

Optics, electron. Principles of electron optics, (Hawkes, P W and Kasper, E) *Book review by* Mulvey, T **338**, 716

Optics, nonlinear. Organic crystals: Losing symmetry by design, *News and views*, (Harris, K D M and Hollingsworth, M D) **341**, 19

Optics, quantum. Quantum optics: Laser gain without inversion, *News and views*, (Knight, P) **339**, 181

Orb spiders. Orb-web weaving spiders in the early Cretaceous, *Letter to Nature*, (Selden, P A) **340**, 711

Ore deposition. Probable modern analogue of Kuroko-type massive sulphide deposits in the Okinawa Trough back-arc basin, *Letter to Nature*, (Halbach, P, Nakamura, K-i, Wahsner, M, Lange, J, Sakai, H, Käselitz, L, Hansen, R -D, Yamano, M, Post, J, Prause, B, Seifert, R, Michaelis, W, Teichmann, F, Kinoshita, M, Märten, A, Ishibashi, J, Czerwinski, S and Blum, N) **338**, 496

Boron isotope evidence for the involvement of non-marine evaporites in the origin of the Broken Hill ore deposits, *Letter to Nature*, (Slack, J F, Palmer, M R and Stevens, B P J) **342**, 913

Ore deposition, gold. Role of methane and carbon dioxide in gold deposition, *Letter to Nature*, (Naden, J and Shepherd, T J) **342**, 793

Oresme, Nicole. Heliocentric oresme, *Correspondence*, (Cousins, F W) **339**, 330

Organ transplants. A receptor for the immuno-suppressant FK506 is a *cis-trans* peptidyl-prolyl isomerase, *Letter to Nature*, (Harding, M W, Galat, A, Uehling, D E and Schreiber, S L) **341**, 758

Kidney diplomacy, *Correspondence*, (Britten, S) **338**, 110

Organelles. Fibronectin binding mediated by a novel class of surface organelles on *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, (Olsén, A, Jonsson, A and Normark, S) **338**, 652

Centrosomes: Organizing cytoplasmic events, *News and views*, (Kellogg, D R) **340**, 99

Cell biology: Firm base for basal body DNA, *News and views*, (Hyams, J S) **341**, 485

Organic carbon, dissolved. Coagulation on bubbles allows microbial respiration of oceanic dissolved organic carbon, *Letter to Nature*, (Kepkay, P E and Johnson, B D) **338**, 63

Organic carbon deposition. Evidence from Lewisian limestones for isotopically heavy carbon in two-thousand-million-year-old sea water, *Letter to Nature*, (Baker, A J and Fallick, A E) **337**, 352

Organic chemistry. Japan prize awards, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 589

Organic chemistry, 4th edn., (Solomons, T W G) *Book review by* Mann, J **338**, 181

Organic chemistry, 2nd edn., (Loudon, G M) *Book review by* Mann, J **338**, 181

Intermediate organic chemistry, (Stowell, J C) *Book review by* Mann, J **338**, 181

Experimental organic chemistry, (Mout, C F) *Book review by* Mann, J **338**, 181

The logic of chemical synthesis, (Corey, E J and Cheng, X-M) *Book review by* Mann, J **341**, 118

Chemical synthesis: Scaling molecular Everests, *News and views*, (Mann, J) **342**, 227

Vogel's textbook of practical organic chemistry, 5th edn, (Furniss, B S, Hannaford, A J, Smith, P W G and Tatchell, A R) *Book review by* Taylor, R **342**, 629

Organic chemistry, spectroscopy. Organic spectroscopy, (Brown, D W, Floyd, A J and Sainsbury, M) *Book review by* Trumper, P K **338**, 180

Interpreting spectra of organic molecules, (Sorrell, T N) *Book review by* Trumper, P K **338**, 180

Organic geochemistry. Post-depositional stability of long-chain alkenones under contrasting redox conditions, *Letter to Nature*, (Prahl, F G, Lange, G J de, Lyle, M and Sparrow, M A) **341**, 434

Early incorporation of polysulphides in sedimentary organic matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Kohnen, M E L, Damsté, J S S, Haven, H L ten and Leeuw, J W de) **341**, 640

Hydrothermal oil of Guaymas Basin and implications for petroleum formation mechanisms, *Letter to Nature*, (Didyk, B M and Simoneit, B R T) **342**, 65

Possible origin of *n*-alkanes in high-wax crude oils, *Letter to Nature*, (Tegelaar, E W, Matthezing, R M, Jansonn, J B H, Horsfield, B and Leeuw, W de) **342**, 529

An unusual hopane biodegradation sequence in tar sands from the Pt Arena (Monterey) Formation, *Letter to Nature*, (Requejo, A G and Halpern, H I) **342**, 670

Organic molecules, origin of. Origin of precursors of organic molecules during evaporation of meteorites and mafic terrestrial rocks, *Letter to Nature*, (Mukhin, L M, Gerasimov, M V and Safonova, E N) **340**, 46

Organometallic chemistry. Hydroformylation by supported aqueous-phase catalysis: a new class of heterogeneous catalysts, *Letter to Nature*, (Arhancet, J P, Davis, M E, Merola, J S and Hanson, B E) **339**, 454

Origin of life. Origin of life, *Scientific correspondence*, (Nisbet, E G) **337**, 23

Origin of life: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Miller, S L and Bada, J L) **337**, 23

RNA evolution and the origins of life, *Review article*, (Joyce, G F) **338**, 217

Originality, scientific. Risks to originality: INSERM's man speaks out, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 7

Ornithology, Africa. Pan African ornithology divided, *Commentary*, (Crowe, T M) **338**, 11

African birds, *Correspondence*, (Bennun, L) **338**, 290

Orogenesis. Orogeny: Crustal evolution in the Andes, *News and views*, (Wilson, M) **341**, 483

Orogeny. Geotraverses across the Swiss Alps, *Letter to Nature*, (Frei, W, Heitzmann, P, Lehner, P, Muller, St, Olivier, R, Pfiffner, A, Steck, A and Valasek, P) **340**, 544

Orogeny, Alps. Kinematics of the Alpine arc and the motion history of Adria, *Letter to Nature*, (Platt, J P, Behrmann, J H, Cuningham, P C, Dewey, J F, Helman, M, Parish, M, Shepley, M G, Wallis, S and Weston, P J) **337**, 158

Orogeny, Canada. Evidence from neodynamic isotopes for mantle contributions to Phanerozoic crustal genesis in the Canadian Cordillera, *Article*, (Samson, S D, McClelland, W C, Patchett, P J, Gehrels, G E and Anderson, R G) **337**, 705

Orogeny, Phanerozoic. Evidence from neodynamic isotopes for mantle contributions to Phanerozoic crustal genesis in the Canadian Cordillera, *Article*, (Samson, S D, McClelland, W C, Patchett, P J, Gehrels, G E and Anderson, R G) **337**, 705

Orogeny, Variscan. Evidence for a lost ocean Variscan terranes of the western Massif Central, France, *Letter to Nature*, (Dubuisson, G, Mercier, J -C C, Girardeau, J and Frison, J -Y) **337**, 729

Oscillating reactions. Chemical waves on spherical surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, (Maseiko, J and Showalter, K) **339**, 609

Osmoregulation. Three-dimensional structure of CheY, the response regulator of bacterial chemotaxis, *Letter to Nature*, (Stock, A M, Mottonen, J M, Stock, J B and Schutt, C E) **337**, 745

Osteosarcoma. Preferential mutation of paternally derived RB gene as the initial event in sporadic osteosarcoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Toguchida, J, Ishizaki, K, Sasaki, M S, Nakamura, Y, Ikenaga, M, Kato, M, Sugimot, M, Kotoura, Y and Yamamuro, T) **338**, 156

Overseas research, Japan. Overseas research: Japan's modest step forward, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 254

Ovine cysticercosis. Vaccination against ovine cysticercosis using defined recombinant antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, K S, Harrison, G B L, Lightowlers, M W, O'Hoy, K L, Cougle, W G, Dempster, R P, Lawrence, S B, Vinton, J G, Heath, D D and Rickard, M D) **338**, 585

Oxidation, in sediments. Oxidation of aromatic contaminants coupled to microbial iron reduction, *Letter to Nature*, (Lovley, D R, Baedecker, M J, Lonergan, D J, Cozzarelli, I M, Phillips, E J P and Siegel, D J) **339**, 297

Oxygen isotope analysis. Isotope dating of the Australian regolith, *Scientific correspondence*, (Paton, T R, Mitchell, P B and Hunt, P A) **337**, 22

Isotope dating of the Australian regolith: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bird, M I and Chivas, A R) **337**, 22

Ozone. Formation of chemically active chlorine compounds by reactions of atmospheric NaCl particles with gaseous N_2O_5 and $ClONO_2$, *Letter to Nature*, (Finlayson-Pitts, B J, Ezell, M J and Pitts, J N) **337**, 241

Political tide turns as threats to global climate develop, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 492

Ozone limitations, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 587

Japan prize awards, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 589

Ozone, Arctic. International expedition studies Arctic ozone, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 3

Ozone, stratospheric. Direct ozone depletion in springtime Antarctic lower stratosphere clouds, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoffmann, D J) **337**, 447

Ozone, tropospheric. O_3 and CO from burning sugar cane, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kirchhoff, V W J H, Marinho, E V A, Dias, P L S, Calheiros, R, Andre, R and Volpe, C) **339**, 264

Atmospheric ozone: Ultraviolet levels down not up, *News and views*, (Penkett, S A) **341**, 283

Ozone depletion. Formation of chemically active chlorine compounds by reactions of atmospheric NaCl particles with gaseous N_2O_5 and $ClONO_2$, *Letter to Nature*, (Finlayson-Pitts, B J, Ezell, M J and Pitts, J N) **337**, 241

Climate shocks: Natural and anthropogenic, (Kondratyev, K Ya) *Book review by* Pittock, A B **337**, 419

Direct ozone depletion in springtime Antarctic lower stratosphere clouds, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoffmann, D J) **337**, 447

An anniversary for atmospheric ozone, *News and views*, (Lloyd, P) **338**, 113

CFC photolysis, *Correspondence*, (McIntyre, M E) **338**, 456

Stratospheric nitric acid vapour measurements in the cold Arctic vortex: implications for nitric acid condensation, *Letter to Nature*, (Arnold, F and Knop, G) **338**, 746

Ozone and the greenhouse effect, *Scientific correspondence*, (Oeschger, H and Dütsch, H U) **339**, 19

Denitrification in the Antarctic stratosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Salawitch, R J, Gobbi, G P, Wofsy, S C and McElroy, M B) **339**, 525

Ozone layer tax, *Correspondence*, (Kovnat, A R) **340**, 260

Ozone chemistry: Depletion on volcanic aerosols, *News and views*, (Jones, R L) **340**, 269

Dynamical effects spread the ozone hole, *News and views*, (Lloyd, P) **340**, 269

Evidence of the mid-latitude impact of Antarctic ozone depletion, *Letter to Nature*, (Atkinson, R J, Matthews, W A, Newman, P A and Plumb, R A) **340**, 290

Is ozone destroyed during the Antarctic winter in the presence of polar stratospheric clouds?, *Letter to Nature*, (Fiocco, G, Komhyr, W D and Fuà, D) **341**, 426

Ozone crisis: The 15-year evolution of a sudden global emergency, (Roan, S L) *Book review by* Lloyd, P **341**, 578

Tropospheric lifetimes of halogenated anaesthetics, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, A C, Canosa-Mas, C E, Parr, A D, Pierce, J M T and Wayne, R P) **341**, 635

Ozone depletion: A dent outside the hole?, *News and views*, (Brasseur, G P) **342**, 225

High-latitude ozone loss outside the Antarctic ozone hole, *Article*, (Proffitt, M H, Fahey, D W, Kelly, K K and Tuck, A F) **342**, 233

Disentangling the greenhouse, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **342**, 339

Photoisomerization of OClO: a possible mechanism for polar ozone depletion, *Letter to Nature*, (Vaida, V, Solomon, S, Richard, E C, Rühl, E and Jefferson, A) **342**, 405

Ozone depletion, Arctic. International expedition studies Arctic ozone, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 3

Arctic chemistry may cause significant ozone loss, *News*, (Palca, J and Lloyd, P) **337**, 677

Stratospheric clouds and ozone depletion in the Arctic during January 1989, *Article*, (Hofmann, D J, Deshler, T L, Aimedieu, P, Matthews, W A, Johnston, P V, Kondo, Y, Sheldon, W R, Byrne, G J and Benbrook, J R) **340**, 117

Evidence for stratospheric nitric acid condensation from balloon and rocket measurements in the Artic, *Article*, (Arnold, F, Schlager, H, Hoffmann, J, Metzinger, P and Spreng, S) **342**, 493

Ozone hole. Ozone hole looms large, *News*, (Palca, J and Lloyd, P) **337**, 492

Antarctic ozone: Ozone hole heading south prematurely, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 105

Ozone layer. Convictions on ozone, *Opinion*, **338**, 100

London ozone meeting wins some hearts, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 101

Global change: France promises timely action, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 572

p53 protein. Mutations in the p53 gene occur in diverse human tumour types, *Letter to Nature*, (Nigro, J M, BAker, S J, Preitinger, A C, Jessup, J M, Hostetter, R, Cleary, K, Bigner, S H, Davidson, N, Baylin, S, Devilee, P, Glover, T, Collins, F S, Weston, A, Modali, R, Harris, C C and Vogelstein, B) **342**, 705

Pacific, science. Nature in its greatest extent: Western science in the Pacific, (MacLeod, R and Rehbock, P F *editors*) *Book review by* Stafford, R A **338**, 470

Palaeo-salinity. Red Sea salinity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Anati, D A) **339**, 20

Red Sea salinity: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Thunell, R C) **339**, 21

Palaeoanthropology. Palaeoanthropology: Oldest Eurasian stone tools, *News and views*, (Delson, E) **340**, 96

Palaeoanthropology: Age of the modern Europeans, *News and views*, (Straus, L G) **342**, 476

Palaeoatmospheres. Does the gas content of amber reveal the composition of palaeoatmospheres?, *Letter to Nature*, (Cerling, T E) **339**, 695

Palaeobiology. Historical Biology: An international journal of paleobiology, (Buffetaut, E *editor*) *Journal review by* Knoll, A H **341**, 361

Palaeoceanography. Post-depositional stability of long-chain alkenones under contrasting redox conditions, *Letter to Nature*, (Prahl, F G, Lange, G J de, Lyle, M and Sparrow, M A) **341**, 434

Palaeoclimate. Palaeoclimate: Finer grains of truth, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **337**, 412

Late Quaternary palaeoclimatic oscillations in East Africa recorded by heavy minerals in the Nile delta, *Letter to Nature*, (Foucault, A and Stanley, D J) **339**, 44

Palaeoclimatology. A 140, 000-year continental climate reconstruction from two European pollen records, *Article*, (Guiot, J, Pons, A, de Beaulieu, J L and Reille, M) **338**, 309

Climate change in the circ -a-North Atlantic region during the last deglaciation, *Article*, (Overpeck, J T, Peterson, L C, Kipp, N, Imbrie, J and Rind, D) **338**, 553

Red Sea salinity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Anati, D A) **339**, 20

Red Sea salinity: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Thunell, R C) **339**, 21

Palaeoclimatology: Ice-age clues for warmer world, *News and views*, (Peel, D A) **339**, 508

The abrupt termination of the Younger Dryas climate event, *Letter to Nature*, (Damgaard, W, White, J W C and Johnsen, S J) **339**, 532

High-precision mass-spectrometric uranium-series dating of cave deposits and implications for palaeoclimate studies, *Letter to Nature*, (Li, W-X, Lundberg, J, Dickin, A P, Ford, D C, Schwarcz, H P, McNutt, R and Williams, D) **339**, 534

A direct link between the China loess and marine $\delta^{18}O$ records: aeolian flux to the north Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Hovan, S A, Rea, D K, Pisias, N G and Shackleton, N J) **340**, 296

Drying, O_2 and mass extinction, *Scientific correspondence*, (Berner, R A) **340**, 603

Palaeoclimate: The desert shall rejoice, *News and views*, (Wendland, W M) **341**, 21

Atmospheric circulation during Holocene lake stands in the Mojave Desert: evidence of regional climate change, *Letter to Nature*, (Enzel, Y, Cayan, D R, Anderson, R Y and Wells, S G) **341**, 44

Routing of meltwater from the Laurentide Ice Sheet during the Younger Dryas cold episode, *Letter to Nature*, (Broecker, W S, Kennett, J P, Flower, B P, Teller, J T, Trumbore, S, Bonani, G and Wolfli, W) **341**, 318

Reconstruction of tree-line vegetation response to long-term climate change, *Letter to Nature*, (Payette, S, Filion, L, Delwaide, A a. J Bégin, C) **341**, 429

Water-level fluctuations of Lake Tanganyika in phase with oceanic changes during the last glaciation and deglaciation, *Letter to*

Nature, (Gasse, F, Lédée, V, Massault, M and Fontes, J-C) **342**, 57
Pre-Quaternary Milankovitch frequencies, *Scientific correspondence*, (Berger, A, Loutre, M F and Dehant, V) **342**, 133
Amazon flooding, *Scientific correspondence*, (Campbell, K E) **342**, 350
Climate patterns revealed by pollen and oxygen isotope records of a Tyrrhenian sea core, *Letter to Nature*, (Rossignol-Strick, M and Planchais, N) **342**, 413
Precise single-grain $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ dating of a cold to warm climate transition in Central Europe, *Letter to Nature*, (Bogaard, P van den, Hall, C M, Schmincke, H -U and York, D) **342**, 523
Palaeoclimate: Deep trouble for climate change, *News and views*, (Shackleton, N J) **342**, 616
A 17,000-year glacio-eustatic sea level record: influence of glacial melting rates on the Younger Dryas event and deep-ocean circulation, *Article*, (Fairbanks, R G) **342**, 637
Evidence for a change in the periodicity of tropical climate cycles at 2.4 Myr from whole-core magnetic susceptibility measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Bloemendal, J and deMenocal, P) **342**, 897
Palaeoclimatology, Mars. Fluvial valleys and martian palaeoclimates, *Letter to Nature*, (Gulick, V and Baker, V R) **341**, 514
Palaeoecology. Palaeoecology: Ancient climate from fossils, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **340**, 18
Forest palaeoecology: Ice-age Amazon revisited, *News and views*, (Colinvaux, P A) **340**, 188
Carbon isotopes in soils and palaeosols as ecology and palaeoecology indicators, *Letter to Nature*, (Cerling, T E, Quade, J, Wang, Y and Bowman, J R) **341**, 138
Development of Asian monsoon revealed by marked ecological shift during the latest Miocene in northern Pakistan, *Letter to Nature*, (Quade, J, Cerling, T E and Bowman, J R) **342**, 163
Palaeoenvironments. Palaeoenvironments: No smoke without fire, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **342**, 226
Palaeohydrology. Water-level fluctuations of Lake Tanganyika in phase with oceanic changes during the last glaciation and deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, (Gasse, F, Lédée, V, Massault, M and Fontes, J-C) **342**, 57
Palaeolimnology. Journal of Paleolimnology, (Smol, J P *editor*) *Journal review by* Moore, P D **341**, 360
Palaeomagnetism. Spectral peaks, *Scientific correspondence*, (Liebmann, R) **337**, 312
Determination of absolute palaeointensity using a multi-specimen procedure, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoffman, K A, Constantine, V L and Morse, D L) **339**, 295
Mantle stratification and long-term polar wander, *Letter to Nature*, (Sabadini, R and Yuen, D A) **339**, 373
Palaeomagnetism: Fast changes in geomagnetism, *News and views*, (Fuller, M) **339**, 582
Palaeontology. Palaeontology: Fossil reptiles from ancient caves, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **337**, 309
Palaeontology: Fossil fishes from Gogo, *News and views*, (Ahlberg, P) **337**, 511
Palaeontology: New window on Proterozoic life, *News and views*, (Knoll, A H and Butterfield, N J) **337**, 602
Latest Proterozoic plankton from the Amadeus Basin in central Australia, *Letter to Nature*, (Zang, W L and Walter, M R) **337**, 642
Palaeontology: Late extinctions of amphibians, *News and views*, (Milner, A) **338**, 117
Palaeontology: Sea-dragons all aswim, *News and views*, (Taylor, M A) **338**, 381
Digging dinosaurs, (Homer, J R and Gorman, J) *Book review by* Krishtalka, L. **338**, 552
Himalayan hoax, *Opinion*, **338**, 604
The case of the peripatetic fossils, *Commentary*, (Talent, J A) **338**, 613
Palaeontology: Sea-saurians for sceptics, *News and views*, (Taylor, M A) **338**, 625
Dinosaur plots & other intrigues in natural history, (Krishtalka, L) *Book review by* Gee, H. **338**, 673
Digging into the past: An autobiography, (Colbert, E H) *Book review by* Charig, A J. **338**, 674
Himalayan palaeontology: Gupta affirms authenticity, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 694
Palaeontology: Fossils from the Miocene of Abu Dhabi, *News and views*, (Gee, H) **338**, 704
ESR dates for the hominid burial site of Es Skhul in Israel, *Letter to Nature*, (Stringer, C B, Grün, R, Schwarcz, H P and Goldberg, P) **338**, 756
Proterozoic microfossils from manganese orebody, India, *Letter to Nature*, (Bandopadhyay, P C) **339**, 376
Palaeontology: Dinosaur finds from China, *News and views*, (Gee, H) **340**, 22
Arguments on evolution: A palaeontologist's perspective, (Hoffman, A) *Book review by* Dawkins, R. **340**, 25
Exceptionally well preserved pterosaur wing membrane from the Cretaceous of Brazil, *Letter to Nature*, (Martill, D M and Unwin, D M) **340**, 138
Mass extinctions: Processes and evidence, (Donovan, S K *editor*) *Book review by* Benton, M J. **340**, 518
Palaeontology: A backbone for the vertebrates, *News and views*, (Gee, H) **340**, 596
Misquoted, *Correspondence*, (Sahni, A and Kumar, R) **340**, 672
Evolution and the fossil record, (Allen, K and Briggs, D *editors*) *Book review by* Halstead, B. **340**, 684
High-resolution leaf-fossil record spanning the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, K R, Nichols, D J, Attrep, M and Orth, C J) **340**, 708
Orb-web weaving spiders in the early Cretaceous, *Letter to Nature*, (Selden, P A) **340**, 711
The peripatetic fossils: part 2, *Commentary*, (Gupta, V J) **341**, 11
The peripatetic fossils: part 3, Upper Palaeozoic of Lahul-Spiti, *Commentary*, (Ahluwalia, A D) **341**, 13
The peripatetic fossils: part 3, Early Devonian ostracodes, *Commentary*, (Bhatia, S B) **341**, 15
The peripatetic fossils: part 3, The Kinnaur region, *Commentary*, (Bassi, U K) **341**, 15
The peripatetic fossils: part 3, Breakdown of trust, *Commentary*, (Janvier, P) **341**, 16
Permian of Spiti, *Correspondence*, (Bhardwaj, A) **341**, 379
Record of Palaeozoic pseudoscorpions, *Letter to Nature*, (Shear, W A, Schawaller, W and Bonamo, P M) **341**, 527
Palaeontology: Hearing in early mammals, *News and views*, (Kermack, K) **341**, 568
Palaeontology: Neck and neck, *News and views*, (Taylor, M A) **341**, 688
Wonderful life: The Burgess shale and the nature of history, (Gould, S J) *Book review by* Fortey, R A. **342**, 303
Palaeontology: Ears and vertebrate evolution, *News and views*, (Panchen, A L) **342**, 342
Discovery of the earliest-known tetrapod stapes, *Letter to Nature*, (Clack, J A) **342**, 425
The earliest known reptile, *Letter to Nature*, (Smithson, T R) **343**, 676
Fossils: Oldest reptile to leave UK?, *News*, (Gee, H) **342**, 726
Palaeontology: Four legs to stand on . . ., *News and views*, (Gee, H) **342**, 738
Palaeontology: . . . for Devonian vertebrates, *News and views*, (Ahlberg, P E) **342**, 738
Palaeopalynology. Paleopalynology, (Traverse, A) *Book review by* Birks, J. **337**, 28
Palaeophilately. Palaeophilately: US Post Office flunks fossil test, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 179
Palaeoproductivity. New constraints on early Tertiary palaeoproductivity from carbon isotopes in foraminifera, *Letter to Nature*, (Stott, L D and Kennett, J P) **342**, 526
Palaeosols. Carbon isotopes in soils and palaeosols as ecology and palaeoecology indicators, *Letter to Nature*, (Cerling, T E, Quade, J, Wang, Y and Bowman, J R) **341**, 138
Palaeozoic life. Record of Palaeozoic pseudoscorpions, *Letter to Nature*, (Shear, W A, Schawaller, W and Bonamo, P M) **341**, 527
Palaeozoic predators. Preferences of Palaeozoic predators, *Scientific correspondence*, (Babcock, L E and Robison, R A) **337**, 695
Pancreas. Glucose-inhibition of glucagon secretion involves activation of $GABA_2$-receptor chloride channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Rorsman, P, Berggren, P-O, Bokvist, K, Ericson, H, Möhler, H, Östenson, C-G and Smith, P A) **341**, 233
Modulation of dihydropyridine-sensitive Ca^{2+} channels by glucose metabolism in mouse pancreatic β-cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, P A, Rorsman, P and Ashcroft, F M) **342**, 550
Pancreatic hormones. 'Amylin' hormone, *Scientific correspondence*, (Betsholtz, C, Johnston, K H and Westermark, P) **338**, 211
Pandas, conservation of. Bamboo flowering and pandas, *Scientific correspondence*, (Taylor, A H and Zisheng, Q) **341**, 111
Paramagnetic molecules. Separation of paramagnetic and diamagnetic molecules using high-T_c superconducting ceramics, *Letter to Nature*, (Reich, S and Cabasso, I) **338**, 330
Paramyxovirus. Multiple sclerosis and paramyxovirus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Russell, W C, Randall, R E and Goswami, K K A) **340**, 104
Parasites. Reassessment of comparative evidence for Hamilton and Zuk theory on the evolution of secondary sexual characters, *Letter to Nature*, (Read, A F and Harvey, P H) **339**, 618
Validity of sexual selection in birds, *Scientific correspondence*, (Zuk, M) **340**, 104
Validity of sexual selection in birds: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Read, A F and Harvey, P H) **340**, 105
Parasites and sexual selection, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cox, F E G) **341**, 289
Parasites and sexual selection: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hamilton, W D and Zuk, M) **341**, 289
Parasitism. Evolutionary ecology: Choosing parasite-free mates, *News and views*, (Pomiankowski, A) **338**, 115
Evolution: Parasitological teeth for evolutionary problems, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H) **342**, 230
Parasitoids. Evolutionary biology: Seed of destruction, *News and views*, (Godfray, H C J and Harvey, P H) **337**, 210
Parasitology. Parasitology: Seventy-five years of solicitude, *News and views*, (Keymer, A and Bundy, D) **337**, 114
The biology of parasitism, (Englund, P T and Sher, A *editors*) *Book review by* Cox, F E G. **338**, 387
Vaccination against ovine cyclicercosis using defined recombinant antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, K S, Harrison, G B L, Lightowlers, M W, O'Hoy, K L, Cougle, W G, Dempster, R P, Lawrence, S B, Vinton, J G, Heath, D D and Rickard, M D) **338**, 585
Cytoadherence of knobless *Plasmodium falciparum*-infected erythrocytes and its inhibition by a human monoclonal antibody, *Letter to Nature*, (Udomsangpetch, R, Aikawa, M, Berzins, K, Wahlgren, M and Perlmann, P) **338**, 763
Erthyrocyte knobs and malaria, *Scientific correspondence*, (Trager, W) **340**, 352
Malaria: Binding of infected red cells, *News and views*, (Miller, L H) **341**, 18
Intercellular adhesion molecule-1 is an endothelial cell adhesion receptorfor *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Berendt, A R, Simmons, D L, Tansey, J, Newbold, C I and Marsh, K) **341**, 57
Developmental regulation of stage-specific ribosome populations in *Plasmodium*, *Letter to Nature*, (Waters, A P, Syin, C and McCutchan, T F) **342**, 438
Cell biology: The pushy ways of a parasite, *News and views*, (Donelson, J E and Fulton, A B) **342**, 615
Parkinson's disease. Ban on use of fetal tissue to continue, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 105
Parkinsonism. D_2 receptor, a missing exon, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eidne, K A, Taylor, P L, Zabavnik, J, Saunders, P T K and Inglis, J D) **342**, 865
Particle physics. Nuclear and particle physics source book, (Parker, S P *editor*) *Book review by* Mulvey, J H. **337**, 126
Beamtimes and lifetimes: The world of high energy physicists, (Trawick, S) *Book review by* Metropolis K and Quigg, C. **338**, 215
Z^0 factory makes ready, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 606
Particle physics: LEP in line for August advance, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 173
Particle physics: CERN's LEP makes its first zeds, *News*, (Pease, R) **340**, 495
Particle physics: SLC changes its tactics, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 587
High-energy physics needs thought, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **340**, 593
High-energy physics: Beaming in on the Z^0 particle, *News and views*, (Miller, D J) **340**, 677
Early Z^0s encourage CERN physicists, *News and views*, **340**, 677
High-energy physics: Beauty of the standard model, *News and views*, (Miller, D J) **341**, 388
Is the end of particle proliferation at hand?, *News*, (Pease, R and Lindley, D) **341**, 555
Collision course, *Correspondence*, (Yaes, R J) **342**, 12
Harmony among physicists, *Correspondence*, (Rubbia, C) **342**, 113
From quarks to the cosmos: Tools of discovery, (Lederman, L M and Schramm, D N) *Book review by* Shipman, H and Hart, N. **342**, 354
Superconducting Super Collider: Rumours of trouble denied, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 465
High-energy physics: The Big Bang's magic number, *News and views*, (Close, F) **342**, 619
The experimental foundations of particle physics, (Cahn, R N and Goldhaber, G) *Book review by* Perkins, D H. **342**, 872
Particle physics, Europe. Science in Europe: Synchrotron radiation, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 721
Science in Europe: High-energy physics, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 722
Great le(a)p forward, *News*, (Pease, R) **341**, 373
Particle physics, US. Accelerator all set, *News*, (Lindley, D) **337**, 397
Particulate organic matter, North Pacific. Upward fluxes of particulate organic matter in the deep North Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, K L, Williams, P M and Druffel, E R M) **337**, 724
Passive margins. Ocean Drilling Program: Breakup of Gondwanaland, *News and views*, (Leg 122 shipboard scientific party) **337**, 209
Undercrusting by serpentinite beneath rifted margins, *Letter to Nature*, (Boillot, G, Féraud, G, Recq, M and Girardeau, J) **341**, 523
Passports, tamper-proof. Laser technology: Tamper-proof passport on the way, *News*, (Ewing, T) **342**, 465
Patch clamping. Neuroscience: Patch-clampers clean the brain, *News and views*, (Ascher, P) **340**, 267
Voltage-dependent anion channels in the plasma membrane of guard cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Keller, B U, Hedrich, R and Raschke, K) **341**, 450
Patent disputes. EPO patent dispute: Court battle ends at the start, *News*, (Gershon, D) **342**, 846
Patent law. Patent law: Talking of harmony, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 846
Patents. Claims on tissue plasminogen activator, *Commentary*, (Crespi, R S) **337**, 317.
Genentech's heart drug, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 6
Chapter and verse, *Correspondence*, (Cousins, F W) **341**, 380
Australian innovation covered by US patent, *News*, (Ewing, T and Coles, P) **341**, 473
Genetic engineering: Microinjection patent granted, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 681
Biotechnology: Dupont battles with Cetus, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 9
Intellectual property rights: Copyright *vs* patents for software, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 604
International patents: Late award reveals problems, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 604
Patents, biotechnology. Patents: Abbott and Hybritech settle dispute, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 418
Patents: Harvard fights first battle, *News*, (Shulman, S) **340**, 418
Patents, DNA amplification. Patents: Rival claims over DNA amplification, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 418
Patents, for drugs. Generic drug-makers win telling point, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 679
Patents, Japan. Superconductor patents: Four groups join battle, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 5
Patents, tissue plasminogen activator. Patents: New battle over TPA, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 418
Patents, USA. Superconductor patents: Four groups join battle, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 5
Pathogens, biological control. The potential role of pathogens in biological control, *Letter to Nature*, (Hochberg, M E) **337**, 262
Pattern development. Spatial and temporal expression of the retinoic acid receptor in the regenerating amphibian limb, *Letter to Nature*, (Giguère, V, Ong, E S, Evans, R M and Tabin, C J) **337**,

566

Pattern formation. Segmental patterns of neuronal development in the chick hindbrain, *Article*, (Lumsden, A and Keynes, R) **337**, 424

Pauli, Wolfgang. Beyond the atom: The philosophical thought of Wolfgang Pauli. (Laurikainen, K V) *Book review by* Primas, H **338**, 305

Pauling, L. Linus Pauling: A man and his science. (Serafini, A) *Book review by* Williams, R J P **342**, 135

PCBs. Green politics make more trouble, *Opinion*, **340**, 489

PCR technology. PCR technology: Principles and applications for DNA amplification. (Erlich, H A *editor*) *Book review by* Bell, J **341**, 196

Peace activists, New Zealand. New Zealand activists challenge US Navy astronomy station, *News*, (Dickman, S and Palca, J) **337**, 495

Peer review. Complacent reviewing, *Correspondence*, (Crichton, R R) **337**, 110

Anonymous peer refereeing, *Correspondence*, (Berezin, A A) **337**, 202

Anonymous peer refereeing, *Correspondence*, (Fletcher, G C) **337**, 202

Anonymous peer refereeing, *Correspondence*, (Roth, S) **337**, 202

Cold fusion in print, *Opinion*, **338**, 604

Where next with peer-review?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 11

Peer review?, *Correspondence*, (Morgan, G L) **339**, 170

Peer review, *Correspondence*, (Nicholls, R W) **339**, 414

Peer review, *Correspondence*, (Smethurst, P C) **339**, 414

Anonymous review, *Correspondence*, (Wright, J B) **339**, 654

Unfair anonymity, *Correspondence*, (Packer, C) **340**, 10

Plagiarism charge casts shadow on peer review, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 173

Anonymous authors, *Correspondence*, (Bacard, A) **340**, 180

Peer review, *Correspondence*, (Hershey, D R) **340**, 424

Peer review (continued) , *Correspondence*, (Loehle, C) **340**, 588

Peer review (continued) , *Correspondence*, (Sarkar, G) **340**, 588

Peer review (continued) , *Correspondence*, (Tsiquaye, K N and Zuckerman, A J) **340**, 588

Peer review, *Correspondence*, (Visvanathan, K V) **341**, 275

Peer review, *Correspondence*, (Ashall, F) **341**, 275

Journal reviewers, *Correspondence*, (Leung, A K C and Robson, W L M) **342**, 729

Peking man. Peking man safe?, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 589

Penrose tiling. Solid-state physics: Perfect quasicrystals?, *News and views*, (DiVincenzo, D P) **340**, 504

Pentamidine. Unproved AIDS drug is made available for limited use, *News*, (Shulman, S) **337**, 493

Peptide design. Modelling in peptide design, *Miscellany*, (Jameson, B A) **341**, 465

Peptide growth factors. Interaction between peptide growth factor and homoeobox genes in the establishment of antero-posterior polarity in frog embryos, *Article*, (Altaba, A R i and Melton, D A) **341**, 33

Peptide structure. Peptide structure: Beyond transcriptional events, *News and views*, (Treston, A M and Mulshine, J L) **337**, 406

Peptidyl-prolyl *cis-trans* isomerase. Peptidyl-prolyl *cis-trans* isomerase is the cyclosporin A-binding protein cyclophilin, *Letter to Nature*, (Takahashi, N, Hayano, T and Suzuki, M) **337**, 473

Cyclophilin and peptidyl-prolyl *cis-trans* isomerase are probably identical proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Fischer, G, Wittmann-Liebold, B, Lang, K, Kiefhaber, T and Schmid, F X) **337**, 476

Isomerase modification, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rakitzis, E T) **340**, 351

Biochemistry: A protein with many functions?, *News and views*, (Freedman, R B) **337**, 407

Peptidyl-prolyl isomerases. A cytosolic binding protein for the immunosuppressant FK506 has peptidyl-prolyl isomerase activity but is distinct from cyclophilin, *Letter to Nature*, (Siekierka, J J, Hung, S H Y, Poe, M, Lin, C S and Sigal, N H) **341**, 755

A receptor for the immuno-suppresant FK506 is a *cis-trans* peptidyl-prolyl isomerase, *Letter to Nature*, (Harding, M W, Galat, A, Uehling, D E and Schreiber, S L) **341**, 758

Perception. More ways with neural networks, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 403

James J. Gibson and the psychology of perception, (Reed, E S) *Book review by* Rogers, B **339**, 187

Perception, of moving plaids. The preception of moving plaids reveals tow motion-processing stages, *Letter to Nature*, (Welch, L) **337**, 734

Perception, visual. Pyrotechnic illusion, *Scientific correspondence*, (Daniels, J D) **341**, 492

Perceptual decision-making. Perceptual decision-making: Watching neurons discriminate, *News and views*, (Morgan, M J) **341**, 20

Neuronal correlates of a perceptual decision, *Letter to Nature*, (Newsome, W T, Britten, K H and Movshon, J A) **341**, 52

Perestroika. Infectious perestroika: Bulgaria on a learning curve, *News*, (Rich, V) **342**, 108

East German perestroika: An end to patronage? *News*, (Rich, V) **342**, 112

What prospects for *perestroika*?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 203

What future for *perestroika*? *Opinion*, **340**, 1

Perestroika: Selling ideas at the fringe of science, *News*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 475

Perestroika: Market economy needed, *News*, (Borisov, O) **342**, 332

Perforin. Induction of endogenous IFN-α and IFN-β genes by a regulatory transcription factor, IRF-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Fujita, T, Kimura, Y, Miyamoto, M, Barsoumian, E L and Taniguchi, T) **337**, 270

Phosphorylcholine acts as a Ca^{2+} — dependent receptor molecule for lymphocyte perforin, *Letter to Nature*, (Tschopp, J, Schäfer, S, Masson, D, Peitsch, M C and Heusser, C) **337**, 272

Periodic cicadas. Periodical cicadas, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kritsky, G) **341**, 288

Periodical cicadas: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Simon, C and Martin, A) **341**, 288

Permian–Triassic boundary. Geological boundaries: Extinctions and carbon cycling, *News and views*, (Delaney, M L) **337**, 18

A unique geochemical record at the Permian/Triassic boundary, *Article*, (Holser, W T, Schönlaub, H-P, Attrep, M, Boeckelmann, K, Klein, P, Magaritz, M, Orth, C J, Fenninger, A, Jenny, C, Kralik, M, Mauritsch, H, Pak, E, Schramm, J-M, Stattegger, K, Schmöller, R) **337**, 39

A brachiopod calcite record of the oceanic carbon and oxygen isotope shifts at the Permian/Triassic transition, *Letter to Nature*, (Grunszczynski, M, Halas, S, Hoffman, A and Malkowski, K) **337**, 64

Pests, control of. Evolution: Responses to chemical warfare, *News and views*, (Jones, J S) **337**, 690

Petrogenesis, igneous. Igneous petrogenesis, (Wilson, M) *Book review by* Thompson, R N **339**, 109

Petroleum science. Journal of Petroleum Science & Engineering, (Chilingarian, G V, Donaldson, E C and Weber, K J *editors*) *Journal review by* Mackenzie, A S **341**, 365

Petrology. Igneous petrogenesis, (Wilson, M) *Book review by* Thompson, R N **339**, 109

Boninites and related rocks, (Crawford, A J *editor*) *Book review by* Yoder Jr, H S **342**, 747

Carbonatites; Genesis and evolution, (Bell, K *editor*) *Book review by* Yoder Jr, H S **342**, 747

Petrology, carbonates. Carbonate melt from the mantle in the volcanoes of south-east Zambia, *Letter to Nature*, (Bailey, D K) **338**, 415

Petrology, carbonatites. Carbonatite origin and diversity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kjarsgaard, B and Hamilton, D L) **338**, 547

Carbonatite origin and diversity: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gittins, J) **338**, 548

Petrology, igneous. Melting in an Archaean mantle plume: heads it's basalts, tails it's komatiites, *Letter to Nature*, (Campbell, I H, Griffiths, R W and Hill, R I) **339**, 697

Geochemical consequences of *in situ* crystallization, *Article*, (Langmuir, C H) **340**, 199

Origins of igneous rocks, (Hess, P C) *Book review by* Cox, K G **341**, 118

Petrology, magnetism. Contribution of induced magnetization to magnetization of se ounts, *Letter to Nature*, (Gee, J, Staudigel, H and Tauxe, L) **342**, 170

Petrology, metamorphic. Mineralogy: Carbon dioxide in the deep crust, *News and views*, (Harris, N) **340**, 347

Undercrusting by serpentinite beneath rifted margins, *Letter to Nature*, (Boillot, G, Féraud, G, Recq, M and Girardeau, J) **341**, 523

Lower-crustal processes: Granulites still being formed, *News and views*, (Clemens, J D) **342**, 228

Young high-temperature granulites from the base of the crust in central Mexico, *Letter to Nature*, (Hayob, J L, Essene, E J, Ruiz, J, Ortega-Gutiérrez, F and Aranda-Gómez, J J) **342**, 265

Petunias, genetically engineered. Environmental release: Pink petunias sow controversy in West Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 194

pH. Alkaline rain?, *Correspondence*, (Kauffman, G B) **341**, 682

Pharmaceutical industry. Business/finance: Big drug company created, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 610

The health conspiracy: How doctors, the drug industry and the government undermine our health, (Collier, J) *Book review by* Lock, S **338**, 671

Pharmaceutical industry, Denmark. Danish merger, *News*, (Newmark, P) **339**, 5

Pharmaceuticals. Responsibility for drug-induced injury, (Dukes, M N G and Swartz, D) *Book review by* Lasagna, L **338**, 213

Engineering monoclonal antibodies, *Miscellany*, (Rodwell, J D) **342**, 99

Pharmaceuticals, Japan. Japan: Huge profit from drugs, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 333

Pharmacology. Importance of a novel $GABA_A$ receptor subunit for benzodiazepine pharmacology, *Letter to Nature*, (Pritchett, D B, Sontheimer, H, Shivers, B D, Ymer, S, Kettenmann, H, Schofield, P R and Seeburg, PH) **338**, 582

Neuropsychopharmacology, (Gillin, J C *editor*) *Journal review by* Goodwin, G **341**, 359

Phase B. Crystal chemistry of phase B and an anhydrous analogue: implications for water storage in the upper mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Finger, L W, Ko, J, Hazen, R M, Gasparik, T, Hemley, R J, Prewitt, C T and Weidner, D J) **341**, 140

Planetary origins: Water storage in the mantle, *News and views*, (Ahrens, T J) **342**, 122

Phase transitions. New transformations between crystalline and amorphous ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Hemley, R J, Chen, L C and Mao, H K) **338**, 638

Thermodynamics: What, if anything, is melting?, *News and views*, (Bruinsma, R) **341**, 486

Phase transitions: New ideas for the melting pot, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **342**, 619

A hierarchy of catastrophes as a succession of stability limits for the crystalline state, *Letter to Nature*, (Tallon, J L) **342**, 658

Phase transitions, glasses. Eutectics and the formation of amorphous alloys, *Letter to Nature*, (Highmore, R J and Greer, A L) **339**, 363

Phase transitions, high-pressure. High-pressure mineralogy: Mechanisms of phase changes, *News and views*, (Rubie, D C) **338**, 703

Stress dependence of the mechanism of the olivine-spinel transformation, *Letter to Nature*, (Burnley, P C and Green, H W) **338**, 753

New pressure-induced structural transformations in silica obtained by computer simulation, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsuneyuki, S, Matsui, Y, Aoki, H and Tsukada, M) **339**, 209

Acoustic emissions and shear instabilities during phase transformations in Si and Ge at ultrahigh pressure, *Letter to Nature*, (Meade, C and Jeanloz, R) **339**, 616

Phase transitions, ice. Entropy of amorphous ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Whalley, E, Klug, D D and Handa, Y P) **342**, 782

Phase transitions, silica. Mineral physics: Phase transitions in the mantle, *News and views*, (Jeanloz, R) **340**, 184

Pheasants, mating success. Mating success in male pheasants, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pomiankowski, A) **337**, 696

Phenol. Phenol stabilizes more helix in a new symmetrical zinc insulin hexamer, *Letter to Nature*, (Derewenda, U, Derewenda, Z, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G G, Reynolds, C D, Smith, G D, Sparks, C and Swenson, D) **338**, 594

Philanthropy, scientific. The circuit riders: Rockefeller money and the rise of modern science, (Jonas, G) *Book review by* Bynum, W F **338**, 682

Philosophy, of science. Is there a God?, *Correspondence*, (Bleeker, J) **337**, 498

Is there a God?, *Correspondence*, (Chelvam, R T) **337**, 498

Science, order and creativity, (Bohm, D and Peat, F D) *Book review by* Atkins, P W **338**, 28

Beyond the atom: The philosophical thought of Wolfgang Pauli, (Laurikainen, K V) *Book review by* Primas, H **338**, 305

What is truth?, *Correspondence*, (Miller, D and Wächtershäuser, G) **340**, 498

A creative force?, *Correspondence*, (Travis, A) **341**, 10

Phobos. Scientists for Phobos, *News*, (Lindley, D) **337**, 294

Mistaken identity, *Correspondence*, (Hurst, L D) **340**, 94

Phobos, surface of. Phobos 2 encounter: . . . and martian surfaces, *News and views*, (McKinnon, W B) **341**, 565

Television observations of Phobos, *Letter to Nature*, (Avanesov, G A, Bonev, B I, Kempe, F, Bazilevsky, A T, Boycheva, V, Chikov, K N, Danz, M, Dimitrov, D, Duxbury, T, Gromatikov, P, Halmann, D, Head, J, Heifets, V N, Kolev, V, Kostenko, V I, Kottsov, V A, Krasavtsev, V M, Krasikov, V A, Krumov, A, Kuzmin, AA, Losev, K D, Lumme, K, Mishev, D N, Möhlmann, D, Muinonen, K, Murav'ev, V M, Murchie, S, Murray, B, Neumann, W, Paul, L, Petkov, D, Petuchova, I and *et. al.*) **341**, 585

Spatial variations in thermal and albedo properties of the surface of Phobos, *Letter to Nature*, (Ksanformality, L V, Moroz, V I, Bibring, J P, Combes, M, Soufflot, A, Ganpantzerova, O F, Goroshkova, N V, Zharkov, A V, Nikitin, G E and Petrova, E V) **341**, 588

Results from the ISM experiment, *Letter to Nature*, (Bibring, J-P, Combes, M, Langevin, Y, Soufflot, A, Cara, C, Drossart, P, Encrenaz, Th, Erard, S, Forni, O, Gondet, B, Ksanformality, L, Lellouch, E, Masson, Ph, Moroz, V, Rocard, F, Rosenqvist, J and Sotin, C) **341**, 591

Phobos 2 mission. Phobos 2 encounter: Probing martian space . . ., *News and views*, (Saunders, M) **341**, 564

Phobos 2 encounter: . . . and martian surfaces, *News and views*, (McKinnon, W B) **341**, 565

Television observations of Phobos, *Letter to Nature*, (Avanesov, G A, Bonev, B I, Kempe, F, Bazilevsky, A T, Boycheva, V, Chikov, K N, Danz, M, Dimitrov, D, Duxbury, T, Gromatikov, P, Halmann, D, Head, J, Heifets, V N, Kolev, V, Kostenko, V I, Kottsov, V A, Krasavtsev, V M, Krasikov, V A, Krumov, A, Kuzmin, AA, Losev, K D, Lumme, K, Mishev, D N, Möhlmann, D, Muinonen, K, Murav'ev, V M, Murchie, S, Murray, B, Neumann, W, Paul, L, Petkov, D, Petuchova, I and *et. al.*) **341**, 585

Spatial variations in thermal and albedo properties of the surface of Phobos, *Letter to Nature*, (Ksanformality, L V, Moroz, V I, Bibring, J P, Combes, M, Soufflot, A, Ganpantzerova, O F, Goroshkova, N V, Zharkov, A V, Nikitin, G E and Petrova, E V) **341**, 588

Results from the ISM experiment, *Letter to Nature*, (Bibring, J-P, Combes, M, Langevin, Y, Soufflot, A, Cara, C, Drossart, P, Encrenaz, Th, Erard, S, Forni, O, Gondet, B, Ksanformality, L, Lellouch, E, Masson, Ph, Moroz, V, Rocard, F, Rosenqvist, J and Sotin, C) **341**, 591

Thermal imaging of the surface of Mars, *Letter to Nature*, (Selivanov, A S, Naraeva, M K, Panfilov, A S, Gektin, Y M, Kharlamov, V D, Romanov, A V, Fomin, D A and Miroshnichenko, Y Y) **341**, 593

Determination of the elemental composition of martian rocks from Phobos-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Surkov, Y A, Barsukov, V L, Moskaleva, L P, Kharyukova, V P, Zaitseva, S Y, Smirnov, G G and Manvelyan, O S) **341**, 595

Observation of the γ-ray emission from the martian surface by the APEX experiment, *Letter to Nature*, (d'Uston, C, Atteia, J-L, Barat, C, Chernenko, A, Dolidze, V, Dyatchkov, A, Jourdain, E, Khariukova, V, Khavenson, N, Kozlenkov, A, Kucherova, R, Mitrofanov, I, Moskaleva, L, Niel, M, Pozanenko, A, Scheglov, P, Surkov, Y and Vikhinskaya, A) **341**, 598

Vertical profiles of dust and ozone in the martian atmosphere deduced from solar occultation measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Blamont, J E, Chassefiere, E, Goutail, J P, Mege, B, Nunes-Pinharanda, M, Souchon, G, Krasnopolsky, V A, Krysko, A A

and Moroz, V I) **341**, 600

Solar occultation spectroscopic measurements of the martian atmosphere at 1.9 and 3.7 μm, *Letter to Nature*, (Krasnopolsky, V A, Moroz, V I, Krysko, A A, Korablev, O I, Zhegulev, V S, Grigoriev, A V, Titachuk, A Y, Parshev, V A, Blamont, J E and Goutail, J P) **341**, 603

Magnetic fields near Mars: first results, *Letter to Nature*, (Riedler, W, Möhlmann, D, Oraevsky, V N, Schwingenschuh, K, Yeroshenko, Y, Rustenbach, J, Aydogar, O, Berghofer, G, Lichtenegger, H, Delva, M, Schelch, G, Pirsch, K, Fremuth, G, Steller, M, Arnold, H, Raditsch, T, Auster, U, Fornacon, K-H, Schenk, H J, Michaelis, H, Motschmann, U, Roatsch, T, Sauer, K, Schröter, R, Kurths, J, Lenners, D, Linthe, J, Kobzev, V, Styashkin, V, Achache, J, Slavin, J and *et. al*) **341**, 604

Measurements of plasma waves near Mars, *Letter to Nature*, (Grard, R, Pedersen, A, Kilmov, S, Savin, S, Skalsky, A, Trotignon, J G and Kennel, C) **341**, 607

First measurements of the ionospheric plasma escape from Mars, *Letter to Nature*, (Lundin, R, Zakharov, A, Pellinen, R, Borg, H, Hultqvist, B, Pissarenko, N, Dubinin, E M, Barabash, S W, Liede, I and Koskinen, H) **341**, 609

Ions of martian origin and plasma sheet in the martian magnetosphere: initial results of the TAUS experiment, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosenbauer, H, Shutte, N, Apáthy, I, Galeev, A, Gringauz, K, Grünwaldt, H, Hemmerich, P, Jockers, K, Király, P, Kotova, G, Livi, S, Marsch, E, Richter, A, Riedler, W, Remizov, T, Schwenn, R, Schwingenschuh, K, Steller, M, Szegö, K, Verigin, M and Witte, M) **341**, 612

Observation of electron and ion fluxes in the vicinity of Mars with the HARP spectrometer, *Letter to Nature*, (Shutte, N M, Király, P, Cravens, T E, Dyachkov, A V, Gombosi, T I, Gringauz, K I, Nagy, A F, Sharp, W E, Sheronova, S M, Szegö, K, Szemerey, T, Szucs, I T, Tátrallyay, M, Tóth, A and Verigin, M) **341**, 614

Energetic ions in the close environment of Mars and particle shadowing by the planet, *Letter to Nature*, (Afonin, V, McKenna-Lawlor, S, Gringauz, K, Kecskemety, K, Keppler, E, Kirsch, E, Richter, A, O'Sullivan, D, Somogyi, A, Thompson, A, Varga, A and Witte, M) **341**, 616

Phobos 2 probe. Soviet space: Phobos failure raises doubts, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 450

Phobos mission. Phobos mission: Post-mortem on failure, *News*, (Chernyshov, M) **339**, 9

Phobos probes provide data for some, *News*, **340**, 329

Brief history of the Phobos mission, *Letter to Nature*, (Sagdeev, R Z and Zakharov, A V) **341**, 581

Phosphatidylinositol-3 kinase. The colony stimulating factor-1 receptor associates with and activates phosphatidylinositol-3 kinase, *Letter to Nature*, (Varticovski, L, Druker, B, Morrison, D, Cantley, L and Roberts, T) **342**, 699

Phospholamban. Nature and site of phospholamban regulation of the Ca^{2+} pump of sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Letter to Nature*, (James, P, Inui, M, Tada, M, Chiesi, M and Carafoli, E) **342**, 90

Phospholipase A. G-protein βγ-subunits activate the cardiac muscarinic K^+-channel via phospholipase A_2, *Letter to Nature*, (Kim, D, Lewis, D L, Graziade, L, Neer, E J, Bar-Sagi, D and Clapham, D E) **337**, 557

Phosphorus, atmospheric. Influence of atmospheric pollution on nutrient limitation in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Fanning, K A) **339**, 460

Phosphorus, in sediments. Evidence for sulphate-controlled phosphorus release from sediments of aquatic systems, *Letter to Nature*, (Caraco, N F, Cole, J J and Likens, G E) **341**, 316

Phosphorylcholine. Induction of endogenous IFN-α and IFN-β genes by a regulatory transcription factor, IRF-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Fujita, T, Kimura, Y, Miyamoto, M, Barsoumian, E L and Taniguchi, T) **337**, 270

Phosphorylcholine acts as a Ca^{2+} — dependent receptor molecule for lymphocyte perforin, *Letter to Nature*, (Tschopp, J, Schäfer, S, Masson, D, Peitsch, M C and Heusser, C) **337**, 272

Phospolipase C, structure of. High-resolution (1.5Å) crystal structure of phgospholipase C from *Bacillus cereus*. *Letter to Nature*, (Hough, E, Hansen, L K, Birknes, B, Jynge, K, Hansen, S, Hordvik, A, Little, C, Dodson, E and Derewenda, Z) **338**, 357

Photobiology. Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology B: Biology, (Jori, G *editor*) *Journal review by* Ford, B **341**, 360

Photochemistry. Principles and applications of photochemistry, (Wayne, R P) *Book review by* Ashfold, M **338**, 181

An optical yield that increases with temperature in a photochemically induced enantiomeric isomerization, *Letter to Nature*, (Inoue, Y, Yokoyama, T, Yamasaki, N and Tai, A) **341**, 225

Chemical physics: Size-selected solvent cages, *News and views*, (Stace, T) **342**, 346

Photodissociation. Chemical kinetics: Doppler view of photofragments, *News and views*, (Smith, I W M) **339**, 259

Photography, history of. The history of photograph vol ii. The rise of photography 1850-1880:the age of collodion, (Gernsheim, H) *Book review by* Taylor, R **339**, 590

Photon accelerator. Plasma physics: Surfing for light waves, *News and views*, (Bell, A R) **341**, 26

Photopigments. Analysis of fusion gene and encoded photopigment of colour-blind humans, *Letter to Nature*, (Neitz, J, Neitz, M and Jacobs, G H) **342**, 679

Photoreception. A histamine-activated chloride channel involved in neurotransmission at a photoreceptor synapse, *Letter to Nature*, (Hardie, R C) **339**, 704

Release of endogenous excitatory amino acids from turtle photoreceptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Copenhagen, D R and Jahr, C E) **341**, 536

Photoreceptor development. Identification of a photoreceptor-specific mRNA encoded by the gene responsible for retinal degeneration slow (*rds*), *Letter to Nature*, (Travis, G H, Brennan, M B, Danielson, P E, Kozak, C A and Sutcliffe, J G) **338**, 70

Photoreceptors. Circadian rhythm and light regulate opsin mRNA in rod photoreceptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Korenbrot, J I and Fernald, R D) **337**, 454

A retina with at least ten spectral types of photoreceptors in a mantis shrimp, *Letter to Nature*, (Cronin, T W and Marshall, N J) **339**, 137

Primary structure and functional expression from complementary DNA of the rod photoreceptor cyclic GMP-gated channel, *Article*, (Kaupp, U B, Niidome, T, Tanabe, T, Terada, S, Bönigk, W, Stühmer, W, Cook, N J, Kangawa, K, Matsuo, H, Hirose, T, Miyata, T and Numa, S) **342**, 762

Photosynthesis. Photosynthesis: Giant revelations to come, *News and views*, (Ford, B) **337**, 510

Photosynthesis: Casting new light on old relationships, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **337**, 694

Structure and function of bacterial photosynthetic reaction centres, *Review article*, (Feher, G, Allen, J P, Okamura, M Y and Rees, D C) **339**, 111

Photosynthesis, anoxygenic. Evidence for anoxygenic photosynthesis from the distribution of bacteriochlorphylls in the Black Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Repeta, D J, Simpson, D J, Jorgensen, B B and Jannasch, H W) **342**, 69

Photosynthesis, greenhouse effect. Ozone and the greenhouse effect, *Scientific correspondence*, (Oeschger, H and Dütsch, H U) **339**, 19

Photosynthetic prokaryotes. On *Prochlorothrix*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Miller, K R and Jacob, J S) **338**, 303

Photosynthetic reaction centre, bacterial. Detergent structure in crystals of a bacterial photosynthetic reaction centre, *Letter to Nature*, (Roth, M, Lewit-Bentley, A, Michel, H, Deisenhofer, J, Huber, R and Oesterhelt, D) **340**, 659

Phototransduction. The *ninA* gene required for visual transduction in *Drosophila* encodes a homologue of cyclosporin A-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Shieh, B-H, Stamnes, M A, Seavello, S, Harris, G L and Zuker, C S) **338**, 67

Photovoltaic cells. Efficient photovoltaic devices for InP semiconductor/liquid junctions, *Letter to Nature*, (Heben, M J, Kumar, A, Zheng, C and Lewis, N S) **340**, 621

Phylogenetics. Reconstructing the past: Parsimony, evolution, and inference, (Sober, E) *Book review by* Ridley, M **340**, 442

DNA phylogeny of the extinct marsupial wolf, *Letter to Nature*, (Thomas, R H, Schaffner, W, Wilson, A C and Paabo, S) **340**, 465

Physics. The privilege of being a physicist, (Weisskopf, V F) *Book review by* Rigden, J S **338**, 715

The new physics, (Davies, P) *Book review by* Mulvey, J H **339**, 350

Physics, computers in. Computers in Physics, (Borchers, R R *editor*) *Journal review by* Upstill, C **341**, 370

Physics, fashions in. Science à la mode: Physical fashions and fictions, (Rothman, T) *Book review by* Heilbron, J L **340**, 608

Physics, female participation in. Women in physics, *Correspondence*, (Neet, K and Fremont, D) **341**, 480

Physics, fundamental. Prospect for a new year, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 11

Physics, journals. Physics World, (Campbell, P *editor*) *Journal review by* Garlick, G F J **341**, 367

International Journal of Modern Physics B, *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J **341**, 368

Modern Physics Letters B, *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J **341**, 368

Physics, low-temperature.. Low-temperature physics: Viscosity of ^{3}He-^{4}He solutions, *News and views*, (McClintock, P V E) **337**, 16

Physics, Nobel prizes in. Nobel prizes: Physics: Measures towards success, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 557

Raman's prize, *Correspondence*, (Kantha, S S) **340**, 672

Physics, of waves. Journey into light: Life and science of C V Raman, (Venkataraman, G) *Book review by* Berry, M **338**, 685

Physics, UK. Generating physicists, *Opinion*, **342**, 600

Physics journals. Journal costs: Battle over value of words, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 268

Physiological ecology. Physiological ecology: Species borders and metabolism, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **337**, 692

Physiology, lung. Model lung breathes true, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 381

Pneumologists breathe easy, *Scientific correspondence*, (Paiva, M) **342**, 623

Physiology, of fishes. Urea excretion as a strategy for survival in a fish living in a very alkaline environment, *Letter to Nature*, (Randall, D J, Wood, C M, Perry, S F, Bergman, H, Maloiy, G M O, Mommsen, T P and Wright, P A) **337**, 165

Phytoplankton. Phytoplankton production pulses and episodic settlement of a temperate marine fish, *Letter to Nature*, (Thresher, R E, Harris, G P, Gunn, J S, Clementson, L A) **341**, 641

Picornaviruses. The three-dimensional structure of foot-and-mouth disease virus at 2.9 Å resolution, *Article*, (Acharya, R, Fry, E, Stuart, D, Fox, G, Rowlands, D and Brown, F) **337**, 709

Picornaviruses: Finding the receptors, *News and views*, (Harrison, S C) **338**, 205

Pili assembly. Crystal structure of chaperone protein PapD reveals an immunoglobulin fold, *Letter to Nature*, (Holmgren, A and Bränden, C-I) **342**, 248

Pilin genes. Reassortment of pilin genes in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* occurs by two distinct mechanisms, *Letter to Nature*, (Gibbs, C P, Reimann, B-Y, Schultz, E, Kaufmann, A, Haas, R and Meyer, T F) **338**, 651

Pituitary. Dissection of functional domains of the pituitary-specific transcription factor GHF-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Theill, L E, Castrillo, J-L, Wu, D and Karin, M) **342**, 945

Pituitary gland. Transgenic mice with inducible dwarfism, *Letter to Nature*, (Borrelli, E, Heyman, R A, Arias, C, Sawchenko, P E and Evans, R M) **339**, 538

Pituitary tumours. GTPase inhibiting mutations activate the α chain of G_s and stimulate adenylyl cyclase in human pituitary tumours, *Letter to Nature*, (Landis, C A, Masters, S B, Spada, A, Pace, A M, Bourne, H R and Vallar, L) **340**, 692

Plagiarism. Lamarck, Dr Steele and plagiarism, *Opinion*, **337**, 101

Mutations and plagiarisms, *Correspondence*, (Cairns, J) **337**, 497

Plagiarism dispute: Clinical researchers at odds, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 192

Plagiarism charge casts shadow on peer review, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 173

Plagiarism: Justice not seen to be done?, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 376

Plagiarism, *Correspondence*, (Gordon, I J) **341**, 683

Planetary atmosphere. Impact erosion of the primordial atmosphere of Mars, *Letter to Nature*, (Melosh, H J and Vickery A M) **338**, 487

Planetary atmospheres. Planetary atmospheres: Impacts giveth and impacts taketh away, *News and views*, (McKinnon, W B) **338**, 465

Planetary origins: Water storage in the mantle, *News and views*, (Ahrens, T J) **342**, 122

Origin and evolution of planetary and satellite atmospheres, (Atreya, S K, Pollack, J B and Matthews, M S *editors*) *Book review by* McKinnon, W B **342**, 745

New features in Saturn's atmosphere revealed by high-resolution thermal infrared images, *Letter to Nature*, (Gezari, D Y, Mumma, M J, Espenak, F, Deming, D, Bjoraker, G, Woods, L and Folz, W) **342**, 777

Planetary atmospheres, Earth. Origin of precursors of organic molecules during evaporation of meteorites and mafic terrestrial rocks, *Letter to Nature*, (Mukhin, L M, Gerasimov, M V and Safonova, E N) **340**, 46

Planetary flows. Laboratory model of a planetary eastward jet, *Letter to Nature*, (Sommeria, J, Meyers, S D and Swinney, H L) **337**, 58

Planetary orbits. Planetary orbits: Emerging stability and chaos, *News and views*, (Milani, A) **338**, 207

A numerical experiment on the chaotic behaviour of the Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, (Laskar, J) **338**, 237

Planetary rings. Orbital evolution of circumplanetary dust by resonant charge variations, *Letter to Nature*, (Burns, J A and Schaffer, L) **337**, 340

Creation of the Uranus rings and the dust bands, *Letter to Nature*, (Esposito, L W and Colwell, J E) **339**, 605

Existence of moonlets in Saturn's rings inferred from the optical depth profile, *Letter to Nature*, (Spahn, F and Sponholz, H) **339**, 607

Planetary science. Solar System: Planetary planarity, *News and views*, (Hughes, D W) **337**, 113

Mercury, (Vilas, F, Chapman, C R and Matthews, M S *editors*) *Book review by* Morrison, D **339**, 672

Planetary science, UK. UK plans for astronomy and planetary science, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 201

Planetary systems. A sub-millimetre aperture synthesis array for nonsolar planet detection, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, D L and Diner, D J) **337**, 51

Astronomy: A spot of luck for brown dwarfs, *News and views*, (Probst, R) **339**, 12

The unseen companion of HD114762: a probable brown dwarf, *Letter to Nature*, (Latham, D W, Mazeh, T, Stefanik, R P, Mayor, M and Burk, G) **339**, 38

The formation and evolution of planetary systems, (Weaver, H A and Danly, L *editors*) *Book review by* Williams, I **342**, 492

Planetesimals. Planetary science: Electrically heated asteroids, *News and views*, (McKinnon, W B) **340**, 343

Plankton. Latest Proterozoic plankton from the Amadeus Basin in central Australia, *Letter to Nature*, (Zang, W L and Walter, M R) **337**, 642

Evolutionary pressures on planktonic production of atmospheric sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, (Caldeira, K) **337**, 732

Aquatic viruses: And now, small is plentiful, *News and views*, (Sherr, E B) **340**, 429

Phytoplankton production pulses and episodic settlement of a temperate marine fish, *Letter to Nature*, (Thresher, R E, Harris, G P, Gunn, J S, Clementson, L A) **341**, 641

Planktonic larvae. Asexual reproduction by oceanic plantkotrophic echinoderm larvae, *Letter to Nature*, (Bosch, I, Rivkin, R B and Alexander, S P) **337**, 169

Plant biology. Style self-incompatibility gene products of *Nicotiana alata* are ribonucleases, *Letter to Nature*, (McClure, B A, Haring, V, Ebert, P R, Anderson, M A, Simpson, R J, Sakiyama, F and Clarke, A E) **342**, 955

Plant cell genetics. Tnt1, a mobile retroviral-like transposable element of tobacco isolated byplant cell genetics, *Letter to Nature*, (Grandbastien, M-A, Spielmann, A and Caboche, M) **337**, 376

Plant cells. The Plant Cell, (Goldberg, R B *editor*) *Journal review by* Shaw, C and Gates, P **341**, 351

Plant competition. Plant competition, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bailey, R C) **337**, 122

Plant competition, *Scientific correspondence*, (Firbank, L G and Watkinson, A R) **337**, 122

Plant competition, *Scientific correspondence*, (Silvertown, J) **337**, 122

Plant competition: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gaudet, C L and Keddy, P A) **337**, 122

Plant ecology. Ecology: Upwardly mobile roots, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **341**, 188

Plant evolution. Mutation, developmental selection, and plant evolution, (Klekowski, E J) *Book review by* Charlesworth, D **338**, 472

Angiosperm phylogeny: Evolution in hidden forests, *News and views*, (Cleal, C J) **339**, 16

Molecular evidence for pre-Cretaceous angiosperm origins, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin, W, Gierl, A and Saedler, H) **339**, 46

Plant evolution: A missing link for seeds?, *News and views*, (Chaloner, B) **340**, 185

A primitive seed-like structure and its implications for early gymnosperm evolution, *Letter to Nature*, (Galtier, J and Rowe, N P) **340**, 225

Plant evolution: A high mutation rate in a long lived perennial plant, *News and views*, (Charlesworth, D) **340**, 346

Ageing and mutation in plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Klekowski, E J and Godfrey, P J) **340**, 389

Plant genetics. Agricultural genetics: Moving in on plant genes, *News and views*, (Shields, R) **337**, 308

Plant genomes. Plant researchers eager for genome programme, *News*, (Ezzell, C and Swinbanks, D) **340**, 491

Plant growth. Plant growth: Hot sex in voodoo lilies, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **339**, 258

Plant mitochondria. RNA editing in wheat mitochondria results in the conservation of protein sequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Gualberto, J M, Lamattina, L, Bonnard, G, Weil, J-H and Grienenberger, J-M) **341**, 660

RNA editing in plant mitochondria, *Letter to Nature*, (Covello, P S and Gray, M W) **341**, 662

RNA editing in plant mitochondria: Erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Covello, P S and Gray, M W) **342**, 460

Plant nutrients. Microbial biomass acts as a source of plant nutrients in dry tropical forest and savanna, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, J S, Raghubanshi, A S, Singh, R S and Srivastava, S C) **338**, 499

Plant physiology. Voltage-dependent anion channels in the plasma membrane of guard cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Keller, B U, Hedrich, R and Raschke, K) **341**, 450

Plant reproduction. Natural selection: Why do plants product so many more ovules than seeds?, *News and views*, (Charlesworth, D) **338**, 21

Developmental failure and loss of reproductive capacity in the rare palaeoendemic shrub *Dedeckera eurekensis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Wiens, D, Nickrent, D L, Davern, C I, Calvin, C L and Vivrette, N J) **338**, 65

Sexual Plant Reproduction, (Linskens, H F *editor*) *Journal review by* Shaw, C and Gates, P **341**, 351

Embryo and seed abortion in plants, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bawa, K S, Hedge, S G, Ganeshaiah, K N and Shaanker, R U) **342**, 625

Embryo and seed abortion in plants: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Charlesworth, D) **342**, 625

Embryo and seed abortion in plants: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wiens, D, Kmg, E J, Nickrent, D L, Calvin, C L and Vivrette, N L) **342**, 626

Plant research. Plant researchers eager for genome programme, *News*, (Ezzell, C and Swinbanks, D) **340**, 491

Plant science. Photosynthesis: Casting new light on old relationships, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **337**, 694

Cytosolic calcium regulates ion channels in the plasma membrane of *Vicia faba* guard cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Schroeder, J I and Hagiwara, S) **338**, 427

Insertion of cutinase gene into a wound pathogen enables it to infect intact host, *Letter to Nature*, (Dickman, M B, Podila, G K and Kolattukudy, P E) **342**, 446

Plant viruses. Plant viruses: Spreading the word, *News and views*, (Baulcombe, D and Hull, R) **341**, 189

Plants, transgenic. Fertile transgenic rice plants regenerated from transformed protoplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Shimamoto, K, Terada, R, Izawa, T and Fujimoto, H) **338**, 274

Production of antibodies in transgenic plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Hiatt, A, Cafferkey, R and Bowdish, K) **342**, 76

Plasma physics. Nuclear fusion: Insulating hot plasmas, *News and views*, (Pease, R S) **337**, 115

Plasma physics: Surfing for light waves, *News and views*, (Bell, A R) **341**, 26

Plasmacytomas. A transcriptional repressor of c-*myc*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kakkis, E, Riggs, K J, Gillespie, W and Calame, K) **339**, 718

Plasminogen activator. Serpin-resistant mutants of human tissue-type plasminogen activator, *Letter to Nature*, (Madison, E L, Goldsmith, E J, Gerard, R D, Gething, M-J H and Sambrook, J F) **339**, 721

Plasminogen activators. Dynamics of the multidomain fibrinolytic protein urokinase from two-dimensional NMR, *Letter to Nature*, (Oswald, R E, Bogusky, M J, Bamberger, M, Smith, A G and Dobson, C M) **337**, 579

***Plasmodium* parasites.** Developmental regulation of stage-specific ribosome populations in *Plasmodium*, *Letter to Nature*, (Waters, A P, Syin, C and McCutchan, T F) **342**, 438

Plate tectonics. Kinematics of the Alpine arc and the motion history of Adria, *Letter to Nature*, (Platt, J P, Behrmann, J H, Cuningham, P C, Dewey, J F, Helman, M, Parish, M, Shepley, M G, Wallis, S and Weston, P J) **337**, 158

Drifting continents and shifting theories: The modern revolution in geology and scientific change, (LeGrand, H E) *Book review by* Rudwick, M **338**, 688

Global patterns of tectonic stress, *Review article*, (Zoback, M L, Zoback, M D, Adams, J, Assumpcao, M, Bell, S, Bergman, E A, Blümling, P, Brereton, N R, Denham, D, Ding, J, Fuchs, K, Gay, N, Gregersen, S, Gupta, H K, Gvishiani, A, Jacob, K, Klein, R, Knoll, P, Magee, M, Mercier, J L, Müller, B C, Paquin, C, Rajendran, K, Stephansson, O, Suarez, G, Suter, M, Udias, A, Xu, Z H and Zhizhin, M) **341**, 291

Orogeny: Crustal evolution in the Andes, *News and views*, (Wilson, M) **341**, 483

Platelet-derived endothelial cell growth factor. Identification of angiogenic activity and the cloning and expression of platelet-derived endothelial cell growth factor, *Article*, (Ishikawa, F, Miyazono, K, Hellman, U, Drexler, H, Wernstedt, C, Kagiwara, K, Usuki, K, Takaku, F, Risau, W and Heldin, C-H) **338**, 557

Platelet-derived growth factor. PDGF induction of tyrosine phosphorylation of GTPase activating protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Molloy, C J, Bottaro, D P, Fleming, T P, Marshall, M S, Gibbs, J B and Aaronson, S A) **342**, 711

Platinum, in oceans. Different behaviour of platinum in the Indian and Pacific Oceans, *Letter to Nature*, (Jacinto, G S and van den Berg, C M G) **338**, 332

Pleistocene. Island occupation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, R) **337**, 605

Pleistocene climate. Influence of orbital parameters on Pleistocene loess deposition in central Alaska, *Letter to Nature*, (Begét, J E and Hawkins, D B) **337**, 151

Pleistocene mammals. Rapid dwarfing of red deer on Jersey in the Last Interglacial, *Letter to Nature*, (Lister, A M) **342**, 539

Plesaurs. Palaeontology: Sea-dragons all aswim, *News and views*, (Taylor, M A) **338**, 381

Pluto, atmosphere of. Evidence for a molecule heavier than methane in the atmosphere of Pluto, *Letter to Nature*, (Yelle, R V and Lunine, J I) **339**, 288

Pneumology. Model lung breathes true, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 381

Pneumologists breathe easy, *Scientific correspondence*, (Paiva, M) **342**, 623

Poetry. Deep time: The journey of a single subatomic particle from the moment of creation to the death of the Universe and beyond. (Darling, D) *Book review by* Shipman, H and Hart, N **342**, 354

Poland, politics. Poland's way ahead, *Opinion*, **340**, 579

Post-election Poland: Students' organization soft-pedals, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 495

Polish cabinet: Academics in high office, *News*, (Rich, V) **341**, 179

Poland, research. Polish research: Solidarity calls for change, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 195

Poland, universities. Polish universities: Compromise disappoints, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 85

Polar currents, Saturn. Hexagonal polar current on Saturn, *News and views*, (Gierasch, P J) **337**, 309

Polar exploration. The Arctic Grail: the quest for the North West Passage and the North Pole, (Berton, P) *Book review by* Fordham, *O.* **339**, 435

Polar stratospheric clouds. Is ozone destroyed during the Antarctic winter in the presence of polar stratospheric clouds?, *Letter to Nature*, (Fiocco, G, Komhyr, W D and Fuà, D) **341**, 426

Polar wander. Mantle stratification and long-term polar wander, *Letter to Nature*, (Sabadini, R and Yuen, D A) **339**, 373

Polio, Israel. Polio in Israel, *Correspondence*, (Slater, P E and Handsher, R) **338**, 110

Poliovirus receptor. Amalgamated sequences, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hellen, C U T, de Crombrugghe, M, Wimmer, E, Seeger, M A and Kaufman, T C) **340**, 682

Politics, China. More grief and despair for Chinese students, *News*, (McGourty, C, Shulman, S and Anderson, A) **339**, 647

Politics, Europe. Greens capture Europe's imagination, *Opinion*, **339**, 565

Politics, green. All greens now, *Opinion*, **338**, 188

Politics, Japan. Japanese politics: A faltering start for Uno, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 495

Politics, Poland. Post-election Poland: Students' organization soft-pedals, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 495

Poland's way ahead, *Opinion*, **340**, 579

Polish cabinet: Academics in high office, *News*, (Rich, V) **341**, 179

Politics, South Africa. South Africa: Kane-Berman wins reinstatement, *News*, (Cherry, M) **338**, 284

End of *apartheid*?, *Opinion*, **341**, 89

Politics, Soviet Union. Sakharov defeated by "odd arithmetic", *News*, (Kanin, Y) **337**, 293

Continuing discontent among Soviet scientists over elections, *News*, (Kanin, Y) **337**, 593

Sagdeev declines to stand in Kazan, *News*, (Kanin, Y) **337**, 593

A most rotten fate, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 646

What future for *perestroika*?, *Opinion*, **340**, 1

Mikhail Gorbachev is back, *Opinion*, **341**, 87

Sakharov: Gorbachev's candid friend, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 651

Politics, UK. Labour party policy: Money promised for science, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 244

We're all Greens now, *Opinion*, **341**, 266

Politics, West Germany. Green politics: New pragmatism pays off, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 369

Pollen analysis. Palaeoclimate: Finer grains of truth, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **337**, 412

Pollen stratigraphy. Climate patterns revealed by pollen and oxygen isotope records of a Tyrrhenian sea core, *Letter to Nature*, (Rossignol-Strick, M and Planchais, N) **342**, 413

Pollution. Use of trial kylamines as an indicator of urban sewage in sludges, coastal waters and sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Valls, M, Bayona, J M and Albaigés, J) **337**, 722

Isotopic tracers of lead contamination in the Great Lakes, *Letter to Nature*, (Flegal, A R, Nriagu, J O, Niemeyer, S and Coale, K H) **339**, 455

High gradients of lead isotopic composition in north-east Pacific upwelling filaments, *Letter to Nature*, (Flegal, A R, Duda, T F and Niemeyer, S) **339**, 458

Influence of atmospheric pollution on nutrient limitation in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Fanning, K A) **339**, 460

How can polluters be made to pay?, *Opinion*, **340**, 579

The pine needle as a monitor of atmospheric pollution, *Letter to Nature*, (Eriksson, G, Jensen, S, Kylin, H and Strachan, W) **341**, 42

Pollution, coastal. Use of trialkylamines as an indicator of urban sewage in sludges, coastal waters and sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Valls, M, Bayona, J M and Albaigés, J) **337**, 722

Pollution, Europe. European commission: Call for European version of EPA, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 650

Pollution, exhaust gases. Limitations on the rapid reduction of nitrogen oxides in exhaust gas streams, *Letter to Nature*, (Wicke, B G, Grady, K A and Ratcliffe, J W) **338**, 492

Pollution, long-range transport. Influence of long-range transport of combustion emissions on the chemical variability of the background atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Levy, H and Moxim, W J) **338**, 326

Pollution, North Sea. Pollution of the North Sea: An assessment, (Salomons, W, Bayne, B L, Duursma, E K and Förstner, U *editors*) *Book review by* Simpson, J H **338**, 714

Pollution, Norwegian Sea. Soviet submarines: Pollution fears for Norwegian Sea, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 529

Pollution, oil spills. Oil spill: Shipwreck fouls the water, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 451

Alaska oil spill: Fisheries first to suffer, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 533

Oil spill: Environmental effects still unclear, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 611

Pollution, radioactive. Mobilization of radiocaesium in pore water of lake sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Comans, R N J, Middelburg, J J, Zonderhuis, J, Woittiez, J R W, De Lange, G J, Das, H A and Van Der Weijden, C H) **339**, 367

Pollution, uranium. Fear of flying, *Scientific correspondence*, (Thornton, D E J) **338**, 122

Pollution, USA. Environment: Massachusetts set to crush polluters, *News*, (Shulman, S) **339**, 413

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, interstellar. Silicon carbide and the origin of interstellar carbon grains, *Letter to Nature*, (Frenklach, M, Carmer, C S and Feigelson, E D) **339**, 196

Polymer blends. Polymers: Surface segregation of blends, *News and views*, (Donald, A M) **338**, 20

Polymer science. Comprehensive polymer science: The synthesis, characterization, reactions and applications of polymers, (Allen, G *editor*) *Book review by* Rosseinsky, D R **339**, 268

Encyclopedia of polymer science and engineering, 2nd edition, (Kroschwitz, J I *editor*) *Book review by* Rosseinsky, D R **339**, 268

Polymerase chain reaction. Primer availability, *Correspondence*, (Willems, P J) **337**, 10

Avoiding false positives with PCR, *Miscellany*, (Kwok, S and Higuchi, R) **339**, 237

Physical mapping of complex genomes, *Miscellany*, (Garza, D, Ajioka, J W, Carulli, J P, Jones, R W, Johnson, D H and Hartl, D L) **340**, 577

Biotechnology: Dupont battles with Cetus, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 9

Ancient bone DNA amplified, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hagelberg, E, Sykes, B and Hedges, R) **342**, 485

PCR origins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Price, J S) **342**, 623

Polymers. Polymers: Surface segregation of blends, *News and views*, (Donald, A M) **338**, 20

Science and Corporate stategy: Du Pont R & D 1902-1980, (Hounshell, D A and Smith, J K) *Book review by* Fishlock D **339**, 589

Polymers, crystal structures. Non-parallel chains in crystalline μ-isotactic polypropylene, *Letter to Nature*, (Bruckner, S and Valdo Meille, S) **340**, 455

Polymers, fracture. Evidence for cleavage of polymer chains by crack propagation, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, H R, Deline, V R and Green, P F) **341**, 221

Polymers, natural. Natural polymers: Spinning ties that bind, *News and views*, (Calvert, P) **340**, 266

Polymers, nonlinear optics. Optical computing: Polymers that make light work, *News and views*, (Calvert, P) **337**, 408

Polysulphides, in sediments. Early incorporation of polysulphides in sedimentary organic matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Kohnen, M E L, Damsté, J S S, Haven, H L ten and Leeuw, J W de) **341**, 640

Polytechnics, UK. Wrong number, *Correspondence*, (French, A J G) **340**, 259

Population biology. Chaos: Detecting density dependence in imaginary worlds, *News and views*, (May, R M) **338**, 16

Population dynamics. Bird population densities, *Scientific correspondence*, (Greenwood, J J D) **338**, 627

Bird population densities, *Scientific correspondence*, (McArdle, B H) **338**, 628

Bird population densities: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pimm, S L and Redfearn, A) **338**, 628

Population genetics. Anthropology: A tale of three cities, *News and views*, (Jones, J S) **339**, 176

Genes, culture and personality: An empirical approach, (Eaves, L J, Eysenck, H J and Martin, N G) *Book review by* Brand, C **341**, 29

Pore-water chemistry. Preservation of organic matter during salinity excursions, *Article*, (Klinkhammer, G P and Lambert, C E) **339**, 271

Postdoctoral research, US. US postdocs: NSF fellows prefer to work

at home, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 5

Potassium-argon dating. Geochronology: Diamond dating anomalies, *News and views*, (Dodson, M H) **337**, 207

Origin of the anomalous ^{40}Ar-^{39}Ar age of Zaire cubic diamonds: excess ^{40}Ar in pristine mantle fluids, *Article*, (Ozima, M, Zashu, S, Takigami, Y and Turner, G) **337**, 226

Potassium channels. Arachidonic acid metabolites as intracellular modulators of the G protein-gated cardiac K^+ channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Kurachi, Y, Ito, H, Sugimoto, T, Shimizu, T, Miki, I and Ui, M) **337**, 555

G-protein βγ-subunits activate the cardiac muscarinic K^+ -channel via phospholipase A_2, *Letter to Nature*, (Kim, D, Lewis, D L, Graziade, L, Neer, E J, Bar-Sagi, D and Clapham, D E) **337**, 557

A novel potassium channel with delayed rectifier properties isolated from rat brain by expression cloning, *Letter to Nature*, (Frech, G C, VanDongen, A M J, Schuster, G, Brown, A M and Joho, R H) **340**, 642

POU-domain genes. Expression of a large family of POU-domain regulatory genes in mammalian brain development, *Article*, (He, X, Treacy, M N, Simmons, D M, Ingraham, H A, Swanson, L W and Rosenfeld, M G) **340**, 35

POU-domain proteins. Expression of a large family of POU-domain regulatory genes in mammalian brain development: Correction, *Letter to Nature*, (He, X, Treacy, M N, Simmons, D M, Ingraham, H A, Swanson, L W and Rosenfeld, M G) **340**, 662

Dissection of functional domains of the pituitary-specific transcription factor GHF-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Theill, L E, Castrillo, J-L, Wu, D and Karin, M) **342**, 945

Prader-Willi syndrome. Genetic imprinting suggested by maternal heterodisomy in non-deletion Prader-Willi syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, (Nicholls, R D, Knoll, J H M, Butler, M G, Karam, S and Lalande, M) **342**, 281

Prebiotic organic molecules. An optical yield that increases with temperature in a photochemically induced enantiomeric isomerization, *Letter to Nature*, (Inoue, Y, Yokoyama, T, Yamasaki, N and Tai, A) **341**, 225

Precambrian Shield lakes. Effects of hydrogen ion and sulphate on the phosphorus cycle of a Precambrian Shield lake, *Letter to Nature*, (Curtis, P J) **337**, 156

Precipitation. Climatic significance of δD variations in a tropical tree species from India, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramesh, R, Bhattacharya, S K and Pant, G B) **337**, 149

Prehistoric art. Prehistoric art: Hunting for farmers?, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **340**, 268

Prescription drugs, Japan. The overdose of drugs in Japan, *Commentary*, (Fukushima, M) **342**, 850

President Bush. Research in hazard, *Opinion*, **337**, 194

Press, UK. Oppressed press, *Opinion*, **338**, 690

Primary production. Ecosystem-level patterns of primary productivity and herbivory in terrestrial habitats, *Letter to Nature*, (McNaughton, S J, Oesterheld, M, Frank, D A and Williams, K J) **341**, 142

Glacial-interglacial climatically forced $\gamma^{13}C$ variations in sedimentary organic matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Jasper, J P and Gagosian, R B) **342**, 60

Evidence for anoxygenic photosynthesis from the distribution of bacteriochlorphylls in the Black Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Repeta, D J, Simpson, D J, Jorgensen, B B and Jannasch, H W) **342**, 69

Primary productivity. Evidence from Lewisian limestones for isotopically heavy carbon in two-thousand-million-year-old sea water, *Letter to Nature*, (Baker, A J and Fallick, A E) **337**, 352

Influence of atmospheric pollution on nutrient limitation in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Fanning, K A) **339**, 460

Evidence for sulphate-controlled phosphorus release from sediments of aquatic systems, *Letter to Nature*, (Caraco, N F, Cole, J J and Likens, G E) **341**, 316

Latitudinal variations in plankton $\delta^{13}C$: implications for CO_2 and productivity in past oceans, *Letter to Nature*, (Rau, G H, Takahashi, T and Des Marais, D J) **341**, 516

Geochemical evidence for suppression of pelagic marine productivity at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Zachos, J C, Arthur, M A and Dean, W E) **337**, 61

Primate evolution. A theory of human and primate evolution, *Book review by* Wood, B **339**, 189

A primate radiation: evolutionary biology in the African Guenons, (Gautier-Hion, A, Bourliere, F, Gautier, J P and Kingdon, J *editors*) *Book review by* Chivers, D J **339**, 592

Primates. Primate adaptation and evolution, (Fleagle, J G) *Book review by* Tattersall, I **338**, 184

Peacemaking among primates, (de Waal, F) *Book review by* McGrew, W C **340**, 195

Prime numbers. The book of prime number records, (Ribenboim, P) *Book review by* Stewart, I **340**, 519

Principal component analysis. Principal component analysis in meteorology and oceanography, (Preisendorfer, R W Mobley, C D *editor*) *Book review by* Richman, M B **339**, 673

Prions. Prions: Sheep disease in human clothing, *News and views*, (Weissmann, C) **338**, 298

Linkage of a prion protein missense variant to Gerstmann-Sträussler syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, (Hsiao, K, Baker, H F, Crow, T J, Poulter, M, Owen, F, Terwilliger, J D, Westaway, D, Ott, J and Prusiner, S B) **338**, 342

Prizes. Prizes: Nobel for oncogenes, *News*, (Newmark, P) **341**, 475

Nobel Prizes: Chemistry: RNA's catalytic role, *News*, (North, G) **341**, 556

Nobel dispute: French researcher asaks for share, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 556

Nobel prizes: Physics: Measures towards success, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 557

Prizes, Moet Hennessy-Louis Vuitton. Champagne physics, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 412

Pro-opiomelanocortin biosynthesis. Regulation of pro-opiomelanocortin biosynthesis and processing by transplantation immunity, *Letter to Nature*, (Zakarian, S, Eleazar, M S and Silvers, W K) **339**, 553

Probability. Reasonable doubt?, *Correspondence*, (Kaye, D H) **342**, 336

Prochloron. Molecular evolution: What, if anything, is *Prochloron*?, *News and views*, (Penny, D) **337**, 304

The relationship of a prochlorophyte *Prochlorothrix hollandica* to green chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Turner, S, Burger-Wiersma, T, Giovannoni, S J, Mur, L R and Pace, N R) **337**, 380

psbA genes indicate common ancestry of prochlorophytes and chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Morden, C W and Golden, S S) **337**, 382

Prochloron: A microbial enigma, (Lewin, R A and Cheng, L *editors*) *Book review by* Cavalier-Smith, T **342**, 870

Prochlorophytes. *psbA* genes indicate common ancestry of prochlorophytes and chloroplasts: Corrigendum, *Letter to Nature*, (Morden, C W and Golden, S S) **339**, 400

Prochlorothrix. On *Prochlorothrix*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Miller, K R and Jacob, J S) **338**, 303

Progestins. Glucocorticoid- and progesterone-specific effects are determined by differential expression of the respective hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Strähle, U, Boshart, M, Keock, G, Stewart, F and Schütz, G) **339**, 629

Prolactin. Transgenic mice with inducible dwarfism, *Letter to Nature*, (Borrelli, E, Heyman, R A, Arias, C, Sawchenko, P E and Evans, R M) **339**, 538

Proliferating cell nuclear antigen. Viral proliferating cell nuclear antigen, *Scientific correspondence*, (O'Reilly, D R, Crawford, A M and Miller, L K) **337**, 606

Prostaglandins. Japan prize awards, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 589

Protease inhibitors. Protease nexin-II, a potent anti-chymotrypsin, shows identity to amyloid β-protein precursor, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Nostrand, W E, Wagner, S L, Suzuki, M, Choi, B H, Farrow, J S, Geddes, J W, Cotman, C W and Cunningham, D D) **341**, 546

Protease nexin II. Protease nexin-II, a potent anti-chymotrypsin, shows identity to amyloid β-protein precursor, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Nostrand, W E, Wagner, S L, Suzuki, M, Choi, B H, Farrow, J S, Geddes, J W, Cotman, C W and Cunningham, D D) **341**, 546

The secreted form of the Alzheimer's amyloid precursor protein with the Kunitz domain is protease nexin-II, *Letter to Nature*, (Oltersdorf, T, Fritz, L C, Schenk, D B, Lieberburg, I, Johnson-Wood, K L, Beattie, E C, Ward, P J, Blacher, R W, Dovey, H F and Sinha, S) **341**, 144

Proteases. Structural plasticity broadens the specificity of an engineered protease, *Article*, (Bone, R, Silen, J L and Agard, D A) **339**, 191

The α-lytic protease pro-region does not require a physical linkage to activate the protease domain *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Silen, J L and Agard, D A) **341**, 462

Protein analysis. Protein Sequence & Data Analysis, (Tsugita, A *editor*) *Journal review by* von Heijne, G **341**, 353

Protein assembly. GroE heat-shock proteins promote assembly of foreign prokaryotic ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase oligomers in *Escherichia coli*, *Article*, (Goloubinoff, P, Gatenby, A A and Lorimer, G H) **337**, 44

Mitochondrial heat-shock protein hsp60 is essential for assembly of proteins imported into yeast mitochondria, *Article*, (Cheng, M Y, Hartl, F-U, Martin, J, Pollock, R A, Kalousek, F, Neupert, W, Hallberg, E M, Hallberg, R L and Horwich, A L) **337**, 620

Characterization of the yeast *HSP60* gene coding for a mitochondrial assembly factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Reading, D S, Hallberg, R L and Myers, A M) **337**, 655

Demonstration by genetic suppression of interaction of GroE products with many proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Dyk, T K Van, Gatenby, A A and LaRossa, R A) **342**, 451

Reconstitution of active dimeric ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase from an unfolded state depends on two chaperonin proteins and Mg-ATP, *Article*, (Goloubinoff, P, Christeller, J T, Gatenby, A A and Lorimer, G H) **342**, 884

Protein chemistry. Peptide structure: Beyond transcriptional events, *News and views*, (Treston, A M and Mulshine, J L) **337**, 406

Protein conservation. Conservation between yeast and man of a protein associated with U5 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (Anderson, G J, Bach, M, Lührmann, R and Beggs, J D) **342**, 819

Protein-DNA interactions. Functional replacement of a protein-induced bend in a DNA recombination site, *Letter to Nature*, (Goodman, S D and Nash, H A) **341**, 251

Phasing of protein-induced DNA bends in a recombination complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Snyder, U K, Thompson, J F and Landy, A) **341**, 255

Phasing of protein-induced DNA bends in a recombination complex: Correction, *Letter to Nature*, (Snyder, U K, Thompson, J F and Landy, A) **342**, 206

Protein domains. Reconstruction of an enzyme by domain substitution effectively switches substrate specificity, *Letter to Nature*, (Houghton, J E, O'Donovan, G A and Wild, J R) **338**, 172

Protein engineering. Structural plasticity broadens the specificity of an engineered protease, *Article*, (Bone, R, Silen, J L and Agard, D A) **339**, 191

Protein engineering: the sheep in wolf's clothing, *News and views*, (Ringe, D) **339**, 658

Protein evolution. Exon shuffling by recombination between self-splicing introns of bacteriophage T4, *Letter to Nature*, (Hall, D H, Liu, Y and Shub, D A) **340**, 574

Protein export. Homology of 54K protein of signal-recognition particle, docking protein and two *E. coli* proteins with putative GTP-binding domains, *Letter to Nature*, (Romisch, K, Webb, J, Herz, J, Prehn, S, Frank, R, Vingron, M and Dobberstein, B) **340**, 478

Protein families. Birth of the D-E-A-D box, *Scientific correspondence*, (Linder, P, Lasko, P F, Ashburner, M, Leroy, P, Nielsen, P J, Nishi, K, Schnier, J and Slonimski, P P) **337**, 121

Protein folding. Biochemistry: A protein with many functions?, *News and views*, (Freedman, R B) **337**, 407

Peptidyl-prolyl *cis-trans* isomerase is the cyclosporin A-binding protein cyclophilin, *Letter to Nature*, (Takahashi, N, Hayano, T and Suzuki, M) **337**, 473

Cyclophilin and peptidyl-prolyl *cis-trans* isomerase are probably identical proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Fischer, G, Wittmann-Liebold, B, Lang, K, Kiefhaber, T and Schmid, F X) **337**, 476

Mutational analysis of a protein-folding pathway, *Article*, (Goldenberg, D P, Frieden, R W, Haack, J A and Morrison, T B) **338**, 127

Mapping the transition state and pathway of protein folding by protein engineering, *Article*, (Matouschek, A, Kellis, J T, Serrano, L and Fersht, A R) **340**, 122

Protein folding in mitochondria requires complex formation with hsp60 and ATP hydrolysis, *Article*, (Ostermann, J, Horwich, A L, Neupert, W and Hartl, F-H) **341**, 126

Protein homologies. Homology of 54K protein of signal-recognition particle, docking protein and two *E. coli* proteins with putative GTP-binding domains, *Letter to Nature*, (Romisch, K, Webb, J, Herz, J, Prehn, S, Frank, R, Vingron, M and Dobberstein, B) **340**, 478

Model for signal sequence recognition from amino-acid sequence of 54K subunit of signal recogntion particle, *Letter to Nature*, (Bernstein, H D, Poritz, M A, Strub, K, Hoben, P J, Brenner, S and Walter, P) **340**, 482

Two tobacco DNA-binding proteins with homology to nuclear factor CREB, *Letter to Nature*, (Katagiri, F, Lam, E and Chua, N-H) **340**, 727

Protease nexin-II, a potent anti-chymotrypsin, shows identity to amyloid β-protein precursor, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Nostrand, W E, Wagner, S L, Suzuki, M, Choi, B H, Farrow, J S, Geddes, J W, Cotman, C W and Cunningham, D D) **341**, 546

Similarity in membrane protcins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rodaway, A R F, Sternberg, M J E and Bentley, D L) **342**, 624

Protein kinase C. Lead contamination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Simons, T J B) **337**, 514

A diacylglycerol analogue reduces neuronal calcium currents independently of protein kinase C activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hockberger, P, Toselli, M, Swandulla, D and Lux, H D) **338**, 340

Inhibition of noradrenaline release by antibodies to B-50, *Letter to Nature*, (Dekker, L V, De Graan, P N E, Oestreicher, A B, Versteeg, D H G and Gispen, W H) **342**, 74

A mutant protein kinase C that can transform fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Medgidish, T and Mazurek, N) **342**, 807

Protein kinases. Regulation of kinase activity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grandori, C) **338**, 467

An essential role for postsynaptic calmodulin and protein kinase activity in long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Malenka, R C, Kauer, J A, Perkel, D J, Mauk, M D, Kelly, P T, Nicoll, R A and Waxham, M N) **340**, 554

Chloride conductance regulated by cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase in cardiac myocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Bahinski, A, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P and Gadsby, D C) **340**, 718

Tyrosine phosphorylation of the fission yeast *cdc2*$^+$ protein kinase regulates entry into mitosis, *Article*, (Gould, K L and Nurse, P) **342**, 39

Requirement of the *Drosophila raf* homologue for *torso* function, *Letter to Nature*, (Ambrosio, L, Mahowald, A P and OPerrimon, N) **342**, 288

Lead contamination: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Markovac, J and Goldstein, G W) **337**, 514

Protein modification. Protein modification: New clue to Ras lipid glue, *News and views*, (Lowy, D R and Willumsen, B M) **341**, 384

The α-lytic protease pro-region does not require a physical linkage to activate the protease domain *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Silen, J L and Agard, D A) **341**, 462

Protein motions. Molecular dynamics: New looks at protein motions, *News and views*, (Frauenfelder, H) **338**, 623

Protein crystal dynamics studied by time-resolved analysis of X-ray diffuse scattering, *Letter to Nature*, (Nienhaus, G U, Heinzl, J, Huenges, E and Parak, F) **338**, 665

Protein phosphorylation. FMRFamide reverses protein phosphorylation produced by 5-HT and cAMP in *Aplysia* sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Sweatt, J D, Volterra, A, Edmonds, B, Karl, K A, Siegelbaum, S A and Kandel, E R) **342**, 275

Effects of the tumour promoter okadaic acid on intracellular protein phosphorylation and metabolism, *Letter to Nature*, (Haystead, T A J, Sim, A T R, Carling, D, Honnor, R C, Tsukitani, Y, Cohen, P and Hardie, D G) **337**, 78

Protein-protein interactions. The Oct-1 homoeodomain directs formation of a multiprotein-DNA complex with the HSV transactivator VP16, *Letter to Nature*, (Stern, S, Tanaka, M and Herr, W) **341**, 624

Protein-protein interactions, detection of. A novel genetic system to detect protein-protein interactions, *Letter to Nature*, (Fields, S and Song, O-K) **340**, 245

Protein stability. Substantial increase of protein stability by multiple

disulphide bonds. *Letter to Nature*, (Matsumura, M, Signor, G and Matthews, B W) **342**, 291

Capping and α-helix stability, *Letter to Nature*, (Serrano, L and Fersht, A R) **342**, 296

Protein structure. Protein structure: Polyhedra for helical proteins, *News and views*, (Chothia, C) **337**, 204

Crystal structure of the active site of ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase. *Article*, (Andersson, I, Knight, S, Schneider, G, Lindqvist, Y, Lundqvist, T, Brändén, C-I and Lorimer, G H) **337**, 229

Long-range structural changes in proteinase K triggered by calcium ion removal, *Letter to Nature*, (Bajorath, J, Raghunathan, S, Hinrichs, W and Saenger, W) **337**, 481

Crystal structure of retroviral protease proves relationship to aspartic protease family, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, M, Jaskólski, M, Rao, J K M, Leis, J and Wlodawer, A) **337**, 576

Three-dimensional structure of aspartyl protease from human immunodeficiency virus HIV-1, *Article*, (Navia, M A, Fitzgerald, P M D, McKeever, B M, Leu, C-H, Heimbach, J C, Herber, W K, Sigal, P L and Springer, J P) **337**, 615

High-resolution (1.5Å) crystal structure of phospholipase C from *Bacillus cereus*, *Letter to Nature*, (Hough, E, Hansen, L K, Birknes, B, Jynge, K, Hansen, S, Hordvik, A, Little, C, Dodson, E and Derewenda, Z) **338**, 357

Protein structure: Selecting buried residues, *News and views*, (Creighton, T E and Chothia, C) **339**, 14

Alternative packing arrangements in the hydrophobic core of 'lambda' repressor, *Article*, (Lim, W A and Sauer, R T) **339**, 31

Transfer of a β-turn structure to a new protein context, *Letter to Nature*, (Hynes, T R, Kautz, R A, Goodman, M A, Gill, J F and Fox, R O) **339**, 73

Protein structure: Ions, gates and channels, *News and views*, (Green, N M) **339**, 424

Primary structure and expression from complementary DNA of skeletal muscle ryanodine receptor, *Article*, (Takeshima, H, Nishimura, S, Matsumoto, T, Ishida, H, Kangawa, K, Minamino, N, Matsuo, H, Ueda, M, Hanaoka, M, Hirose, T and Numa, S) **339**, 439

Protein structure: A practical approach, (Creighton, T E *editor*) *Book review by* Perkins, S J and Baldwin, S A **340**, 108

The allosteric transition of glycogen phosphorylase, *Article*, (Barford, D and Johnson, L N) **340**, 609

Three-dimensional structure of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase holoenzyme determined by electron crystallography, *Letter to Nature*, (Darst, S A, Kubalek, E W and Kornberg, R D) **340**, 730

Structure of the guanine-nucleotide-binding domain of the Ha-*ras* oncogene product p21 in the triphosphate conformation, *Article*, (Pai, E F, Kabsch, W, Krengel, U, Holmes, K C, John, J and Wittinghofer, A) **341**, 209

Protein structure: One enzyme from two genes?, *News and views*, (Luzzatto, L) **341**, 286

Three-dimensional crystal structures of *Escherichia coli met* repressor with and without corepressor, *Article*, (Rafferty, J B, Somers, W S, Saint-Girons, I and Phillips, S E V) **341**, 705

Primary structure and functional expression of the inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate-binding protein P$_{400}$, *Article*, (Furuichi, T, Yoshikawa, S, Miyawaki, A, Wada, K, Maeda, N and Mikoshiba, K) **342**, 32

Protein structure: Chaperones, paperones, *News and views*, (Sambrook, J and Gething, M-J) **342**, 224

Crystal structure of chaperone protein PapD reveals an immunoglobulin fold, *Letter to Nature*, (Holmgren, A and Bränden, C-I) **342**, 248

X-ray analysis of HIV-1 proteinase at 2.7 i resolution confirms structuralhomology among retroviral enzymes, *Letter to Nature*, (Lapatto, R, Blundell, T, Hemmings, A, Overington, J, Wilderspin, A, Wood, S, Merson, J R, Whittle, P J, Danley, D E, Geoghegan, K F, Hawrylik, S J, Lee, S E, Scheld, K G and Hobart, P M) **342**, 299

MHC protein structure: Getting into the groove, *News and views*, (Parham, P) **342**, 617

Specificity pockets for the side chains of peptide antigens in HLA-Aw68, *Letter to Nature*, (Garrett, T P J, Saper, M A, Bjorkman, P J, Strominger, J L and Wiley, D C) **342**, 692

Primary structure and functional expression from complementary DNA of the rod photoreceptor cyclic GMP-gated channel, *Article*, (Kaupp, U B, Niidome, T, Tanabe, T, Terada, S, Bönigk, W, Stühmer, W, Cook, N J, Kangawa, K, Matsuo, H, Hirose, T, Miyata, T and Numa, S) **342**, 762

Protein substrate specificity. Substrate specificity and affinity of a protein modulated by bound water molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Quiocho, F A, Wilson, D K and Vyas, N K) **340**, 404

Protein synthesis. Protein synthesis: Elongation remodelled, *News and views*, (Moore, P B) **342**, 127

Identification of a novel translation factor necessary for the incorporation of selenocysteine into protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Forchhammer, K, Leinfelder, W and Böck, A) **342**, 453

Protein targeting. Protein targeting, (Pugsley, A P) *Book review by* von Heijne, G **341**, 395

Control of topology and mode of assembly of a polytopic membrane protein by positively charged residues, *Letter to Nature*, (Heijne, G von) **341**, 456

Protein translocation. The yeast *SEC6* gene encodes a homologue of the mammalian multidrug resistance P-glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (McGrath, J P and Varshavsky, A) **340**, 400

Protein transport. Cell biology: biological cold fusion, *News and views*, (Schatz, G) **339**, 336

A fusion protein required for vesicle-mediated transport in both mammalian cells and yeast, *Article*, (Wilson, D W, Wilcox, C A, Flynn, G C, Chen, E, Kuang, W-J, Henzel, W J, Block, M R, Ullrich, A and Rothman, J E) **339**, 355

Vesicular transport between the endoplasmic reticulum and the Golgi stack requires the NEM-sensitive fusion protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Beckers, C J M, Block, M R, Glick, B S, Rothman, J E and Balch, W E) **339**, 397

Vesicle fusion following receptor-mediated endocytosis requires a protein active in golgi transport, *Letter to Nature*, (Diaz, R, Mayorga, L S, Weidman, P J, Rothman, J E and Stahl, P D) **339**, 398

Signal-peptide recognition: GTP and methionine bristles, *News and views*, (Rothman, J E) **340**, 433

Model for signal sequence recognition from amino-acid sequence of 54K subunit of signal recognition particle, *Letter to Nature*, (Bernstein, H D, Poritz, M A, Strub, K, Hoben, P J, Brenner, S and Walter, P) **340**, 482

A 42K outer-membrane protein is a component of the yeast mitochondrial protein import site, *Article*, (Vestweber, D, Brunner, J, Baker, A and Schatz, G) **341**, 205

Proteinase inhibitors. Bacterial growth blocked by a synthetic peptide based on the structure of a human proteinase inhibitor, *Letter to Nature*, (Björck, L, Ikesson, P, Bohus, M, Trojnar, J, Abrahamson, M, Olafsson, I and Grubb, A) **337**, 385

Proteinase K. Long-range structural changes in proteinase K triggered by calcium ion removal, *Letter to Nature*, (Bajorath, J, Raghunathan, S, Hinrichs, W and Saenger, W) **337**, 481

Proteinases, retroviral. Retroviral proteinases: A second front against AIDS, *News and views*, (Blundell, T and Pearl, L) **337**, 596

Proteins, allosteric. Allosteric proteins: Confirmations and limitations, *News and views*, (Janin, J) **339**, 261

Proteins, modular assembly of. A pseudo-exon in the functional human αA-crystallin gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Jaworski, C J and Piatigorsky, J) **337**, 752

Proterozoic life. Palaeontology: New window on Proterozoic life, *News and views*, (Knoll, A H and Butterfield, N J) **337**, 602

Latest Proterozoic plankton from the Amadeus Basin in central Australia, *Letter to Nature*, (Zang, W L and Walter, M R) **337**, 642

Proterozoic microfossils from manganese orebody, India, *Letter to Nature*, (Bandopadhyay, P C) **339**, 376

Proto-oncogenes. Inhibition of thyroid hormone action by a non-hormone binding c-erbA protein generated by alternative mRNA splicing, *Letter to Nature*, (Koenig, R J, Lazar, M A, Hodin, R A, Brent, G A, Larsen, P R, Chin, W W and Moore, D D) **337**, 659

Tyrosine kinase receptor indistinguishable from the *c-met* protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Giordano, S, Ponzetto, C, Di Renzo, M F, Cooper, C S and Comoglio, P M) **339**, 155

A point mutation in the *neu* oncogene mimic ligand induction of receptor aggregation, *Letter to Nature*, (Weiner, D B, Liu, J, Cohen, J A, Williams, W V and Greene, M I) **339**, 230

Negative regulation of serum-responsive enhancer elements, *Letter to Nature*, (Subramaniam, M, Schmidt, L J, Crutchfield, C E and Getz, M J) **340**, 64

Occupation of the *c-fos* serum response element *in vivo* by multiprotein complex is unaltered by growth factor induction, *Letter to Nature*, (Herrera, R E, Shaw, P E and Nordheim, A) **340**, 68

Novel putative receptor tyrosine kinase encoded by the melanoma-inducing *Tu* locus in *Xiphophorus*, *Article*, (Wittbrodt, J, Adam, D, Malitschek, B, Mäueler, W, Raulf, F, Telling, A, Roberston, S M and Schartl, M) **341**, 415

Complex lymphoid and epithelial thymic tumours in *Thy1-myc* transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Spanopoulou, E, Early, A, Elliott, J, Crispe, N, Ladyman, H, Ritter, M, Watt, S, Grosveld, F and Kioussis, D) **342**, 185

Specific proteolysis of the *c-mos* proto-oncogene product by calpain on fertilization of *Xenopus* eggs, *Article*, (Watanabe, N, Vande Woude, G F, Ikawa, Y and Sagata, N) **342**, 505

The *c-mos* proto-oncogene product is a cytostatic factor responsible for meiotic arrest in vertebrate eggs, *Article*, (Sagata, N, Watanabe, N, Vande Woude, G F and Ikawa, Y) **342**, 512

Proton accelerators. US plan for proton accelerator to produce tritium for warheads, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 401

Proton NMR. Laboratory guide to proton NMR spectroscopy, World psychiatry: Readmission with strings, *News*, (Rich, V) **341**, 680

Psychogenetics. Genes, culture and personality: An empirical approach, (Eaves, L J, Eysenck, H J and Martin, N G) *Book review by* Brand, C **341**, 29

Psychology. Messengers of paradise: Opiates and the brain, (Levinthal, C F) *Book review by* Guillemin, R **337**, 26

Identifying Ivan: A case study in legal psychology, (Wagenaar, W A) *Book review by* Marshall, J C **337**, 607

Macmillan dictionary of psychology, (Sutherland, S) *Book review by* Mollon, J D **338**, 668

From neuropsychology to mental structure, *Book review by* Marshall, J C **339**, 25

James J. Gibson and the psychology of perception, (Reed, E S) *Book review by* Rogers, B **339**, 187

The Burt affair, (Joynson, R B) *Book review by* Blinkhorn, S **340**, 439

The causes and cures of criminality, (Eysenck, H J and Gudjonsson, G H) *Book review by* Young, J **342**, 138

Psychology, experimental. Stevens' handbook of, **337**, 418

Stevens' handbook of experimental psychology. 2nd edn. Vol. 1 Perception and motivation; Vol. 2 Learning and cognition, (Atkinson, R C, Herrnstein, R J, Lindzey, G and Luce, R D *editors*) *Book review by* Sutherland, S **337**, 418

The investigative enterprise: Experimental physiology in nineteenth-century medicine, (Coleman, W and Holmes, F L *editors*) *Book review by* Bynum, W F **337**, 697

Psychology, of disease. AIDS and its metaphors, (Sontag, S) *Book review by* Porter, R **338**, 669

Psychology, Soviet Union. Russian psychology: A critical history, (Joravsky, D) *Book review by* Rose, S **342**, 305

Psychology of science. Scientific genius: A psychology of science, (Simonton, D K) *Book review by* Blinkhorn, S **338**, 668

Psychopharmacology. Journal of Psychopharmacology, (Maggs, R *editor*) *Journal review by* Goodwin, G **341**, 359

Neuropsychopharmacology, (Gillin, J C *editor*) *Journal review by* Goodwin, G **341**, 359

Psychophysics. A parallel algorithm for real-time computation of optical flow, *Letter to Nature*, (Bülkhoff, H, Little, J and Poggio, T) **337**, 549

The perception of moving plaids reveals two motion-processing stages, *Letter to Nature*, (Welch, L) **337**, 734

Pterosaurs. Exceptionally well preserved pterosaur wing membrane from the Cretaceous of Brazil, *Letter to Nature*, (Martill, D M and Unwin, D M) **340**, 138

Public health, US. Eating for health: Diet in the United States, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 105

Public health: Are video terminals dangerous?, *News*, (Shulman, S) **341**, 374

Plagues and politics: The story of the United States Public Health Service, (Mullan, F) *Book review by* Glynn, A **342**, 325

Public understanding of science. The public understanding of science, *Commentary*, (Durant, J R, Evans, G A and Thomas, G P) **340**, 11

Publications, scientific. Disorderly publication, *Opinion*, **338**, 527

Pulsars. Is PSR1957+20 eclipsed by a comet, magnetosphere or particulate cloud?, *Letter to Nature*, (Michel, F C) **337**, 236

Pulsar evolution, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kluzniak, W, Lindblom, L, Michelson, P and Wagoner, R V) **339**, 19

PSR 1820-11: a binary pulsar in a wide and highly eccentric orbit, *Letter to Nature*, (Lyne, A G and McKenna, J) **340**, 367

Rocket-propelled neutron stars, *News and views*, (Graham-Smith, F) **340**, 680

The acceleration of pulsars — a new test, *Letter to Nature*, (Piskovsky, Yu P and Dorofeev, O F) **340**, 701

Mass loss in PSR 1957+20, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chen, K) **341**, 576

Astronomy: New pulsar confounds models, *News and views*, (Lyne, A) **342**, 128

A millisecond pulsar in a 32-minute binary orbit, *Letter to Nature*, (Ables, J G, McConnell, D, Jacka, C E, McCulloch, P M, Hall, P J and Hamilton, P A) **342**, 158

Does mass accretion lead to field decay in neutron stars?, *Letter to Nature*, (Shibazaki, N, Murakami, T, Shaham, J and Nomoto, K) **342**, 656

Pulsars, eclipsing binary. Is PSR1957+20 eclipsed by a comet, magnetosphere or particulate cloud?, *Letter to Nature*, (Michel, F C) **337**, 236

Pulsars, submillisecond. A new planet around SN1987A, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gaskell, C M) **338**, 121

Submillisecond optical pulsar in supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Kristian, J A, Pennypacker, C R, Middleditch, J, Hamuy, M A, Imamura, J N, Kunkel, W E, Morris, D E, Muller, R A, Perimutter, S, Rawlings, S J, Sasseen, T P, Shelton, I K, Steiman-Cameron, T Y, Lucinio, R and Tuohy, I R) **338**, 234

Supernova 1987A: The remnant's rapid heartbeat, *News and views*, (Alpar, M A, Fushiki, I, Lamb, F K, Miller, G S, Park, M-G and Pines, D) **338**, 295

Does supernova 1987A contain a rapidly vibrating neutron star?, *Letter to Nature*, (Wang, Q, Chen, K, Hamilton, T T, Ruderman, M and Shaham, J) **338**, 319

Was the millisecond pulsar in SN1987A spun up or born spinning fast?, *Letter to Nature*, (Woosley, S E and Chevalier, R A) **338**, 321

Pulsar structure, *Scientific correspondence*, (Katz, J I) **339**, 263

Fast pulsations in supernova 1987A, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tsuruta, S) **339**, 669

Supernova 1987A: Pulsar puzzles for astronomers, *News and views*, (Manchester, R N) **340**, 430

SN1987A pulses, *Scientific correspondence*, (McNutt, R L) **340**, 435

Testing nuclear theory using the 0.5 ms pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, (Shapiro, S L, Teukolsky, S A and Wasserman, I) **340**, 451

A submillisecond pulsar and the equation of state of dense matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Haensel, P and Zdunik, J L) **340**, 617

Pulsational magnetic radiation from the neutron star in supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Duncan, R C) **340**, 699

Pulsars, supernova 1987A. The pulsar inside SN1987A, *Scientific correspondence*, (Salvati, M, Pacini, F and Bandiera, R) **338**, 23

Pulsar formation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brecher, K and Chanmugam, G) **338**, 712

Is the sub-millisecond pulsar strange?, *Letter to Nature*, (Frieman, J A and Olinto, A V) **341**, 633

Pulsed-field gel electrophoresis. ED: pulsed electrophoresis instrument, *Miscellany*, (Schwartz, D C, Smith, L C, Baker, M and Hsu, M) **342**, 575

Punctuated equilibrium. Macroevolutionary dynamics: Species, niches, & adaptive peaks, (Eldredge, N) *Book review by* Coyne, J A **338**, 672

Puppis A. A second supernova inside Puppis A?, *Letter to Nature*, (Winkler, P F, Kirshner, R P, Hughes, J P and Heathcote, S R) **337**, 48

Quaking mires. An anthropogenic cause for quaking mire formation in southwestern Ontario, *Letter to Nature*, (Warner, B G, Kubiw, H J and Hanf, K I) **340**, 380

Quantitative genetics. Thoroughbred breeding, *Scientific correspondence*, (Beatson, P R) **337**, 414
Thoroughbred breeding: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cunningham, E P) **337**, 414
Quantum chromodynamics. The physics of dense nuclear matter from supernovae to quark gluon plasma, *Review article*, (Stock, R) **337**, 319
Growing drops of strange matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Shaw, G L, Shin, M, Dalitz, R H and Desai, M) **337**, 436
Models of the nucleon: From quarks to soliton, (Bhaduri, R K) *Book review by* Thomas, A W **340**, 196
Quantum cosmology. Quantum cosmology: The dichotomy of cosmogeny, *News and views*, (Halliwell, J J) **340**, 17
Quantum devices. Quantum electronics: Interference rules the waves, *News and views*, (Fasol, G) **338**, 464
Quantum tunnelling: Barrier traversal time, *News and views*, (Landauer, R) **341**, 567
Are electrons mere billiard-balls?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **342**, 121
Quantum mechanics. The privilege of being a physicist, (Weisskopf, V F) *Book review by* Rigden, J S **338**, 715
Quantum tunnelling: Barrier traversal time, *News and views*, (Landauer, R) **341**, 567
Theoretical physics: Is quantum mechanics linear?, *News and views*, (Thompson, R) **341**, 571
Quantum mechanics, Bohr. Harmony and unity: The life of Niels Bohr, (Bladel, N) *Book review by* Casimir, H B G **338**, 27
Quantum noise. Noise: Humpty Dumpty to Moslem art, *News and views*, (Schleich, W and McClintock, P V E) **339**, 257
Quantum optics. Nonlinear dynamics: Shocking optical solitons, *News and views*, (Christiansen, P L) **339**, 17
Quantum optics: Laser gain without inversion, *News and views*, (Knight, P) **339**, 181
Quantum physics. Solid-state physics: Back to basics for microchips, *News and views*, (Pendry, J B) **339**, 581
Quantum physics: Topological phase of neutrons, *News and views*, (Aitchison, I J R) **341**, 109
Quantum theory. Nobel prizes: Physics: Measures towards success, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 557
Quantum tunnelling. Quantum electronics: Interference rules the waves, *News and views*, (Fasol, G) **338**, 464
Quantum well devices. Solid-state physics: Back to basics for microchips, *News and views*, (Pendry, J B) **339**, 581
Quark-gluon plasma. The physics of dense nuclear matter from supernovae to quark gluon plasma, *Review article*, (Stock, R) **337**, 319
Quark matter. The physics of dense nuclear matter from supernovae to quark gluon plasma, *Review article*, (Stock, R) **337**, 319
Nuclear physics: Engineering with quark matter, *News and views*, (Alcock, C) **337**, 405
Search for strange matter by Rutherford backscattering, *Letter to Nature*, (Brügger, M, Lützenkirchen, K, Polikanov, S, Herrmann, G, Overbeck, M, Trautmann, N, Breskin, A, Chechik, R, Fraenkel, Z and Smilansky, U) **337**, 434
Growing drops of strange matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Shaw, G L, Shin, M, Dalitz, R H and Desai, M) **337**, 436
History lesson, *Correspondence*, (Piscicelli-Taeggi, C) **338**, 536
Quarks. Nuclear physics: Engineering with quark matter, *News and views*, (Alcock, C) **337**, 405
Search for strange matter by Rutherford backscattering, *Letter to Nature*, (Brügger, M, Lützenkirchen, K, Polikanov, S, Herrmann, G, Overbeck, M, Trautmann, N, Breskin, A, Chechik, R, Fraenkel, Z and Smilansky, U) **337**, 434
Growing drops of strange matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Shaw, G L, Shin, M, Dalitz, R H and Desai, M) **337**, 436
Quasars. Active galactic nuclei: Pointing towards the source?, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) **337**, 212
Rapid variability of extragalactic radio sources, *Letter to Nature*, (Quirrenbach, A, Witzel, A, Krichbaum, T, Hummel, C A, Alberdi, A and Schalinski, C) **337**, 442
Disturbed neutral hydrogen in the galaxy NGC3067 pointing to the quasar 3C232, *Letter to Nature*, (Carilli, C L, van Gordom, J H and Stocke, J T) **338**, 134
Quasar enhanced, *Scientific correspondence*, (Alurkar, S K, Sharma, A K, Janardhan, P and Bhonsle, R V) **338**, 211
Quasar enhanced: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ananthakrishnanb, S, Manoharan, P K and Venugopal, V R) **338**, 212
Anisotropic optical and X-ray emission in quasars, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackson, N, Browne, I W A, Murphy, D W and Saikia, D J) **338**, 485
Astronomy: A walk in the Lyman-α forest, *News and views*, (Webb, J K) **338**, 620
Detectability of gravitational microlensing in the quasar QS02237+0305, *Letter to Nature*, (Kayser, R and Refsdal, S) **338**, 745
First come, *Scientific correspondence*, (Burbidge, G) **339**, 22
Quasar lensing by galaxies?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hogan, C J, Narayan, R and White, S D M) **339**, 106
Quasar lensing by galaxies? Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Webster, R L, Hewett, P C, Harding, M E and Wegner, G A) **339**, 106
A new class of extragalactic radio sources with one-sided structure?, *Letter to Nature*, (Saikia, D J, Junor, W, Muxlow, T W B and Tzioumis, A K) **339**, 286
Galactic evolution: Starbursts, quasars and all that, *News and views*, (Lacey, C) **340**, 675
Tidal triggering of starbursts and nuclear activity in galaxies, *Article*, (Hernquist, L) **340**, 687
Molecular hydrogen emission from the bright quasar 3C273, *Letter to Nature*, (Kawara, K, Nishida, M and Gregory, B) **341**, 217
Radio galaxies: Lining up the evidence, *News and views*, (Hutchings, J) **341**, 385
Anisoptropic ionizing radiation in NCG5252, *Letter to Nature*, (Tadhunter, C and Tsvetanov, Z) **341**, 422
Quasicrystals. Introduction to quasicrystals, (Jaric, M V *editor*) *Book review by* Mackay, A L **338**, 550
Quasicrystals stabilized by entropy, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **340**, 261
Solid-state physics: Perfect quasicrystals?, *News and views*, (DiVincenzo, D P) **340**, 504
In tune with quasiperiodicity, *News and views*, **340**, 504
Quasiperiodicity. In tune with quasiperiodicity, *News and views*, **340**, 504
Quaternary, stratigraphy. Land-sea correlations in the Pleistocene based on isoleucine epimerization in non-marine molluscs, *Letter to Nature*, (Bowen, D Q, Hughes, S, Sykes, G A and Miller, G H) **340**, 49
Quaternary geology. Quaternary geology for scientists and engineers, (Catt, J A) *Book review by* Devoy, R J **337**, 420
Radiation. Crafoord Prize: Pioneer in rocketry and radiation discovery, *News*, (Lindley, D) **338**, 289
Radiation bubbles. Is Cygnus X-3 blowing bubbles?, *Letter to Nature*, (Achterberg, A) **342**, 51
Radiation hazards. Setting radiation standards, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dunster, H J) **337**, 311
Fear of flying, *Scientific correspondence*, (Thornton, D E J) **338**, 122
Risks from ionizing radiation, *Commentary*, (Clarke, R H and Southwood, T R E) **338**, 197
Radiation limits, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, R R) **339**, 20
Radiation risk, *Scientific correspondence*, (Baverstock, K F) **339**, 588
Radiation limits, *Scientific correspondence*, (Roberts, L E J) **340**, 272
Multiple exposures: Chronicles of the radiation age, (Caufield, C) *Book review by* Dunster, J **341**, 30
Radiation hazards, Chernobyl. With dosimeter in the sarcophagus, *Commentary*, (Kanin, Y) **339**, 171
Radiation hazards, fallout. Byelorussia still alarmed by the effects of Chernobyl fallout, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 683
Radiation hazards, sulphur-35. Hazards of sulphur, *Scientific correspondence*, (Smith, I, Furst, V and Holton, J) **337**, 696
Radiation hazards, uranium mining. Uranium frenzy: Boom and bust on the Colorado plateau, (Ringholz, R C) *Book review by* Kevles, D J **338**, 25
Radiation safety, Soviet Union. Radiation safety: Byelorussian criticism, *News*, (Rich, V) **341**, 8
Radio galaxies. Polarized light in high-redshift radio galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, (Alighieri, S di S, Fosbury, R A E, Quinn, P J and Tadhunter, C N) **341**, 307
Radio galaxies: Lining up the evidence, *News and views*, (Hutchings, J) **341**, 385
Radio sources. Strong variability of weak-core radio sources, *Letter to Nature*, (Duric, N, Gregory, P C and Tsutsumi, T) **337**, 143
Discovery of a double radio source associated with Cygnus X-3, *Letter to Nature*, (Strom, R G, van Paradijs, J and van der Klis, M) **337**, 234
European VLBI in limbo?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 301
Radio sources, variability. Rapid variability of extragalactic radio sources, *Letter to Nature*, (Quirrenbach, A, Witzel, A, Krichbaum, T, Hummel, C A, Alberdi, A and Schalinski, C) **337**, 442
Radioactive contamination, Soviet Union. Chernobyl: Soviet data made public, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 367
Radioactive fallout. Mobilization of radiocaesium in pore water of lake sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Comans, R N J, Middelburg, J J, Zonderhuis, J, Woittiez, J R W, De Lange, G J, Das, H A and Van Der Weijden, C H) **339**, 367
Radioactive waste, UK. Radioactive waste, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 285
Radioactivity. Multiple exposures: Chronicles of the radiation age, (Caufield, C) *Book review by* Dunster, J **341**, 30
Radioastronomy. Strong variability of weak-core radio sources, *Letter to Nature*, (Duric, N, Gregory, P C and Tsutsumi, T) **337**, 143
What science for Europe's 1992?, *Opinion*, **337**, 675
Science in Europe: Radioastronomy, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 720
A new class of extragalactic radio sources with one-sided structure?, *Letter to Nature*, (Saikia, D J, Junor, W, Muxlow, T W B and Tzioumis, A K) **339**, 286
MERLIN observations of the Wolf-Rayet star AS431 (WR147) — a double radio source, *Letter to Nature*, (Moran, J P, Davis, R J, Bode, M F, Taylor, A R, Spencer, R E, Argue, A N, Irwin, M J and Shanklin, J D) **340**, 449
Radio galaxies: Lining up the evidence, *News and views*, (Hutchings, J) **341**, 385
The jets of 3C120, *Letter to Nature*, (Axon, D J, Unger, S W, Pedlar, A, Meurs, E J A, Whittle, D M and Ward, M J) **341**, 631
Discovery of intergalactic radio emission in the Coma-A1367 supercluster, *Letter to Nature*, (Kim, K -T, Kronberg, P P, Giovannini, G and Venturi, T) **341**, 720
Is Cygnus X-3 blowing bubbles?, *Letter to Nature*, (Achterberg, A) **342**, 51
Radioastronomy, India. New radiotelescope, *News*, (Rao, R) **338**, 535
Radioastronomy, Japan. Radioastronomy: Japan plans a space VLBI, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 92
Radioastronomy, Soviet Union. New radiotelescope, *News*, (Rao, R) **338**, 535
Radioastronomy, US. Radiotelescope: Greenbank failure identified, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 448
Radiocaesium. Mobilization of radiocaesium in pore water of lake sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Comans, R N J, Middelburg, J J, Zonderhuis, J, Woittiez, J R W, De Lange, G J, Das, H A and Van Der Weijden, C H) **339**, 367
Radiocarbon laboratories, UK. Radiocarbon laboratories: Blind dating exposes UK weakness, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 267
Radioimmunoassays. Scintillation proximity assay, *Miscellany*, (Bosworth, N and Towers, P) **341**, 167
Radiological protection. Setting radiation standards, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dunster, H J) **337**, 311
Radiolysis, of water. Radiolysis of water, *Scientific correspondence*, (Burns, W G) **339**, 515
Radiotelescopes. European VLBI in limbo?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 301
Radon. Risks from ionizing radiation, *Commentary*, (Clarke, R H and Southwood, T R E) **338**, 197
Radon, risks of. Too high radon risks not helped by "penny-pinching" UK government, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 591
Rain forests. Brazil: Outside influences resented, *News*, (Bonalume Neto, R) **338**, 286
Amazon forests: Dispute enters new round, *News*, (Bonalume Neto, R) **339**, 245
Rain forests: Germans aid Brazil, *News*, (Dickman, S and Bonalume Neto, R) **340**, 8
Environment: Rain-forest canopy remains elusive . . ., *News*, (Bonalume Neto, R) **340**, 586
Environment: . . . and there's no help from Washington, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 586
Rain forests, Amazon. Rain forests, Brazilian general stung by Sting, *News*, (Bonalume Neto, R) **339**, 7
Rain forests, destruction. Rain forests: Destruction area disputed, *News*, (Bonalume Neto, R) **339**, 86
Rain forests, Japan. Environment: Japan no help to rain forests, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 606
Raindrops, oscillations of. Rainbows reveal good vibrations, *News and views*, **342**, 344
Natural oscillations of smal raindrops, *Letter to Nature*, (Beard, K V, Ochs, H T and Kubesh, R J) **342**, 408
Rainfall. Climatic significance of δD variations in a tropical tree species from India, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramesh, R, Bhattacharya, S K and Pant, G B) **337**, 149
Rainforest destruction. Rainforest destruction: Unions turn green in Australia, *News*, (Ewing, T) **342**, 6
Raman, C. V., Journey into light: Life and science of C V Raman, (Venkataraman, G) *Book review by* Berry, M **338**, 685
Raman effect. Raman's prize, *Correspondence*, (Kantha, S S) **340**, 672
Random media. Statistical physics: Microwaves in random media, *News and views*, (Pendry, J B) **342**, 223
Ras-like proteins. Associationof a Ras-related protein with cytochrome *b* of human neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, (Quinn, M T, Parkos, C A, Walker, L, Orkin, S H, Dinauer, M C and Jesaitis, A J) **342**, 198
***Ras* oncoprotein.** Structural differences between a *ras* oncogene protein and the normal protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Tong, L, de Vos, A M, Milburn, M V, Jancarik, J, Noguchi, S, Nishimura, S, Miura, K, Ohtsuka, E and Kim, S-H) **337**, 90
Ras proteins. Protein modification: New clue to Ras lipid glue, *News and views*, (Lowy, D R and Willumsen, B M) **341**, 384
PDGF induction of tyrosine phosphorylation of GTPase activating protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Molloy, C J, Bottaro, D P, Fleming, T P, Marshall, M S, Gibbs, J B and Aaronson, S A) **342**, 711
Reasonable doubt, concept of. Reasonable doubt, *Correspondence*, (Wood, G F) **341**, 100
Recapitulation, Theory of. A theory of the evolution of development, (Arthur, W) *Book review by* Raff, R A **337**, 518
Receptor tyrosine kinases. Novel putative receptor tyrosine kinase encoded by the melanoma-inducing *Tu* locus in *Xiphophorus*, *Article*, (Wittbrodt, J, Adam, D, Malitschek, B, Mäueler, W, Raulf, F, Telling, A, Roberston, S M and Schartl, M) **341**, 415
Receptors, Cell surface. Cell biology: Reception and transmission, *News and views*, (Andersen, A S) **337**, 12
Recombinant DNA. Genetic engineering of factor VIII, *Miscellany*, (Kaufman, R J) **342**, 207
Recombinant proteins, retro-secretion of. Retro-secretion of recombinant proteins, *Miscellany*, (Wills, J W) **340**, 323
Recombinases. A protein binding to the J_K recombination sequence of immunoglobulin genes contains a sequence related to the integrase motif, *Letter to Nature*, (Matsunami, N, Hamaguchi, Y, Yamamoto, Y, Kuze, K, Kangawa, K, Matsuo, H, Kawaichi, M and Honjo, T) **342**, 934
Recombination. Recombination occurs during telomere formation in yeast, *Article*, (Pluta, A F and Zakian, V A) **337**, 429
Recombination, biological. An initiation site for meiotic gene conversion in the yeast *Saccharomycescerevisiae*, *Article*, (Nicolas, A, Treco, D, Schultes, N P and Szostak, J W) **338**, 35
Double-strand breaks at an initiation site for meiotic gene conversion, *Letter to Nature*, (Sun, H, Treco, D, Schultes, N P and Szostak, J W) **338**, 87
Recombination, genetic. Meiosis: Initiation of recombination, *News and views*, (Fincham, J R S and Oliver, P) **338**, 14
Recombination, intrachromosomal. Nonmutagenic carcinogens induce intrachromosomal recombination in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Schiestl, R H) **337**, 285
Red deer, dwarfing of. Rapid dwarfing of red deer on Jersey in the Last Interglacial, *Letter to Nature*, (Lister, A M) **342**, 539
Red giant stars. Production of technetium in red giants by γ-ray-induced fission, *Letter to Nature*, (Malaney, R A) **337**, 718
Redox potential, sea water. Reduction of stenols to stanols in particulate matter at oxic-anoic boundaries in sea water, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakeham, S G) **342**, 787

Redshifts, quasars. First come, *Scientific correspondence*, (Burbidge, G) **339**, 22

Regolith, Australian. Isotope dating of the Australian regolith, *Scientific correspondence*, (Paton, T R, Mitchell, P B and Hunt, P A) **337**, 22

Isotope dating of the Australian regolith: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bird, M I and Chivas, A R) **337**, 22

Regolith, Mars. Chemical model for Viking biology experiments: implications for the composition of the martian regolith, *Letter to Nature*, (Plumb, R C, Tantayanon, R, Libby, M and Xu, W W) **338**, 633

Relativity. Does the Earth really move?, *Correspondence*, (Theocharis, T) **341**, 100

Religion. Science and providence: God's interaction with the world, (Polkinghorne, J) *Book review by* Hoyle, F **339**, 23

Religion and science. Is there a God?, *Correspondence*, (Kirchner, J) **337**, 498

Is there a God?, *Correspondence*, (Chelvam, R T) **337**, 498

Remote sensing. Remote sensing: On-again, off-again Landsats on again, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 365

Remote sensing: European satellite reception, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 8

Remote sensing: Landsat to be bailed out?, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 166

Lidar detection of leads in Arctic sea ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Schnell, R C, Barry, R G, Miles, M W, Andreas, E L, Radke, L F, Brock, C A, McCormick, M P and Moore, J L) **339**, 530

Remote sensing: French back Spot satellite, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 583

Remote sensing: SPOT on, but Landsats off?, *News*, (Coles, P and Palca, J) **338**, 194

Remote sensing, global warming. Satellite data contamination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Robock, A) **341**, 695

Satellite data contamination: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Strong, A E) **341**, 695

Biases in satellite-derived sea-surface-temperature data, *Letter to Nature*, (Reynolds, R W, Folland, C K and Parker, D E) **341**, 728

Remote sensing, Iraq. Brazil: Remote-sensing satellite for Iraq, *News*, (Neto, R B) **338**, 535

Remote sensing, sea surface temperature. Greater global warming revealed by satellite-derived sea-surface-temperature trends, *Letter to Nature*, (Strong, A E) **338**, 642

Biases in satellite-derived sea-surface-temperature data, *Letter to Nature*, (Reynolds, R W, Folland, C K and Parker, D E) **341**, 728

Remote sensing, volcanology. Measuring thermal budgets of active volcanoes by satellite remote sensing, *Letter to Nature*, (Glaze, L, Francis, P W and Rothery, D A) **338**, 144

Lascar Volcano set to erupt?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Francis, P W, Glaze, L S and Rothery, D A) **339**, 434

Renal epithelium. Cell membranes impermeable to NH_3, *Letter to Nature*, (Kikeri, D, Sun, A, Zeidel, M L and Hebert, S C) **339**, 478

Renewable energy. OECD report itemizes risks of renewable energy production, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 197

Replicatable RNA reporters. Replicatable RNA reporters, *Miscellany*, (Kramer, F R and Lizardi, P M) **339**, 401

Reporter genes. The GUS reporter gene system, *Miscellany*, (Jefferson, R A) **342**, 837

Repressor. Alternative packing arrangements in the hydrophobic core of 'lambda' repressor, *Article*, (Lim, W A and Sauer, R T) **339**, 31

Reprint requests. Reprint research, *Correspondence*, (Flux, J E C) **338**, 456

Reprints justified, *Correspondence*, (Ruggiero, M) **337**, 402

Reprints justified, *Correspondence*, (Kirkham, M B) **337**, 402

Reprints: more for than against, *Correspondence*, (Witkowski, J A) **337**, 684

Reprints: more for than against, *Correspondence*, (Sandy, J H) **337**, 684

Reprints: more for than against, *Correspondence*, (Dunn, C P) **337**, 684

No photocopying, *Correspondence*, (Moss, D L) **339**, 10

Selfish academics?, *Correspondence*, (Johnson, P M) **339**, 170

Reprint requests, *Correspondence*, (Leung, A K C) **339**, 574

Why reprints are necessary, *Correspondence*, (Martin-Iverson, M T) **337**, 594

Reprints still in demand, *Correspondence*, (Sellick, J T C) **338**, 290

Reprints still in demand, *Correspondence*, (Karlovsky, P) **338**, 290

Reprints still in demand, *Correspondence*, (Moss, P A) **338**, 290

Reprints' function, *Correspondence*, (Martin-Iverson, M T) **341**, 99

Reprints' function, *Correspondence*, (Shestopalov, B V) **341**, 99

Reproduction, asexual. Asexual reproduction by oceanic plantkotrophic echinoderm larvae, *Letter to Nature*, (Bosch, I, Rivkin, R B and Alexander, S P) **337**, 169

Reproductive mode. Facultative viviparity in a thrips, *Letter to Nature*, (Crespi, B J) **337**, 357

Reproductive success. Parental care and mating behaviour of polyandrous dunnocks *Prunella modularis* related to paternity by DNA fingerprinting, *Letter to Nature*, (Burke, T, Davies, N B, Bruford, M W and Hatchwell, B J) **338**, 249

Reptiles. The earliest known reptile, *Letter to Nature*, (Smithson, T R) **342**, 676

Reptiles, fossil. Palaeontology: Fossil reptiles from ancient caves, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **337**, 309

Palaeontology: Neck and neck, *News and views*, (Taylor, M A) **341**, 688

Reptiles, marine. Palaeontology: Sea-dragons all aswim, *News and views*, (Taylor, M A) **338**, 381

Palaeontology: Sea-saurians for sceptics, *News and views*, (Taylor, M A) **338**, 625

Reptiles, tolerance to freezing. Frozen Neanderthals, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mazur, P) **342**, 23

Research, Australia. Industrial sponsorship: Research for sale, *News*, (Ewing, T) **342**, 219

Research, biomedical. This year's prize season gets under way, *News*, (Newmark, P) **337**, 198

Research, East Germany. East German exodus: Problems remain for those who stay, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 215

East German reforms: Slow road to cooperation, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 464

East German reforms: Research still a priority, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 464

Max Planck Society: Expanding contacts, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 464

Research, Europe. Science in Europe: Self-evaluation, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 729

Science in Europe: Basic research, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 734

European science: EUREKA train drives collaboration, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 245

European research: Fasella offers to take advice, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 497

European commission: A new Framework is established, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 653

Networks: Exploring connections, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 476

Staab floats three ideas, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 497

Research, France. French research: Worries about future, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 533

French research: CNRS plans 'modernization', *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 4

French research: Benveniste under review, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 89

French research: Fifty and counting for CNRS, *News*, (Coles, P) **342**, 111

Research, future of. Is there a future for research?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **340**, 183

Research, India. Research in India: New centre for theoretical research, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **339**, 572

Food comes first, *Correspondence*, (Malviya, A N) **340**, 94

Research, Ireland. Irish research: Bottom of the spending league, *News*, (Mulvihill, M) **339**, 165

Research, Japan. Partnership research success, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 109

International projects: More yen for joint research, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 532

International research: Hitachi opens new labs, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 697

Research awards: Japan's blue sky grows even bigger, *News*, **339**, 572

Basic research comes alive in Japan, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **340**, 339

Working in Japan, *Correspondence*, (Edwards, P) **341**, 379

Fair shares for Japanese, *Correspondence*, (Saotome, Y) **342**, 608

Fair shares for Japanese, *Correspondence*, (Kagawa, Y) **342**, 608

Research, Poland. Polish research: Solidarity calls for change, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 195

Research, policy-making. Research foresight: Priority-setting in science, (Martin, B R and Irvine, J) *Book review by* Gummett, P **342**, 315

Research, publishing. The test of time, *Correspondence*, (Dumont, J E) **338**, 10

Research, South Africa. South Africa: New CSIR president, *News*, (Cherry, M) **342**, 334

Research, Soviet Union. Benefactor needed, *Opinion*, **341**, 472

Research, UK. Safeguarding British research, *Opinion*, **337**, 291

"Erosion of UK research on agriculture and food must end", *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 401

British research: More without job tenure, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 107

UK science policy: Just one research council?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 165

More change for British research, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 645

Games British play, *Opinion*, **340**, 248

British musical chairs, *Opinion*, **340**, 328

British research: No way to prepare for 1992, *News*, (Webb, B) **340**, 333

UK research councils: New secretary for NERC, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 5

Research by numbers, *Opinion*, **341**, 674

Catalogue of errors, *Opinion*, **342**, 2

British research: Cherry tone at SERC, *News*, **342**, 466

Research councils: NERC on the up, *News*, (Aldhous, P) **342**, 847

Research, US. Conflicts of interest, *Opinion*, **340**, 664

For unto him that hath . . ., *Commentary*, (Trimble, V) **342**, 11

Research, West Germany. Planck too constant, *Opinion*, **340**, 490

West German research: Berlin row threatens support, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 479

Max-Planck Society: Zacher is new president, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 331

Research, women in. Cantor's dilemma, (Djerassi, C) *Book review by* Treherne, J **342**, 304

Research animals. Research animals: Wild chimpanzees endangered, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 103

Research budget, Australia. Australian budget: Boost for Antarctic research, *News*, (Ewing, T) **340**, 667

Research budget, France. Technology growth in French research budget, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 373

Research centres, Europe. Science in Europe: Joint Research Centre, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 732

Research councils, UK. PhDs and the ESRC, *Correspondence*, (Skoyles, J R) **341**, 275

Research funding. What happened?, *Correspondence*, (Slepecky, R A) **342**, 730

Keeping up with the Russians, *Commentary*, (Fisher, G W, Grew, P C and Yardley, B) **342**, 731

Research funding, Australia. Australian research funding: Quarrel over share-out, *News*, (Ewing, T) **341**, 5

Research funding, US. Research funds: MIT in the red, *News*, (Shulman, S) **341**, 558

Research funding, West Germany. West German agency launches early bid for more funds, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 590

Research grants. Call for papers, *News*, (Ewing, T) **339**, 8

Research grants, Japan. Research grants: Objections to Japan's system, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 494

Research grants: More money for cancer, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 494

Research salaries, France. Salaries: . . . and in France, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 178

Research salaries, US. Salaries: Researchers win pay awards in States . . ., *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 178

Research ship, USSR. Soviet research ship is impounded for "illegal entry", *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 678

Research spending, UK. Decline in UK research spending continues, *News*, (Webb, B) **342**, 3

Resource management. The benefits of the commons, *Commentary*, (Berkes, F, Feeny, D, McCay, B J and Acheson, J M) **340**, 91

Restriction-enzyme production, India. India: Restriction venture, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **341**, 272

Retina. Maturation and connectivity of the visual cortex in monkey is altered by prenatal removal of retinal input, *Letter to Nature*, (Dehay, C, Horsburgh, G, Berland, M, Killackey, H and Kennedy, H) **337**, 265

Cortical magnification factor and the ganglion cell density of the primate retina, *Letter to Nature*, (Wässle, H, Grünert, U, Röhrenbeck, J and Boycott, B B) **341**, 643

Retinal axons, growth of. Local positional cues in the neuroepithelium guide retinal axons in embryonic *Xenopus* brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Harris, W A) **339**, 218

Retinal degeneration. Identification of a photoreceptor-specific mRNA encoded by the gene responsible for retinal degeneration slow (*rds*), *Letter to Nature*, (Travis, G H, Brennan, M B, Danielson, P E, Kozak, C A and Sutcliffe, J G) **338**, 70

Retinoblastoma. Parental origin of mutations of the retinoblastoma gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Dryja, T P, Mukai, S, Petersen, R, Rapaport, J M, Walton, D and Yandell, D W) **339**, 556

Carcinogenesis: Is imprinting to blame?, *News and views*, (Ponder, B) **340**, 264

Preferential germline mutation of the paternal allele in retinoblastoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Zhu, X, Dunn, J M, Phillips, R A, Goddard, A D, Paton, K E, Becker, A and Gallie, B L) **340**, 312

Retinoic acid. Retinoic acid regulates growth hormone gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, (Bedo, G, Santisteban, P and Aranda, A) **339**, 231

Retinoic acid causes an anteroposterior transformation in the developing central nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, (Durston, A J, Timmermans, J P M, Hage, W J, Hendriks, H F J, Vries, N J de, Heideveld, M and Nieuwkoop, P D) **340**, 140

Retinoic acid receptor. Spatial and temporal expression of the retinoic acid receptor in the regenerating amphibian limb, *Letter to Nature*, (Giguère, V, Ong, E S, Evans, R M and Tabin, C J) **341**, 80

Dual regulatory role for thyroid-hormone receptors allows control of retinoic-acid receptor activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Graupner, G, Wills, K N, Tzukerman, M, Zhang, X-k and Pfahl, M) **340**, 653

Spatial and temporal expression of the retinoic acid receptor in the regenerating amphibian limb, *Letter to Nature*, (Giguère, V, Ong, E S, Evans, R M and Tabin, C J) **337**, 566

Cloning of murine α and β retinoic acid receptors and a novel receptor γ predominantly expressed in skin, *Letter to Nature*, (Zelent, A, Krust, A, Petkovich, M, Kastner, P and Chambon, P) **339**, 714

Identification of a novel retinoic acid receptor in regenerative tissues of the newt, *Letter to Nature*, (Ragsdale, C W, Petkovich, M, Gates, P B, Chambon, P and Brockes, J P) **341**, 654

Differential expression of genes encoding α, β and γ retinoic acid receptors and CRABP in the developing limbs of the mouse, *Letter to Nature*, (Dollé, P, Ruberte, E, Kastner, P, Petkovich, M, Stoner, C M, Gudas, L J and Chambon, P) **342**, 702

Retractions. Retraction test, *Correspondence*, (McIntyre, M E) **338**, 196

Retrons. Reverse transcriptase: Retrons in bacteria, *News and views*, (Temin, H M) **339**, 254

Reverse transcriptases: Retrons in bacteria, *News and views*, (Temin, H M) **339**, 254

Retroviral enzymes. X-ray analysis of HIV-1 proteinase at 2.7 Å resolution confirms structural homology among retroviral enzymes, *Letter to Nature*, (Lapatto, R, Blundell, T, Hemmings, A, Overington, J, Wilderspin, A, Wood, S, Merson, J R, Whittle, P J, Danley, D E, Geoghegan, K F, Hawrylik, S J, Lee, S E, Scheld, K G and Hobart, P M) **342**, 299

Retroviral protease, structure of. Crystal structure of retroviral protease proves relationship to aspartic protease family, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, M, Jaskólski, M, Rao, J K M, Leis, J and Wlodawer, A) **337**, 576

Retroviral proteinases. Retroviral proteinases: A second front against AIDS, *News and views*, (Blundell, T and Pearl, L) **337**, 596

Retroviruses. Biosynthesis of the reverse transcriptase of hepatitis B viruses invovles *de novo* translational initiation not ribosomal frameshifting. *Letter to Nature*, (Chang, L-J, Pryciak, P, Ganem, D and Varmus, H E) **337**, 364

Tnt1, a mobile retroviral-like transposable element of tobacco isolated byplant cell genetics, *Letter to Nature*, (Grandbastien, M-A, Spielmann, A and Caboche, M) **337**, 376

Multiple sclerosis: Relationship to a retrovirus?, *News and views*, (Waksman, B H) **337**, 599

Severe immunodeficiency disease induced by a defective murine leukaemia virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Aziz, D C, Hanna, Z and Jolicoeur, P) **338**, 505

Retro-secretion of recombinant proteins, *Miscellany*, (Wills, J W) **340**, 323

Complete mutagenesis of the HIV-1 protease, *Letter to Nature*, (Loeb, D D, Swanstrom, R, Everitt, L, Manchester, M, Stamper, S E and Hutchison, C A) **340**, 397

Reverse transcriptase. Reverse transcriptase: Retrons in bacteria, *News and views*, (Temin, H M) **339**, 254

Reverse transcriptases: Retrons in bacteria, *News and views*, (Temin, H M) **339**, 254

Retrocitation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Temin, H M) **342**, 624

Reverse transcription. Biosynthesis of the reverse transcriptase of hepatitis B viruses invovles *de novo* translational initiation not ribosomal frameshifting, *Letter to Nature*, (Chang, L-J, Pryciak, P, Ganem, D and Varmus, H E) **337**, 364

Mutations and plagiarisms, *Correspondence*, (Cairns, J) **337**, 497

Dispute resolved, *Correspondence*, (Steele, E J and Cairns, J) **340**, 336

Reversibility. A point on the arrow of time, *Commentary*, (Price, H) **340**, 181

Reviewing. Complacent reviewing, *Correspondence*, (Crichton, R R) **337**, 110

Anonymous peer refereeing, *Correspondence*, (Berezin, A A) **337**, 202

Anonymous peer refereeing, *Correspondence*, (Fletcher, G C) **337**, 202

Anonymous peer refereeing, *Correspondence*, (Roth, S) **337**, 202

Rex protein. *Trans*-dominant inactivation of HTLV-I and HIV-I gene expression by mutation of thye HTLV-I Rex transactivator, *Letter to Nature*, (Rimsky, L, Duc Dodon, M, Dixon, E P and Greene, W C) **341**, 453

Rhabdomyosarcoma cells. Cell identity resolved, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chen, T R, Dorotinsky, C, Macy, M and Hay, R) **340**, 106

Rheumatoid arthritis. Isolation of CD4 CD8 mycobacteria-reative T lymphocyte clones from rheumatoid arthritis synovial fluid, *Letter to Nature*, (Holoshitz, J, Koning, F, Coligan, J E, De Bruyn, J and Strober, S) **339**, 226

Rhinoceroses, conservation. Rhino protection in Africa, *Scientific correspondence*, (Buck, J) **338**, 121

Rhino protection in Africa: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Leader-Williams, N) **338**, 121

Conservation: Deseret rhinos dehorned, *News and views*, (Leader-Williams, N) **340**, 599

***Rhizobium*-legume symbiosis.** root lectin as a determinant of host-plant specificity in the *Rhizobium*-legume symbiosis, *Letter to Nature*, (Diaz, C L, Melchers, L S, Hooykaas, P J J, Lugtenberg, B J J and Kijne, J W) **338**, 579

Rhythms, natural. The metronomic society: Natural rhythms and human timetables, (Young, M) *Book review by* Briggs, A **337**, 221

Ribonucleases. Style self-incompatibility gene products of *Nicotiana alata* are ribonucleases, *Letter to Nature*, (McClure, B A, Haring, V, Ebert, P R, Anderson, M A, Simpson, R J, Sakiyama, F and Clarke, A E) **342**, 955

Ribonucleoproteins. Conservation between yeast and man of a protein associated with U5 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (Anderson, G J, Bach, M, Lührmann, R and Beggs, J D) **342**, 819

Ribosomal frameshifting. Biosynthesis of the reverse transcriptase of hepatitis B viruses invovles *de novo* translational initiation not ribosomal frameshifting, *Letter to Nature*, (Chang, L-J, Pryciak, P, Ganem, D and Varmus, H E) **337**, 364

Ribosomal proteins. Identification of the long ubiquitin extension as ribosomal protein S27a, *Letter to Nature*, (Redman, K L and Rechsteiner, M) **338**, 438

Ribosomal RNA. Increased viral pathogenicity after insertion of a 28S ribosomal RNA sequence into the haemagglutinin gene of an influenza virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Khatchikian, D, Orlich, M and Rott, R) **340**, 156

Transactivation of the *Xenopus* rRNA gene promoter by its enhancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Dunaway, M and Dröge, P) **341**, 657

Ribosomal subunit assembly. An eIF-4A-like protein is a suppressor of an *Escherichia coli* mutant defective in 50S ribosomal subunit assembly: Corrigendum, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishi, K, Morel-Deville, F, Hershey, J W B, Leighton, T and Schnier, J) **340**, 246

Ribosomes. Intermediate states in the movement of transfer RNA in the ribosome, *Letter to Nature*, (Moazed, D and Noller, H F) **342**, 142

The tails of ubiquitin precursors are ribosomal proteins whose fusion to ubiquitin facilitates ribosome biogenesis, *Article*, (Finley, D, Bartel, B and Varshavsky, A) **338**, 394

Developmental regulation of stage-specific ribosome populations in *Plasmodium*, *Letter to Nature*, (Waters, A P, Syin, C and McCutchan, T F) **342**, 438

Ribozymes. RNA chemistry: Ribozyme self-replication?, *News and views*, (Cech, T R) **339**, 507

RNA-catalysed synthesis of complementary-strand RNA, *Article*, (Doudna, J A and Szostak, J W) **339**, 519

The guanosine binding site of the *Tetrahymena* ribozyme, *Article*, (Michel, F, Hanna, M, Green, R, Bartel, D P and Szostak, J W) **342**, 391

Ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase. GroE heat-shock proteins promote assembly of foreign prokaryotic ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase oligomers in *Escherichia coli*, *Article*, (Goloubinoff, P, Gatenby, A A and Lorimer, G H) **337**, 44

Reconstitution of active dimeric ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase from an unfolded state depends on two chaperonin proteins and Mg-ATP, *Article*, (Goloubinoff, P, Christeller, J T, Gatenby, A A and Lorimer, G H) **342**, 884

Crystal structure of the active site of ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Article*, (Andersson, I, Knight, S, Schneider, G, Lindqvist, Y, Lundqvist, T, Brändén, C-I and Lorimer, G H) **337**, 229

Rice, transgenic. Fertile transgenic rice plants regenerated from transformed protoplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Shimamoto, K, Terada, R, Izawa, T and Fujimoto, H) **338**, 274

Richardson cascade. Fluid dynamics: Big whorls do have little whorls, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **338**, 18

Wavelet analysis of turbulence reveals the multifractal natureof the Richardson cascade, *Letter to Nature*, (Argoul, F, Arnéodo, A, Grasseau, G, Gagne, Y, Hopfinger, E J and Frisch, U) **338**, 50

Rift systems. Relationships between pre-rift structure and rift architecture in Lakes Tanganyika and Malawi, East Africa, *Letter to Nature*, (Versfelt, J and Rosendahl, B R) **337**, 354

RNA, import into mitochondria. DNA-protein conjugates can enter mitochondria via the protein import pathway, *Letter to Nature*, (Vestweber, D and Schatz, G) **338**, 170

RNA, ribosomal. Transactivation of the *Xenopus* rRNA gene promoter by its enhancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Dunaway, M and Dröge, P) **341**, 657

RNA, single-stranded. Single-strand RNA, *Scientific correspondence*, (Weissmann, C) **337**, 415

RNA aminoacylation. Aminoacylation of RNA minihelices with alanine, *Letter to Nature*, (Francklyn, C and Schimmel, P) **337**, 478

RNA binding proteins. RNP in maize protein, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mortenson, E and Dreyfuss, G) **337**, 312

Sequence-specific RNA binding by the HIV-1 Rev protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Zapp, M L and Green, M R) **342**, 714

RNA catalysis. Nobel Prizes: Chemistry: RNA's catalytic role, *News*, (North, G) **341**, 556

The guanosine binding site of the *Tetrahymena* ribozyme, *Article*, (Michel, F, Hanna, M, Green, R, Bartel, D P and Szostak, J W) **342**, 391

RNA chemistry. RNA chemistry: Ribozyme self-replication?, *News and views*, (Cech, T R) **339**, 507

RNA-catalysed synthesis of complementary-strand RNA, *Article*, (Doudna, J A and Szostak, J W) **339**, 519

RNA editing. RNA editing in wheat mitochondria results in the conservation of protein sequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Gualberto, J M, Lamattina, L, Bonnard, G, Weil, J-H and Grienenberger, J-M) **341**, 660

RNA editing in plant mitochondria, *Letter to Nature*, (Covello, P S and Gray, M W) **341**, 662

RNA editing in plant mitochondria:Erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Covello, P S and Gray, M W) **342**, 460

RNA evolution. RNA evolution and the origins of life, *Review article*, (Joyce, G F) **338**, 217

RNA genetics. RNA genetics, (Domingo, E, Holland, J J and Ahlquist, P editors) *Book review by* Inglis, S C **339**, 188

RNA helicases. RNA helicase activity associated with the human p68 protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Hirling, H, Scheffner, M, Restle, T and Stahl, H) **339**, 562

RNA polymerase. Phosphorylation of RNA polymerase by the murine homologue of the cell-cycle control protein cdc2, *Article*, (Cisek, L J and Corden, J L) **339**, 679

Three-dimensional structure of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase holoenzyme determined by electron crystallography, *Letter to Nature*, (Darst, S A, Kubalek, E W and Kornberg, R D) **340**, 730

Structure and associated DNA-helicase activity of a general transcription initiation factor that binds to RNA polymerase II, *Article*, (Sopta, M, Burton, Z F and Greenblatt, J) **341**, 410

RNA processing. RNA processing: Splicing a spliceosomal RNA, *News and views*, (Brow, D A and Guthrie, C) **337**, 14

Mitochondrial splicing requires a protein from a novel helicase family, *Letter to Nature*, (Séraphin, B, Simon, M, Boulet, A and Faye, G) **337**, 84

The gene for the U6 small nuclear RNA in fission yeast has an intron, *Letter to Nature*, (Tani, T and Ohshima, Y) **337**, 87

Sex in flies: the splice of life, *Review article*, (Baker, B S) **340**, 521

RNA reporters. Replicatable RNA reporters, *Miscellany*, (Kramer, F R and Lizardi, P M) **339**, 401

RNA splicing. Alternative production of calcitonin and CGRP mRNA is regulated at the calcitonin-specific splice acceptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Emeson, R B, Hedjran, F, Yeakley, J M, Guise, J W and Rosenfeld, M G) **341**, 76

Scanning from an independently specified branch point defines the 3′ splice site of mammalian introns, *Article*, (Smith, C W J, Porro, E B, Patton, J G and Nadal-Ginard, B) **342**, 243

Conservation between yeast and man of a protein associated with U5 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (Anderson, G J, Bach, M, Lührmann, R and Beggs, J D) **342**, 819

Alternative splicing directs the expression of two D_2 dopamine receptor isoforms, *Letter to Nature*, (Giros, B, Sokoloff, P, Martres, M-P, Riou, J-F, Emorine, L J and Schwartz, J-C) **342**, 923

Multiple D_2 dopamine receptors produced by alternative RNA splicing, *Letter to Nature*, (Monsma Jr, F J, McVittie, L D, Gerfen, C R, Mahan, L C and Sibley, D R) **342**, 926

RNA structure. RNA structure: Unwinding with a vengeance, *News and views*, (Lamb, R A and Dreyfuss, G) **337**, 19

RNA viruses. Picornaviruses: Finding the receptors, *News and views*, (Harrison, S C) **338**, 205

Ubiquitin in a togavirus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Meyers, G, Rümenapf, T and Thiel, H-J) **341**, 491

RNPs. RNP in maize protein, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mortenson, E and Dreyfuss, G) **337**, 312

Rocket launchers. Rocket launchers: Engine problems shake Japan's space plans, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 253

Crafoord Prize: Pioneer in rocketry and radiation discovery, *News*, (Lindley, D) **338**, 289

Rocket launch: First setback for Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 493

Brazil: SONDA lifts off, *News*, (Neto, R B) **339**, 164

Ariane gets heavy, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 497

New Delta rocket off the ground, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 677

Rockpool ecology. Interspecific competition increases local extinction rate in a metapopulation system, *Letter to Nature*, (Bengtsson, J) **340**, 713

Rod function. Extrusion of calcium from rod outer segments is driven by both sodium and potassium gradients, *Letter to Nature*, (Cervetto, L, Lagnado, L, Perry, R J, Robinson, D W and McNaughton, P A) **337**, 740

Rod photoreceptors. Primary structure and functional expression from complementary DNA of the rod photoreceptr cyclic GMP-gated channel, *Article*, (Kaupp, U B, Niidome, T, Tanabe, T, Terada, S, Bönigk, W, Stühmer, W, Cook, N J, Kangawa, K, Matsuo, H, Hirose, T, Miyata, T and Numa, S) **342**, 762

Romania, Science. Hungary breaks science links with Romania over Transylvania, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 399

Rossby waves. Meteorology: It never rains, but it pours, *News and views*, (James, I N) **338**, 619

Royal Microscopical Society. A chip off the new technology block, *News and views*, (Hooper, C) **341**, 185

RU 486. RU 486 abortions, *Correspondence*, (Henrion, R) **338**, 110

Rubbia, C.. Science in Europe: Carlo Rubbia, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 723

Rubisco. GroE heat-shock proteins promote assembly of foreign prokaryotic ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase oligomers in *Escherichia coli*, *Article*, (Goloubinoff, P, Gatenby, A A and Lorimer, G H) **337**, 44

Characterization of the yeast *HSP60* gene coding for a mitochondrial assembly factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Reading, D S, Hallberg, R L and Myers, A M) **337**, 655

Ryanodine receptor. Primary structure and expression from complementary DNA of skeletal muscle ryanodine receptor, *Article*, (Takeshima, H, Nishimura, S, Matsumoto, T, Ishida, H, Kangawa, K, Minamino, N, Matsuo, H, Ueda, M, Hanaoka, M, Hirose, T and Numa, S) **339**, 439

Putative receptor for inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate similar to ryanodine receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Mignery, G A, Südhof, T C, Takei, K and Camilli, P De) **342**, 192

Safety, in the laboratory. Safety in the laboratory, *Scientific correspondence*, (Klein, R C, Party, E and Gershey, E L) **341**, 288

Safety testing. Safety testing: Death-knell for LD50?, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 680

Sakharov, Andrei. Sakharov defeated by "odd arithmetic", *News*, (Kanin, Y) **337**, 293

A most rotten fate, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 646

Sakharov: Gorbachev's candid friend, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 651

Sakharov, Andrei Dmietrievich. Death of a secular saint, *Opinion*, Death of a secular saint, *Opinion*, **342**, 841

Leaders lead, OK?, *Opinion*, **342**, 841

Moscow bids farewell to the nation's dead hero, *News*, (Kanin, Y) **342**, 842

Salaraies, US. US congress scuttles federal agency salary increases, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 588

Salaries, US. US salaries: Less pay means empty jobs, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 287

Salinity excursions. Unexpected changes in the oxic/anoic interface in the Black Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Murray, J W, Jannasch, H W, Honjo, S, Anderson, R F, Reeburgh, W S, Top, Z, Friederich, G E, Codispoti, L A and Izdar, E) **338**, 411

Glacial-Holocene salinity changes in the Mediterranean Sea: hydrographic and depositional effects, *Letter to Nature*, (Thunell, R C and Williams, D F) **338**, 493

Red Sea salinity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Anati, D A) **339**, 20

Red Sea salinity: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Thunell, R C) **339**, 21

Preservation of organic matter during salinity excursions, *Article*, (Klinkhammer, G P and Lambert, C E) **339**, 271

Salmonella, in eggs. Safe shopping, safe cooking, safe eating:Simple rules that can protect you and your family., (Lacey, R) *Book review by* Glynn, A A **339**, 671

Salmonella in eggs:Vol 1 Report and proceedings of the committee. Vol 11 Minutes of evidence and appendices, (Agriculture Committee of the House of Commons) *Book review by* Glynn, A A **339**, 671

Sapropels. Glacial-Holocene salinity changes in the Mediterranean Sea: hydrographic and depositional effects, *Letter to Nature*, (Thunell, R C and Williams, D F) **338**, 493

Preservation of organic matter during salinity excursions, *Article*, (Klinkhammer, G P and Lambert, C E) **339**, 271

Sarcoplasmic reticulum. Three-dimensional architecture of the calcium channel/foot structure of sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Letter to Nature*, (Wagenknecht, T, Grassucci, R, Frank, J, Saito, A, Inui, M and Fleischer, S) **338**, 167

Location of high affinity Ca^{2+}-binding sites within the predicted transmembrane domain of the sarcoplasmic reticulum Ca^{2+}-ATPase, *Letter to Nature*, (Clarke, D A, Loo, T W, Inesi, G and MacLennan, D H) **339**, 476

Nature and site of phospholamban regulation of the Ca^{2+} pump of sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Letter to Nature*, (James, P, Inui, M, Tada, M, Chiesi, M and Carafoli, E) **342**, 90

Sarcoplasmic reticulum, foot process. Excitation-contraction coupling: Cloning of the SR foot, *News and views*, (Agnew, W S) **339**, 422

Sarcoplasmic reticulum, foot structure. Primary structure and expression from complementary DNA of skeletal muscle ryanodine receptor, *Article*, (Takeshima, H, Nishimura, S, Matsumoto, T, Ishida, H, Kangawa, K, Minamino, N, Matsuo, H, Ueda, M, Hanaoka, M, Hirose, T and Numa, S) **339**, 439

Satellite DNA. Fitness reduction associated with the deletion of a satellite DNA array, *Letter to Nature*, (Wu, C-I, True, J R and Johnson, N) **341**, 248

Satellites. Remote sensing: SPOT on, but Landsats off?, *News*, (Coles, P and Palca, J) **338**, 194

Remote sensing: On-again, off-again Landsats on again, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 365

INSAT: Indian hopes and satellite dented, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **339**, 649

Hipparcos: ESA tries to salvage Hipparcos, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 581

Remote sensing: French back Spot satellite, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 583

Arianespace order, *News*, (Coles, P and Anderson, A) **337**, 397

Remote sensing: European satellite reception, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 8

European Space Agency: Observation satellite flies first hurdle, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 272

Satellites: Hipparcos launch delay, *News*, (Gee, H) **340**, 252

Satellites: Indian launch vehicle grounded, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **340**, 587

Brazil: Remote-sensing satellite for Iraq, *News*, (Neto, R B) **338**, 535

Satellites: Israel approves new horizons, *News*, (Perlman, L) **340**, 414

Auroral satellite: Japan continues in an old furrow, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 8

Remote sensing: Landsat to be bailed out?, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 166

Remote sensing: Landsat to be bailed out?, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 166

Satellites: First commercial launch in US, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 5

Saturn. Hexagonal polar current on Saturn, *News and views*, (Gierasch, P J) **337**, 309

Saturn, atmosphere. Hexagonal polar current on Saturn, *News and views*, (Gierasch, P J) **337**, 309

New features in Saturn's atmosphere revealed by high-resolution thermal infrared images, *Letter to Nature*, (Gezari, D Y, Mumma, M J, Espenak, F, Deming, D, Bjoraker, G, Woods, L and Folz, W) **342**, 777

Saturn, rings. Orbital evolution of circumplanetary dust by resonant charge variations, *Letter to Nature*, (Burns, J A and Schaffer, L) **337**, 340

Existence of moonlets in Saturn's rings inferred from the optical depth profile, *Letter to Nature*, (Spahn, F and Sponholz, H) **339**, 607

Savanna, productivity. Microbial biomass acts as a source of plant nutrients in dry tropical forest and savanna, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, J S, Raghubanshi, A S, Singh, R S and Srivastava, S C) **338**, 499

Savanna ecosystem. Resource availability hypothesis of plant anti-herbivore defence tested in a South African savanna ecosystem, *Letter to Nature*, (Bryant, J P, Kuropat, P J, Cooper, S M, Frisby, K and Owen-Smith, N) **340**, 227

Savants. Extraordinary people: Understanding "idiot savants", (Treffert, D A) *Book review by* Bryant, P E **338**, 667

Scanning electron microscope. Environmental SEM premières, *Miscellany*, (Baumgarten, N) **341**, 81

Scanning tunnelling microscope. Microscopes: Probing biological structure, *News and views*, (Crowther, R A) **339**, 426

Contrast mechanism for resloving organic molecules with tunnelling microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Spong, J K, Mizes, H A, LaComb, L J, Dovek, M M, Frommer, J E and Foster, J S) **338**, 137

Images of single-stranded nucleic acids by scanning tunnelling microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Dunlap, D D and Bustamante, C) **342**, 204

Demonstration of the tunnel-diode effect on an atomic scale, *Letter to Nature*, (Bedrossian, P, Chen, D M, Mortensen, K and Golovchenko, J A) **342**, 258

Scanning atomic microscopy: Variations on an original theme, *News and views*, (Quate, C F) **342**, 739

Optical absorption microscopy and spectroscopy with nanometre resolution, *Letter to Nature*, (Weaver, J M R, Walpita, L M and Wickramasinghe, H K) **342**, 783

Scanning tunnelling microscopy, of Z-DNA. Scanning tunnelling microscopy of Z-DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Arscott, P G, Lee, G, Bloomfield, V A and Evans, D F) **339**, 484

Scanning tunnelling spectroscopy. Demonstration of the tunnel-diode effect on an atomic scale, *Letter to Nature*, (Bedrossian, P, Chen, D M, Mortensen, K and Golovchenko, J A) **342**, 258

Scattering, classical. Is chaos becoming conversational?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 17

Schizophrenia. Lessons from eugenic history, *Correspondence*, (Seidelman, W E) **337**, 300

No linkage of chromosome 5q11-q13 markers to schizophrenia in Scottish families, *Letter to Nature*, (Clair, D St., Blackwood, D, Muir, W, Baillie, D, Hubbard, A, Wright, A and Evans, H J) **339**, 305

Schizophrenia: ESF scheme criticized, *News*, (Gee, H) **342**, 110

D_2 receptor, a missing exon, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eidne, K A, Taylor, P L, Zabavnik, J, Saunders, P T K and Inglis, J D) **342**, 865

Alternative splicing directs the expression of two D_2 dopamine receptor isoforms, *Letter to Nature*, (Giros, B, Sokoloff, P, Martres, M-P, Riou, J-F, Emorine, L J and Schwartz, J-C) **342**, 923

Schizophrenia, genetics of. Genetics of schizophrenia, *Correspondence*, (Bains, W) **337**, 402

Schizophrenia: Genetic linkage revisited, *News and views*, (Byerley, W F) **340**, 340

Exclusion of linkage to 5q11-13 in families with schizophrenia and other psychiatric disorders, *Letter to Nature*, (Detera-Wadleigh, S D, Goldin, L R, Sherrington, R, Encio, I, Miguel, C de, Berrettini, W, Gurling, H and Gershon, E S) **340**, 391

Schrödinger, E. Popper on Schrödinger, *Correspondence*, (Popper, K) **342**, 337

Schrödinger: Life and thought, (Moore, W) *Book review by* Atkins, P W **341**, 193

Schrödinger's equation, nonlinearity. Theoretical physics: Is quantum mechanics linear?, *News and views*, (Thompson, R) **341**, 571

SCID mice. On the SCIDS?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mosier, D E, Gulizia, R J, Baird, S M and Wilson, D B) **338**, 211

Science. Fortune or failure: Missed opportunities and chance discoveries in science, (Kohn, A) *Book review by* Gratzer, W **342**, 307

Science, and culture. Science as Culture, (Levidow, L *editor*) *Journal review by* Temple, R **341**, 366

Science, and religion. Science and providence: God's interaction with the world, (Polkinghorne, J) *Book review by* Hoyle, F **339**, 23

Science, anecdotes. Harrap's book of scientific anecdotes, (Berry, A) *Book review by* Gratzer, W **342**, 307

Science, Australasia. The commonwealth of science: ANZAAS and the scientific enterprise in Australasia, 1888-1988, (MacLeod, R *editor*) *Book review by* Stafford, R A **338**, 470

Science, Australia. Australian science: Are the good times here again?, *News*, (Ewing, T) **338**, 108

CSIRO cuts, *Correspondence*, (Saunders, N) **339**, 574

Science, Austria. Austrian science: First five Doppler laboratories launched, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 477

Science, Brazil. Brazil: Mercurial approach, *News*, (Neto, R B) **338**, 286

Science in Brazil: Supplement, *News*, (Anderson, A) **342**, 355

Brazil: Changes for science, but for how long?, *News*, (Neto, R B) **342**, 603

Science, Canada. E W R Steacie and science in Canada, (King, M C) *Book review by* de la Mothe, J **342**, 28

Science, China. Indian agreement with China sets the scene for 1989, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 6

Science, creativity. Discovering: Inventing and solving problems at the frontiers of scientific knowledge, (Root-Bernstein, R) *Book review by* Gratzer, W **342**, 307

Science, dictionary. The Harper dictionary of science in everyday language, (Schneider, H and Schneider, L) *Book review by* Isaacs, A **337**, 316

The American Heritage dictionary of science, (Barnhart, R K *editor*) *Book review by* Isaacs, A **337**, 316

Science, East Germany. East German perestroika: An end to patronage?, *News*, (Rich, V) **342**, 112

Science, England. The decline of science in England, *Commentary*, (Babbage, C) **340**, 499

Science, Europe. What science for Europe's 1992?, *Opinion*, **337**, 675

Science in Europe: Advanced study, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 720

Science in Europe: Supplement, *News*, (Maddox, J, Coles, P, Dickman, S and Newmark, P) **338**, 717

Science in Europe: European Space Agency, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 718

Science in Europe: European Southern Observatory, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 719

Science in Europe: Radioastronomy, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 720

Science in Europe: Synchrotron radiation, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 721

Science in Europe: High-energy physics, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 722

Science in Europe: Carlo Rubbia, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 723

Science in Europe: ESF, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 723

Science in Europe: Molecular biology, *News*, (Newmark, P) **338**, 724

Science in Europe: EMBO, *News*, (Newmark, P) **338**, 725

Science in Europe: Hubert Curien, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 725

Science in Europe: Imitations, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 727

Science in Europe: Spending money, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 728

Science in Europe: Commission science, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 729

Science in Europe: Industrial research, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 729

Science in Europe: Self-evaluation, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 729

Science in Europe: Telecommunications 2000, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 730

Science in Europe: Applied biology, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 730

Science in Europe: Research for industry, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 731

Science in Europe: Joint Research Centre, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 732

Science in Europe: Commitology, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 732

Science in Europe: Basic research, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 734

Science in Europe: Science parliament, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 734

Science in Europe: Forward look, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 735

Science in Europe: Unprepared for the single market, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 736

Opportunity for Europe's science, *Opinion*, **342**, 211

Science in Europe: Collaboration in a wider Europe, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 717

Science, France. Return to the good old days of plenty for French researchers, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 7

Revolution in France, *Opinion*, **340**, 2

Science, function of. Is science necessary? Essays on science & scientists, (Perutz, M F) *Book review by* King-Hele, D **339**, 190

Science, future of. Where next is science heading?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 421

Science, history of. The American development of biology, (Rainger, R, Benson, K R and Maienschein, J *editors*) *Book review by* Bynum, W F **337**, 697

Origins: The Darwin College lectures, (Fabian, A C *editor*) *Book review by* Cairns-Smith, A G **337**, 698

The non-Darwinian revolution: Reinterpreting a historical myth, (Bowler, P J) *Book review by* Ridley, M **338**, 26

History of science: Meitner receives her due, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 497

Science à la mode: Physical fashions and fictions, (Rothman, T) *Book review by* Heilbron, J L **340**, 608

The timetables of science. A chronology of the most important people and events in the history of science, (Hellemans, A and Bunch, B) *Book review by* Bynum, W F **342**, 320

Asimov's chronology of science and discovery, (Asimov, I) *Book review by* Bynum, W F **342**, 320

The Mendelian revolution: The emergence of hereditarian concepts in modern science and society, (Bowler, P J) *Book review by* Jones, J S **342**, 352

Ben Franklin stilled the waves: An informal history of pouring oil on water with reflections on the ups and downs of scientific life in general, (Tanford, C) *Book review by* Russell, C **342**, 491

Science, Hungary. Hungary breaks science links with Romania over Transylvania, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 399

Hungarian science: Pay rise move to stem brain drain, *News*, (Rich, V) **342**, 112

Science, in literature. The Longman literary companion to science, (Gratzer, W *editor*) *Book review by* Barnett, S A **342**, 316

From creation to chaos: Classic writings in science, (Dixon, B *editor*) *Book review by* Barnett, S A **342**, 316

Science, India. Indian agreement with China sets the scene for 1989, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 6

Indo-French agreement stresses vaccines, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 197

Problems of Indian laboratories, *Correspondence*, (CSIR scientist) **338**, 110

Indian science: Laboratory directors fight bureaucrats, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **341**, 680

Science, interdisciplinary. International Journal on the Unity of the Sciences: Interdisciplinary studies of knowledge and values, (Alonso, M *editor*) *Journal review by* Temple, R **341**, 366

Science, Japan. Japanese science looking to the West and thinking big, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 8

Japan loses its most illustrious biologist, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 107

Japan's ERATO programme found to be working well, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 196

New warmth via research scheme, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 396

Science, Pacific. Nature in its greatest extent: Western science in the Pacific, (MacLeod, R and Rehbock, P F *editors*) *Book review by* Stafford, R A **338**, 470

Science, philosophy of. Is there a God?, *Correspondence*, (Bleeker, J) **337**, 498

Is there a God?, *Correspondence*, (Chelvam, R T) **337**, 498

What is truth?, *Correspondence*, (Miller, D and Wächtershäuser, G) **340**, 498

Reading the mind of God: In search of the principle of universality, (Trefil, J) *Book review by* Barrow, J D **342**, 136

Discovering: Inventing and solving problems at the frontiers of scientific knowledge, (Root-Bernstein, R) *Book review by* Gratzer, W **342**, 307

The nature of science, *Correspondence*, (Archibald, J D) **342**, 338

The nature of science, *Correspondence*, (Alexander, D R) **342**, 338

Science, progress of. Discovering: Inventing and solving problems at the frontiers of scientific knowledge, (Root-Bernstein, R) *Book review by* Gratzer, W **342**, 307

Fortune or failure: Missed opportunities and chance discoveries in science, (Kohn, A) *Book review by* Gratzer, W **342**, 307

Serendipity: Accidental discoveries in science, (Roberts, R M) *Book review by* Gratzer, W **342**, 307

Science, public understanding. The public understanding of science, *Commentary*, (Durant, J R, Evans, G A and Thomas, G P) **340**, 11

Understanding of science, *Correspondence*, (Bains, W) **340**, 336

Understanding of science, *Correspondence*, (Davies, D) **340**, 336

Understanding of science, *Correspondence*, (Beran, M) **340**, 336

Does the Earth really move?, *Correspondence*, (Theocharis, T) **341**, 100

Science, Romania. Hungary breaks science links with Romania over Transylvania, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 399

Science, sociology of. Life among the scientists: An anthropological study of the Australian scientific community, (Charlesworth,

M, Farrall, L, Stokes, T and Turnbull, D) *Book review by* Wolpert, L. **342**, 312

Science, Soviet. *Glasnost* doing better than *perestroika* in Soviet Union, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 8

Science, Soviet Union. Ambitions for Lake Baikal, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 111

What prospects for *perestroika*?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 203

Soviet bloc research criticized, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 296

Personal communication, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 5

Academy elections in a muddle, *Opinion*, **338**, 361

A spin-labelling Nobel?, *Correspondence*, (Zhdanov, R I) **339**, 500

Perestroika: Selling ideas at the fringe of science, *News*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 475

Soviet science: Industry must help science, *News*, (Rich, V) **341**, 478

Dog-days for the Soviet Union, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 563

Techno-diplomacy: US-Soviet confrontations in science and technology, (Schweitzer, G E) *Book review by* Greenberg, D S **342**, 323

Science, Spain. Spanish science: 'Merit' pay for all, *News*, (Puigdomenech, P) **342**, 109

Science, Switzerland. Einstein at Zurich, *Correspondence*, (Kantha, S S) **337**, 110

Swiss academic strife, *Correspondence*, (Leutenegger, W) **337**, 402

Science, UK. Guarded optimism greets increased funds in Britain, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 9

New Wolfson awards, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 105

NERC rundown, *Correspondence*, (Southward, A J) **337**, 202

UK research grants suffer from SERC's lack of money, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 296

Research by numbers, *Opinion*, **337**, 676

Science squeezed, *Opinion*, **338**, 1

Status of science, *Correspondence*, (Campbell, P N) **338**, 456

A new beginning?, *Opinion*, **341**, 88

British science: Making researchers manage, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 175

Science, US. A certain uncertainty awaits in Washington's new year, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 5

AAAS annual meeting draws largest crowd of decade, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 297

New NSF positions, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 397

Bush badly needs good advice, *Opinion*, **338**, 1

Techno-diplomacy: US-Soviet confrontations in science and technology, (Schweitzer, G E) *Book review by* Greenberg, D S **342**, 323

New warmth via research scheme, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 396

Science, Venezuelan. Penury and potential in Venezuela, *Commentary*, (Clarke, M) **337**, 421

Science, West Germany. Foreign critics hit a nerve in self-conscious West Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 396

New chairman, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 397

Staab steps down, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 6

West German budget: Freeze hits BMFT research, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 7

Think-tank: Berlin academy fights closure threats, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 287

Think-tank: Academy to leave Berlin, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 651

Berlin academy: Move raises problems, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 8

Science, women in. Women in science: Still a soft female touch for doctorates, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 416

Women in physics, *Correspondence*, (Neet, K and Fremont, D) **341**, 480

The mind has no sex? Women in the origins of modern science, (Schiebinger, L) *Book review by* Goodfield, J. **342**, 309

Science academies, West Germany. Academy on the move, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 8

Science advertising. Cover story hits the wrong target, *News*, (Palca, J and Ezzell, C) **337**, 491

Science adviser, US. Presidential adviser named, *News*, (Shulman, S and Anderson, A) **338**, 693

Science and development. Science and development: Old tasks given a new life, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 571

Science and religion. Is there a God?, *Correspondence*, (Kirchner, J) **337**, 498

Is there a God?, *Correspondence*, (Chelvam, R T) **337**, 498

Science and technology, India. India's troubled space plans receive unexpected French boost, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S and Coles, P) **337**, 589

Science and technology, Brazil. Brazil's elections: Candidates' science lessons, *News*, (Neto, R B) **341**, 272

Science and technology, developing countries. International science: Non-aligned line-up for new technology, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 368

Science and technology, India. Singh shifts India towards nationalism, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **342**, 723

Science and technology, Switzerland. Swiss research: OECD urges changes for 1992, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 7

Science budget, Australia. Australian science: More money available, *News*, (Ewing, T) **339**, 167

Science budget, Europe. Science in Europe: Spending money, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 728

Science budget, France. Education/Defence: Two ministries at war, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 6

Science budget, India. India's budget: Modest science boost, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 107

Science budget, Japan. Japan's science budget expands, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 394

Science budget, South Africa. South African research: Science budget falling behind, *News*, (Cherry, M) **342**, 605

Science budget, UK. British research learns how to spend extra, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 587

Research funds: MOre money for UK science, *News*, (Newmark, P) **342**, 335

Science budget, US. Administration's 1990 budget proposal, *News*, **337**, 104

Research in hazard, *Opinion*, **337**, 194

More money for science in Reagan's last budget, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 200

US budget pragmatism, *Opinion*, **337**, 292

Science policy: Press pleads for more basic science, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 693

US science budget, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 496

Science education, Australia. Science education: Technical studies to be compulsory, *News*, (Ewing, T) **342**, 605

Science education, Soviet Union. US science education: Actions, not words, by 2007, *News*, (Buderi, R) **341**, 560

Science education, US. Science education: Hughes dollars draw students, *News*, (Austin, P) **339**, 325

Science in schools: No more creationism, *News*, (Buderi, R) **341**, 561

Creationism in teaching: Small changes, big fuss, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 219

Science fiction. Genesis: An epic poem, (Turner, F) *Book review by* Kemp, P. **337**, 221

Australia: Science fiction for science students, *News*, (Ewing, T) **338**, 609

Seeing the worst side of science, *Commentary*, (Tudor, A) **340**, 589

Horrorstruck, *Correspondence*, (Granoff, A) **341**, 379

To boldly go . . ., *Correspondence*, (Brin, D) **341**, 682

Science funding, UK. Science funding, *Correspondence*, (van Schravendijk, M R) **337**, 684

Science jobs, Australia. Science jobs: Students hang back, researchers may quit, *News*, (Ewing, T) **338**, 191

Science journalism. Media: Baltimore to head science journalism group, *News*, (Shulman, S) **339**, 410

Science journals. Science journals: What's in a name?, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 608

Can journals influence science?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 657

Publications: US-Soviet journal launch, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 332

Science journals: Breaking the paper barrier, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **341**, 557

Science literacy, US. US science literacy could be better, *News*, (Shulman, S) **337**, 491

Science minister, Austria. No museum piece, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 5

Science pa ., UK. £520 million plans for UK science park, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 4

Science policy. Research foresight: Priority-setting in science, (Martin, B R and Irvine, J) *Book review by* Gummett, P. **342**, 315

Science policy, Australia. Still no hope of a coherent Australian science policy, *News*, (Ewing, T) **337**, 6

Science police, Austria. Austrian science policy: Hankering after Eurpo, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 649

Science policy, Brazil. Science policy: Brazilian appointment, *News*, (Neto, R B) **338**, 449

Science policy, UK. Labour party policy: Money promised for science, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 244

European academy: Future still vague for new venture, *News*, (Gee, H) **339**, 651

Revolution, but without change, *Opinion*, **341**, 171

Science policy, US. President-elect Bush gets some free advice on science policy, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 104

US science policy: Who should decide policy?, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 189

Science policy: Press pleads for more basic science, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 693

How to lobby for more science, *Opinion*, **339**, 1

Journey into space: The first thirty years of space exploration, (Murray, B) *Book review by* Wilford, J N. **341**, 697

Science prizes. Japan prize awards, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 589

Prizes: USA, Japan and UK share research award, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 269

Conduct unbecoming, *Opinion*, **342**, 328

Prizes: Nobel dispute continues, *News*, (Newmark, P) **342**, 329

Japan Science Prize: IBM rewards new talent, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 728

Hidden increases, *Correspondence*, (Winship, I) **342**, 730

Science writing. How to write & publish a scientific paper, 3rd edn., (Day, R A) *Book review by* Gratzer, W. **338**, 679

The technical writer's handbook: Writing with style and clarity, (Young, M) *Book review by* Gratzer, W. **338**, 679

Scientific books. Too high a price, *Correspondence*, (Coffin, J M) **340**, 259

Scientific collaboration. High-energy physics needs thought, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **340**, 593

Collision course, *Correspondence*, (Yaes, R J) **342**, 12

Scientific community, China. Reason to write, *Correspondence*, (Peifer, M) **341**, 480

Scientific conferences. Conference participation, *Correspondence*, (Fejes, I) **339**, 248

Dahlem conferences: The end of a scientific era?, *News*, (Dickman, S and Altman, J) **340**, 86

Dahlem conferences: Last-minute reprieve, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 466

Scientific ethics. Embryo ethics: Science ahead of the law, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 492

Scientific fraud. The grants game, *Correspondence*, (Horrobin, D F) **339**, 654

Scientific fraud, *Correspondence*, (Marathe, S) **340**, 259

Scientific fraud, false accusations of. Scientific fraud: False accusations at London hospital, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 268

Scientific fraud, India. Fraud in science: Indian zoologist suspected, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **342**, 333

Scientific fraud, US. AAU issues guidelines on dealing with scientific fraud, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 196

Scientific genius. Scientific genius: A psychology of science, (Simonton, D K) *Book review by* Blinkhorn, S. **338**, 668

Scientific integrity. Retraction test, *Correspondence*, (McIntyre, M E) **338**, 196

Scientific misconduct: New office gets going, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 695

S ientific journals. Do authors need guidance?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **340**, 95

Guidelines needed, *Correspondence*, (Shaw, R F) **341**, 180

Journal costs: Battle over value of words, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 268

Journal costs, *Correspondence*, (Guha, M) **341**, 276

Nobel infallibility, *Correspondence*, (Wainwright, M) **342**, 336

Reversed charges, *Correspondence*, (Hershey, D R) **342**, 114

Is the salami sliced too thinly?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **342**, 733

MS processing, *Correspondence*, (Shaw, R F) **342**, 848

Making authors toe the line, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **342**, 855

Scientific journals, France. France: Protest as Pasteur speaks English, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 448

Scientific journals, proliferation of. Publishing and perishing, *Opinion*, (Merriman, J B) **341**, 349

Scientific literacy, UK. Science literacy found wanting in United States and Britain, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 400

Scientific literacy, US. Science literacy found wanting in United States and Britain, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 400

Scientific literature. Reprints justified, *Correspondence*, (Ruggiero, M) **337**, 402

Reprints justified, *Correspondence*, (Kirkham, M B) **337**, 402

Reprints: more for than against, *Correspondence*, (Witkowski, J A) **337**, 684

Reprints: more for than against, *Correspondence*, (Sandy, J H) **337**, 684

Reprints: more for than against, *Correspondence*, (Dunn, C P) **337**, 684

The test of time, *Correspondence*, (Dumont, J E) **338**, 10

Science journals: What's in a name?, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 608

How to write & publish a scientific paper, 3rd edn., (Day, R A) *Book review by* Gratzer, W. **338**, 679

The technical writer's handbook: Writing with style and clarity, (Young, M) *Book review by* Gratzer, W. **338**, 679

From creation to chaos: Classic writings in science, (Dixon, B *editor*) *Book review by* Barnett, S A. **342**, 316

Is the salami sliced too thinly?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **342**, 733

Scientific literature, retraction. How to say sorry graciously, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 13

Scientific meetings, China. Events in China, *Correspondence*, (Bradley, R S) **340**, 336

Scientific misconduct. Rough justice, *Correspondence*, (Humphrey, G F) **338**, 10

Distinguishing fraud from error, *Correspondence*, (Loehle, C) **338**, 370

Himalayan hoax, *Opinion*, **338**, 604

The case of the peripatetic fossils, *Commentary*, (Talent, J A) **338**, 613

Himalayan palaeontology: Gupta affirms authenticity, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 694

Scientific misconduct: New office gets going, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 695

Disputed paper still causing problems, *News*, (Anderson, A and Palca, J) **339**, 3

Disputed paper takes centre stage in Congress, *News*, (Palca, J) **339**, 83

A view of misconduct in science, *Commentary*, (Racker, E) **339**, 91

Dingell encounters feather wall, *Opinion*, **339**, 161

Baltimore hearing ends without resolution, *News*, (Anderson, A) **339**, 163

Raw data, *Correspondence*, (Allen, G) **339**, 500

Scientific misconduct still an unknown, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 3

Plagiarism charge casts shadow on peer review, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 173

Fraud in science, *Correspondence*, (Friedrich, T) **340**, 336

The Burt affair, (Joynson, R B) *Book review by* Blinkhorn, S. **340**, 439

Scientific misconduct: Threats against witness, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 585

Misquoted, *Correspondence*, (Sahni, A and Kumar, R) **340**, 672

The peripatetic fossils: part 2, *Commentary*, (Gupta, V J) **341**, 11

The peripatetic fossils: part 3, Upper Palaeozoic of Lahul-Spiti, *Commentary*, (Ahluwalia, A D) **341**, 13

The peripatetic fossils: part 3, Early Devonian ostracodes, *Commentary*, (Bhatia, S B) **341**, 15

The peripatetic fossils: part 3, The Kinnaur region, *Commentary*, (Bassi, U K) **341**, 15

The peripatetic fossils: part 3, Breakdown of trust, *Commentary*, (Janvier, P) **341**, 16

Plagiarism: Justice not seen to be done?, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 376

Plagiarism, *Correspondence*, (Gordon, I J) **341**, 683
Scientific misconduct, US. More criticism for NIH over 'summary' cutof grants, *News*, (Shulman, S) **337**, 294
NIH report not the final word on Baltimore case. *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 490
Research, misconduct and Congress, *News and views*, (Palca, J) **337**, 503
Fraud on the agenda, *Opinion*, **337**, 586
NIH change procedures for monitoring scientific misconduct, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 588
Changes in misconduct investigation planned, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 189
New 'integrity' offices appear in Washington, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 3
Misconduct in science: More grist for Dingell's mill, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 334
Misconduct in science: New rules are finalized, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 334
Misconduct in science: Bitter dispute reaches NIH, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 668
Scientific morality. Heroes and villains, *Correspondence*, (Malenkov, A G and Ivanov, V I) **338**, 612
Scientific originality. Risks to originality: INSERM's man speaks out, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 7
Scientific philanthropy. The circuit riders: Rockefeller money and the rise of modern science, (Jonas, G) *Book review by* Bynum, W F **338**, 682
Scientific publications. The test of time, *Correspondence*, (Dumont, J E) **338**, 10
Disorderly publication, *Opinion*, **338**, 527
Call for papers, *News*, (Ewing, T) **339**, 8
For unto him that hath . . ., *Commentary*, (Trimble, V) **342**, 11
Scientific publications, retraction. How to say sorry graciously, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 13
Scientific reprints. Reprints still in demand, *Correspondence*, (Sellick, J T C) **338**, 290
Reprints still in demand, *Correspondence*, (Karlovsky, P) **338**, 290
Reprints still in demand, *Correspondence*, (Moss, P A) **338**, 290
Reprint research, *Correspondence*, (Flux, J E C) **338**, 456
Reprint requests, *Correspondence*, (Leung, A K C) **339**, 574
Reprints' function, *Correspondence*, (Martin-Iverson, M T) **341**, 99
Reprints' function, *Correspondence*, (Shestopalov, B V) **341**, 99
Scientific research. The evaluation of scientific research, (Ciba Foundation) *Book review by* Gummett, P **338**, 684
Scientific societies, Soviet Union. Scientific societies: Working around the big academy in the Soviet Union. *News*, (Rich, V) **340**, 9
Scientific truth. A creative force?, *Correspondence*, (Travis, A) **341**, 10
Scintillation proximity assay. Scintillation proximity assay, *Miscellany*, (Bosworth, N and Towers, P) **341**, 167
Scrapie. Prions: Sheep disease in human clothing, *News and views*, (Weissmann, C) **338**, 298
Screwworm spread, Africa. Screwworm spread: African eradication plan threatened, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 422
Sculpture. Archaeology: Age and the female form, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **336**, 345
Sea-floor spreading. Direct observation of a section through slow-spreading oceanic crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Auzende, J -M, Bideau, D, Bonatti, E, Cannat, M, Honnorez, J, Lagabrielle, Y, Malavielle, J, Mamaloukas-Frangoulis, V and Mevel, C) **337**, 726
Early Tertiary volcanism and the opening of the NE Atlantic, (Morton, A C and Parson, L M *editors*) *Book review by* Scrutton, R A **340**, 109
Sea ice. Lidar detection of leads in Arctic sea ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Schnell, R C, Barry, R G, Miles, M W, Andreas, E L, Radke, L F, Brock, C A, McCormick, M P and Moore, J L) **339**, 530
Sea level variation. Red Sea salinity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Anati, D A) **339**, 20
Global sea levels: Floodwaters mark sudden rise, *News and views*, (Tooley, M J) **342**, 20
Red Sea salinity: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Thunell, R C) **339**, 21
High-precision mass-spectrometric uranium-series dating of cave deposits and implications for palaeoclimate studies, *Letter to Nature*, (Li, W-X, Lundberg, J, Dickin, A P, Ford, D C, Schwarcz, H P, McNutt, R and Williams, D) **339**, 534
Sea otters. Alaskan oil spill: Rescued sea otters fly the coop, *News*, (Buderi, R) **341**, 9
Sea surface temperature. The 1988 US drought linked to anomalous sea surface temperature, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, T N and Brankovic, C) **338**, 54
Greater global warming revealed by satellite-derived sea-surface-temperature trends, *Letter to Nature*, (Strong, A E) **338**, 642
Coralline barium records temporal variability in equatorial Pacific upwelling, *Letter to Nature*, (Lea, D W, Shen, G T and Boyle, E A) **340**, 373
Changes of tropical sea-air interaction processes over a 30-year period, *Letter to Nature*, (Flohn, H and Kapala, A) **338**, 244
Biases in satellite-derived sea-surface-temperature data, *Letter to Nature*, (Reynolds, R W, Folland, C K and Parker, D E) **341**, 728
Sea water, redox potential. Reduction of stenols to stanols in particulate matter at oxic-anoic boundaries in sea water, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakeham, S G) **342**, 787
Seal disease. Distemper virus in Baikal seals, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grachev, M A, Kumarev, V P, Mamaev, L V, Zorin, V L, Baranova, L V, Denikina, N N, Belikov, S I, Petrov, E A, Kolesnik, V S, Kolesnik, R S, Dorofeev, V M, Beim, A M, Kudelin, V N, Nagieva, F G and Sidorov, V N) **338**, 209
Distemper virus in Baikal seals, *Scientific correspondence*, (Osterhaus, A D M E, Groen, J, Uytdehaag, F G C M, Visser, I K G, Büdt, M W G v d, Bergman, A and Klingeborn, B) **338**, 209
Seal disease predictions, *Scientific correspondence*, (Harwood, J, Carter, S D, Hughes, D E, Bell, S C, Baker, J R and Cornwell, H J C) **339**, 670
Transatlantic spread of seal virus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kennedy, S, Smyth, J A, Cush, P F, McCullough, S J, Allan, G M and McQuaid, S) **337**, 695
Clue to seal epizootic?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dietz, R, Ansen, C T, Have, P and Heide-Jorgensen, M-P) **338**, 627
Baikal seal virus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Likhoshway, Y V, Grachev, M A, Kumarev, V P, Solodun, Y V, Goldberg, O A, Belykh, O I, Nagieva, F G, Nikulina, V G and Kolesnik, B S) **339**, 266
Seal vaccination success, *Scientific correspondence*, (Osterhaus, A D M E, Uytdehaag, F G C M, Visser, I K G, Vedder, E J, Reijnders, P J H, Kuiper, J and Brugge, H N) **337**, 21
Seamounts. Distribution of seamounts in the North Atlantic. *Letter to Nature*, (Epp, D and Smoot, N C) **337**, 254
Ocean drilling program: Plumbing the Pacific sinks, *News and views*, (Leg 125 shipboard scientific party) **339**, 427
Submarine magma degassing and explosive magmatism at Macdonald (Tamarii) seamount, *Letter to Nature*, (Rubin, K H and Macdougall, J D) **341**, 50
Strontium, neodymium and lead isotope constraints on near-ridge seamount production beneath the South Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, (Castillo, P and Batiza, R) **342**, 262
Seamounts, magnetism. Contribution of induced magnetization to magnetization of seamounts, *Letter to Nature*, (Gee, J, Staudigel, H and Tauxe, L) **342**, 170
Secondary sexual characters. Reassessment of comparative evidence for Hamilton and Zuk theory on the evolution of secondary sexual characters, *Letter to Nature*, (Read, A F and Harvey, P H) **339**, 618
Sediment cores. Magnetofossil dissolutionin a palaeomagnetically unstable deep-sea sediment, *Letter to Nature*, (Vali, H and Kirschvink, J L) **339**, 203
Sedimentary organic carbon. Glacial-interglacial climatically forced $\gamma^{13}C$ variations in sedimentary organic matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Jasper, J P and Gagosian, R B) **342**, 60
Upward fluxes of particulate organic matter in the deep North Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, K L, Williams, P M and Druffel, E R M) **337**, 724
Sedimentation. Disequilibrium of Holocene sediment yield in glaciated British Columbia, *Letter to Nature*, (Church, M and Slaymaker, O) **337**, 452
Sediment supply and the development of the coarse surface layer in gravel-bedded rivers, *Letter to Nature*, (Dietrich, W E., Kirchner, J W, Ikeda, H and Iseya, F) **340**, 215
Drying, O_2 and mass extinction, *Scientific correspondence*, (Berner, R A) **340**, 603
Sedimentology. Disequilibrium of Holocene sediment yield in glaciated British Columbia, *Letter to Nature*, (Church, M and Slaymaker, O) **337**, 452
Oceanography: Are rising and falling particles microbial elevators?, *News and views*, (Toggweiler, J R) **337**, 691
Applied sedimentology, (Selley, R C) *Book review by* Astin, T **338**, 178
Basics of physical stratigraphy and sedimentology, (Fritz, W J and Moore, J N) *Book review by* Astin, T **338**, 178
Exercises in physical stratigraphy and sedimentology, (Fritz, W J and Moore, J N) *Book review by* Astin, T **338**, 178
Techniques in sedimentology, (Tucker, M *editor*) *Book review by* Astin, T **338**, 178
Late Quaternary palaeoclimatic oscillations in East Africa recorded by heavy minerals in the Nile delta, *Letter to Nature*, (Foucault, A and Stanley, D J) **339**, 44
Non-steady-state biological removal of atmospheric particles from Mediterranean surface waters, *Letter to Nature*, (Buat-Ménard, P, Davies, J, Remoudaki, E, Miquel, J C, Bergametti, G, Lambert, C E, Ezat, U, Quetel, C, Rosa, J La ard Fowler, S W) **340**, 131
A direct link between the China loess and marine $\delta^{18}O$ records: aeolian flux to the north Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, (Hovan, S A, Rea, D K, Pinias, N G and Shackleton, N J) **340**, 296
Sediments, marine. Reduction of stenols to stanols in particulate matter at oxic-anoic boundaries in sea water, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakeham, S G) **342**, 787
Direct measurement of the diffusive sublayer at the deep sea floor using oxygen microelectrodes, *Letter to Nature*, (Archer, D, Emerson, S and Smith, C R) **340**, 623
Sediments, oxidation in. Oxidation of aromatic contaminants coupled to microbial iron reduction, *Letter to Nature*, (Lovley, D R, Baedecker, M J, Lonergan, D J, Cozzarelli, I M, Phillips, E J P and Siegel, D J) **339**, 297
Sediments, Quaternary. Disequilibrium of Holocene sediment yield in glaciated British Columbia, *Letter to Nature*, (Church, M and Slaymaker, O) **337**, 452
Sediments, trace elements. *In situ* collection of diagenetic iron and manganese oxyhydroxides from natural sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Belzile, N, De Vitre, R R and Tessier, A) **340**, 376
Seed dormancy, evolution of. Evolution of seed dormancy, *Letter to Nature*, (Mapes, G, Rothwell, G W and Haworth, M T) **337**, 645
Seeds. A primitive seed-like structure and its implications for early gymnosperm evolution, *Letter to Nature*, (Galtier, J and Rowe, N P) **340**, 225
Segment-polarity genes. A protein with several possible membrane-spanning domains encoded by the *Drosophila* segment polarity gene *patched*, *Article*, (Nakano, Y, Guerrero, I, Hidalgo, A, Taylor, A, Whittle, J R S and Ingham, P W) **341**, 508
Segmentation genes. Segment-specific expression of zinc-finger gene in the devloping nervous system of the mouse, *Letter to Nature*, (Wilkinson, D G, Bhatt, S, Chavrier, P, Bravo, R and Charnay, P) **337**, 461
The *Drosophila* fushi tarazu polypeptide is DNA-binding transcriptional activator in yeast cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Fitzpatrick, V D and Ingles, C J) **337**, 666
Posterior segmentation of the *Drosophila* embryo in the absence of a maternal posterior organizer gene, *Article*, (Hülskamp, M, Schröder, C, Pfeifle, C, Jäckle, H and Tautz, D) **338**, 629
The *Drosophila* posterior-group gene *nanos* functions by repressing *Hunchback* activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Irish, V, Lehmann, R and Akam, M) **338**, 646
Vertebrate development: Genes and segmentation, *News and views*, (Lewis, J) **341**, 382
Segmental expression of Hox-2 homoeobox-containing genes in the developing mouse hindbrain, *Article*, (Wilkinson, D G, Bhatt, S, Cook, M, Boncinelli, E and Krumlauf, R) **341**, 405
Segre, Emilio. obit: Emilio Segrè (1905-1989) , *News and views*, (Amaldi, E) **339**, 255
Segregation distortion. Fitness reduction associated with the deletion of a satellite DNA array. *Letter to Nature*, (Wu, C-I, True, J R and Johnson, N) **341**, 248
Seismic imaging. Seismic reflection profiles across deep continental crust exposed in the Kapuskasing uplift structure, *Letter to Nature*, (Percival, J A, Green, A G, Milkereit, B, Cook, F A, Geis, W and West, G F) **342**, 416
Geotraverses across the Swiss Alps, *Letter to Nature*, (Frei, W, Heitzmann, P, Lehner, P, Muller, St, Olivier, R, Pfiffner, A, Steck, A and Valasek, P) **340**, 544
Tomographic image of the magma chamber at 1250'N on the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, (Burnett, M S, Caress, D W and Orcutt, J A) **339**, 206
Seismic profiling. A new picture of the Moho under the western Alps, *Letter to Nature*, (ECORS-CROP Deep Seismic Sounding Group) **337**, 249
Seismic research, US. Loma Prieta earthquake: Safer structures take priority, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 725
Seismology. A new picture of the Moho under the western Alps, *Letter to Nature*, (ECORS-CROP Deep Seismic Sounding Group) **337**, 249
Testing the completeness of earthquake catalogues and the hypothesis of self-similarity, *Letter to Nature*, (Rydelek, P A and Sacks, I S) **337**, 251
Geophysical evidence for 'thick-skinned' crustal deformation in central Australia, *Article*, (Goleby, B R, Shaw, R D, Wright, C, Kennett, B L N, Lambeck, K) **337**, 325
Earthquakes: Global perspectives of chaos, *News and views*, (Scholz, C H) **338**, 459
The Spitak (Armenia) earthquake of 7 December 1988: field observations, seismology and tectonics, *Article*, (Cisternas, A, Philip, H, Bousquet, J C, Cara, M, Deschamps, A, Dorbath, L, Dorbath, C, Haessler, H, Jimenez, E, Nercessian, A, Rivera, L, Romanowicz, B, Gvishiani, A, Shebalin, N V, Aptekman, I, Arefiev, S, Borisov, B A, Gorshkov, A, Graizer, V, Lander, A, Pletnev, K, Rogozhin, A I and Tatevossian, R) **339**, 675
Earthquakes: Tsunami-wave seismology, *News and views*, (Thatcher, W) **340**, 674
Global patterns of tectonic stress, *Review article*, (Zoback, M L, Zoback, M D, Adams, J, Assumpcao, M, Bell, S, Bergman, E A, Blümling, P, Brereton, N R, Denham, D, Ding, J, Fuchs, K, Gay, N, Gregersen, S, Gupta, H K, Gvishiani, A, Jacob, K, Klein, R, Knoll, P, Magee, M, Mercier, J L, Müller, B C, Paquin, C, Rajendran, K, Stephansson, O, Suarez, G, Suter, M, Udias, A, Xu, Z H and Zhizhin, M) **341**, 291
Earthquake Research in China, (Yong, C *editor*) *Journal review by* Marshall, P D **341**, 361
Acta Seismologica Sinica, (Yuntai, C *editor*) *Journal review by* Marshall, P D **341**, 361
Earthquake recurrence and risk assessment in circum-Pacific seismic gaps, *Letter to Nature*, (Thatcher, W) **341**, 432
Seismology, US-Soviet collaboration. Seismology: US-Soviet earthquake collaboration, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 583
Seizures, molecular basis of. Benign familial neonatal convulsions linked to genetic markers on chromosome 20, *Letter to Nature*, (Leppert, M, Anderson, V E, Quattlebaum, T, Stauffer, D, O'Connell, P, Nakamura, Y, Lalouel, J-M and White, R) **337**, 647
Self-incompatibility, in flowering plants. Style self-incompatibility gene products of *Nicotiana alata* are ribonucleases, *Letter to Nature*, (McClure, B A, Haring, V, Ebert, P R, Anderson, M A, Simpson, R J, Sakiyama, F and Clarke, A E) **342**, 955
Self-organized criticality. Self-organized criticality in the 'Game of Life', *Letter to Nature*, (Bak, P, Chen, K and Creutz, M) **342**, 780
Self-similarity, earthquakes. Testing the completeness of earthquake catalogues and the hypothesis of self-similarity, *Letter to Nature*, (Rydelek, P A and Sacks, I S) **337**, 251
Self-tolerance. Antibodies to CD3/T-cell receptor complex induce death by apoptosis in immature T cells in thymic cultures, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, C A, Williams, G T, Kingston, R, Jenkinson, E J and Owen, J J T) **337**, 181
Selenoproteins, synthesis of. Identification of a novel translation factor necessary for the incorporation of selenocysteine into protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Forchhammer, K, Leinfelder, W and Böck, A) **342**, 453
Semantics. Attention please, *Correspondence*, (Turner, A) **342**, 113

Semiconductors. Solid-state physics: Magnetic fields in superlattices, *News and views*, (Eaves, L) **339**, 511
Solid-state physics: Back to basics for microchips, *News and views*, (Pendry, J B) **339**, 581
The Si-SiO_2 system, (Balk, P *editor*) *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A **340**, 110
The physics and chemistry of SiO_2 and the Si-SiO_2 interface, (Helms, C R and Deal, B E *editors*) *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A **340**, 110
Observation of interfacial atomic steps during silicon oxidation, *Letter to Nature*, (Gibson, J M and Lanzerotti, M Y) **340**, 128
Are electrons mere billiard-balls?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **342**, 121

Semiconductors, clusters. Semiconductor clusters: Getting smaller by design, *News and views*, (Grätzel, M) **338**, 540

Semiconductors, US. Semiconductors: Memories provoke new plans, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 5

Sensory-motor control. Sensory-motor control: Listening to the voice within, *News and views*, (Grinnell, A D) **341**, 488
A possible neuronal basis for Doppler-shift compensation in echo-locating horseshoe bats, *Letter to Nature*, (Metzner, W) **341**, 529

Sensory neurons. A diacylglycerol analogue reduces neuronal calcium currents independently of protein kinase C activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hockberger, P, Toselli, M, Swandulla, D and Lux, H D) **338**, 340
FMRFamide reverses protein phosphorylation produced by 5-HT and cAMP in *Aplysia* sensory neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Sweatt, J D, Volterra, A, Edmonds, B, Karl, K A, Siegelbaum, S A and Kandel, E R) **342**, 275

Separation techniques. Separation of paramagnetic and diamagnetic molecules using high-T_c superconducting ceramics, *Letter to Nature*, (Reich, S and Cabasso, I) **338**, 330

Sequence analysis. Computational molecular biology: Sources and methods for sequence analysis, (Lesk, A M *editor*) *Book review by* von Heijne, G **338**, 388

Serine. Tale of two serines, *Scientific correspondence*, (Konin, E V and Gorbalenya, A E) **338**, 467

Serine protease inhibitors. Induction of glia-derived nexin after lesion of a peripheral nerve, *Letter to Nature*, (Meier, R, Spreyer, P, Ortmann, R, Hare, A and Monard, D) **342**, 548

Serine proteases. Pro-sequence of subtilisin can guide the refolding of denatured subtilisin in an intermolecular process, *Letter to Nature*, (Zhu, X, Ohta, Y, Jordan, F and Inouye, M) **339**, 483
The α-lytic protease pro-region does not require a physical linkage to activate the protease domain *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Silen, J L and Agard, D A) **341**, 462

Serine proteinases. Cysteine or serine proteinase?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eakin, A E, Higaki, J N, McKerrow, J H and Craik, C S) **342**, 132
Cysteine or serine proteinase?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mottram, J C, Coombs, G H and North, M J) **342**, 132

Serotonin. 5-HT_3 receptors are membrane ion channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Derkach, V, Surprenant, A and North, R A) **339**, 706
Noradrenaline and serotonin selectively modulate thalamic burst firing by enhancing a hyperpolarization-activated cation current, *Letter to Nature*, (Pape, H-C and McCormick, D A) **340**, 715

Serpentinization. Undercrusting by serpentinite beneath rifted margins, *Letter to Nature*, (Boillot, G, Féraud, G, Recq, M and Girardeau, J) **341**, 523

Serpin resistance. Serpin-resistant mutants of human tissue-type plasminogen activator, *Letter to Nature*, (Madison, E L, Goldsmith, E J, Gerard, R D, Gething, M-J H and Sambrook, J F) **339**, 721

Serum response elements. Occupation of the *c-fos* serum response element *in vivo* by multi-protein complex is unaltered by growth factor induction, *Letter to Nature*, (Herrera, R E, Shaw, P E and Nordheim, A) **340**, 68

Serum-responsive enhancer elements. Negative regulation of serum-responsive enhancer elements, *Letter to Nature*, (Subramaniam, M, Schmidt, L J, Crutchfield, C E and Getz, M J) **340**, 64

Set theory. New 3-set Venn diagram, *Scientific correspondence*, (Edwards, A W F and Smith, C A B) **339**, 263

Sewage discharge. Use of trialkylamines as an indicator of urban sewage in sludges, coastal waters and sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Valls, M, Bayona, J M and Albaigés, J) **337**, 722

Sex, evolution of. Sexual advantage, *Scientific correspondence*, (Shaanker, R U and Ganeshaiah, K N) **337**, 413
Sexual advantage: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kicley, S E, Antonovics, J and Schmitt, J) **337**, 413

Sex, in diploids. Sex in diploids, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hedrick, P W and Whittam, T S) **342**, 231
Sex in diploids, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dunbrack, R L) **342**, 232
Sex in diploids: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kirkpatrick M and Jenkins, C D) **342**, 232

Sex change. Non-fisherian sex ratios with sex change and environmental sex determination, *Letter to Nature*, (Charnov, E L and Bull, J J) **338**, 148

Sex determination. The pseudoautosomal boundary in man is defined by an *Alu* repeat sequenceinserted on the Y chromosome, *Letter to Nature*, (Ellis, N A, Goodfellow, P J, Pym, B, Smith, M, Palmer, M, Frischauf, A-M and Goodfellow, P N) **337**, 81
Non-fisherian sex ratios with sex change and environmental sex determination, *Letter to Nature*, (Charnov, E L and Bull, J J) **338**, 148
Putative transcription activator with alternative isoforms encoded by human *ZFX* gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Schneider-Gädicke, A, Beer-Romero, P, Brown, L G, Nardon, G, Luoh, S-W and Page, D C) **342**, 708
Mammalian sex determination: Thumbs down for zinc finger?, *News and views*, (Burgoyne, P S) **342**, 860
Zfy gene expression patterns are not compatible with a primary role in mouse sex determination, *Letter to Nature*, (Koopman, P, Gubbay, J, Collignon, J and Lovell-Badge, R) **342**, 940

Sex-determination. Genetic evidence that *ZFY* is not the testis-determining factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, M S, Sinclair, A H, Berta, P, Ellis, N A, Goodfellow, P N, Abbas, N E and Fellous, M) **342**, 937

Sex determination, in *Drosophila*: Sex in flies: the splice of life, *Review article*, (Baker, B S) **340**, 521

Sex ratio. Evolutionary biology: Seed of destruction, *News and views*, (Godfray, H C J and Harvey, P H) **337**, 210
What are males good for?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Conover, M R) **342**, 624
Non-fisherian sex ratios with sex change and environmental sex determination, *Letter to Nature*, (Charnov, E L and Bull, J J) **338**, 148

Sex survey, UK. No news is bad news, *Opinion*, **341**, 87
AIDS research: Sex survey gets Wellcome support, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 675
Sex statistics unreliable, *Correspondence*, (Goodhart, C B) **341**, 379
Sexual behaviour unsurveyed, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 181

Sex survey, US. Sex survey: Approval hoped for soon, *News*, (Lindley, D and Newmark, P) **340**, 90
Old morality study finally surfaces, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 90

Sex surveys. Counting partners, *Correspondence*, (Stewart, P J) **342**, 849

Sexual behaviour, surveys. Don't blame us, *Correspondence*, (Jackson, R) **342**, 608

Sexual reproduction. Evolutionary biology: A new reason for having sex, *News and views*, (Bull, J J and Harvey, P H) **339**, 260
Genetic segregation in the maintenance of sexual reproduction, *Letter to Nature*, (Kirkpatrick, M and Jenkins, C D) **339**, 300
Games, Sex and Evolution, *Book review by* Maynard Smith, J **339**, 438

Sexual science. Sexual science: The victorian construction of womanhood, (Russett, C E) *Book review by* Browne, J **340**, 683

Sexual selection. Sexual selection: Is bigger always better?, *News and views*, (Kirkpatrick, M) **337**, 116
Female choice selects for a viability-based male trait in pheasants, *Letter to Nature*, (von Schantz, T, Göransson, G, Andersson, G, Fröberg, I, Grahn, M, Helgée, A and Wittzell, H) **337**, 166
Mating success in male phcasants, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pomiankowski, A) **337**, 696
Evolutionary ecology: Choosing parasite-free mates, *News and views*, (Pomiankowski, A) **338**, 115
Viability costs of male tail ornaments in a swallow, *Letter to Nature*, (Møller, A P) **339**, 132
Female choice, *Scientific correspondence*, (Savalli, U M) **339**, 432
Female choice:, *Scientific correspondence*, (von Schantz, T, Goransson, G, Anderson, G, Froberg, I, Grahn, M, Helgee, A and Wittzell, H) **339**, 432
Reassessment of comparative evidence for Hamilton and Zuk theory on the evolution of secondary sexual characters, *Letter to Nature*, (Read, A F and Harvey, P H) **339**, 618
Validity of sexual selection in birds, *Scientific correspondence*, (Zuk, M) **340**, 104
Validity of sexual selection in birds: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Read, A F and Harvey, P H) **340**, 105
Parasaites and sexual selection, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cox, F E G) **341**, 289
Parasaites and sexual selection: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hamilton, W D and Zuk, M) **341**, 289
Sexual selection, (Gould, J L and Gould, C G) *Book review by* Howlett, R **342**, 318

Seyfert galaxies. Bars within bars: a mechanism for fuelling active galactic nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Sholsman, I, Frank, J and Begelman, M C) **338**, 45
Galactic evolution: Starbursts, quasars and all that, *News and views*, (Lacey, C) **340**, 675
Tidal triggering of starbursts and nuclear activity in galaxies, *Article*, (Hernquist, L) **340**, 687
Molecular hydrogen emission from the bright quasar 3C273, *Letter to Nature*, (Kawara, K, Nishida, M and Gregory, B) **341**, 217
Astronomy: Faint active galaxy puzzle, *News and views*, (Miller, L) **341**, 281
Anisoptropic ionizing radiation in NCG5252, *Letter to Nature*, (Tadhunter, C and Tsvetanov, Z) **341**, 422
The jets of 3C120, *Letter to Nature*, (Axon, D J, Unger, S W, Pedlar, A, Meurs, E J A, Whittle, D M and Ward, M J) **341**, 631

Shipwrecks. Ships and shipwrecks of the Americas: A history based on underwater archaeology, (Bass, G F *editor*) *Book review by* Pfeiffer, J E **337**, 127

Shockley, W. Obituary: William Shockley (1910-1989) , *News and views*, (Kallikak, H) **341**, 190
In defence of Shockley, *Correspondence*, (Seitz, F) **342**, 474

Shrimps. Animal behaviour: The sight of deep wet heat, *News and views*, (Land, M F) **337**, 404
A novel eye in 'eyeless' shrimp from hydrothermal vents of the Mid-Atlantic ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Dover, C L, Szuts, E Z, Chamberlain, S C, Cann, J R) **337**, 458
The visibility of 350 C black-body radiation by the shrimp *Rimicaris exoculata* and man, *Letter to Nature*, (Pelli, D G and Chamberlain, S C) **337**, 460

Shroud of Turin, dating of. Shroud irradiated with neutrons?, *Correspondence*, (Phillips, T J) **337**, 594
Shroud irradiated with neutrons? Reply, *Correspondence*, (Hedges, R E M) **337**, 594

Radiocarbon dating of the Shroud of Turin, *Article*, (Damon, P E, donahue, D J, Gore, B H, Hatheway, A L, Jull, A J T, Linick, T W, Sercel, P J, Toolin, L J, Bronk, C R, Hall, E T, Hedges, R E M, Housley, R, Law, I A, Perry, C, Bonani, G, Trumbore, S, Woelffi, W, Ambers, J C, Bowman, S G E, Leese, M N and Tite, M S) **337**, 611

Sickle cell anaemia. Sickle cell anaemia: A simple disease with no cure, *News and views*, (Luzzatto, L and Goodfellow, P) **337**, 17

Sierra Leone, relations with the Soviet Union. International relations: Sierra Leone takes on the Sovict Union, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 284

Signal-peptide recognition. Signal-peptide recognition: GTP and methionine bristles, *News and views*, (Rothman, J E) **340**, 433

Signal transduction. G-protein subunits: Who carries what message?, *News and views*, (Bourne, H R) **337**, 504
G-protein βγ-subunits activate the cardiac muscarinic K^+-channel via phospholipase A_2, *Letter to Nature*, (Kim, D, Lewis, D L, Graziade, L, Neer, E J, Bar-Sagi, D and Clapham, D E) **337**, 557
Guanylate cyclases send out new signals, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **338**, 18
Signal transduction through the CD4 receptor involves the activation of the internal membrane tyrosine-protein kinase $p56^{lck}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Veillette, A, Bookman, M A, Horak, E M, Samelson, L E and Bolen, J B) **338**, 257
A *Drosophila* tissue polarity locus encodes a protein containing seven potential transmembranc domains, *Letter to Nature*, (Vinson, C R, Conover, S and Adler, P N) **338**, 263
Pulsatile intracellular calcium release does not depend on fluctuations ininositol trisphosphate concentration, *Letter to Nature*, (Wakui, M, Potter, B V L and Petersen, O H) **339**, 317
GTP-activated communiçation between distinct inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate-sensitive and -insensitive calcium pools, *Letter to Nature*, (Ghosh, T K, Mullaney, J M, Tarazi, F I and Gill, D L) **340**, 236
G proteins: Gasp: not just another oncogene, *News and views*, (McCormick, F) **340**, 678
Primary structure and functional expression of the inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate-binding protein P_{400}, *Article*, (Furuichi, T, Yoshikawa, S, Miyawaki, A, Wada, K, Maeda, N and Mikoshiba, K) **342**, 32
Purified inisotol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate receptor mediates calcium flux in reconstituted lipid vesicles, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferris, C D, Huganir, R L, Supattapone, S and Snyder, S H) **342**, 87
Putative receptor for inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate similar to ryanodine receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Mignery, G A, Südhof, T C, Takei, K and Camilli, P De) **342**, 192
The *bcl-2* gene encodes a novel G protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Haldar, S, Beatty, C, Tsujimoto, Y and Croce, C M) **342**, 195
The colony stimulating factor-1 receptor associates with and activates phosphatidylinositol-3 kinase, *Letter to Nature*, (Varticovski, L, Druker, B, Morrison, D, Cantley, L and Roberts, T) **342**, 699
PDGF induction of tyrosine phosphorylation of GTPase activating protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Molloy, C J, Bottaro, D P, Fleming, T P, Marshall, M S, Gibbs, J B and Aaronson, S A) **342**, 711
D_2 receptor, a missing exon, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eidne, K A, Taylor, P L, Zabavnik, J, Saunders, P T K and Inglis, J D) **342**, 865
Alternative splicing directs the expression of two D_2 dopamine receptor isoforms, *Letter to Nature*, (Giros, B, Sokoloff, P, Martres, M-P, Riou, J-F, Emorine, L J and Schwartz, J-C) **342**, 923
Multiple D_2 dopamine receptors produced by alternative RNA splicing, *Letter to Nature*, (Monsma Jr, F J, McVittie, L D, Gerfen, C R, Mahan, L C and Sibley, D R) **342**, 926

Signal transduction, bacterial. Three-dimensional structure of CheY, the response regulator of bacterial chemotaxis, *Letter to Nature*, (Stock, A M, Mottonen, J M, Stock, J B and Schutt, C E) **337**, 745

Signal transduction. Ionomycin-regulated phosphorylation of the myeloid calcium-binding proteinp14, *Letter to Nature*, (Edgeworth, J, Freemont, P and Hogg, N) **342**, 189

Silica, high-pressure phases. New pressure-induced structural transformations in silica obtained by computer simulation, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsuneyuki, S, Matsui, Y, Aoki, H and Tsukada, M) **339**, 209

Silica, phase transitions. Mineral physics: Phase transitions in the mantle, *News and views*, (Jeanloz, R) **340**, 184

Silica, polymorphs. Silica polymorphs, *Scientific correspondence*, (Aoki, H and Tsuneyuki, S) **340**, 193
A new, post-stishovite high-pressure polymorph of silica, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsuchida, Y and Yagi, T) **340**, 217

Silicon carbide, interstellar. Silicon carbide and the origin of interstellar carbon grains, *Letter to Nature*, (Frenklach, M, Carmer, C S and Feigelson, E D) **339**, 196
Meteoritic silicon carbide and its stellar sources; implications for galactic chemical evolution, *Article*, (Ming, T, Anders, E, Hoppe, P and Zinner, E) **339**, 351

Silicon chips. Analog VLSI and neural systems, (Mead, C) *Book review by* Aleksander, I and Morton, H **340**, 198

Silicon dioxide films. The Si-SiO_2 system, (Balk, P *editor*) *Book review by* Holmes, -Siedle, A **340**, 110
The physics and chemistry of SiO_2 and the Si-SiO_2 interface, (Helms, C R and Deal, B E *editors*) *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A **340**, 110
Observation of interfacial atomic steps during silicon oxidation, *Letter to Nature*, (Gibson, J M and Lanzerotti, M Y) **340**, 128

Silt, landslides. Storm wave reactivation of a submarine landslide,

Letter to Nature, (Prior, D B, Suhayda, J N, Lu, N -Z, Bornhold, B D, Keller, G H, Wiseman, W J, Wright, L D and Yang, Z -S) **341**, 47

Simian viruses. Paramyxovirus SV5 and multiple sclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, (Vandvik, B and Norrby, E) **338**, 769

Simulated annealing, zeolites. Determination of 4-connected framework crystal structures by simulated annealing, *Letter to Nature*, (Deem, M W and Newsam, J M) **342**, 260

Single-domain antibodies. Antibody technology: Will dAbs challenge mAbs?, *News and views*, (Austin, P) **341**, 484

Binding activities of a repertoire of single immunoglobulin variable domains secreted from *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, (Ward, E S, Gussow, D, Griffiths, A D, Jones, P T and Winter, G) **341**, 544

Site-directed mutagenesis. Site-directed mutagenesis: Reversing enzyme specificity, *News and views*, (Poulos, T L) **339**, 580

Alteration of mouse cytochrome $P450_{coh}$ substrate specificity by mutation of a single amino-acid residue, *Letter to Nature*, (Lindberg, R L P and Negishi, M) **339**, 632

Protein engineering: the sheep in wolf's clothing, *News and views*, (Ringe, D) **339**, 658

SIV. Effect of recombinant soluble CD4 in rhesus monkeys infected with simian immunodeficiency virus of macaques, *Letter to Nature*, (Watanabe, M, Reimann, K A, DeLong, P A, Liu, T, Fisher, R A and Letvin, N L) **337**, 267

Soluble CD4 blocks the infectivity of diverse strains of HIV and SIV for T cells and monocytes but not for brain and muscle cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Clapham, P R, Weber, J N, Whitby, D, McIntosh, K, Dalgleish, A G, Maddon, P J, Deen, K C, Sweet, R W and Weiss, R A) **337**, 368

An African primate lentivirus, (SIV_{sm}), closely related to HIV-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Hirsch, V M, Olmsted, R A, Murphey-Corb, M, Purcell, R H and Johnson, P R) **339**, 389

Sequence of a novel simian immunodeficiency virus from a wild-caught African mandrill, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsujimoto, H, Hasegawa, A, Maki, N, Fukasawa, M, Miura, T, Speidel, S, Cooper, R W, Moriyama, E N, Gojobori, T and Hayami, M) **341**, 539

SIV adaption to human cells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hirsch, V M, Edmondson, P, Murphey-Corb, M, Arbeille, B, Johnson, P R and Mullins, J I) **341**, 573

Transmembrane protein of SIV, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cranage, M P, Almond, N, Jenkins, A and Kitchin, P A) **342**, 349

A highly divergent HIV-2 related isolate, *Letter to Nature*, (Dietrich, U, Adamski, M, Kreutz, R, Seipp, A, Kühnel, H and Rübsamen-Waigmann, H) **342**, 948

Sjogren's syndrome. Exocrinopathy resembling Sjögren's syndrome in HTLV-1 *tax* transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, J E, Hinrichs, S H, Vogel, J and Jay, G) **341**, 72

Skeletal muscle. Induction of calcium currents by the expression of the α_1-subunit of the dihydropyridine receptor from skeletal muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Perez-Reyes, E, Kim, H S, Lacerda, A E, Horne, W, Wei, X, Rampe, D, Campbell, K P, Brown, A M and Birnbaumer, L) **340**, 233

SLAC. High-energy physics needs thought, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **340**, 593

Harmony among physicists, *Correspondence*, (Rubbia, C) **342**, 113

Sleep. Sleeping and dreaming, (Empson, J) *Book review by* Oswald, I **339**, 270

Slides. Science and slides, *Correspondence*, (de Krauff, B) **340**, 336

Slime moulds. A new anatomy of the prestalk zone in *Dictyostelium*, *Letter to Nature*, (Jermyn, K A, Duffy, K T and Williams, J G) **340**, 144

Myosin I is located at the leading edges of locomoting *Dictyostelium* amoebae, *Letter to Nature*, (Fukui, Y, Lynch, T J, Brzeska, H and Korn, E D) **341**, 328

Small nuclear RNAs. The gene for the U6 small nuclear RNA in fission yeast has an intron, *Letter to Nature*, (Tani, T and Ohshima, Y) **337**, 87

Smectic phases. Characterization of a new helical smectic liquid crystal, *Letter to Nature*, (Goodby, J W, Waugh, M A, Stein, S M, Chin, E, Pindak, R and Patel, J S) **337**, 449

Smithsonian Institution. Amerindian heritage: Smithsonian's new formula, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 175

Smooth muscle. Effects of modulators of myosin light-chain kinase activity in single smooth muscle cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Itoh, T, Ikebe, M, Kargacin, G J, Hartshorne, D J, Kemp, B E and Fay, F S) **338**, 164

Soap bubbles. Soap bubbles make serious physics, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 293

Social insects. Social insects: All for one, one for all, that is our device, *News and views*, (Seger, J) **338**, 374

Foraging specialization without relatedness or dominance among co-foundingant queens, *Letter to Nature*, (Rissing, S W, Pollock, G B, Higgins, M R, Hagen, R H and Smith, D R) **338**, 420

Genetic specialists, kin recognition and nepotism in honey-bee colonies, *Letter to Nature*, (Page, R E, Robinson, G E and Fondrk, M K) **338**, 576

Genetic relatedness in primitively eusocial wasps, *Letter to Nature*, (Strassmann, J E, Hughes, C R, Queller, D C, Turillazzi, S, Cervo, R, Davis, S K and Goodnight, K F) **342**, 268

Social insects: Who are the drone police?, *News and views*, (Seger, J) **342**, 741

Worker policing in the honeybee, *Letter to Nature*, (Ratnieks, F L W and Visscher, P K) **342**, 796

Social mammals. Female transfer and inbreeding avoidance in social mammals, *Letter to Nature*, (Clutton-Brock, T H) **337**, 70

Sociobiology. Genes, culture and personality: An empirical approach, (Eaves, L J, Eysenck, H J and Martin, N G) *Book review by* Brand, C **341**, 29

Sociology. Sexual science: The victorian construction of womanhood, (Russett, C E) *Book review by* Browne, J **340**, 663

Anthrozoös: A multidisciplinary journal on the interactions of people, animals, and environment, (Rowan, A N *editor*) *Journal review by* Clutton-Brock, J **341**, 364

The causes and cures of criminality, (Eysenck, H J and Gudjonsson, G H) *Book review by* Young, J **342**, 138

Sociology, of science. Life among the scientists: An anthropological study of the Australian scientific community, (Charlesworth, M, Farrall, L, Stokes, T and Turnbull, D) *Book review by* Wolpert, L **342**, 312

Sodium channels. Structural parts involved in activation and inactivation of the sodium channel, *Article*, (Stühmer, W, Conti, F, Suzuki, H, Wang, X, Noda, M, Yahagi, N, Kubo, H and Numa, S) **339**, 597

Sodium currents. Extrusion of calcium from rod outer segments is driven by both sodium and potassium gradients, *Letter to Nature*, (Cervetto, L, Lagnado, L, Perry, R J, Robinson, D W and McNaughton, P A) **337**, 740

Software, copyright. Intellectual property rights: Copyright *vs* patents for software, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 604

Soil, acidification. Depletion of soil aluminium by acid deposition and implications for acid neutralization, *Letter to Nature*, (Mulder, J, van Breemen, N and H C Eijck) **337**, 247

Soil, aluminium. Depletion of soil aluminium by acid deposition and implications for acid neutralization, *Letter to Nature*, (Mulder, J, van Breemen, N and H C Eijck) **337**, 247

Soil acidification. Peat acidification in Scotland, *Letter to Nature*, (Skiba, U, Cresser, M S, Derwent, R G and Futty, D W) **337**, 68

Soil chemistry. Carbon isotopes in soils and palaeosols as ecology and palaeoecology indicators, *Letter to Nature*, (Cerling, T E, Quade, J, Wang, Y and Bowman, J R) **341**, 138

Soil ecology. Ecology: Answers that lie in the soil, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **342**, 858

Soil science, New Zealand. Farewell Soil Bureau, *Correspondence*, (Smalley, I) **337**, 300

Solar activity. Solar activity: Cycle nears biggest peak, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 112

Solar cells. Efficient photovoltaic devices for InP semiconductor/liquid junctions, *Letter to Nature*, (Heben, M J, Kumar, A, Zheng, C and Lewis, N S) **340**, 621

Solar cycle. Solar oscillation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gough, D O) **338**, 384

Aurorae aplenty, *Scientific correspondence*, (Loisha, V A) **341**, 111

Giant sunspot clusters mark solar maximum, *News and views*, **341**, 384

Atmospheric circulation: Variations without forcing, *News and views*, (Geller, M A) **342**, 15

Solar eclipse. Archaeoastronomy: Eclipse seen at ancient Ugarit, *News and views*, (Walker, C B F) **338**, 204

The earliest known solar eclipse record redated, *Letter to Nature*, (de Jong, T and van Soldt, W H) **338**, 238

Dating of the Ugarit eclipse, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mostert, R) **341**, 112

Solar energy. OECD report itemizes risks of renewable energy production, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 197

Concentration of sunlight to solar-surface levels using non-imaging optics, *Letter to Nature*, (Gleckman, P, O'Gallagher, J and Winston, R) **339**, 198

Solar granulation. Short-time large-scale restructuring of the solar photosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Karpinsky, V N) **341**, 311

Solar magnetism. Astrophysical magnetism: Stretch, twist and fold, *News and views*, (Moffatt, H K) **341**, 285

Solar nebula. Evidence from the Semarkona ordinary chondrite for ^{26}Al heating of small planets, *Letter to Nature*, (Hutcheon, I D and Hutcheon, R) **337**, 238

Meteorites and the early Solar System, (Kerridge, J F and Matthews, M S *editors*) *Book review by* Mackinnon, I D R **338**, 469

Solar System: Meteorites large and small, *News and views*, (Brownlee, D E) **339**, 103

Unusual olivine and pyroxene composition in interplanetary dust and unequilibrated ordinary chondrites, *Letter to Nature*, (Klöck, W, Thomas, K L, McKay, D S and Palme, H) **339**, 126

Solar nebula, differentiation. Geochemistry: Tales of a lost magma ocean, *News and views*, (Garwin, L) **338**, 19

Solar neutrinos. Solar physics: How does the Sun shine?, *News and views*, (Bahcall, J) **340**, 265

Neutrino astrophysics, (Bahcall, J N) *Book review by* Cherry, M L **340**, 520

Solar physics. Astrophysics of the Sun, (Zirin, H) *Book review by* Brown, J C **338**, 179

The atmosphere of the Sun, (Durrant, C J) *Book review by* Brown, J C **338**, 179

Solar oscillation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gough, D O) **338**, 384

Atmospheric ^{14}C and century-scale solar oscillations, *Letter to Nature*, (Stuiver, M and Braziunas, T F) **338**, 405

Short-time large-scale restructuring of the solar photosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Karpinsky, V N) **341**, 311

The restless Sun, (Wentzel, D G) *Book review by* Brown, J C **341**, 580

The Sun: An introduction, (Stix, M) *Book review by* Brown, J C **341**, 580

Solar System. Solar System: Planetary planarity, *News and views*, (Hughes, D W) **337**, 113

Voyager's final Solar System rendezvous, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 665

Navigating to Neptune, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 665

Rings, arcs and moons, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 666

Neptune encounter: JPL looks beyond Voyager, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 669

Neptune's satellites predicted?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **340**, 673

Voyager finale: Considered view of Neptune, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 95

Solar System, chaos. Planetary orbits: Emerging stability and chaos, *News and views*, (Milani, A) **338**, 207

A numerical experiment on the chaotic behaviour of the Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, (Laskar, J) **338**, 237

Solar System, dust. Solar System: Meteorites large and small, *News and views*, (Brownlee, D E) **339**, 103

Solar System, early. Meteorites and the early Solar System, (Kerridge, J F and Matthews, M S *editors*) *Book review by* Mackinnon, I D R **338**, 469

Solar System, exploration of. Who will make the trip to Mars?, *Opinion*, **340**, 247

Bush calls for missions to the Moon and Mars, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 249

Solar System, origin of. The formation and evolution of planetary systems, (Weaver, H A and Danly, L *editors*) *Book review by* Williams, I **342**, 492

The origin of the Solar System: The capture theory, (Dormand, J R and Woolfson, M M) *Book review by* Williams, I **342**, 492

Solid-state chemistry. Basic solid state chemistry, (West, A R) *Book review by* Whitworth, R W **338**, 175

An introduction to solid state diffusion, (Borg, R J and Dienes, G J) *Book review by* Whitworth, R W **338**, 175

Solid-state physics. Biosynthesis of cadmium sulphide, quantum semiconductor crystallites, *Letter to Nature*, (Damerson, C T, Reese, R N, Mehra, R K, Kortan, A R, CArroll, P J, Steigerwald, M L, Brus, L E and Winge, D R) **338**, 596

Fundamentals of solid state physics, (Christman, J R) *Book review by* Whitworth, R W **338**, 175

Electrons in solids: An introductory survey, 2nd edn., (Bube, R H) *Book review by* Whitworth, R W **338**, 175

An introduction to solid state diffusion, (Borg, R J and Dienes, G J) *Book review by* Whitworth, R W **338**, 175

Novel materials from theory, *Commentary*, (Cohen, M L) **338**, 291

Introduction to the modern theory of metals, (Cottrell, A) *Book review by* Pettifor, D G **338**, 551

Solidification. Disequilibrium and macrosegregation during solidification of a binary melt, *Article*, (Kerr, R C, Woods, A W, Worster, M G and Huppert, H E) **340**, 357

Solidification, magma. Magma chambers: *In situ* differentiation in magma, *News and views*, (Sparks, R S J) **340**, 187

Geochemical consequences of *in situ* crystallization, *Article*, (Langmuir, C H) **340**, 199

Solitons. Nonlinear dynamics: Shocking optical solitons, *News and views*, (Christiansen, P L) **339**, 17

Soluble CD4. Soluble CD4 blocks the infectivityof diverse strains of HIV and SIV for T cells and monocytes but not for brain and muscle cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Clapham, P R, Weber, J N, Whitby, D, McIntosh, K, Dalgleish, A G, Maddon, P J, Deen, K C, Sweet, R W and Weiss, R A) **337**, 368

Solvent cages. Chemical physics: Size-selected solvent cages, *News and views*, (Stace, T) **342**, 346

Somali, prisoners. Prisoners freed, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 535

Somatic gene therapy. A dominant control region from the human β-globin locus conferring integration site-independent gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, (Talbot, D, Collis, P, Antoniou, M, Vidal, M, Grosveld, F and Greaves, D R) **338**, 352

Somatotropin, bovine. Biotechnology licensing: Europe delays BST decision, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 415

Sonar imaging. Comprehensive sonar imaging of the Easter microplate, *Article*, (Searle, R C, Rusby, R I, Engeln, J, Hey, R N, Zukin, J, Hunter, P M, LeBas, T P, Hoffman, H -J and Livermore, R) **341**, 701

Sorption, trace elements. Influence of coupling of sorption and photosynthetic processes on trace element cycles in natural waters, *Letter to Nature*, (Fuller, C C and Davis, J A) **340**, 52

Sound localization. Vertebrate neurobiology: Sound localization mechanisms, *News and views*, (Moore, D) **337**, 208

South Africa, apartheid. Academic boycotts, *Correspondence*, (Cooper, W E) **341**, 276

South African aid?, *Correspondence*, (Manchester, K L) **342**, 113

How courageous?, *Correspondence*, (Ellis, G) **342**, 474

How courageous?, *Correspondence*, (Johannson, J S) **342**, 474

No to South Africa, *Correspondence*, (Ormerod, J) **341**, 99

South Africa, Education. Towards the day of hard choices, *Commentary*, (File, J, van den Heever, A and Saunders, S J) **341**, 96

South African education minister, old problems, *News*, (Cherry, M) **342**, ..

South Africa: Education a burning issue, *News*, (Cherry, M) **340**, 420

South Africa, Politics. South Africa: Kane-Berman wins reinstatement, *News*, (Cherry, M) **338**, 284

End of *apartheid*?, *Opinion*, **341**, 89

South Africa, Research. South Africa: New CSIR president, *News*, (Cherry, M) **342**, 334

South Africa, Science budget. South African research: Science budget falling behind, *News*, (Cherry, M) **342**, 605

South Africa, Universities. Southern Africa: UCT again confronts government, *News*, (Cherry, M) **338**, 4

South Africa-UK relations. Academics, cricket and apartheid, *Opinion*, **340**, 413

South America, Earth sciences. Journal of South American Earth Sciences, (Macellari, C E and Snelling, N J *editors*) *Journal review by* Moorbath, S **341**, 364

South America, science. Penury and potential in Venezuela, *Commentary*, (Clarke, M) **337**, 421

South Pole. Antarctic research: Greenhouse seen from South Pole?,

News, (Webb, B) **341**, 473
South Pole. Antarctic environment: Keeping the South Pole clean, *News*, (Austin, P) **341**, 93
South-west Pacific islands, human occupation of. Island occupation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, R) **337**, 605
Soviet Academy, elections. Soviet academy: Democracy finally wins, *News*, (Kanin, Y) **338**, 696
Soviet Academy faces grass-roots revolt, *News*, (Kanin, Y) **338**, 283
Academy elections in a muddle, *Opinion*, **338**, 361
Soviet elections: Academy starts over again, *News*, (Kanin, Y) **338**, 364
Soviet science. *Glasnost* doing better than *perestroika* in Soviet Union, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 8
Soviet Union. *Nature*'s East-West exchange, *Opinion*, **337**, 1
New light on the Lysenko era, *Commentary*, (Soyfer, V N) **339**, 415
Soviet Union, AIDS. Children infect mothers in AIDS outbreak at a Soviet hospital, *News*, (Belitsky, V) **337**, 493
Soviet Union, Armed forces. Soviet armed forces: Military hit by brain drain, *News*, (Rich, V) **341**, 269
Soviet Union, Budget. Budgets off balance, *Opinion*, **338**, 281
Soviet Union, Computer industry. Computer viruses: No immunity for Moscow, *News*, (Pevzner, P) **338**, 9
Soviet Union, defence. Defending deterrence: Managing the ABM treaty regime into the 21st century, (Chayes, A H and Doty, P *editors*) *Book review by* Freedman, L **342**, 323
Soviet Union, disasters. Uncovering Soviet disasters: Exploring the limits of *glasnost*, (Oberg, J E) *Book review by* Rich, V **340**, 274
Soviet Union, dissidents. Soviet refusniks, *Correspondence*, (Fischer-Hjalmars, I) **337**, 10
Soviet Union, Economics. *Perestroika*: Market economy needed, *News*, (Borisov, O) **342**, 332
Soviet Union, Election. Surprise candidate, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 105
Soviet Union, forestry. Soviet Union: Forestry ministry felled, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 611
Soviet Union, internal affairs. Leaders lead, OK?, *Opinion*, **342**, 841
Soviet Union, International research centre. Baikal centre takes step forward, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 481
Soviet Union, Limnology. Lake Baikal: Invitation from Soviet centre, *News*, **338**, 193
Soviet Union, mental health. Soviet Union: Reforms begin to take effect, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 529
Soviet Union, Nuclear accidents. Soviet accidents: Thirty-year secret revealed, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 572
Nuclear accidents: Medvedev testifies, *News*, (Rich, V) **340**, 333
Chernobyl: Lax standards confirmed, *News*, (Rich, V) **342**, 10
Soviet Union, Nuclear power. Soviet nuclear power plant programme marks time, *News*, (Kanin, Y) **337**, 298
Soviet citizens not impressed by IAEA, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 289
Chernobyl: Soviet data made public, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 367
IAEA conference: Soviets take French lessons, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 378
Chernobyl clean-up: Resettlement demands, *News*, (Germenchuk, I) **341**, 561
With dosimeter in the sarcophagus, *Commentary*, (Kanin, Y) **339**, 171
Soviet Union, Nuclear tests. Soviet nuclear tests: Campaign to close Semipalatinsk, *News*, (Lysenkov, V) **341**, 8
Soviet Union, Politics. Continuing discontent among Soviet scientists over elections, *News*, (Kanin, Y) **337**, 593
Sagdeev declines to stand in Kazan, *News*, (Kanin, Y) **337**, 593
What future for *perestroika*?, *Opinion*, **340**, 1
Mikhail Gorbachev is back, *Opinion*, **341**, 87
Sakharov defeated by "odd arithmetic", *News*, (Kanin, Y) **337**, 293
A most rotten fate, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 646
Sakharov: Gorbachev's candid friend, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 651
Soviet Union, Psychiatry. Soviet psychiatrists at odds on eve of visit by United States, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 590
Soviet psychiatry: New independent association, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 288
Psychiatry: Soviets readmitted to WPA, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 608
Soviet psychiatry: Grey marks from US group, *News*, (Rich, V) **340**, 177
Soviet psychiatry: IPA claims harassment, *News*, (Rich, V) **341**, 378
World Psychiatric Association: Soviet's Freudian slip, *News*, (Rich, V) **341**, 558
World psychiatry: Readmission with strings, *News*, (Rich, V) **341**, 680
Soviet Union, Psychology. Russian psychology: A critical history, (Joravsky, D) *Book review by* Rose, S **342**, 305
Soviet Union, Radiation safety. Radiation safety: Byelorussian criticism, *News*, (Rich, V) **341**, 8
Soviet Union, radioastronomy. New radiotelescope, *News*, (Rao, R) **338**, 535
Soviet Union, relations with Sierra Leone. International relations: Sierra Leone takes on the Soviet Union, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 284
Soviet Union, Research. Benefactor needed, *Opinion*, **341**, 472
Keeping up with the Russians, *Commentary*, (Fisher, G W, Grew, P C and Yardley, B) **342**, 731
Soviet Union, Science. What prospects for *perestroika*?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 203
Soviet bloc research criticized, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 296
Personal communication, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 5
Perestroika: Selling ideas at the fringe of science, *News*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 475
Soviet science: Industry must help science, *News*, (Rich, V) **341**, 478
Dog-days for the Soviet Union, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 563
Techno-diplomacy: US-Soviet confrontations in science and technology, (Schweitzer, G E) *Book review by* Greenberg, D S **342**, 323
A spin-labelling Nobel?, *Correspondence*, (Zhdanov, R I) **339**, 500
Ambitions for Lake Baikal, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 111
Soviet Union, Scientific societies. Scientific societies: Working around the big academy in the Soviet Union, *News*, (Rich, V) **340**, 9
Soviet Union, Space programme. US-Soviet collaboration on biosatellite is a success, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **337**, 682
Soviet space: Phobos failure raises doubts, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 450
Soviet space: Wings clipped by economics, *News*, (Rich, V) **341**, 179
Phobos mission: Post-mortem on failure, *News*, (Chernyshov, M) **339**, 9
Brief history of the Phobos mission, *Letter to Nature*, (Sagdeev, R Z and Zakharov, A V) **341**, 581
Soviet Union, Submarines. Soviet submarines: Pollution fears for Norwegian Sea, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 529
Soviet submarine: Search off Norway for *Komsomolets*, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 247
Soviet Union, technology. Techno-diplomacy: US-Soviet confrontations in science and technology, (Schweitzer, G E) *Book review by* Greenberg, D S **342**, 323
Soviet Union, Nuclear industry. Soviet nuclear dissent, *Opinion*, **337**, 292
Soviet-US collaboration, Seismology. Seismology: US-Soviet earthquake collaboration, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 583
Soviet-US cooperation. Harvard group to teach Soviet diplomats, *News*, (Shulman, S) **337**, 396
How to manage a peaceful world?, *Opinion*, **341**, 265
What Bush should tell Gorbachev, *Opinion*, **342**, 103
Space agency, Canada. Canada's NASA, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 286
Space agency, Europe. Space agency: Arianespace forced to twiddle thumbs, *News*, (Coles, P) **342**, 605
Space exploration, US. Space exploration: NASA outlines path to Mars, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 607
Journey into space: The first thirty years of space exploration, (Murray, B) *Book review by* Wilford, J N **341**, 697
Space flight, manned. Human space flight, *Correspondence*, (Robertson, D F) **338**, 10
Space plane. West Germany: Full speed ahead with space plane, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 105
Space programme, Europe. European space programme: Cornerstone laid in West Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 609
European space programme: Cap on German space budget, *News*, (Dickman, S and Coles, P) **340**, 179
Space programme, Japan. Japanese space policy: Hopes for planetary boost, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 245
Japan: Manned spaceflight planned, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 8
Rocket launchers: Engine problems shake Japan's space plans, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 253
Rocket launch: First setback for Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 493
Space programme, Soviet Union. Soviet space: Phobos failure raises doubts, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 450
Soviet space: Wings clipped by economics, *News*, (Rich, V) **341**, 179
Phobos mission: Post-mortem on failure, *News*, (Chernyshov, M) **339**, 9
Brief history of the Phobos mission, *Letter to Nature*, (Sagdeev, R Z and Zakharov, A V) **341**, 581
US-Soviet collaboration on biosatellite is a success, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **337**, 682
Space programme, US. US-Soviet collaboration on biosatellite is a success, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **337**, 682
Space: NASA chief named, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 610
Launch programme: Hubble telescope faces further delay, *News*, (Palca, J) **339**, 242
US launch vehicles: Titan boosts space plan, *News*, (Lindley, D) **339**, 567
Who will make the trip to Mars?, *Opinion*, **340**, 247
Bush calls for missions to the Moon and Mars, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 249
Congress reminded of perils of space flight, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 414
Neptune encounter: JPL looks beyond Voyager, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 669
Space station the victim of US budget difficulties, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 3
Galileo mission: Plutonium generates opposition, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 374
Galileo: Legal moves fail, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 558
Human space flight, *Correspondence*, (Robertson, D F) **338**, 10
Space programme, West Germany. Space administration: West Germany founds space agency, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 85
Space research, Europe. European collaboration: 25 years of ESA, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 695
Science in Europe: European Space Agency, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 718
Space research, US. Space science: Explorers selected, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 530
Space applications: Private laboratory plans premature, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 607
Space rocketry, Brazil. Space rocketry: Brazil's two thirds VLS success, *News*, (Neto, R B) **339**, 329
Space science, India. INSAT: Indian hopes and satellite denied, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **339**, 649
Space science, Israel. Israeli satellite stars, *News*, (Perlman, L) **337**, 201
Space science, Japan. Japan in space: Another victim for Recruit, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 495
Space: Japanese success, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 90
Japanese budget: Space science is a winner, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 91
Space shuttle. Third shuttle launch, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 193
Space shuttle: Rescue mission prepared, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 847
Shuttle complacency, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 3
Tanks to hold more than fuel, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 4
Space sickness. Space sickness on Earth, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ockels, W J, Furrer, R and Messerschmid, E) **340**, 681
Space-station programme. Space station: Banging the Freedom drum, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 365
Space station: Japan joins in at the last minute, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 649
Space station: ESA tries to change NASA's mind, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 93
Space station: A Mir $10 million, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **342**, 842
Space station: Congress to abandon ship?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 109
Spacecraft, Galileo. Space: Galileo on its way, *News*, (Palca, J) **339**, 411
Spacecraft, Magellan. Venus probe: May 'window' still the target, *News*, (Palca, J) **339**, 3
Planetary science: Magellan's search for data, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 87
Spaceports, Australia. Australia in space: Queensland's space base threatened, *News*, (Ewing, T) **339**, 650
Spain, Science. Spanish science: 'Merit' pay for all, *News*, (Puigdomenech, P) **342**, 109
Spain, Universities. Turmoil in Spain's universities, *Commentary*, (Walker, M J) **340**, 423
Speciation. Sympatric origins of *R. pomonella*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bush, G, Feder, J L, Berlocher, S H, McPheron, B A, Smith, D C and Chilcote, C A) **339**, 346
Adaptation, speciation and hybrid zones, *Review article*, (Barton, N H and Hewitt, G M) **341**, 497
The barrier to recombination between *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium* is disrupted in mismatch-repair mutants, *Article*, (Rayssiguier, C, Thaler, D S and Radman, M) **342**, 396
Speciation and its consequences, (Otte, D and Endler, J A *editors*) *Book review by* Ridley, M **342**, 748
Sympatric pest, *Scientific correspondence*, (Carson, H L) **338**, 304
Species richness, energy theory of. Species richness and the energy theory, *Scientific correspondence*, (Elkins, N) **340**, 350
Species richness and the energy theory, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cousins, S H) **340**, 350
Species richness and the energy theory: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Turner, J R G and Lennon, J J) **340**, 351
Spectroscopy. Organic spectroscopy, (Brown, D W, Floyd, A J and Sainsbury, M) *Book review by* Trumper, P K **338**, 180
Interpreting spectra of organic molecules, (Sorrell, T N) *Book review by* Trumper, P K **338**, 180
Understanding hydrogen bonds?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 173
Theory and methods of calculation of molecular spectra, (Gribov, L A and Orville-Thomas, W J) *Book review by* Rhodes, W **339**, 110
Oxygen-17 NMR in solids by dynamic-angle spinning and double rotation, *Letter to Nature*, (Chmelka, B F, Mueller, K T, Pines, A, Stebbins, J, Wu, Y and Zwanziger, J W) **339**, 42
Spectrophysics, 2nd edn., (Thorne, A P) *Book review by* Ashfold, M **338**, 181
Speech. Limits on bilingualism, *Letter to Nature*, (Cutler, A, Mehler, J, Norris, D and Segui, J) **340**, 229
Speleothem. High-precision mass-spectrometric uranium-series dating of cave deposits and implications for palaeoclimate studies, *Letter to Nature*, (Li, W-X, Lundberg, J, Dickin, A P, Ford, D C, Schwarcz, H P, McNutt, R and Williams, D) **339**, 534
Sperm competition. Copulation dynamics: Out for the sperm count, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and May, R M) **337**, 508
Spermatids, phenotypic equivalence. Genetically haploid spermatids are phenotypically diploid, *Letter to Nature*, (Braun, R E, Behringer, R R, Peschon, J J, Brinster, R L and Palmiter, R D) **337**, 373
Spermatozoa, as DNA vectors. Transgenic route runs into sand, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 686
Spider silk. Modulation of the mechanical properties of spider silk by coating with water, *Letter to Nature*, (Vollrath, F and Edmonds, D T) **340**, 305
Natural polymers: Spinning ties that bind, *News and views*, (Calvert, P) **340**, 266
Spiders. Orb-web weaving spiders in the early Cretaceous, *Letter to Nature*, (Selden, P A) **340**, 711
Spin glasses. Spin-glass theory: Correcting errors with glasses, *News and views*, (Hentschel, H G E) **339**, 662
Spin-glass models as error-correcting codes, *Letter to Nature*, (Sourlas, N) **339**, 693
Spin glass in a whirl, *Scientific correspondence*, (Clement, B E P) **340**, 514
Spinal chord reflexes. Changes in spinal cord reflexes after cross-anastomosis of cutaneous and muscle nerves in the adult rat, *Letter to Nature*, (McMahon, S B and Wall, P D) **342**, 272
Spliceosome. Conservation between yeast and man of a protein associated with U5 small nuclear ribonucleoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (Anderson, G J, Bach, M, Lührmann, R and Beggs, J D) **342**, 819

RNA processing: Splicing a spliceosomal RNA, *News and views*, (Brow, D A and Guthrie, C) **337**, 14

Sporulation. Three-dimensional structure of CheY, the response regulator of bacterial chemotaxis, *Letter to Nature*, (Stock, A M, Mottonen, J M, Stock, J B and Schutt, C E) **337**, 745

SQUIDs. Low magnetic flux noise observed in laser-deposited *in situ* films of $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ and implications for high-T_c SQUIDs, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferrari, M J, Johnson, M, Wellstood, F C, Clarke, J, Inam, A, Wu, X D, Nazar, L and Venkatesan, T) **341**, 723

Sri Lanka, forestry. Development aid: World Bank's hint of green, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 650

Sri Lanka, Human rights. Sri Lankan death, *Correspondence*, (Chamberlain, A T and Wood, B A) **342**, 729

Staphylococcal enterotoxins. High-affinity binding of staphylococcal enterotoxins A and B to HLA-DR, *Letter to Nature*, (Fraser, J D) **339**, 221

Star formation. Astronomy: Goings on betweeen the stars, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) **339**, 664

Star formation: When protostars cease trading, *News and views*, (Whitworth, A P) **342**, 126

Molecular outflows in protostellar evolution, *Letter to Nature*, (Fukui, Y, Iwata, T, Takaba, H, Mizuno, A, Ogawa, H, Kawabata, K and Sugitani, K) **342**, 161

Star wars. Star wars in 1989, *News*, **340**, 330

Starburst galaxies. Galactic evolution: Starbursts, quasars and all that, *News and views*, (Lacey, C) **340**, 675

Tidal triggering of starbursts and nuclear activity in galaxies, *Article*, (Hernquist, L) **340**, 687

Stars, mass loss. Astronomy: Mass loss from Wolf-Rayet stars, *News and views*, (Tayler, R J) **337**, 307

Stars, nucleosynthesis. Production of technetium in red giants by γ-ray-induced fission, *Letter to Nature*, (Malaney, R A) **337**, 718

Production of technetium in red giants by γ-ray-induced fission, *Letter to Nature*, (Malaney, R A) **337**, 718

Stars, young. The HH111 jet and multiple outflow episodes from young stars, *Letter to Nature*, (Reipurth, B) **340**, 42

Statistical mechanics. Statistical mechanics, (Agarwal, B K and Eisner, M) *Book review by* Tilley, J **338**, 175

Spin-glass theory: Correcting errors with glasses, *News and views*, (Hentschel, H G E) **339**, 662

Spin-glass models as error-correcting codes, *Letter to Nature*, (Sourlas, N) **339**, 693

Statistical physics. Statistical physics, (Guénault, T) *Book review by* Tilley, J **338**, 175

Statistical physics, 2nd edn., (Mandl, F) *Book review by* Tilley, J **338**, 175

Statistical mechanics, (Agarwal, B K and Eisner, M) *Book review by* Tilley, J **338**, 175

Statistics, surveys. Stanford scandal. *Correspondence*, (Comfort, A) **342**, 12

Six of one . . ., *Correspondence*, (Gurman, S J) **342**, 12

Steacie, E. W. R.. E W R Steacie and science in Canada, (King, M C) *Book review by* de la Mothe, J **342**, 28

Stellar astrophysics. The fundamentals of stellar astrophysics, (Collins, G W) *Book review by* Lattanzio, J **341**, 700

Stellar atmospheres. Silicon carbide and the origin of interstellar carbon grains, *Letter to Nature*, (Frenklach, M, Carmer, C S and Feigelson, E D) **339**, 196

Stellar evolution. Low-mass stars: Protostars in from the cold, *News and views*, (Whitworth, A P) **341**, 23

Star formation: When protostars cease trading, *News and views*, (Whitworth, A P) **342**, 126

Molecular outflows in protostellar evolution, *Letter to Nature*, (Fukui, Y, Iwata, T, Takaba, H, Mizuno, A, Ogawa, H, Kawabata, K and Sugitani, K) **342**, 161

Stellar winds. Astrophysics: Stellar winds and jets resolved, *News and views*, (Hartmann, L) **340**, 432

MERLIN observations of the Wolf-Rayet star AS431 (WR147)—a double radio source, *Letter to Nature*, (Moran, J P, Davis, R J, Bode, M F, Taylor, A R, Spencer, R E, Argue, A N, Irwin, M J and Shanklin, J D) **340**, 449

Stem cells. Production of chimaeric mice containing embryonic stem (ES) cells carrying a homoeobox *hox 1.1* allele mutated by homologous recombination, *Letter to Nature*, (Zimmer, A and Gruss, P) **338**, 150

Production of a mutation in the mouse *En-2* gene by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Joyner, A L, Skarnes, W C and Rossant, J) **338**, 153

Germ-line transmission of a disrupted β_2-microglobulin gene produced by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Zijlstra, M, Li, E, Sajjadi, F, Subrammani, S and Jaenisch, R) **342**, 435

Stereo viewing. Three's company for stereo viewing, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wilson, J H) **339**, 433

Stereo vision. Perception of multiple transparent planes in stereo vision, *Letter to Nature*, (Weinshall, D) **341**, 737

Stereopsis. Ambiguities in stereopsis, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tucker, V) **337**, 605

Stereo problem, *Scientific correspondence*, (Millman, B M) **338**, 547

Stereopsis: Vision of solid objects, *News and views*, (Morgan, M J) **339**, 101

Stereopsis ambiguity in stereo images, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chapuis, G) **339**, 670

Stereo suggestion, *Scientific correspondence*, (Coulson, A) **341**, 192

Stereoscopes. Stereo-image, *Scientific correspondence*, (Max, N) **339**, 105

Sterilization, enforced. Mental health: Sterilization protests, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 192

Steroid hormone receptors. Three amino acids of the oestrogen receptor are essential to its ability to distinguish an oestrogen from a glucocorticoid-responsive element, *Letter to Nature*, (Mader, S, Kumar, V and de Verneuil, H, Chambon, P) **338**, 271

Steroid receptors. Chimaeras of Myc oncoprotein and steroid receptors cause hormone-dependenttransformation of cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ellers, M, Picard, D, Yamamoto, K R and Bishop, J M) **340**, 66

COUP transcription factor is a member of the steroid receptor superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, (Wang, L-H, Tsai, S Y, Cook, R G, Beattie, W G, Tsai, M-J and O'Malley, B W) **340**, 163

Steroids. Site-directed mutagenesis: Reversing enzyme specificity, *News and views*, (Poulos, T L) **339**, 580

Glucocorticoid- and progesterone-specific effects are determined by differential expression of the respective hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Ströhle, U, Boshart, M, Keock, G, Stewart, F and Schütz, G) **339**, 629

Alteration of mouse cytochrome $P450_{bulk}$ substrate specificity by mutation of a single amino-acid residue, *Letter to Nature*, (Lindberg, R L P and Negishi, M) **339**, 632

Stishovite. Mineral physics: Phase transitions in the mantle, *News and views*, (Jeanloz, R) **340**, 184

A new, post-stishovite high-pressure polymorph of silica, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsuchida, Y and Yagi, T) **340**, 217

Stochastic webs. Chaotic streamlines in pre-turbulent states, *Article*, (Beloshapkin, V V, Chernikov, A A, Natenzon, M Ya, Petrovichev, B A, Sagdeev, R Z and Zaslavsky, G M) **337**, 133

Stock market. Stock Exchange tries to stop research leaks, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 298

Stomata. Voltage-dependent anion channels in the plasma membrane of guard cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Keller, B U, Hedrich, R and Raschke, K) **341**, 450

Cytosolic calcium regulates ion channels in the plasma membrane of *Vicia faba* guard cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Schroeder, J I and Hagiwara, S) **338**, 427

Strange matter. Nuclear physics: Engineering with quark matter, *News and views*, (Alcock, C) **337**, 405

Search for strange matter by Rutherford backscattering, *Letter to Nature*, (Brügger, M, Lützenkirchen, K, Polikanov, S, Herrmann, G, Overbeck, M, Trautmann, N, Breskin, A, Chechik, R, Fraenkel, Z and Smilansky, U) **337**, 434

Growing drops of strange matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Shaw, G L, Shin, M, Dalitz, R H and Desai, M) **337**, 436

Is the sub-millisecond pulsar strange?, *Letter to Nature*, (Frieman, J A and Olinto, A V) **341**, 633

Strategic defence, US. Strategic Defense Initiative: Congress awards few stars, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 330

Star wars in 1989, *News*, **340**, 330

SDI defended, *Correspondence*, (North, R D) **337**, 110

SDI: Brilliant but unrealistic? *News*, (Anderson, A) **339**, 5

Stratigraphy. Basics of physical stratigraphy and sedimentology, (Fritz, W J and Moore, J N) *Book review by* Astin, T **338**, 178

Exercises in physical stratigraphy and sedimentology, (Fritz, W J and Moore, J N) *Book review by* Astin, T **338**, 178

A 140, 000-year continental climate reconstruction from two European pollen records, *Article*, (Guiot, J, Pons, A, de Beaulieu, J L and Reille, M) **338**, 309

Ocean Drilling Program: Origins of marginal basins, *News and views*, (Leg 124 shipboard scientific party) **338**, 380

Late Quaternary palaeoclimatic oscillations in East Africa recorded by heavy minerals in the Nile delta, *Letter to Nature*, (Foucault, A and Stanley, D J) **339**, 44

Palaeoclimate: The desert shall rejoice, *News and views*, (Wendland, W M) **341**, 21

Atmospheric circulation during Holocene lake stands in the Mojave Desert: evidence of regional climate change, *Letter to Nature*, (Enzel, Y, Cayan, D R, Anderson, R Y and Wells, S G) **341**, 44

Stratigraphy: Principles and methods, (Schoch, R M) *Book review by* Dineley, D L **341**, 579

Global sea levels: Floodwaters mark sudden rise, *News and views*, (Tooley, M J) **342**, 20

Water-level fluctuations of Lake Tanganyika in phase with oceanic changes during the last glaciation and deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, (Gasse, F, Lédée, V, Massault, M and Fontes, J-C) **342**, 57

Climate patterns revealed by pollen and oxygen isotope records of a Tyrrhenian sea core, *Letter to Nature*, (Rossignol-Strick, M and Planchais, N) **342**, 413

Stratigraphy, magnetofossils. Magnetofossil dissolution in a palaeomagnetically unstable deep-sea sediment, *Letter to Nature*, (Vali, H and Kirschvink, J L) **339**, 203

Stratigraphy, Quaternary. Land-sea correlations in the Pleistocene based on isoleucine epimerization in non-marine molluscs, *Letter to Nature*, (Bowen, D Q, Hughes, S, Sykes, G A and Miller, G H) **340**, 49

Stratospheric ozone. Stratospheric nitric acid vapour measurements in the cold Arctic vortex: implications for nitric acid condensation, *Letter to Nature*, (Arnold, F and Knop, G) **338**, 746

Formation of chemically active chlorine compounds by reactions of atmospheric NaCl particles with gaseous N_2O_5 and $ClONO_2$, *Letter to Nature*, (Finlayson-Pitts, B J, Ezell, M J and Pitts, J N) **337**, 241

Streptomycin. Nobel infallibility, *Correspondence*, (Wainwright, M) **342**, 336

Stroboscopic NMR microscopy. Stroboscopic NMR microscopy of the carotid artery, *Letter to Nature*, (Behling, R W, Tubbs, J. K, Cockman, M D and Jelinski, L W) **341**, 321

Storm waves. Storm wave reactivation of a submarine landslide, *Letter to Nature*, (Prior, D B, Suhayda, J N, Lu, N -Z, Bornhold, B D, Keller, G H, Wiseman, W J, Wright, L D and Yang, Z -S) **341**, 47

Student demand, Australia. Student demand in Australia, *Correspondence*, (Healy, T W and McKenzie, J A) **339**, 248

Student loans. British government reviews its plans for student loans, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 105

BMA scorns loans, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 397

Mounting opposition to UK student loans, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 492

Student protests, China. China: Student protests bed down, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 168

Students, Hungary. Independent students, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 8

Students, mature. What prospects for the older graduate?, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **337**, 100

Subduction. Plate tectonics: Helium line in the Banda arc, *News and views*, (Silver, E A) **342**, 856

A helium isotope transect along the Indonesian archipelago, *Letter to Nature*, (Hilton, D R and Craig, H) **342**, 906

Submarine hydrothermal systems. Variable ^3He/heat ratios in submarine hydrothermal systems: evidence from two plumes over the Juan de Fuca ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Lupton, J E, Baker, E T and Massoth, G J) **337**, 161

Submarines. Sub's first outing, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 399

Nuclear power: Proliferation of nuclear subs, *News*, (Shulman, S and Neto, R B) **338**, 452

Soviet submarines: Pollution fears for Norwegian Sea, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 529

Soviet submarine: Search off Norway for *Komsomolets*, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 247

Submillisecond pulsars. Pulsar formation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brecher, K and Chanmugam, G) **338**, 712

Substance P. Developmental neurbiology: Neuropeptides find a role?, *News and views*, (Mudge, A W) **339**, 663

Subtilisin. Pro-sequence of subtilisin can guide the refolding of denatured subtilisin in an intermolecular process, *Letter to Nature*, (Zhu, X, Ohta, Y, Jordan, F and Inouye, M) **339**, 483

Sulphate, corrosion. Cause of sulphate attack on concrete, render and stone indicated by sulphur isotope ratios, *Letter to Nature*, (Pye, K and Schiavon, N) **342**, 663

Sulphate aerosols. Possible climate change due to SO_2-derived cloud condensation nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Wigley, T M L) **339**, 365

Comparison of oceanic and continental sources of non-sea-salt sulphate over the Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Savoie, D L and Prospero, J M) **339**, 685

Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Henderson-Sellers, A and McGuffie, K) **340**, 436

Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Charlson, R J, Lovelock, J E, Andreae, M O and Warren, S G) **340**, 437

Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gavin, J, Kukla, G and Karl, T) **340**, 438

Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ghan, S J, Penner, J E and Taylor, K E) **340**, 438

Sulphide ore deposition. Probable modern analogue of Kuroko-type massive sulphide deposits in the Okinawa Trough back-arc basin, *Letter to Nature*, (Halbach, P, Nakamura, K-i, Wahsner, M, Lange, J, Sakai, H, Käselitz, L, Hansen, R-D, Yamano, M, Post, J, Prause, B, Seifert, R, Michaelis, W, Teichmann, F, Kinoshita, M, Märten, A, Ishibashi, J, Czerwinski, S and Blum, N) **338**, 496

Sulphur. Adaptive eradication of methionine and cysteine from cyanobacterial light-harvesting proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Mazel, D and Marlière, P) **341**, 245

Sulphur deposits, planetary. Liquid sulphur lakes at Poás volcano, *Letter to Nature*, (Oppenheimer, C and Stevenson, D) **342**, 790

Sulphur dioxide, atmospheric. Possible climate change due to SO_2-derived cloud condensation nuclei, *Letter to Nature*, (Wigley, T M L) **339**, 365

Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Henderson-Sellers, A and McGuffie, K) **340**, 436

Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Charlson, R J, Lovelock, J E, Andreae, M O and Warren, S G) **340**, 437

Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gavin, J, Kukla, G and Karl, T) **340**, 438

Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ghan, S J, Penner, J E and Taylor, K E) **340**, 438

Sulphate aerosols and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schwartz, S E) **340**, 515

Comparison of oceanic and continental sources of non-sea-salt sulphate over the Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Savoie, D L and Prospero, J M) **339**, 685

Sun, atmosphere of. The atmosphere of the Sun, (Durrant, C J) *Book review by* Brown, J C **338**, 179

Sun, physics of. Astrophysics of the Sun, (Zirin, H) *Book review by* Brown, J C **338**, 179

The atmosphere of the Sun, (Durrant, C J) *Book review by* Brown, J C **338**, 179

Solar physics: How does the Sun shine?, *News and views*, (Bahcall, J) **340**, 265

Short-time large-scale restructuring of the solar photosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Karpinsky, V N) **341**, 311

The restless Sun, (Wentzel, D G) *Book review by* Brown, J C **341**, 580

The Sun: An introduction, (Stix, M) *Book review by* Brown, J

C.**341**, 580

Sunspots. Solar oscillation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gough, D O) **338**, 384

Giant sunspot clusters mark solar maximum, *News and views*, **341**, 384

Superclusters. Discovery of intergalactic radio emission in the Coma-A1367 supercluster, *Letter to Nature*, (Kim, K -T, Kronberg, P P, Giovannini, G and Venturi, T) **341**, 720

The distribution of galaxies in the direction of the 'Great Attractor', *Letter to Nature*, (Raychaudhury, S) **342**, 251

Supercomputers. Supercomputing: More to come but who pays, *News*, (Palce, J) **339**, 246

Supercomputing: Victims of their success?, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 110

Supercomputing: Cray and IBM in the frame, *News*, (Ewing, T) **342**, 111

Supercomputers: Japan and US both claim lead, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 609

Superconducting Super Collider. Accelerator all set, *News*, (Lindley, D) **337**, 397

SSC: India offers help, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **338**, 531

Superconducting Super Collider: Rumours of trouble denied, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 465

Superconductivity, Cooper pairs. Solid-state physics: Mass anomaly in superconductor, *News and views*, (Rae, A I M) **339**, 98

Superconductivity, electron doping. Studies of static magnetic order in electron-superconductors and their parent compounds, *Letter to Nature*, (Luke, G M, Sternlieb, B J, Uemura, Y J, Brewer, J H, Kadono, R, Kiefi, Kreitzman, S R, Riseman, T M, Gopalakrishnan, J, Sleight, A W, Subramanian, M A, Uchida, S, Takagi, H and Tokura, Y) **338**, 49

Oxide superconductors: Electron doping tests theories, *News and views*, (Emery, V J) **337**, 306

Unusually simple crystal structure of an Nd-Ce-Sr-Cu-O superconductor, *Letter to Nature*, (Sawa, H, Suzuki, S, Watanabe, M, Akimitsu, J, Matsubara, H, Watabe, H, Uchida, S-i, Kokusho, K, Asano, H, Izumi, F and Takayama-Muromachi, E) **337**, 347

Oxide superconductors: A touchstone for theories, *News and views*, (Rice, T M) **337**, 686

Nature of the charge carriers in electron-doped copper oxide superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, (Tranquada, J M, Heald, S M, Moodenbaugh, A R, Liang, G and Croft, M) **337**, 720

Superconductivity, flux quantization. Superconductivity: Pairs transported in phase, *News and views*, (Caplin, D) **340**, 189

Demonstration of the phase coherence of the superconducting wavefunctions between conventional and high-T_c superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, (Keene, M N, Jackson, T J and Gough, C E) **340**, 210

Superconductivity, high-temperature. Superconducting single crystals, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tanaka, I and Kojima, H) **337**, 21

Super consortia plans, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 105

Oxide superconductors: Electron doping tests theories, *News and views*, (Emery, V J) **337**, 306

A superconducting copper oxide compound with electrons as the charge carriers, *Letter to Nature*, (Takagi, H and Uchida, S) **337**, 345

Unusually simple crystal structure of an Nd-Ce-Sr-Cu-O superconductor, *Letter to Nature*, (Sawa, H, Suzuki, S, Watanabe, M, Akimitsu, J, Matsubara, H, Watabe, H, Uchida, S-i, Kokusho, K, Asano, H, Izumi, F and Takayama-Muromachi, E) **337**, 347

Superconductors: Conquering technology's new frontier, (Simon, R and Smith, A) *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A **337**, 417

Oxide superconductors: A touchstone for theories, *News and views*, (Rice, T M) **337**, 686

Nature of the charge carriers in electron-doped copper oxide superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, (Tranquada, J M, Heald, S M, Moodenbaugh, A R, Liang, G and Croft, M) **337**, 720

Superconductor patents: Four groups join battle, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 5

Studies of static magnetic order in electron-superconductors and their parent compounds, *Letter to Nature*, (Luke, G M, Sternlieb, B J, Uemura, Y J, Brewer, J H, Kadono, R, Kiefi, Kreitzman, S R, Riseman, T M, Gopalakrishnan, J, Sleight, A W, Subramanian, M A, Uchida, S, Takagi, H and Tokura, Y) **338**, 49

Superconductivity at 27 K in fluorine-doped Nd_2CuO_4, *Letter to Nature*, (James, A C W P, Zahurak, S M and Murphy, D W) **338**, 240

Optical study of the metal-insulator transition on $Ba_{1-x}K_xBiO_3$ thin films, *Letter to Nature*, (Sato, H, Tajima, S, Takagi, H and Uchida, S) **338**, 241

Synthesis of bulk superconducting $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ at one atmosphere oxygenpressure, *Letter to Nature*, (Cava, R J, Krajewski, J J, Peck, W F, Batlogg, B, Rupp, L W, Fleming, R M, James, A C W P and Marsh, P) **338**, 328

Separation of paramagnetic and diamagnetic molecules using high-T_c superconducting ceramics, *Letter to Nature*, (Reich, S and Cabasso, I) **338**, 330

Effect of N_2 on superconductors, *Scientific correspondence*, (Collis, N D and Rose-Innes, A C) **338**, 383

Growth and anisotropic superconducting properties of $Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO_{4-y}$ single crystals, *Letter to Nature*, (Hidaka, Y and Suzuki, M) **338**, 635

Superconductivity at 3.5 K in $BaPb_{0.75}Sb_{0.25}O_3$: why is T_c so low ?, *Letter to Nature*, (Guva, R J, Batlogg, B, Espinosa, G P, Ramirez, A P, Krajewski, J J, Peck, W F, Rupp L W and Cooper, A S) **339**, 291

Anomalous absence of pressure effect on transition temperature in the electron-doped superconductor $Nd_{1.85}Ce_{0.15}CuO_{4-b}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Murayama, C, Môri, N, Yomo, S, Takagi, H, Uchida, S and Tokura, Y) **339**, 293

Oxide superconductors: Occam's razor and holy grails, *News and views*, (Allen, P B) **339**, 428

Evidence for non-metallic nature of the BiO plane in $Bi_2CaSr_2Cu_2O_8$from scanning tunnelling spectroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Tanaka, M, Takahashi, T, Katayama-Yoshida, H, Yamazaki, S, Fujinami, M, Okabe, Y, Mizutani, W, Ono, M and Kajimura, K) **339**, 691

Superconductivity: Pairs transported in phase, *News and views*, (Caplin, D) **340**, 189

High-temperature superconductor lens, *News and views*, (Evans, R) **340**, 191

Demonstration of the phase coherence of the superconducting wavefunctions between conventional and high-T_c superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, (Keene, M N, Jackson, T J and Gough, C E) **340**, 210

Copper oxide superconductors, (Poole, C P, Datta, T and Farach, H A) *Book review by* Emery, V J **340**, 441

Oxygen ordering, phase separation and the 60-K and 90-K plateaus in $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$, *Letter to Nature*, (Beyers, R, Ahn, B T, Gorman, G, Lee, V Y, Parkin, S S P, Ramirez, M L, Roche, K P, Vazquez, J E, Gür, T M and Huggins, R A) **340**, 619

T_c increased to 90 K in $YBa_2CuCu_4O_8$ by Ca doping, *Letter to Nature*, (Miyatake, S, Gotoh, S, Koshizuka, N and Tanaka, S) **341**, 41

Physica C: Superconductivity, (Brodsky, M B, Crabtree, G W, Dunlap, B D, Griessen, R P, Maekawa, S, Osipyan, Yu A, Ott, H R and Tanaka, S *editors*) *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J **341**, 368

Journal of Superconductivity, (Gubser, D U and Wolf, S A *editors*) *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J **341**, 368

International Journal of Modern Physics B, *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J **341**, 368

Superconductor Science and Technology, (Evetts, J E *editor*) *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J **341**, 368

Low magnetic flux noise observed in laser-deposited *in situ* films of $YBa_2Cu_3O_y$ and implications for high-T_c SQUIDs, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferrari, M J, Johnson, M, Wellstood, F C, Clarke, J, Inam, A, Wu, X D, Nazar, L and Venkatesan, T) **341**, 723

Are classical weak-link models adequate to explain the current-voltage characteristics in bulk YBa_2C_3 O_7?, *Letter to Nature*, (Bungre, S S, Meisels, R, Shen, Z X and Caplin, A D) **341**, 725

Critical currents near 10^6 A cm^{-2}at 77 K in neutron-irradiaed single-crystal $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$, *Letter to Nature*, (van Dover, R B, Gyorgy, E M, Schneemeyer, L F, Mitchell, J W, Rao, K V, Puzniak, R and Waszczak, J V) **342**, 55

High-temperature superconductivity: Testing Fermi-liquid models, *News and views*, (Sawatzky, G A) **342**, 480

New double-sheet copper oxide compounds with BiO or TlO bilayers, *Letter to Nature*, (Tokura, Y, Arima, T, Takagi, H, Uchida, S, Ishigaki, T, Asano, H, Beyers, R, Nazzal, A I, Lacorre, P and Torrance, J B) **342**, 890

Superconductivity, hydrogen. High-pressure physics: Metallic hydrogen and beyond, *News and views*, (Ashcroft, N W) **340**, 345

First-principles prediction of high-temperature superconductivity in metallic hydrogen, *Letter to Nature*, (Barbee, T W, Garcàa, A and Cohen, M L) **340**, 369

Superconductivity, journals. Physica C: Superconductivity, (Brodsky, M B, Crabtree, G W, Dunlap, B D, Griessen, R P, Maekawa, S, Osipyan, Yu A, Ott, H R and Tanaka, S *editors*) *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J **341**, 368

Journal of Superconductivity, (Gubser, D U and Wolf, S A *editors*) *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J **341**, 368

Superconductor Science and Technology, (Evetts, J E *editor*) *Journal review by* Ruvalds, J **341**, 368

Superconductivity, magnetic order. Studies of static magnetic order in electron-superconductors and their parent compounds, *Letter to Nature*, (Luke, G M, Sternlieb, B J, Uemura, Y J, Brewer, J H, Kadono, R, Kiefi, Kreitzman, S R, Riseman, T M, Gopalakrishnan, J, Sleight, A W, Subramanian, M A, Uchida, S, Takagi, H and Tokura, Y) **338**, 49

Superconductivity, magnetic order. Studies of static magnetic order in electron-superconductors and their parent compounds, *Letter to Nature*, (Luke, G M, Sternlieb, B J, Uemura, Y J, Brewer, J H, Kadono, R, Kiefi, Kreitzman, S R, Riseman, T M, Gopalakrishnan, J, Sleight, A W, Subramanian, M A, Uchida, S, Takagi, H and Tokura, Y) **338**, 49

Superconductivity, patents. Superconductor patents: Four groups join battle, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 5

Superconductivity, single crystals. Superconducting single crystals, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tanaka, I and Kojima, H) **337**, 21

Growth and anisotropic superconducting properties of $Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO_{4-y}$ single crystals, *Letter to Nature*, (Hidaka, Y and Suzuki, M) **338**, 635

Superconductivity, symmetry of the wavefunction. Demonstration of the phase coherence of the superconducting wavefunctions between conventional and high-T_c superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, (Keene, M N, Jackson, T J and Gough, C E) **340**, 210

Superconductivity: Pairs transported in phase, *News and views*, (Caplin, D) **340**, 189

Superconductivity, t-J model. Oxide superconductors: A touchstone for theories, *News and views*, (Rice, T M) **337**, 686

Superconductors. Superconductors: Conquering technology's new frontier, (Simon, R and Smith, A) *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A **337**, 417

Superconductors, charge carriers. Oxide superconductors: Electron doping tests theories, *News and views*, (Emery, V J) **337**, 306

A superconducting copper oxide compound with electrons as the charge carriers, *Letter to Nature*, (Takagi, H and Uchida, S) **337**, 345

Superconductors, copper oxide. A superconducting copper oxide compound with electrons as the charge carriers, *Letter to Nature*, (Takagi, H and Uchida, S) **337**, 345

Unusually simple crystal structure of an Nd-Ce-Sr-Cu-O superconductor, *Letter to Nature*, (Sawa, H, Suzuki, S, Watanabe, M, Akimitsu, J, Matsubara, H, Watabe, H, Uchida, S-i, Kokusho, K, Asano, H, Izumi, F and Takayama-Muromachi, E) **337**, 347

Superconductors, electron-doped. Superconductivity at 27 K in fluorine-doped Nd_2CuO_4, *Letter to Nature*, (James, A C W P, Zahurak, S M and Murphy, D W) **338**, 240

Growth and anisotropic superconducting properties of $Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO_{4-y}$ single crystals, *Letter to Nature*, (Hidaka, Y and Suzuki, M) **338**, 635

Anomalous absence of pressure effect on transition temperature in the electron-doped superconductor $Nd_{1.85}Ce_{0.15}CuO_{4-b}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Murayama, C, Môri, N, Yomo, S, Takagi, H, Uchida, S and Tokura, Y) **339**, 293

Valency and superconductors, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tranquada, J M, Heald, S M, Moodenbaugh, A R, Liang, G and Croft, M) **340**, 349

Superconductors, fluorine-doped. Superconductivity at 27 K in fluorine-doped Nd_2CuO_4, *Letter to Nature*, (James, A C W P, Zahurak, S M and Murphy, D W) **338**, 240

Superfluids. Low-temperature physics: Viscosity of ^3He-^4He solutions, *News and views*, (McClintock, P V E) **337**, 16

Supernova 1987A. Late-time optical spectra of SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Swartz, D A, Harkness, R P and Wheeler, J C) **337**, 439

Who will see a nearby supernova, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 335

Far-infrared obseravations of thermal dust emission from supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Moseley, S H, Dwek, E, Glaccum, W, Graham, J R, Loewenstein, R F and Silverberg, R F) **340**, 697

The hot interstellar medium toward SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Wang, Q, Hamilton, T and Helfand, D J) **341**, 309

Superenovae: Hot bubbles drive explosions, *News and views*, (Colgate, S A) **341**, 489

Helium abundance and asymmetry in the wind from the precursor to supernova1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Allen, D A, Meikle, W P S and Spyromilio, J) **342**, 403

Supernova 1987A, dust cloud. Infrared and optical evidence for a dust cloud behind supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Felten, J E and Dwek, E) **339**, 123

Supernova 1987A, envelope. Asymmetry of the envelope of supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Papaliolios, C, Karvoska, M, Koechlin, L, Nisenson, P, Standley, C and Heathcote, S) **338**, 565

Supernova 1987A: The envelope thickens, *News and views*, (Chevalier, R) **339**, 96

Supernova 1987A, gamma-rays. Resolution of the 1, 238-keV γ-ray line from supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Teegarden, B J, Barthelmy, S D, Gehrels, N, Tueller, J, Leventhal, M and MacCallum, C J) **339**, 122

Supernova 1987A, progenitor. An alternative binary model for SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Podsiadlowski, Ph and Joss, P C) **338**, 401

Supernova 1987A, pulsar. The pulsar inside SN1987A, *Scientific correspondence*, (Salvati, M, Pacini, F and Bandiera, R) **338**, 23

A new planet around SN1987A, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gaskell, C M) **338**, 121

Submillisecond optical pulsar in supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Kristian, J A, Pennypacker, C R, Middleditch, J, Hamuy, M A, Imamura, J N, Kunkel, W E, Morris, D E, Muller, R A, Perimutter, S, Rawlings, S J, Sasseen, T P, Shelton, I K, Steiman-Cameron, T Y, Eucinio, R and Tuohy, I R) **338**, 234

Supernova 1987A: The remnant's rapid hearbeat, *News and views*, (Alpar, M A, Fushiki, I, Lamb, F K, Miller, G S, Park, M-G and Pines, D) **338**, 295

Does supernova 1987A contain a rapidly vibrating neutron star?, *Letter to Nature*, (Wang, Q, Chen, K, Hamilton, T T, Ruderman, M and Shaham, J) **338**, 319

Was the millisecond pulsar in SN1987A spun up or born spinning fast?, *Letter to Nature*, (Woosley, S E and Chevalier, R A) **338**, 321

Pulsar formation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brecher, K and Chanmugam, G) **338**, 712

Pulsar evolution, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kluzniak, W, Lindblom, L, Michelson, P and Wagoner, R V) **339**, 19

Pulsar structure, *Scientific correspondence*, (Katz, J I) **339**, 263

Fast pulsations in supernova 1987A, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tsuruta, S) **339**, 669

Supernova 1987A: Pulsar puzzles for astronomers, *News and views*, (Manchester, R N) **340**, 430

SN1987A pulses, *Scientific correspondence*, (McNutt, R L) **340**, 435

Testing nuclear theory using the 0.5 ms pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, (Shapiro, S L, Teukolsky, S A and Wasserman, I) **340**, 451

A submillisecond pulsar and the equation of state of dense matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Haensel, P and Zdunik, J L) **340**, 617

Pulsational magnetic radiation from the neutron star in supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Duncan, R C) **340**, 699

Is the sub-millisecond pulsar strange?, *Letter to Nature*, (Frieman, J A and Olinto, A V) **341**, 633

Supernova remnants. A second supernova inside Puppis A?, *Letter to Nature*, (Winkler, P F, Kirshner, R P, Hughes, J P and Heathcote, S R) **337**, 48

Supernovae. A second supernova inside Puppis A?, *Letter to Nature*, (Winkler, P F, Kirshner, R P, Hughes, J P and Heathcote, S R) **337**, 48

Who will see a nearby supernova, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 335

Cosmology: Explosive assault on Ω, *News and views*, (Kirschner, R P) **339**, 512

The discovery of a type Ia supernova at a redshift of 0.31, *Letter to*

Nature, (Norgaard-Nielsen, H U, Hansen, L, Jorgensen, H E, Salumanca, A A, Ellis, R S and Couch, W J) **339**, 523

Supernovae: Hot bubbles drive explosions, *News and views*, (Colgate, S A) **341**, 489

Supernovae, Nuclear matter. The physics of dense nuclear matter from supernovae to quark gluon plasma, *Review article*, (Stock, R) **337**, 319

Supernovae, Type II. Late-time optical spectra of SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Swartz, D A, Harkness, R P and Wheeler, J C) **337**, 439

Superoxide generation, by neutrophils. Associationof a Ras-related protein with cytochrome *b* of human neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, (Quinn, M T, Parkos, C A, Walker, L, Orkin, S H, Dinauer, M C and Jesaitis, A J) **342**, 198

Superphenix reactor. Reactor restarts *sans* repair, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 197

Surface chemistry. Limitations on the rapid reduction of nitrogen oxides in exhaust gas streams, *Letter to Nature*, (Wicke, B G, Grady, K A and Ratcliffe, J W) **338**, 492

Surface physics. Low-temperature physics: Magnetism of layered helium-3, *News and views*, (McClintock, P V E) **340**, 98

Surface-plasmon microscopy. Surface-plasmon microscopy, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hickel, W, Kamp, D and Knoll, W) **339**, 186

Surface science. Contrast mechanism for resloving organic molecules with tunnelling microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Spong, J K, Mizes, H A, LaComb, L J, Dovek, M M, Frommer, J E and Foster, J S) **338**, 137

Evidence for sinking of small particles into substrates and implications for heterogeneous catalysis, *Letter to Nature*, (Ajayan, P M and Marks, L D) **338**, 139

Stabilization of lamellar oil-water liquid crystals by surfactant/co-surfactant monolayers, *Letter to Nature*, (Braganza, L F, Dubois, M and Tabony, J) **338**, 403

Colloidal systems and interfaces, (Ross, S and Morrison, I D) *Book review by* Christenson, H K **340**, 197

Surface physics: Controlling crystal growth, *News and views*, (Humphreys, C) **341**, 689

Ben Franklin stilled the waves: An informal history of pouring oil on water with reflections on the ups and downs of scientific life in general, (Tanford, C) *Book review by* Russell, C **342**, 491

Surface science, polymers. Polymers: Surface segregation of blends, *News and views*, (Donald, A M) **338**, 20

Surface waters. Influence of aqueous aluminium and organic acids on measurement of acid neutralizing capacity in surface waters, *Letter to Nature*, (Sullivan, T J, Driscoll, C T, Gherini, S A, Munson, R K, Cook, R B, Charles, D F and Yatsko, C P) **338**, 408

Surgeon-General, US. US Surgeon-General: First woman nominated, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 678

SV40 antigen. Phosphorylation of large tumour antigen by cdc2 stimulates SV40 DNA replication, *Article*, (McVey, D, Brizuela, L, Mohr, I, Marshak, D R, Gluzman, Y and Beach, D) **341**, 503

SV40 T antigen. ATP-dependent assembly of double hexamers of SV40 T antigen at the viral origin of DNA replication, *Letter to Nature*, (Mastrangelo, I A, Hough, P V C, Wall, J S, Dodson, M, Dean, F B and Hurwitz, J) **338**, 658

Switzerland, Nuclear research. Blaser to retire from PSI, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 193

Switzerlnd, Science. Einstein at Zurich, *Correspondence*, (Kantha, S S) **337**, 110

Swiss academic strife, *Correspondence*, (Leutenegger, W) **337**, 402

Switzerland, Science and technology. Swiss research: OECD urges changes for 1992, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 7

Symbiosis. Nitrogen fixation: New route to a sticky subject, *News and views*, (Long, S R and Ehrhardt, D W) **338**, 545

Root lectin as a determinant of host-plant specificity in the *Rhizobium*-legume symbiosis, *Letter to Nature*, (Diaz, C L, Melchers, L S, Hooykaas, P J J, Lugtenberg, B J J and Kijne, J W) **338**, 579

Evolution: Generating novelty by symbiosis, *News and views*, (Smith, J M) **341**, 284

Prochloron: A microbial enigma, (Lewin, R A and Cheng, L *editors*) *Book review by* Cavalier-Smith, T **342**, 870

Symmetry, Group theory: Symmetry breakthrough, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **341**, 389

Symmetry, biological. Biological symmetry: Ciliate through the looking glass, *News and views*, (Galloway, J) **340**, 16

Sympatric speciation. Sympatric pest, *Scientific correspondence*, (Carson, H L) **338**, 304

Sympatric origins of *R. pomonella*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bush, G, Feder, J L, Berlocher, S H, McPheron, B A, Smith, D C and Chilcote, C A) **339**, 346

Synapse formation. A laminin-like adhesive protein concentrated in the synaptic cleft of the neuromuscular junction, *Article*, (Hunter, D D, Shah, V, Merlie, J P and Sanes, J R) **338**, 229

Synaptic activation. Optical imaging of calcium accumulation in hippocampal pyramidal cells during synaptic activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Regehr, W G, Connor, J A and Tank, D W) **341**, 533

Synaptic enhancement. Recovery of spatial learning deficits after decay of electrically induced synaptic enhancement in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Castro, C A, Silbert, L H, McNaughton, B L and Barnes, C A) **342**, 545

Synaptic plasticity. Rapid increase of an immediate early gene messenger RNA in hippocampal n neurons by synaptic NMDA receptor activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Cole, A J, Saffen, D W, Baraban, J M and Worley, PF) **340**, 474

A neuromodulator of synaptic transmission acts on the secretory apparatu s as well as on ion channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Man-Son-Hing, H, Zoran, M J, Lukowiak, K and Haydon, P G) **341**, 237

Induction of long-term activity-dependent enhancement of synaptic transmission in the hippocampus by arachidonic acid, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, J H, Errington, M L, Lynch, M A and Bliss, T V P) **341**, 739

Synaptic transmission. Synaptic transmission: Broad minded on narrow spikes, *News and views*, (Meech, R) **340**, 594

Presynaptic spike broadening reduces junctional potential amplitude, *Letter to Nature*, (Spencer, A N, Przysiezniak, J, Acosta-Urquidi, J and Basarsky, T A) **340**, 636

Synaptic transmitters. Multiple conductance channels in type-2 cerebellar astrocytes activated byexcitatory amino acids, *Letter to Nature*, (Usowicz, M M, Gallow, V and Cull-Candy, S G) **339**, 380

Synchrotron. Synchrotron go-ahead, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 105

Science in Europe: Synchrotron radiation, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 721

Synchrotron radiation. Production of self-absorbed synchrotron spectra steeper than, *Letter to Nature*, (de Kool, M and Begelman, M C) **338**, 484

Synthetic chemistry. The logic of chemical synthesis, (Corey, E J and Cheng, X-M) *Book review by* Mann, J **341**, 118

Chemical synthesis: Scaling molecular Everests, *News and views*, (Mann, J) **342**, 227

All-carbon compounds: Towards the cyclo[*n*]carbons, *News and views*, (Stoddart, F) **342**, 482

Chemical asymmetric synthesis, *Review article*, (Brown, J M and Davies, S G) **342**, 631

Systematics. What's in a name?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Clare, A S and Rittschof, D) **338**, 627

T-cell activation. Signal transduction through the CD4 receptor involves the activation of the internal membrane tyrosine-protein kinase $p56^{lck}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Veillette, A, Bookman, M A, Horak, E M, Samelson, L E and Bolen, J B) **338**, 257

T-cell development. Thymic cortical epithelial cells can present self-antigens *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Lorenz, R B and Allen, P M) **337**, 560

Interleukin-2-dependent autocrine proliferation in T-cell development, *Letter to Nature*, (Toribio, M L, Gutiérrez-Ramos, J C, Pezzi, L, Marcos, M A R and Martínez-A, C) **342**, 82

T-cell leukaemia. Exocrinopathy resembling Sjögren's syndrome in HTLV-1 *tax* transgenic mic e, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, J E, Hinrichs, S H, Vogel, J and Jay, G) **341**, 72

T-cell leukaemia virus. *Trans*-dominant inactivation of HTLV-I and HIV-1 gene expresion by mutation of thyc HTLV-I Rex transactivator, *Letter to Nature*, (Rimsky, L, Duc Dodon, M, Dixon, E P and Greene, W C) **341**, 453

T-cell receptor. Antibodies to CD3/T-cell receptor complex induce death by apoptosis in immature T cells in thymic cultures, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, C A, Williams, G T, Kingston, R, Jenkinson, E J and Owen, J J T) **337**, 181

Human T-cell receptor expression, *Scientific correspondence*, (Janeway, C A) **337**, 416

Intrathymic signalling in immature $CD4^+CD8^+$ thymocytes results in tyrosine phosphorylation of the T-cell receptor zeta chain, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakayama, T, Singer, A, Hsi, E D and Samelson, L E) **341**, 651

Resident pulmonary lymphocytes expressing the γ/α T-cell receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Augustin, A, Kubo, R T and Sim, G-K) **340**, 239

T-cell receptor cross-linking transiently stimulates adhesiveness through LFA-1, *Article*, (Dustin, M L and Springer, T A) **341**, 619

T-cell tolerance. Does T-cell tolerance require a dedicated antigen-presenting cell?, *Letter to Nature*, (Matzinger, P and Guerder, S) **338**, 74

T cells. Substitution at residue 227 of H-2 class I molecules abrogates recognition by CD8-dependent, but not DC8-independent, cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Potter, T A, Rajan, T V, Dick, R F and Bluestone, J A) **337**, 73

A kinetic intermediate in the reaction of an antigenic peptide and I-E^k, *Letter to Nature*, (Sadegh-Nasseri, S and McConnell, H M) **337**, 274

Productive dual infection of human $CD4^+$ T lymphocytes by HIV-1 and HHV-6, *Letter to Nature*, (Lusso, P, Ensoli, B, Markham, P D, Ablashi, D V, Salahuddin, S Z, Tschachler, E, Wong-Staal, F and Gallo, R C) **337**, 370

A pentapeptide as minimal antigenic determinant for MHC class I-restricted T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Reddehase, M J, Rothbard, J B and Koszinowski, U H) **337**, 651

Class I cross-restricted T cells reveal low responder allele due to processing of viral antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Bodmer, H C, Gotch, F M and McMichael, A J) **337**, 653

Direct binding of influenza peptides to class I HLA molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Chen, B P and Parham, P) **337**, 743

Positive selection of CD4-CD8+ T cells in the thymus of normal mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Zuniga-Pflucker, J C, Longo, D L and Kruisbreck, A M) **338**, 76

Polymorphism in the α_3 domain of HLA-A molecules affects binding to CD8, *Letter to Nature*, (Salter, R D, Norment, A M, Chen, B P, Clayberger, C, Krensky, A M, Littman, D R and Parham, P) **338**, 345

Antigen receptor tail clue, *Scientific correspondence*, (Reth, M) **338**, 383

Separate lineages of T cells expressing the αβ and Ωδ receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Winoto, A and Baltimore, D) **338**, 430

Presentation of antigen, foreign major histocompatibilty complex proteins and self by thymus cortical epithelium, *Letter to Nature*, (Marrack, P, McCormack, J and Kappler, J) **338**, 503

Cotransfection of ICAM-1 and HLA-DR reconstitutes human antigen-presenting cell function in mouse L cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Altmann, D M, Hogg, N, Trowsdale, J and Wilkinson, D) **338**, 512

The generation of mature T cells requires interaction of the αβ T-cell receptor with major histocompatibility antigens, *Letter to Nature*, (Scott, B, Blüthmann, H, Teh, H S and von Boehmer, H) **338**, 591

A novel MHC class II epitope expressed in thymic medulla but not cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Murphy, D B, Lo, D, Rath, S, Brinster, R L, Flavell, R A, Slanetz, A and Janeway, C A) **338**, 765

Suppressor effects and cyclic AMP accumulation by the CD29 molecule of $CD4^+$ lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Groux, H, Huet, S, Valentin, H, Pham, D and Bernard, A) **339**, 152

High-affinity binding of staphylococcal enterotoxins A and B to HLA-DR, *Letter to Nature*, (Fraser, J D) **339**, 221

Brefeldin A implicates egress from endoplasmic reticulum in class I restricted antigen presentation, *Letter to Nature*, (Nuchtern, J G, Bonifacino, J S, Biddison, W E and Klausner, R D) **339**, 223

Isolation of CD4 CD8 mycobacteria-reative T lymphocyte clones from rheumatoid arthritis synovial fluid, *Letter to Nature*, (Holoshitz, J, Koning, F, Coligan, J E, De Bruyn, J and Strober, S) **339**, 226

CD2-mediated adhesion facilitates T lymphocytes antigen recognition function, *Letter to Nature*, (Moingeon, P, Chang, H-C, Wallner, B P, Stebbins, C, Frey, A Z and Reinherz, E L) **339**, 312

Immunology: Antigens for μ/δ T cells, *News and views*, (Raulet, D H) **339**, 342

Interleukin-2 production used to detect antigenic peptide recognition by T-helper lymphocytes from asymptomatic HIV-seropositive individuals, *Letter to Nature*, (Clerici, M, Stocks, N I, Zajac, R A, Boswell, R N, Berstein, D C, MAnn, D L, Shearer, G M and Berzofsky, J A) **339**, 383

Binding of labelled influenza matrix peptide to HLA DR in living B lymphoid cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Ceppellini, R, Frumento, G, Ferrara, G B, Tosi, R, Chersi, A and Pernis, B) **339**, 392

Physical association between MHC class I molecules and immunogenic peptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Bouillot, M, Choppin, J, Cornille, F, Martinon, F, Papo, T, Gomard, E, Fournie-Zaluski, M-C and Levy, J-P) **339**, 473

Immunology: Do tolerant T cells exist?, *News and views*, (Mueller, D L) **339**, 513

Clonal anergy induced in mature $V\beta6^+$ T lymphocytes on immunizing *Mls*-1^b mice with Mls-1^b expressing cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Rammensee, H-G, Kroschewski, R and Frangoulis, B) **339**, 541

Lymphocytes bearing antigen-specific γδ T-cell receptors accumulate in human infectious disease lesions, *Letter to Nature*, (Modlin, R L, Pirmez, C, Hofman, F M, Torigian, V, Uyemura, K, Rea, T H, Bloom, B R and Brenner, M B) **339**, 544

Identification of human CD4 residues affecting class II MHC versus HIV-1 gp120 binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Clayton, L K, Sieh, M, Pious, D A and Reinherz, E L) **339**, 548

The CD2 antigen associates with the T-cell antigen receptor CD3 antigen complex on the surface of human T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, M H, Cantrell, D A, Brattsand, G, Crumpton, M J and Gullberg, M) **339**, 551

Tolerance of class I histocompatibility antigens expressed extrathymically, *Letter to Nature*, (Morahan, G, Allison, J and Miller, J F A P) **339**, 622

Cyclosporin A inhibits activation-induced cell death in T-cell hybridomas and thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Shi, Y, Sahai, B M and Green, D R) **339**, 625

Diversity of δ T-cell receptors on murine intestinal intra-epithelial lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Takagaki, Y, DeCloux, A, Bonneville, M and Tonegawa, S) **339**, 712

Cytolytic T-lymphocyte response to isolated class H-2 proteins and influenza peptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Kane, K P, Vitiello, A, Sherman, L A and Mescher, M F) **340**, 157

Human $\gamma\delta^+$ T cells respond to mycobacterial heat-shock protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Haregewoin, A, Soman, G, Hom, R C and Finberg, R W) **340**, 309

MHC molecules: A profitable lesson in heresy, *News and views*, (Parham, P) **340**, 426

Thymic cortical epithelial cells lack full capacity for antigen presentation, *Letter to Nature*, (Lorenz, R G and Allen, P M) **340**, 557

Phenotypic differences between αβ versus β T-cell receptor transgenic miceundergoing negative selection, *Letter to Nature*, (Berg, L J, Groth, F de St, Pullen, A M and Davis, M M) **340**, 559

T-cell receptor δ-chain can substitute for α to form a βδ heterodimer, *Letter to Nature*, (Hochstenbach, F and Brenner, M B) **340**, 562

Qa-1 restricted recognition of foreign antigen by a γδ T-cell hybridoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Vidovic, D, Roglic, M, McKune, K, Guerder, S, MacKay, C and Dembic, Z) **340**, 646

Distinct antigen receptor repertoires of two classes of murine epithelium-associated T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Asarnow, D M, Goodman, T, LeFrancois, L and Allison, J P) **341**, 60

Natural killer cells: A primitive immune system, *News and views*, (Janeway, C A) **341**, 108

Epithelial homing of γδ T cells?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brandtzaeg, P, Halstensen, T S, Scott, H, Sollid, L M, Valnes, K and Bosnes, V) **341**, 113

Epithelial homing of γδ T cells?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bucy, R P) **341**, 113

Epithelial homing of γδ T cells?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Vroom, T M, Bos, J D and Borst, J) **341**, 114

Epithelial homing of γδ T cells? Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Janeway, C A) **341**, 114
CD3-negative natural killer cells express zeta TCR as part of a novel molecular complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Anderson, P, Caligiuri, M, Ritz, J and Zchlossman, S F) **341**, 159
Cloned cytotoxic T cells recognize an epitope in the circumsporozoite protein and protect against malaria, *Letter to Nature*, (Romero, P, Maryanski, J L, Corradin, G, Nussenzweig, R S, Nussenzweig, V and Zavala, F) **341**, 323
An explanation for the protective effect of the MHC class II I-E molecule in murine diabetes, *Letter to Nature*, (Reich, E-P, Sherwin, R S, Kanagawa, O and Janeway, C A) **341**, 326
Memory T cells, *Scientific correspondence*, (Merkenschlager, M and Beverley, P C L) **341**, 392
Recognition of cluster of differentiation 1 antigens by human CD4$^-$ CD8$^-$cytolytic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Porcelli, S, Brenner, M B, Greenstein, J L, Balk, S P, Terhorst, C and Bleicher, P A) **341**, 447
Autoimmune disease: Immunotherapy by peptides?, *News and views*, (Janeway, C A) **341**, 482
Immunization with a synthetic T-cell receptor V-region peptide protects against experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis, *Letter to Nature*, (Vandenbark, A A, Hashim, G and Offner, H) **341**, 541
Positive selection of CD4$^+$T cells mediated by MHC class II-bearing stromal cell in the thymic cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Bill, J and Palmer, E) **341**, 649
T cell depletion in transgenic mice carrying a mutant gene for TCR-β, *Letter to Nature*, (Krimpenfort, P, Ossendorp, F, Borst, J, Melief, C and Berns, A) **341**, 742
Selective development of CD4$^+$T cells in transgenic mice expressing a class II MHC-restricted antigen receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaye, J, Hsu, M-L, Sauron, M-E, Jameson, S C, Gascoigne, N R J and Hedrick, S M) **341**, 746
Peptide-dependent recognition of H-2K^b by alloreactive cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Heath, W R, Hurd, M F, Carbone, F R and Sherman, L A) **341**, 749
Leu-8/TQ1 is the human equivalent of the Mel-14 lymph node homing receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Camerini, D, James, S P, Stamenkovic, I and Seed, B) **342**, 78
A glycophospholipid anchor is required for Qa-2-mediated T cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Robinson, P J, Millrain, M, Antoniou, J, Simpson, E and Mellor, A L) **342**, 85
Recognition of pre-processed endogenous antigen by class I but not class II MHC-restricted T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Sweetser, M T, Morrison, L A, Braciale, V L and Braciale, T J) **342**, 180
How some T cells escape tolerance induction, *Letter to Nature*, (Gammon, G and Sercarz, E) **342**, 183
Complex lymphoid and epithelial thymic tumours in *Thy1-myc* transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Spanopoulou, E, Early, A, Elliott, J, Crispe, N, Ladyman, H, Ritter, M, Watt, S, Grosveld, F and Kioussis, D) **342**, 185
Inability of CD8α$^-$ polypeptides to associate with p56^{lck} correlates withimpaired function *in vitro* and lack of expression *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Zamoyska, R, Derham, P, Gorman, S D, Hoegen, P von, Bolen, J B, Veillette, A and Parnes, J R) **342**, 278
Immunology: Tolerance: A second mechanism, *News and views*, (DeFranco, A L) **342**, 340
Germ-line transmission of a disrupted β_2-microglobulin gene produced by homologous recombination in embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Zijlstra, M, Li, E, Sajjadi, F, Subrammani, S and Jaenisch, R) **342**, 435
Anti-HLA-A2 antibody-enhancement of peptide association with HLA-A2 as detected by cytotoxic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Bodmer, H, Ogg, G, Gotch, F and McMichael, A) **342**, 443
Immunology: Stimulating killer cells, *News and views*, (Bevan, M J) **342**, 478
Tolerance induction in double specific T-cell receptor transgenic mice varies with antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Pircher, H, Bürki, K, Lang, R, Hengartner, H and Zinkernagel, R M) **342**, 559
In vivo priming of virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes with synthetic lipopeptide vaccine, *Letter to Nature*, (Deres, K, Schild, H, Wiesmüller, K-H, Jung, G and Rammensee, H-G) **342**, 561
T-cell tolerance by clonal anergy in transgenic mice with nonlymphoid expression of MHC class II I-E, *Letter to Nature*, (Burkly, L C, Lo, D, Kanagawa, O, Brinster, R L and Flavell, R A) **342**, 564
MHC protein structure: Getting into the groove, *News and views*, (Parham, P) **342**, 617
Characterization of a naturally processed MHC class II-restricted T-cell determinant of hen egg lysozyme, *Letter to Nature*, (Demotz, S, Grey, H M, Appella, E and Sette, A) **342**, 682
Limited receptor repertoire in a mycobacteria-reactive subset of γδ T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Happ, M P, Kubo, R T, Palmer, E, Born, W K and O'Brien, R L) **342**, 696
Competition for antigen presentation in living cells involves exchange of peptides bound by class II MHC molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Adorini, L, Appella, E, Doria, E, Cardinaux, F and Nagy, Z A) **342**, 800
Enhancement of LFA-1-mediated cell adhesion by triggering through CD2 or CD3 on T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kooyk, Y van, Kemenade, P van de Wiel-van, Weder, P, Kuijpers, T W and Figdor, C G) **342**, 811
Immunology: Making antigen-receptor genes, *News and views*, (Rathbun, G, Alt, F W and Yancopoulos, G D) **342**, 863
Mechanism of antigen-driven selection in germinal centres, *Letter to Nature*, (Liu, Y-J, Joshua, D E, Williams, G T, Smith, C A, Gordon, J and MacLennan, I C M) **342**, 929
Blockage of αβ T-cell development by TCR γδ transgenes, *Letter to Nature*, (Bonneville, M, Ishida, I, Mombaerts, P, Katsuki, M, Verbeek, S, Berns, A and Tonegawa, S) **342**, 931
T Tauri stars. Star formation: When protostars cease trading, *News and views*, (Whitworth, A P) **342**, 126
Molecular outflows in protostellar evolution, *Letter to Nature*, (Fukui, Y, Iwata, T, Takaba, H, Mizuno, A, Ogawa, H, Kawabata, K and Sugitani, K) **342**, 161
Taiwan, Drift-net fishing. Drift-net fishing: Japan and Taiwan refuse international ban, *News*, (Ewing, T) **342**, 726
Tajikstan earthquake. Tajikstan struck by earthquake, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 293
Investigation into Tajikistan earthquake, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 496
Tapeworms. Vaccination against ovine cysticercosis using defined recombinant antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, K S, Harrison, G B L, Lightowlers, M W, O'Hoy, K L, Cougle, W G, Dempster, R P, Lawrence, S B, Vinton, J G, Heath, D D and Rickard, M D) **338**, 585
Taq polymerase. Genomic footprinting with *Taq* polymerase, *Miscellany*, (Saluz, H P and Jost, J P) **338**, 277
Taxation, carbon. What price a carbon tax?, *Correspondence*, (Wallis, M K) **342**, 730
Taxation, Japan. Japan: New sales tax hits science, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 532
Taxonomy. Taxonomic stability, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hawksworth, D L) **337**, 416
Stop taxonomists, *Scientific correspondence*, (Barnett, J A) **338**, 547
What's in a name?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Clare, A S and Rittschof, D) **338**, 627
Taxonomists and stability, *Correspondence*, (Mayr, E) **339**, 654
Taxonomy debate signing off, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jarzembowski, E A) **339**, 669
Antidote to taxonomic instability, *Scientific correspondence*, (Disney, R H L) **342**, 488
Barnacle taxonomy, *Scientific correspondence*, (Newman, W A) **337**, 23
Technical staff, Britain. Turning the switch on skills, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **337**, 488
Technical writing. How to write & publish a scientific paper, 3rd edn., (Day, R A) *Book review by* Gratzer, W **338**, 679
The technical writer's handbook: Writing with style and clarity, (Young, M) *Book review by* Gratzer, W **338**, 679
Technology. Summit technology, *Opinion*, **340**, 2
Technology, France. Technology growth in French research budget, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 373
Technology, information. Ideas and information: Managing in a high-tech world, (Penzias, A) *Book review by* Aleksander, I **342**, 310
Technology, Soviet Union. Techno-diplomacy: US-Soviet confrontations in science and technology, (Schweitzer, G E) *Book review by* Greenberg, D S **342**, 323
Technology, UK. Technology transfer, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 285
Technology trade, Japan. Technology trade: Japan warms to the cray, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 329
Technology transfer. Technology transfer: Arianespace accused, *News*, (Coles, P) **340**, 251
Technology transfer: But who is the enemy?, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 107
Technology transfer: Adviser learns Japanese, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 479
Technology transfer: Science park for Sri Lanka, *News*, (Rao, R) **342**, 467
Commercialization: BTG looks towards Europe, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 560
Technology transfer: UK and Japan sign agreement on anti-cancer drugs, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 7
Technological rivalry: US lead perceived and envied, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 106
Congress asks "why Japan?", *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **339**, 568
Techno-diplomacy: US-Soviet confrontations in science and technology, (Schweitzer, G E) *Book review by* Greenberg, D S **342**, 323
Technology transfer, US. Technology transfer: Biomedical bugs, *News*, (Anderson, A) **339**, 568
Technology transfer, West Germany. Technology transfer: Export curbs threaten science, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 106
Tectonic stress. Global patterns of tectonic stress, *Review article*, (Zoback, M L, Zoback, M D, Adams, J, Assumpcao, M, Bell, S, Bergman, E A, Blümling, P, Brereton, N R, Denham, D, Ding, J, Fuchs, K, Gay, N, Gregersen, S, Gupta, H K, Gvishiani, A, Jacob, K, Klein, R, Knoll, P, Magee, M, Mercier, J L, Müller, B C, Paquin, C, Rajendran, K, Stephansson, O, Suarez, G, Suter, M, Udias, A, Xu, Z H and Zhizhin, M) **341**, 291
Tectonics. Comprehensive sonar imaging of the Easter microplate, *Article*, (Searle, R C, Rusby, R I, Engeln, J, Hey, R N, Zukin, J, Hunter, P M, LeBas, T P, Hoffman, H-J and Livermore, R) **341**, 701
Geological evolution of South-East Asia, (Hutchison, C S) *Book review by* Sengör, A M C **342**, 27
Tectonics, Adria. Kinematics of the Alpine arc and the motion history of Adria, *Letter to Nature*, (Platt, J P, Behrmann, J H, Cuningham, P C, Dewey, J F, Helman, M, Parish, M, Shepley, M G, Wallis, S and Weston, P J) **337**, 158
Tectonics, continental. Ocean Drilling Program: Breakup of Gondwanaland, *News and views*, (Leg 122 shipboard scientific party) **337**, 209
Geophysical evidence for 'thick-skinned' crustal deformation in central Australia, *Article*, (Goleby, B R, Shaw, R D, Wright, C, Kennett, B L N, Lambeck, K) **337**, 325
Relationships between pre-rift structure and rift architecture in Lakes Tanganyika and Malawi, East Africa, *Letter to Nature*, (Versfelt, J and Rosendahl, B R) **337**, 354
Evidence from neodymanic isotopes for mantle contributions to Phanerozoic crustal genesis in the Canadian Cordillera, *Article*, (Samson, S D, McClelland, W C, Patchett, P J, Gehrels, G E and Anderson, R G) **337**, 705
Evidence for a lost ocean Variscan terranes of the western Massif Central, France, *Letter to Nature*, (Dubuisson, G, Mercier, J-C C, Girardeau, J and Frison, J-Y) **337**, 729
Tectonics, Mars. Strike-slip faulting of ridged plains near Valles Marineris, Mars, *Letter to Nature*, (Schultz, R A) **341**, 424
Tectonics, Umbriel. Evidence from Voyager II photometry for early resurfacing of Umbriel, *Letter to Nature*, (Helfenstein, P, Thomas, P C and Veverka, J) **338**, 324
Telecommunication satellites. Ariane gets heavy, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 497
Telecommunications. Monopolies die hard, *Opinion*, **337**, 102
Science in Europe: Telecommunications 2000, *News*, (Maddox, J) **338**, 730
International telecommunications, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 85
US/Japanese trade: Car phones fuel battle, *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Palca, J) **339**, 88
HDTV: Europeans unperturbed, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 169
Telecommunications, Japan. Telecommunications: Break-up of monopoly?, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 474
Telecommunications: Time to call Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 474
Telescopes. Large telescopes: Six feet on the ground, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 177
Adaptive optics shown on French telescope, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 675
Television, high-definition. Japan: Electronic Leonardo, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 533
HDTV: Europeans unperturbed, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 169
Television technology: US plans next electronics war, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 106
Technological rivalry: US lead perceived and envied, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 106
Telomerase. Telomerase: The beginnings of the ends, *News and views*, (Szostak, J W) **337**, 303
Telomeres. A telomeric sequence in the RNA of *Tetrahymena* telomerase required for telomere repeat synthesis, *Article*, (Greider, C W and Blackburn, E H) **337**, 331
Recombination occurs during telomere formation in yeast, *Article*, (Pluta, A F and Zakian, V A) **337**, 429
Telomere formation in yeast, *Scientific correspondence*, (Zakian, V A and Pluta, A F) **338**, 468
Cloning of human telomeres by complementation in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Cross, S H, Allshire, R C, McKay, S J, McGill, N I and Cooke, H J) **338**, 771
Molecular cloning of human telomeres in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, W R A) **338**, 774
An unusual DNA structure detected in a telomeric sequence under superhelical stress and at low pH, *Letter to Nature*, (Lyamichev, V I, Mirkin, S M, Danilevskaya, O N, Voloshin, O N, Balatskaya, S V, Dobrynin, V N, Filippov, S A and Frank-Kamenetskii, M D) **339**, 634
Telomeric DNA dimerizes by formation of guanine tetrads between hairpin loops, *Letter to Nature*, (Sundquist, W I and Klug, A) **342**, 825
Temperature scale. Thermometry: Ironing out the standard scale, *News and views*, (Rusby, R L) **338**, 116
Terrorism. Satanic violences, *Opinion*, **338**, 2
Purge the bombers, *Correspondence*, (Michaels, R A) **342**, 336
How not to defeat terrorism, *Correspondence*, (Bartlett, P N) **342**, 848
How not to defeat terrorism, *Correspondence*, (Daedalus) **342**, 848
Terrorism, West Germany: University bombed, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 5
Testes size. Copulation dynamics: Out for the sperm count, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and May, R M) **337**, 508
Testis-determining factor. Genetic evidence that *ZFY* is not the testis-determining factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, M S, Sinclair, A H, Berta, P, Ellis, N A, Goodfellow, P N, Abbas, N E and Fellous, M) **342**, 937
Zfy gene expression patterns are not compatible with a primary role in mouse sex determination, *Letter to Nature*, (Koopman, P, Gubbay, J, Collignon, J and Lovell-Badge, R) **342**, 940
Tetrapod origins. Palaeontology: Four legs to stand on . . ., *News and views*, (Gee, H) **342**, 738
Palaeontology: . . . for Devonian vertebrates, *News and views*, (Ahlberg, P E) **342**, 738
Tetrapods. Discovery of the earliest-known tetrapod stapes, *Letter to Nature*, (Clack, J A) **342**, 425
Thalamic neurons. Noradrenaline and serotonin selectively modulate thalamic burst firing by enhancing a hyperpolarization-activated cation current, *Letter to Nature*, (Pape, H-C and McCormick, D A) **340**, 715
Theology. Having the final word . . ., *Correspondence*, (Blasdale, J) **338**, 536
Theoretical biology. The hypothetical way of progress, *Correspondence*, (Huszagh, V A and Infante, J P) **338**, 109
Theory versus practice, *Correspondence*, (Jennings, C) **338**, 698
Theory versus practice, *Correspondence*, (Schwartz, A W) **338**, 698
Theory versus practice, *Correspondence*, (Sriram, R and Kumar,

K S) **338**, 698
Room for theory?, *Correspondence*, (Fair, C M) **340**, 260
Missing formula, *Correspondence*, (Othmer, M) **341**, 380
Theoretical ecology. Perspectives in ecological theory. (Roughgarden, J, May, R M and Levin, S A *editors*) **339**, 517
Thermobarometry. The oxidation state of the Earth's sub-oceanic mantle from oxygen thermobarometry of abyssal spinel peridotites, *Letter to Nature*, (Bryndzia, L T, Wood, B J and Dick, H J B) **341**, 526
Thermodynamics. A definition of entropy. *Correspondence*, (Buchdahl, H A) **340**, 498
Free energy transduction and biochemical cycle kinetics, *Book review by* Segel, L A **340**, 606
Thermodynamics, information theory. Thermodynamic cost of computation, algorithmic complexity and the information metric, *Article*, (Zurek, W H) **341**, 119
Thermoluminescence, food irradiation. Detection of irradiated food, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gökum-Ögelman, H Y and Regulla, D F) **340**, 23
Detection of irradiated food, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sanderson, D C W, Slater, C and Cairns, K J) **340**, 23
Thermometry. Thermometry: Ironing out the standard scale, *News and views*, (Rusby, R L) **338**, 116
Thirunagama, Rajani. Sri Lankan death, *Correspondence*, (Chamberlain, A T and Wood, B A) **342**, 729
Thoroughbred breeding. Thoroughbred breeding. *Scientific correspondence*, (Beatson, P R) **337**, 414
Thoroughbred breeding: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cunningham, E P) **337**, 414
Thrips. Evolutionary ecology: Diversity of little things, *News and views*, (Seger, J) **337**, 305
Facultative viviparity in a thrips, *Letter to Nature*, (Crespi, B J) **337**, 357
Fine-scale adaptation of herbivorous thrips to individual host plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Karban, R) **340**, 60
Thrombolytic agents. Serpin-resistant mutants of human tissue-type plasminogen activator, *Letter to Nature*, (Madison, E L, Goldsmith, E J, Gerard, R D, Gething, M-J H and Sambrook, J F) **339**, 721
Dynamics of the multidomain fibrinolytic protein urokinase from two-dimensional NMR, *Letter to Nature*, (Oswald, R E, Bogusky, M J, Bamberger, M, Smith, A G and Dobson, C M) **337**, 579
Thrombosis. A potential basis for the thrombotic risks associated with lipoprotein *a*, *Letter to Nature*, (Miles, L A, Fless, G M, Levin, E G, Scanu, A M and Plow, E F) **339**, 301
Lipoprotein(a) : Thrombogenesis linked to atherogenesis at last?, *News and views*, (Scott, J) **341**, 22
Thunderstorms. Thunderstorms: Electrification of anvil clouds, *News and views*, (Illingworth, A) **340**, 21
Thymic tumours. Complex lymphoid and epithelial thymic tumours in *Thyl-myc* transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Spanopoulou, E, Early, A, Elliott, J, Crispe, N, Ladyman, H, Ritter, M, Watt, S, Grosveld, F and Kioussis, D) **342**, 185
Thymus. Positive selection of CD4$^+$T cells mediated by MHC class II-bearing stromal cell in the thymic cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Bill, J and Palmer, E) **341**, 649
Tolerance induction in double specific T-cell receptor transgenic mice varies with antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Pircher, H, Bürki, K, Lang, R, Hengartner, H and Zinkernagel, R M) **342**, 559
Thyroid hormone. Inhibition of thyroid hormone action by a non-hormone binding c-erbA protein generated by alternative mRNA splicing, *Letter to Nature*, (Koenig, R J, Lazar, M A, Hodin, R A, Brent, G A, Larsen, P R, Chin, W W and Moore, D D) **337**, 659
Repression of transcription mediated at a thyroid hormone response elementby the *v-erb-A* oncogene product, *Letter to Nature*, (Sap, J, Muñoz, A, Schmitt, J, Stunnenberg, H and Vennström, B) **340**, 242
Thyroid hormone receptor. Protein encoded by *v-erbA* functions as a thyroid-hormone receptor antagonist, *Article*, (Damm, K, Thompson, C C and Evans, R M) **339**, 593
Dual regulatory role for thyroid-hormone receptors allows control of retinoic-acid receptor activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Graupner, G, Wills, K N, Tzukerman, M, Zhang, X-k and Pfahl, M) **340**, 653
Tiger beetles. Pointillistic mixing of interference colours in cryptic tiger beetles, *Letter to Nature*, (Schultz, T D and Bernard, G D) **337**, 72
Time asymmetry. Time asymmetry, *Scientific correspondence*, (Antoniou, I E) **338**, 210
A point on the arrow of time, *Commentary*, (Price, H) **340**, 181
Tinbergen, Nikolaas. Obituary: Nikolaas Tinbergen (1907-1988), *News and views*, (Barnett, S A) **337**, 509
Tissue plasminogen activator. Genentech's heart drug, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 6
Anti-clotting drugs: Approval for TPA competitor, *News*, (Gershon, D) **342**, 218
Tissue plasminogen activator. Patents: New battle over TPA, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 418
Claims on tissue plasminogen activator, *Commentary*, (Crespi, R S) **337**, 317
Tissue polarity genes. A *Drosophila* tissue polarity locus encodes a protein containing seven potential transmembrane domains, *Letter to Nature*, (Vinson, C R, Conover, S and Adler, P N) **338**, 263
Tissue regeneration. Identification of a novel retinoic acid receptor in regenerative tissues of the newt, *Letter to Nature*, (Ragsdale, C W, Petkovich, M, Gates, P B, Chambon, P and Brockes, J P) **341**, 654
Tissue culture. Product review: Tissue culture trends, *Miscellany*, (Prince, C) **339**, 488
Tobacco. Tnt1, a mobile retroviral-like transposable element of tobacco isolated byplant cell genetics, *Letter to Nature*, (Grandbastien, M-A, Spielmann, A and Caboche, M) **337**, 376
Two tobacco DNA-binding proteins with homology to nuclear factor CREB, *Letter to Nature*, (Katagiri, F, Lam, E and Chua, N-H) **340**, 727
Togaviruses. Ubiquitin in a togavirus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Meyers, G, Rümenapf, T and Thiel, H-J) **341**, 491
Toluene, bacterial resistance to. Microbiology: Bacteria that thrive in toluene, *News and views*, (Goldfine, H) **338**, 202
A *Pseudomonas* thrives in high concentrations of toluene, *Letter to Nature*, (Inoue, A and Horikoshi, K) **338**, 264
Toluene resistance. Window boxes?, *Correspondence*, (Kell, D B) **338**, 612
Tomographic imaging, magma chambers. Mid-ocean ridges: Anatomy of the magma reservoir, *News and views*, (Macdonald, K C) **339**, 178
Tomographic image of the magma chamber at 1250'N on the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, (Burnett, M S, Caress, D W and Orcutt, J A) **339**, 206
Tools, earliest use of. Anthropology: Early teething troubles, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **337**, 693
Tooth picks. Anthropology: Early teething troubles, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **337**, 693
Topography, Earth's surface. Global coupling of Earth surface topography with hotspots, geoid and mantle heterogeneities, *Letter to Nature*, (Cazenave, A and Souriau, A.Dominh, K) **340**, 54
Topology. Topology: Lowering the volume, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **338**, 375
Toxic chemicals, atmospheric. The pine needle as a monitor of atmospheric pollution, *Letter to Nature*, (Eriksson, G, Jensen, S, Kylin, H and Strachan, W) **341**, 42
Toxic metals, emission. A global assessment of natural sources of atmospheric trace metals, *Letter to Nature*, (Nriagu, J O) **338**, 47
Toxic shock. High-affinity binding of staphylococcal enterotoxins A and B to HLA-DR, *Letter to Nature*, (Fraser, J D) **339**, 221
Toxic waste. Environmental protection: Compromise reached on toxic waste, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 369
Toxic waste disposal: Commercial plans delayed, *News*, (Cherry, M) **342**, 217
Toxicology. Acute toxicity of aluminium to fish eliminated in silicon-rich acid waters, *Letter to Nature*, (Birchall, J D, Exley, C, Chappell, J S and Phillips, M J) **338**, 146
Chemical Research in Toxicology, (Marnett, L J *editor*) *Journal review by* Clark, D **341**, 356
Toxins. Toxins: Neurolathyrism remains a threat in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **339**, 495
Kluyveromyces lactis toxin does not inhibit yeast adenylyl cyclase, *Letter to Nature*, (White, J H, Butler, A R and Stark, M J R) **341**, 666
Trace element circulation, barium. Barium content of benthic foraminifera controlled by bottom-water composition, *Letter to Nature*, (Lea, D and Boyle, E) **338**, 751
Trace element cycles. Influence of coupling of sorption and photosynthetic processes on trace element cycles in natural waters, *Letter to Nature*, (Fuller, C C and Davis, J A) **340**, 52
Trace element cycles, oceanic. High gradients of lead isotopic composition in north-east Pacific upwelling filaments, *Letter to Nature*, (Flegal, A R, Duda, T F and Niemeyer, S) **339**, 458
Different behaviour of platinum in the Indian and Pacific Oceans, *Letter to Nature*, (Jacinto, G S and van den Berg, C M G) **338**, 332
Trace elements, in sediments. *In situ* collection of diagenetic iron and manganese oxyhydroxides from natural sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Belzile, N, De Vitre, R R and Tessier, A) **340**, 376
Trace metals, atmospheric. A global assessment of natural sources of atmospheric trace metals, *Letter to Nature*, (Nriagu, J O) **338**, 47
Tracheal physiology. Regulation of Ca^{2+}-dependent K^+-channel activity in tracheal myocytes by phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, (Kume, H, Takai, A, Tokuno, H and Tomita, T) **341**, 152
Trade, Japan. Is TRON unfair?, *Opinion*, **339**, 82
US/Japanese trade: Car phones fuel battle, *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Palca, J) **339**, 88
Computer standard: US-Japanese row continues, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 166
Trade, US. Is TRON unfair?, *Opinion*, **339**, 82
US/Japanese trade: Car phones fuel battle, *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Palca, J) **339**, 88
Computer standard: US-Japanese row continues, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 166
Trans-kingdom genetic exchange. Bacterial conjugative plasmids mobilize DNA transfer between bacteria and yeast, *Article*, (Heinemann, J A and Sprague, G F) **340**, 205
Transcarbamoylases. Reconstruction of an enzyme by domain substitution effectively switches substrate specificity, *Letter to Nature*, (Houghton, J E, O'Donovan, G A and Wild, J R) **338**, 172
Transcription, repression of. Repression of transcription mediated at a thyroid hormone response elementby the *v-erb-A* oncogene product, *Letter to Nature*, (Sap, J, Muñoz, A, Schmitt, J, Stunnenberg, H and Vennström, B) **340**, 242
Transcription activation. Functional cooperativity between protein molecules bound at two distinct sequence elements of the immunoglobulin heavy-chain promoter, *Letter to Nature*, (Poellinger, L, Yoza, B K and Roeder, R G) **337**, 573
Transcription factors. COUP transcription factor is a member of the steroid receptor superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, (Wang, L-H, Tsai, S Y, Cook, R G, Beattie, W G, Tsai, M-J and O'Malley, B W) **340**, 163
Transcription factor IIIA induced bending of the *Xenopus* somatic 5S gene promoter, *Letter to Nature*, (Schroth, G P, Cook, G R, Bradbury, E M and Gottesfeld, J M) **340**, 487
The *glass* gene encodes a zinc-finger protein required by *Drosophila* photoreceptor cells, *Article*, (Moses, K, Ellis, M C and Rubin, G M) **340**, 531
Dual regulatory role for thyroid-hormone receptors allows control of retinoic-acid receptor activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Graupner, G, Wills, K N, Tzukerman, M, Zhang, X-k and Pfahl, M) **340**, 653
Two tobacco DNA-binding proteins with homology to nuclear factor CREB, *Letter to Nature*, (Katagiri, F, Lam, E and Chua, N-H) **340**, 727
Structure and associated DNA-helicase activity of a general transcription initiation factor that binds to RNA polymerase II, *Article*, (Sopta, M, Burton, Z F and Greenblatt, J) **341**, 410
Rescue of *bicoid* mutant *Drosophila* embryos by Bicoid fusion proteins containing heterologous activating sequences, *Article*, (Driever, W, Nüsslein-Volhard, C and Ptashne, M) **342**, 149
Dissection of functional domains of the pituitary-specific transcription factor GHF-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Theill, L E, Castrillo, J-L, Wu, D and Karin, M) **342**, 945
Transcriptional activation. Gene transcription: Activator's target in sight, *News and views*, (Lillie, J W and Green, M R) **341**, 279
Cloning and structure of yeast gene encoding a general transcription initiation factor TFIID that binds to the TATA box, *Article*, (Horikoshi, M, Wang, C K, Fujii, H, Cromlish, J A, Weil, P A and Roeder, R R) **341**, 299
The Oct-1 homoeodomain directs formation of a multiprotein-DNA complex with the HSV transactivator VP16, *Letter to Nature*, (Stern, S, Tanaka, M and Herr, W) **341**, 624
Transactivation of the *Xenopus* rRNA gene promoter by its enhancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Dunaway, M and Dröge, P) **341**, 657
Mutations that alter transcriptional activation but not DNA binding in thezinc finger of yeast activator HAP1, *Letter to Nature*, (Kim, K S and Guarente, L) **342**, 200
Two functionally different regions of Fos are required for the sequence-specific DNA interaction of the Fos/Jun protein complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Neuberg, M, Schuermann, M, Hunter, J B and Müller, R) **338**, 589
Drosophila homoeotic genes encode transcriptional activators similar to mammalian OTF-2, Erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Thali, M, Müller, M M, DeLorenzi, M, Matthias, P and Bienz, M) **337**, 290
The *Drosophila* fushi tarazu polypeptide is DNA-binding transcriptional activator in yeast cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Fitzpatrick, V D and Ingles, C J) **337**, 666
Transcription activation by the adenovirus E1a protein, *Article*, (Lillie, J W and Green, M R) **338**, 39
Altering DNA-binding specificity of GAL4 requires sequences adjacent to the zinc finger, *Letter to Nature*, (Corton, J C and Johnston, S A) **340**, 724
Putative transcription activator with alternative isoforms encoded by human *ZFX* gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Schneider-Gädicke, A, Beer-Romero, P, Brown, L G, Nardon, G, Luoh, S-W and Page, D C) **342**, 708
Transcriptional induction, by cAMP. A cluster of phosphorylation sites on the cyclic AMP-regulated nuclear factor CREB predicted by its sequence, *Letter to Nature*, (Gonzalez, G A, Yamamoto, K K, Fischer, W H, Karr, D, Menzel, P, Biggs, W, Vale, W W and Montminy, M R) **337**, 749
Transcriptional interference. Role of transcriptional interference in the *Drosophila melanogaster Adh* promoter switch, *Letter to Nature*, (Corbin, V and Maniatis, T) **337**, 279
Transcriptional repressors. A transcriptional repressor of *c-myc*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kakkis, E, Riggs, K J, Gillespie, W and Calame, K) **339**, 718
Transfection techniques. Cationic liposome-mediated transfection, *Miscellany*, (Felgner, P L and Ringold, G M) **337**, 387
Transfer RNA. Aminoacylation of RNA minihelices with alanine, *Letter to Nature*, (Francklyn, C and Schimmel, P) **337**, 478
Intermediate states in the movement of transfer RNA in the ribosome, *Letter to Nature*, (Moazed, D and Noller, H F) **342**, 142
Identification of a novel translation factor necessary for the incorporation of selenocysteine into protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Forchhammer, K, Leinfelder, W and Böck, A) **342**, 453
Transform fault, Verma. Direct observation of a section through slow-spreading oceanic crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Auzende, J-M, Bideau, D, Bonatti, E, Cannat, M, Honnorez, J, Lagabrielle, Y, Malavieille, J, Mamaloukas-Frangoulis, V and Mevel, C) **337**, 726
Transform faults. Distortions, rotations and crustal thinning at ridge-transform intersections, *Letter to Nature*, (Allerton, S) **340**, 626
Transforming growth factor-bta. Role for carbohydrate structures in TGF-β1 latency, *Letter to Nature*, (Miyazono, K and Heldin, C-H) **338**, 158
Transgenic animals. Guidelines produced for the use of transgenic animals in research, *News*, (Newmark, P) **337**, 295
Animal patents: Transgenic sticky issues, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 366
Transgenic fish. New carp park ahead, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 366
Transgenic mice. Genetically haploid spermatids are phenotypically diploid, *Letter to Nature*, (Braun, R E, Behringer, R R, Peschon, J J, Brinster, R L and Palmiter, R D) **337**, 373
Transgenic mice overexpressing the mouse homoeobox-containing gene *Hox-1.4* exhibit abnormal gut development, *Letter to Nature*, (Wolgemuth, D J, Behringer, R R, Mostoller, M P, Brinster, R L and Palmiter, R D) **337**, 464
Clonal deletion of B lymphocytes in a transgenic mouse bearing anti-MHC class I antibody genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nemazee, D

A and Bürki, K) **337**, 562

Isotype exclusion and transgene down-regulation in immunoglobulin-λ transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Neuberger, M S, Caskey, H M, Pettersson, S, Williams, G T and Surani, M A) **338**, 350

Transgenic mice with inducible dwarfism, *Letter to Nature*, (Borrelli, L, Heyman, R A, Arias, C, Sawchenko, P E and Evans, R M) **339**, 538

Very high frequency of lymphoma induction by a chemical carcinogen in *pim*-1 transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Breuer, M, Slebos, R, Verbeek, S, Lohyuizen, M v, Ellen, W and Berns, A) **340**, 61

Phenotypic differences between αβ versus β T-cell receptor transgenic miceundergoing negative selection, *Letter to Nature*, (Berg, L J, Groth, F de St, Pullen, A M and Davis, M M) **340**, 559

Exocrinopathy resembling Sjögren's syndrome in HTLV-1 *tax* transgenic mic e, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, J E, Hinrichs, S H, Vogel, J and Jay, G) **341**, 72

Transgenic route runs into sand, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 686

T cell depletion in transgenic mice carrying a mutant gene for TCR-β, *Letter to Nature*, (Krimpenfort, P, Ossendorp, F, Borst, J, Melief, C and Berns, A) **341**, 742

Selective development of CD4$^+$T cells in transgenic mice expressing a class II MHC-restricted antigen receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaye, J, Hsu, M-L, Sauron, M-E, Jameson, S C, Gascoigne, N R J and Hedrick, S M) **341**, 746

Complex lymphoid and epithelial thymic tumours in *Thy1-myc* transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Spanopoulou, E, Early, A, Elliott, J, Crispe, N, Ladyman, H, Ritter, M, Watt, S, Grosveld, F and Kioussis, D) **342**, 185

Induction of self-tolerance in mauure peripheral B lymphocytes, *Article*, (Goodnow, C C, Crosbie, J, Jorgensen, H, Brink, R A and Basten, A) **342**, 385

Tolerance induction in double specific T-cell receptor transgenic mice varies with antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Pircher, H, Bürki, K, Lang, R, Hengartner, H and Zinkernagel, R M) **342**, 559

T-cell tolerance by clonal anergy in transgenic mice with nonlymphoid expression of MHC class II I-E, *Letter to Nature*, (Burkly, L C, Lo, D, Kanagawa, O, Brinster, R L and Flavell, R A) **342**, 564

Blockage of αβ T-cell development by TCR γδ transgenes, *Letter to Nature*, (Bonneville, M, Ishida, I, Mombaerts, P, Katsuki, M, Verbeek, S, Berns, A and Tonegawa, S) **342**, 931

Transgenic plants. Fertile transgenic rice plants regenerated from transformed protoplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Shimamoto, K, Terada, R, Izawa, T and Fujimoto, H) **338**, 274

Production of antibodies in transgenic plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Hiatt, A, Cafferkey, R and Bowdish, K) **342**, 76

The GUS reporter gene system, *Miscellany*, (Jefferson, R A) **342**, 837

Transistors, quantum interference. Quantum electronics: Interference rules the waves, *News and views*, (Fasol, G) **338**, 464

Translation factors. Identification of a novel translation factor necessary for the incorporation of selenocysteine into protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Forchhammer, K, Leinfelder, W and Böck, A) **342**, 453

Transmembrane proteins. A *Drosophila* tissue polarity locus encodes a protein containing seven potential transmembrane domains, *Letter to Nature*, (Vinson, C R, Conover, S and Adler, P N) **338**, 263

Transmembrane protein of SIV, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cranage, M P, Almond, N, Jenkins, A and Kitchin, P A) **342**, 349

Transmission electron microscopy. Observation of interfacial atomic steps during silicon oxidation, *Letter to Nature*, (Gibson, J M and Lanzerotti, M Y) **340**, 128

Transplantation, of marrow. Marrow transplantation: Can cord blood be used?, *News and views*, (Linch, D C and Brent, L) **340**, 676

Transplantation immunity. Regulation of pro-opiomelanocortin biosynthesis and processing by transplantation immunity, *Letter to Nature*, (Zakarian, S, Eleazar, M S and Silvers, W K) **339**, 553

Transport. Transport: Australia plans high-speed train link, *News*, (Ewing, T) **340**, 584

Japan: Transport: Go-ahead for Maglev track, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 584

Transport, West Germany. Transport: Germans debate maglev train, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 584

Transport policy, UK. Tunnel to nowhere, *Opinion*, **341**, 172

Transport proteins. Cystic fibrosis: Protein joins transport family, *News and views*, (Higgins, C) **341**, 103

Export-import family expands, *News and views*, (Higgins, C) **340**, 342

Transposable elements. Interaction of distinct domains in Mu transposase with Mu DNA ends and an internal transpositional enchancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Leung, P C, Teplow, D B and Harshey, R M) **338**, 656

Transposable elements. Interaction of distinct domains in Mu transposase with Mu DNA ends and an internal transpositional enchancer, *Letter to Nature*, (Leung, P C, Teplow, D B and Harshey, R M) **338**, 656

Transposon tagging. Agricultural genetics: Moving in on plant genes, *News and views*, (Shields, R) **337**, 308

Transposons. Tnt1, a mobile retroviral-like transposable element of tobacco isolated by plant cell genetics, *Letter to Nature*, (Grandbastien, M-A, Spielmann, A and Caboche, M) **337**, 376

Transylvania. Hungary breaks science links with Romania over Transylvania, *News*, (Rich, V) **337**, 399

Tree-ring analyses. Reconstruction of tree-line vegetation response to long-term climate change, *Letter to Nature*, (Payette, S, Filion, L, Delwaide, A and Bégin, C) **341**, 429

Atmospheric ^{14}C and century-scale solar oscillations, *Letter to Nature*, (Stuiver, M and Braziunas, T F) **338**, 405

Spruces not warming to the greenhouse, *News and views*, **341**, 368

Tree-ring chronologies. Climate and signature years in west European oaks, *Letter to Nature*, (Kelly, P M, Munro, M A R, Hughes, M K and Goodess, C M) **340**, 57

Tree species richness. Patterns in tree species richness as a test of the glacial extinction hypothesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Adams, J M and Woodward, F I) **339**, 699

Trilobites. Preferences of Palaeozoic predators, *Scientific correspondence*, (Babcock, L E and Robison, R A) **337**, 695

Trilobite attacks, *Scientific correspondence*, (Maitland, D P) **339**, 105

Trilobite attacks, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stügler, S) **339**, 106

Tropical circulation. Changes of tropical sea-air interaction processes over a 30-year period, *Letter to Nature*, (Flohn, H and Kapala, A) **338**, 244

Tropical ecology. Ecology: Upwardly mobile roots, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **341**, 188

Tropical forest. The fate of the forest: Developers, destroyers and defenders of the Amazon, (Hecht, S and Cockburn, A) *Book review by* Myers, N **342**, 313

Amazon forests: Japan and Brazil team up, *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Anderson, A) **338**, 103

Floristic inventory of tropical countries: The status of plant systematicscollections, and vegetation, plus recommendations for the future, (Campbell, D G and Hammond, H D *editors*) *Book review by* Myers **339**, 268

Valuation of an Amazonian rainforest, *Commentary*, (Peters, C M, Gentry, A H and Mendelsohn, R O) **339**, 655

Tropical forests: Botanical dynamics, speciation and diversity, (Holm-Nielsen, L B, Nielsen, I C and Balslev, H *editors*) *Book review by* Myers, N **342**, 313

Tropicalk rain forest ecosystems: Biogeographical and ecological studies. Ecosystems of the world 14B, (Lieth, H and Werger, M J A *editors*) *Book review by* Myers, N **342**, 313

Saving the tropical forests, (Gradwohl, J and Greenberg, R) *Book review by* Myers, N **342**, 313

Environment: Japan no help to rain forests, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 606

Tropical forests, productivity. Microbial biomass acts as a source of plant nutrients in dry tropical forest and savanna, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, J S, Raghubanshi, A S, Singh, R S and Srivastava, S C) **338**, 499

Tropical rain forests. Rain forests: Disputes about destruction, *News*, (Neto, R B) **338**, 531

Anthropogenic climate: Assigning blame before the change, *News*, (Anderson, A) **339**, 568

Amazon forest: Burning continues, slightly abated, *News*, (Neto, R B) **339**, 569

Rain forests: Germans aid Brazil, *News*, (Dickman, S and Neto, R B) **340**, 8

Environment: . . . and there's no help from Washington, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 586

Tropospheric ozone. O_3 and CO from burning sugar cane, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kirchhoff, V W J H, Marinho, E V A, Dias, P L S, Calheiros, R, Andre, R and Volpe, C) **339**, 264

Troposphere. Formation of chemically active chlorine compounds by reactions of atmospheric NaCl particles with gaseous N_2O_5 and $ClONO_2$, *Letter to Nature*, (Finlayson-Pitts, B J, Ezell, M J and Pitts, J N) **337**, 241

Tropospheric methane. Influence of nitrogen fertilization on methane uptake in temperature forest soils, *Letter to Nature*, (Steudler, P A, Bowden, R D, Melillo, J M and Aber, J D) **341**, 314

Tropospheric ozone. Atmospheric ozone: Ultraviolet levels down not up, *News and views*, (Penkett, S A) **341**, 283

Truth, meaning of. What is truth?, *Correspondence*, (Miller, D and Wächtershäuser, G) **340**, 498

Tsunamis. Earthquakes: Tsunami-wave seismology, *News and views*, (Thatcher, W) **340**, 674

Tubulin. Interaction of brain cytoplasmic dynein and MAP2 with a common sequence atthe C terminus of tubulin, *Letter to Nature*, (Paschal, B M, Obar, R A and Vallee, R B) **342**, 569

Identification of γ-tubulin, a new member of the tubulin superfamily encoded by *mipA* gene of *Aspergillus nidulans*, *Letter to Nature*, (Oakley, C E and Oakley, B R) **338**, 662

Tumorigenesis. GTPase inhibiting mutations activate the α chain of G_i and stimulate adenylyl cyclase in human pituitary tumours, *Letter to Nature*, (Landis, C A, Masters, S B, Spada, A, Pace, A M, Bourne, H R and Vallar, L) **340**, 692

Novel putative receptor tyrosine kinase encoded by the melanoma-inducing *Tu* locus in *Xiphophorus*, *Article*, (Wittbrodt, J, Adam, D, Malitschek, B, Mäueler, W, Raulf, F, Telling, A, Roberston, S M and Schartl, M) **341**, 415

Tumour antigen. ATP-dependent assembly of double hexamers of SV40 T antigen at the viral origin of DNA replication, *Letter to Nature*, (Mastrangelo, I A, Hough, P V C, Wall, J S, Dodson, M, Dean, F B and Hurwitz, J) **338**, 658

Tumour growth. Angiogenesis: Successful growth of tumours, *News and views*, (Ross, R) **339**, 16

Induction of angiogenesis during the transition from hyperplasia to neoplasia, *Letter to Nature*, (Folkman, J, Watson, K, Ingber, D and Hanahan, D) **339**, 58

Tyrosine kinase receptor indistinguishable from the *c-met* protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Giordano, S, Ponzetto, C, Di Renzo, M F, Cooper, C S and Comoglio, P M) **339**, 155

Tumour metastasis. Reduced Nm23/Awd protein in tumour metastasis and aberrant *Drosophila* development, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosengard, A M, Krutzsch, H C, Shearn, A, Biggs, J R, Barker, E, Margulies, I M K, King, C R, Liotta, L A and Steeg, P S) **342**, 177

Tumour necrosis factor. Prolonged activation of *jun* and collagenase genes by tumour necrosis factor-α, *Letter to Nature*, (Brenner, D A, O'Hara, M, Angel, P, Chojkier, M and Karin, M) **337**, 661

Tumour promoters. Effects of the tumour promoter okadaic acid on intracellular protein phosphorylation and metabolism, *Letter to Nature*, (Haystead, T A J, Sim, A T R, Carling, D, Honnor, R C, Tsukitani, Y, Cohen, P and Hardie, D G) **337**, 78

Tumour-suppressor genes. Mutations in the p53 gene occur in diverse human tumour types, *Letter to Nature*, (Nigro, J M, BAker, S J, Preisinger, A C, Jessup, J M, Hostetter, R, Cleary, K, Bigner, S H, Davidson, N, Baylin, S, Devilee, P, Glover, T, Collins, F S, Weston, A, Modali, R, Harris, C C and Vogelstein, B) **342**, 705

Tumours. The yeast *SE6* gene encodes a homologue of the mammalian multidrug resistance P-glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (McGrath, J P and Varshavsky, A) **340**, 400

Tumours, Human. Structural differences between a *ras* oncogene protein and the normal protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Tong, L, de Vos, A M, Milburn, M V, Jancarik, J, Noguchi, S, Nishimura, S, Miura, K, Ohtsuka, E and Kim, S-H) **337**, 90

Tunnel-diode effect. Demonstration of the tunnel-diode effect on an atomic scale, *Letter to Nature*, (Bedrossian, P, Chen, D M, Mortensen, K and Golovchenko, J A) **342**, 258

Tunnelling. Quantum tunnelling: Barrier traversal time, *News and views*, (Landauer, R) **341**, 567

Turbulence. Chaotic streamlines in pre-turbulent states, *Article*, (Beloshapkin, V V, Chernikov, A A, Natenzon, M Ya, Petrovichev, B A, Sagdeev, R Z and Zaslavsky, G M) **337**, 133

Fluid dynamics: Big whorls do have little whorls, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **338**, 18

Wavelet analysis of turbulence reveals the multifractal natureof the Richardson cascade, *Letter to Nature*, (Argoul, F, Arnéodo, A, Grasseau, G, Gagne, Y, Hopfinger, E J and Frisch, U) **338**, 50

Dipole formation and collisions in a stratified fluid, *Letter to Nature*, (Heijst, G J F van and Flór, J B) **340**, 212

An experimental observation of chaos arising from the interaction of steady and time-dependent flows, *Letter to Nature*, (Mullin, T and Price, T J) **340**, 294

Turbulence, diffusive sublayer. Direct measurement of the diffusive sublayer at the deep sea floor using oxygen microelectrodes, *Letter to Nature*, (Archer, D, Emerson, S and Smith, C R) **340**, 623

Turin Shroud, dating of. Shroud irradiated with neutrons?, *Correspondence*, (Phillips, T J) **337**, 594

Shroud irradiated with neutrons? Reply, *Correspondence*, (Hedges, R E M) **337**, 594

Radiocarbon dating of the Shroud of Turin, *Article*, (Damon, P E, donahue, D J, Gore, B H, Hatheway, A L, Jull, A J T, Linick, T W, Sercel, P J, Toolin, L J, Bronk, C R, Hall, E T, Hedges, R E M, Housley, R, Law, I A, Perry, C, Bonani, G, Trumbore, S, Woelfli, W, Ambers, J C, Bowman, S G E, Leese, M N and Tite, M S) **337**, 611

Turtles. Turtles of the world, (Ernst, C H and Barbour, R W) *Book review by* Halliday, T **341**, 495

Two-dimensional electrophoresis. Advances in two-dimensional electrophoresis, *Miscellany*, (Hanash, S M and Strahler, J R) **337**, 485

Tycho Brahe. Sadly confused, *Correspondence*, (Sander, K) **338**, 290

Tyrosine-kinase growth-factor receptors. A point mutation in the *neu* oncogene mimic ligand induction of receptor aggregation, *Letter to Nature*, (Weiner, D B, Liu, J, Cohen, J A, Williams, W V and Greene, M I) **339**, 230

Tyrosine kinase receptors. Tyrosine kinase receptor indistinguishable from the *c-met* protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Giordano, S, Ponzetto, C, Di Renzo, M F, Cooper, C S and Comoglio, P M) **339**, 155

Novel putative receptor tyrosine kinase encoded by the melanoma-inducing *Tu* locus in *Xiphophorus*, *Article*, (Wittbrodt, J, Adam, D, Malitschek, B, Mäueler, W, Raulf, F, Telling, A, Roberston, S M and Schartl, M) **341**, 415

Ubiquitin. Ubiquitin: A marriage of convenience or necessity?, *News and views*, (Warner, J R) **338**, 379

The tails of ubiquitin precursors are ribosomal proteins whose fusion to ubiquitin facilitates ribosome biogenesis, *Article*, (Finley, D, Bartel, B and Varshavsky, A) **338**, 394

Identification of the long ubiquitin extension as ribosomal protein S27a, *Letter to Nature*, (Redman, K L and Rechsteiner, M) **338**, 438

Ubiquitin and dementia, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mayer, R J, Landon, M, Doherty, F J, Lowe, J S, Reynolds, G P, Byrne, E J, Lennox, G G, Jefferson, D and Godwin-Austen, R B) **340**, 193

Ubiquitin in a togavirus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Meyers, G, Rümenapf, T and Thiel, H-J) **341**, 491

UK, Animal rights. UK animal rights: University building bombed, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 4

UK, Arctic research. Arctic research: Britain to expand?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 530

UK, Astronomy. UK plans for astronomy and planetary science, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 201

UK, Atmospheric science. Atmospheric sciences: NERC plans to double its expenditure, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 241

UK, Atomic energy. UK atomic energy: Slimming down for sell-off, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 9

UK, Biological sciences. Shake-up in store for Britain's biologists, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 363

UK, Biotechnology. Biotechnology: Celltech to change hands?,

News, (Newmark, P) **342**, 334
UK, Broadcasting structure. Broadcast news, *Opinion*, **342**, 722
UK, Budget. Budgets off balance, *Opinion*, **338**, 281
UK, Cancer research. Cancer research: CRC and MRC to shuffle the pack, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 175
UK, Carbon dating. Carbon dating, *Correspondence*, (Baxter, M S, Scott, E M and Harkness, D D) **342**, 730
UK, Cell biology. UK cell biology, *Correspondence*, (Bard, J) **339**, 330
UK, Chemistry. Chemistry: NERC finds British chemistry ailing, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 366
UK, Clinical research. Clinical research: Network of centres better than just one, *News*, (Webb, B) **342**, 10
UK, Computer abuse. Computer abuse: Plan to outlaw hacking, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 559
UK, Conservation. British countryside: Row ahead on conservation, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 94
UK, defence. How to lose with nothing to lose, *Opinion*, **338**, 689
Defensive business, *Opinion*, **341**, 266
Defence research: Independent agency for UK, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 287
Benefits from defence research?, *Opinion*, **339**, 81
Defence research: UK advisers want civil links, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 87
UK, Drugs industry. Generic drug-makers win telling point, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 679
UK, Education reform. Education reform: UK university charters stay the use, *News*, (Webb, B) **340**, 587
UK, Electricity generation. Electricity generation: Privatization makes progress, *News*, (Webb, B) **340**, 586
Sale delayed, *Opinion*, **341**, 372
UK, Electronics industry. Shake-up for UK electronics industry, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 106
UK, Embryo research. Embryo research and abortion, *Opinion*, **341**, 673
Moderation of abortion debate, *Opinion*, **342**, 327
Deciding about embryo research, *Opinion*, **342**, 461
Embryo research: British debate under way, *News*, **342**, 463
UK, Employment. Move the work or move the people?, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **338**, 98
Can student numbers be doubled?, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **342**, 739
UK, Energy generation. Energy generation: Six per cent of solution, *News*, (Webb, B) **342**, 111
UK, engineering. Engineering research: NEL privatization delayed, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 246
UK, Environmental safety. Too high radon risks not helped by "penny-pinching" UK government, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 501
UK, Genetic engineering. Environmental release: UK law in the offing, *News*, (Newmark, P) **339**, 499
Genetic engineering: Dispute over monitoring, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 7
Genetic engineering: Britain regulates organism release, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 681
UK, Genetic screening. Genetic screening: UK physicians demand action, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 91
UK, Graduate market. The graduate market in the 1990s, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **339**, 80
UK, Health care. Paying the price of health care, *Opinion*, **337**, 489
UK, Higher education. British government reviews its plans for student loans, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 105
Graduates — for better, for worse, *Commentary*, (Ashworth, J M) **337**, 223
Higher education crisis (cont'd) , *Opinion*, **338**, 445
Higher education: British-German collaboration agreed, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 608
British musical chairs, *Opinion*, **340**, 328
Students for higher education, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **342**, 102
More market force, *Opinion*, **339**, 1
UK, HIV testing. HIV testing: UK blood screening begins, *News*, (Newmark, P) **342**, 466
UK, Human Genome Project. Human genome: British make £11 million claim, *News*, (Newmark, P) **338**, 104
UK, Information technology. Information technology: No action on research, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 195
UK, Kidney exchange. London kidney exchange in trouble, *Opinion*, **337**, 393
UK, Meat research. UK meat research under threat, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 200
Meat research: Third World aid for Bristol?, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **341**, 375
UK, Medical research. Research councils: MRC offers more, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 7
Medical research: Health service reform worries MRC, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 494
. . . and then there was none?, *Correspondence*, (Nunn, P B) **340**, 260
The future of research in medicine, *Commentary*, (Galloway, J) **341**, 683
Medical Research Council: Increase softens blows, *News*, (Aldhous, P) **342**, 728
UK, Microchip industry. Microchips: Britain bows out of hi-tech, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 285
UK, Microgravity research. Microgravity research: Britain drops ESA project, *News*, (Webb, B) **340**, 493
UK, museums. Museums: Improving image at no extra charge, *News*, **339**, 412
For instruction and recreation: A centenary history of the museums association, (Lewis, G) *Book review by* Stott, C **342**, 868
UK, Nature conservation. Nature conservancy, *Correspondence*, (Ewins, P J) **342**, 220
UK, Nuclear industry. Reactor lives, *Correspondence*, (Gittus, J H) **337**, 497
Nuclear decommissioning: MPs criticize delay, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 606
Nuclear power: Privatization spells end of a nuclear dream, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 213
Uranium bites dust, *Opinion*, **342**, 600
Sizewell B: An anatomy of the inquiry, (O'Riordan, T, Kemp, R and Purdue, M) *Book review by* Ridig, W **337**, 219
UK, Oceanography. RVS move opposed, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 800
UK, Physics. Generating physicists, *Opinion*, **342**, 600
UK, Planetary science. UK plans for astronomy and planetary science, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 201
UK, Politics. We're all Greens now, *Opinion*, **341**, 266
Labour party policy: Money promised for science, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 244
UK, Polytechnics. Wrong number, *Correspondence*, (French, A J G) **340**, 259
UK, press. Oppressed press, *Opinion*, **338**, 690
UK, Radioactive waste. Radioactive waste, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 285
UK, Radiocarbon laboratories. Radiocarbon laboratories: Blind dating exposes UK weakness, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 267
UK, Research. Safeguarding British research, *Opinion*, **337**, 291
"Erosion of UK research on agriculture and food must end", *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 401
British research: More without job tenure, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 107
Games British play, *Opinion*, **340**, 248
British musical chairs, *Opinion*, **340**, 328
British research: No way to prepare for 1992, *News*, (Webb, B) **340**, 333
UK research councils: New secretary for NERC, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 5
Research by numbers, *Opinion*, **341**, 674
Catalogue of errors, *Opinion*, **342**, 2
British research: Cherry tone at SERC, *News*, **342**, 466
Research councils: NERC on the up, *News*, (Aldhous, P) **342**, 847
UK science policy: Just one research council?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 165
More change for British research, *Opinion*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 645
UK, Research Councils. PhDs and the ESRC, *Correspondence*, (Skoyles, J R) **341**, 275
UK, Research spending. Decline in UK research spending continues, *News*, (Webb, B) **342**, 3
UK, Science. Guarded optimism greets increased funds in Britain, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 9
New Wolfson awards, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 105
NERC rundown, *Correspondence*, (Southward, A J) **337**, 202
UK research grants suffer from SERC's lack of money, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 296
Research by numbers, *Opinion*, **337**, 676
Science squeezed, *Opinion*, **338**, 1
Status of science, *Correspondence*, (Campbell, P N) **338**, 456
A new beginning?, *Opinion*, **341**, 88
British science: Making researchers manage, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 175
British research learns how to spend extra, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 587
Research funds: MOre money for UK science, *News*, (Newmark, P) **342**, 335
Science funding, *Correspondence*, (van Schravendijk, M R) **337**, 684
UK, Science park. £520 million plans for UK science park, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 4
UK, Science policy. European academy: Future still vague for new venture, *News*, (Gee, H) **339**, 651
Revolution, but without change, *Opinion*, **341**, 171
Labour party policy: Money promised for science, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 244
UK, Scientific literacy. Science literacy found wanting in United States and Britain, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 400
UK, Sex survey. No news is bad news, *Opinion*, **341**, 87
AIDS research: Sex survey gets Wellcome support, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 675
Sexual behaviour unsurveyed, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **341**, 181
UK, Student loans. BMA scorns loans, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 397
Mounting opposition to UK student loans, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 492
UK, Technology. Technology transfer, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 285
Commercialization: BTG looks towards Europe, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 560
UK, Transport policy. Tunnel to nowhere, *Opinion*, **341**, 172
UK, Universities. Hope before reality, *Opinion*, **337**, 102
Numbers game, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 103
Clash over salaries, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 105
Breaking ranks, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 195
Graduates — for better, for worse, *Commentary*, (Ashworth, J M) **337**, 223
Vice-chancellors' pay offer to staff rejected, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 294
UK universities request £183m, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 395
Three per cent is six, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 5
Universities in arms, *Opinion*, **338**, 282
UK universities: AUT exam boycott enters week 11, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 287
University teaching: Proposal divides biologists, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 450
University dispute: Research councils to award studentships, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 606
Youthful virtues, *Correspondence*, (Whiston, T G) **338**, 612
University follies, *Opinion*, **340**, 172
Unstatistical bias, *Correspondence*, (Sutherland, W J) **340**, 498
Cambridge reviews, *Correspondence*, (Edwards, A W F) **340**, 498
The Matthew principle, *Opinion*, **341**, 2
British universities fight back, *Opinion*, **341**, 371
British universities: Who pays for students?, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 375
Amis and MacGregor, *Opinion*, **341**, 472
Paying academics, *Opinion*, **341**, 554
UK university rankings, *Correspondence*, (Morgan, M J) **341**, 562
UK university rankings, *Correspondence*, (Montgomery, W I) **341**, 562
British universities: United stand in move to greater efficiency, *News*, (Webb, B) **342**, 8
UK universities: Selling student places, *News*, (Aldhous, P) **342**, 843
Higher education: Vet schools reprieved in Britain, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 532
Safety regulations: Fears on costs of new requirements, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 610
More market force, *Opinion*, **339**, 1
UK universities: End to exam boycott, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 410
Shake-up essential, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 411
£31 million for IRCs, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 412
UK university rankings, *Correspondence*, (Elmore, D T) **342**, 729
UK, Veterinary science. Vet schools to close, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 294
Veterinary science: Plan to close schools resisted, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 191
Higher education: Vet schools reprieved in Britain, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 532
UK-China collaborations. China: Royal Society suspends collaborations, *News*, (Webb, B) **340**, 493
UK-Japan, Technology transfer. Technology transfer: UK and Japan sign agreement on anti-cancer drugs, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 7
UK-South Africa relations. Academics, cricket and apartheid, *Opinion*, **340**, 413
Ulam, S. From cardinals to chaos: Reflections on the life and legacy of Stanislaw Ulam, (Cooper, N G *editor*) *Book review by* Arrowsmith, D K **342**, 137
Ultracentrifugation. Analytical ultracentrifugation reborn, *Miscellany*, (Schachman, H K) **341**, 259
Ultraviolet astronomy. Extreme ultraviolet astronomy: A new window on the Universe, *News and views*, (Gondhalekar, P and Jordan, C) **338**, 378
Ultraviolet radiation. Biogeochemistry: Effects of increased ultraviolet, *News and views*, (Graedel, T E) **342**, 621
Umbriel, tectonics. Evidence from Voyager II photometry for early resurfacing of Umbriel, *Letter to Nature*, (Helfenstein, P, Thomas, P C and Veverka, J) **338**, 324
Underwater archaeology. Ships and shipwrecks of the Americas: A history based on underwater archaeology, (Bass, G F *editor*) *Book review by* Pfeiffer, J E **337**, 127
UNESCO. International cooperation: UNESCO on trial in Paris, *News*, (Coles, P) **342**, 6
UNESCO: No signs of a change of heart, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 728
Universe, age of. Is there a God?, *Correspondence*, (Swindells, P G) **337**, 498
Universe, evolution of. The early Universe: Facts and fiction, (Börner, G) *Book review by* Silk, J **339**, 108
Universe, large-scale structure. Cosmic structure from radiation-blown bubbles, *Letter to Nature*, (Hogan, C J) **338**, 132
Cosmology: Where is the Great Attractor?, *News and views*, (Kaiser, N) **338**, 538
Knotty problems in cosmology, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **338**, 541
A marked concentration of galaxy clusters: is this the origin of large-scale motions?, *Letter to Nature*, (Scaramella, R, Baiesi-Pillastrini, G, Chincarini, G, Vettolani, G and Zamorani, G) **338**, 562
Cosmology: Making light of gravity, *News and views*, (Vishniac, E) **339**, 579
Luminosity segregation as a constraint on the theory of biased galaxy formation, *Letter to Nature*, (Vall-Gabaud, D, Alimi, J-M and Blanchard, A) **341**, 215
The distribution of galaxies in the direction of the 'Great Attractor', *Letter to Nature*, (Raychaudhury, S) **342**, 251
Universe, origin of. Is there a God?, *Correspondence*, (Bleeker, J) **337**, 498
Universe, wavefunction of. Quantum cosmology: The dichotomy of cosmogeny, *News and views*, (Halliwell, J J) **340**, 17
Universities, East Germany. East German universities: Speedy money from Volkswagen, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 727
Universities, Europe. Pan-Europe university, *Opinion*, **338**, 528
ERASMUS: CEC wants to double the money, *News*, (Coles, P) **339**, 164
Universities, France. French research: Universities get a little help, *News*, (Coles, P) **342**, 723
French research: Squeeze provokes strike, *News*, (Coles, P) **342**,

723
Universities, Japan. Tokyo University: Close call in election fight, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 8
Tokyo's brave reform, *Opinion*, **338**, 99
Japanese universities feel the chill, *Commentary*, (Yamamoto, A) **339**, 575
Fair shares for Japanese, *Correspondence*, (Saotome, Y) **342**, 608
Universities, Lithuania. Lithuania: University reopens, *News*, (Rich, V) **340**, 671
Universities, Poland. Polish universities: Compromise disappoints, *News*, (Rich, V) **339**, 85
Universities, South Africa. Southern Africa: UCT again confronts government, *News*, (Cherry, M) **338**, 4
Universities, Spain. Turmoil in Spain's universities, *Commentary*, (Walker, M J) **340**, 423
Universities, UK. Hope before reality, *Opinion*, **337**, 102
Numbers game, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 103
Clash over salaries, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 105
Breaking ranks, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 195
Graduates — for better, for worse, *Commentary*, (Ashworth, J M) **337**, 223
Vice-chancellors' pay offer to staff rejected, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 294
UK universities request £183m, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 395
Three per cent is six, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 5
Universities in arms, *Opinion*, **338**, 282
UK universities: AUT exam boycott eneters week 11, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 287
University teaching: Proposal divides biologists, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 450
University dispute: Research councils to award studentships, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 606
Safety regulations: Fears on costs of new requirements, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 610
Youthful virtues, *Correspondence*, (Whiston, T G) **338**, 612
More market force, *Opinion*, **339**, 1
UK universities: End to exam boycott, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 410
£31 million for IRCs, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 412
University follies, *Opinion*, **340**, 172
Unstatistical bias, *Correspondence*, (Sutherland, W J) **340**, 498
Cambridge reviews, *Correspondence*, (Edwards, A W F) **340**, 498
Education reform: UK university charters stay the axe, *News*, (Webb, B) **340**, 587
The Matthew principle, *Opinion*, **341**, 2
British universities fight back, *Opinion*, **341**, 371
British universities: Who pays for students?, *News*, (Webb, B) **341**, 375
Amis and MacGregor, *Opinion*, **341**, 472
Paying academics, *Opinion*, **341**, 554
UK university rankings, *Correspondence*, (Morgan, M J) **341**, 562
UK university rankings, *Correspondence*, (Montgomery, W I) **341**, 562
British universities: United stand in move to greater efficiency, *News*, (Webb, B) **342**, 8
UK universities: Selling student places, *News*, (Aldhous, P) **342**, 843
UK university rankings, *Correspondence*, (Elmore, D T) **342**, 729
Universities, US. Supporting universities, *Opinion*, **337**, 676
Universities: MIT president to quit, *News*, (Shulman, S) **338**, 108
US universities: MIT studies relations with Lincoln Laboratory, *News*, (Shulman, S) **338**, 193
Academic tenure: California may take hard line, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 284
Making a university in the desert, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 506
Women's rights at 'Einstein', *Correspondence*, (Blumenfeld, O O) **340**, 259
Military research: Military cutbacks to hit MIT, *News*, (Shulman, S) **340**, 419
NIH restricts university links with industry, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 173
Science and citizens: An unobtrusive neighbour, *News*, (Buderi, R) **341**, 177
Stanford maligned, *Correspondence*, (Kennedy, D) **341**, 180
Pitt not Penn, *Correspondence*, (Davies, R E) **341**, 480
Research funds: MIT in the red, *News*, (Shulman, S) **341**, 558
For unto him that hath . . ., *Commentary*, (Trimble, V) **342**, 11
Universities, Venezualan. Penury and potential in Venezuela, *Commentary*, (Clarke, M) **337**, 421
Universities, West German. Too many students, too little cash in German universities, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 7
Universities, West Germany. Scandal over Nazi victims' corpses rocks universities, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 195
More turmoil at German universities, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 298
More West German university investment?, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 683
German universities: Youth plan takes shape, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 252
German universities: Green light for plan for young researchers, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 94
Problems at Max Planck, *Correspondence*, (Maelicke, A) **341**, 480
Problems at Max Planck, *Correspondence*, (Eckstein, F) **341**, 480
West German universities, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 335
Uranium industry, Hungary. Uranium: Problems in Hungary, *News*, (Rich, V) **340**, 89
Uranium mining. Uranium frenzy: Boom and bust on the Colorado plateau, (Ringholz, R C) *Book review by* Kevles, D J **338**, 25
Uranus, dust rings. Creation of the Uranus rings and the dust bands, *Letter to Nature*, (Esposito, L W and Colwell, J E) **339**, 605
Orbital evolution of circumplanetary dust by resonant charge variations, *Letter to Nature*, (Burns, J A and Schaffer, L) **337**, 340
Uranus, moons. Evidence from Voyager II photometry for early resurfacing of Umbriel, *Letter to Nature*, (Helfenstein, P, Thomas, P C and Veverka, J) **338**, 324
Urea excretion. Urea excretion as a strategy for survival in a fish living in a very alkaline environment, *Letter to Nature*, (Randall, D J, Wood, C M, Perry, S F, Bergman, H, Maloiy, G M O, Mommsen, T P and Wright, P A) **337**, 165
Urokinase, NMR studies. Dynamics of the multidomain fibrinolytic protein urokinase from two-dimensional NMR, *Letter to Nature*, (Oswald, R E, Bogusky, M J, Bamberger, M, Smith, A G and Dobson, C M) **337**, 579
US, Abortion laws. Abortion ruling divides the United States, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 83
US, Agricultural research. US agricultural research: Call for more spending, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 561
Adam Smith is too long dead, *Opinion*, **338**, 603
Agricultural contest, *Opinion*, **341**, 554
US, AIDS. First report on US AIDS behaviour, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **337**, 589
AIDS: US forecast too low?, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 651
AIDS: Crisis . . . what crisis?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 728
AIDS survey: No sex please, we're American, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 331
US, Animal experiments. Laboratory animals: New regulations proposed, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 88
Cambridge law passed unanimously, *News*, (Shulman, S) **340**, 88
Animal experiments, *Correspondence*, (Ward, L) **340**, 424
Research animals: Activists infiltrate Stanford, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 449
US animal rights: Activists setting the agenda, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 4
Animal welfare: About-turn on regulations, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 6
US, Archaeology. Archaeology: Remains returned to tribe, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 9
US, Astronomy. Giant eye on the sky to reopen, *News*, (Lindley, D) **337**, 109
Still active, *Correspondence*, (Leibacher, J W) **337**, 110
Astronomy: New telescope agreed, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 87
US, Biology. The American development of biology, (Rainger, R, Benson, K R and Maienschein, J *editors*) *Book review by* Bynum, W F **337**, 697
US, Biomedical research. Research! America, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 104
Biological ethics: Abortion issue destroys board, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 6
US, Biotechnology. US project: Bio-information centre, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 104
National identities blur, *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Anderson, A) **339**, 498
Biotechnology licensing: US opposition to milk hormone, *News*, (Shulman, S) **340**, 667
Biotechnology regulation: North Carolina adopts its own rules, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 497
US, Budget. Making budgets in a straitjacket, *Opinion*, **337**, 585
Budgets off balance, *Opinion*, **338**, 281
US, Cancer therapy. Cancer therapy: Cancer data are puzzling, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 449
US, Census. Errors in US census route political protests, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **337**, 398
US, Chinese students. China: Students can stay in US, *News*, (McGourty, C and Anderson, A) **340**, 174
Chinese students: . . . and in the United States, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 250
US, Cold fusion research. Cold fusion: No new money from US government?, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 174
Cold fusion: Utah backs new centre with $5 million, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 492
US, computer networks. US computer networks: Faster connections for 1996, *News*, (Lindley, D) **339**, 652
US, Conservation. Protection of endangered species threatened, *News*, (Lindley, D) **337**, 400
Conservation: Biodiversity plan gets backing from NSF, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 585
US, Creationism. Another blow for creationism in California, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **337**, 299
Creationism in teaching: Small changes, big fuss, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 219
US, Defence. What weapons for what war?, *Opinion*, **340**, 327
How to lose with nothing to lose, *Opinion*, **338**, 689
SDI: Brilliant but unrealistic?, *News*, (Anderson, A) **339**, 5
Defence/Research: Microbiologist butt of protests, *News*, (Shulman, S) **339**, 6
Defending deterrence: Managing the ABM treaty regime into the 21st century, (Chayes, A H and Doty, P *editors*) *Book review by* Freedman, L **342**, 323
Defence research: Jason still a stealthy power, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 422
US, Defence strategy. James Baker's brave new world, *Opinion*, **342**, 1
US, Diabetes. Diabetes deaths: Officials try to allay fears, *News*, (Shulman, S) **342**, 4
US, Drug dependency. Bush declares war on drugs, *Opinion*, **341**, 1
US, Earthquakes. Loma Prieta earthquake: Testing time for Caltrans, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 214
Loma Prieta earthquake: How the earth moved . . ., *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 602
Loma Prieta earthquake: . . . and the pollution didn't, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 602
US, Ecological research. Conservation: Too many cooks preserve diversity, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 607
US, Economics. Wall Street's second tumble, *Opinion*, **341**, 553
US, Education. Progress since 1900?, *Correspondence*, (Kay, R E) **337**, 497
How to lobby for more science, *Opinion*, **339**, 1
US, Electronics industry. CFC substitutes: Electronics industry in front line, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 101
Television technology: US plans next electronics war, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 106
US, Environmental issues. Environment: New plan for Mono Lake, *News*, (Buderi, R) **341**, 478
Environment: Irvine ordinance, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 254
Global environment: US agencies unite on planet Earth, *News*, (Anderson, A) **341**, 4
Truce on the US horizon for engineered organism releases, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **337**, 681
Galileo mission: Plutonium generates opposition, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 374
Environment: Victory recorded in Mono, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 727
US, Epidemiology. Epidemiology: Nuclear overhaul, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 419
US, Fusion research. Strength via adversity, *Opinion*, **342**, 212
US, Genetic engineering. NIH gives the go-ahead on genetic experiment, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **337**, 294
Rifkin tries to block human gene transfer experiment, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 398
Truce on the US horizon for engineered organism releases, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **337**, 681
Genetic engineering: New advisory board approved, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 681
US, Genetic fingerprinting. New York State leads on genetic fingerprinting, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 90
US, genetics. Genome mapping: Support ends at Yale for mapping library, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 242
US, Health. Health: Transfer of responsibility, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 251
NIH: Wyngaarden resigns, *News*, (Austin, P) **339**, 6
US, High-energy physics. High-energy physics: SSC is brought another step nearer reality, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 4
US, Human genome project. More money needed for human genome mapping project, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 108
Diplomacy please, *Opinion*, **342**, 1
US, *In vitro* fertilization. *In vitro* fertilization: Reformation of advisory board urged, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 606
US, Medical research. Research foundation loses out in fund-raising failures, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 681
US, medicine. Resignation: Koop out early, *News*, (Palca, J) **339**, 89
US, Military policy. Unguided missiles: How America buys its weapons, (Hampson, F) *Book review by* Greenberg, D S **338**, 683
US, Military research. Military research: Military cutbacks to hit MIT, *News*, (Shulman, S) **340**, 419
US, Neuroscience. Neuroscience Center, *News*, (Shulman, S) **337**, 4
US, Nuclear contamination. Environment: 'Hot lab' to be closed over contamination fears, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 7
US, Nuclear fusion. Hot fusion: Next US tokamak in question, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 476
US, nuclear fusion. Nuclear fusion: Lukewarm praise for effort, *News*, (Lindley, D) **339**, 243
US, Nuclear industry. US reactors: Hope for nuclear industry?, *News*, (Shulman, S) **338**, 368
Epidemiology: Nuclear overhaul, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 419
Nuclear clean-up: Cynics still unsatisfied, *News*, (Shulman, S) **342**, 5
Daunting costs for clean-up at Hanford, *News*, (Shulman, S) **339**, 241
Nuclear plants: Damages for residents, *News*, (Shulman, S) **340**, 255
Nuclear plant presents unique problems, *News*, (Shulman, S) **337**, 297
US reactors: Shoreham plant to be revived?, *News*, (Shulman, S) **338**, 3
Shoreham reactors: Risen phoenix bites dust again, *News*, (Shulman, S) **338**, 105
Nuclear power: Industry struggles on despite opposition, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 190
Nuclear power: Legacy of Three Mile Island, *News*, (Shulman, S) **338**, 190
Nuclear power: Rancho Seco shutdown vote, *News*, (Shulman, S) **339**, 499
Nuclear power: Plant goes for a dollar, *News*, (Shulman, S) **340**, 83
US nuclear power: Disposal plan for old military reactors, *News*, (Shulman, S) **339**, 90
US nuclear power: Reactors in Wonderland, *News*, (Shulman, S) **339**, 90
US, Nuclear waste. Nuclear waste: US storage site delayed, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 6
Nuclear waste: Billion dollar clean-up plans announced, *News*, (Shulman, S) **340**, 416
Back to the drawing board for Yucca Mountain repository, *News*, (Shulman, S) **342**, 601
US, Nuclear weapons. Nuclear weapons: US explores tritium options, *News*, (Palca, J) **339**, 328
Health: Transfer of responsibility, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 251
US plan for proton accelerator to produce tritium for warheads,

News, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 401
US, Oceanography. Oceanographers' lobby, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 6
US Navy: Release of sea-floor maps, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 448
US, Particle physics. Accelerator all set, *News*, (Lindley, D) **337**, 397
US, Postdoctoral research. US postdocs: NSF fellows prefer to work at home, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 5
US, Public health. Eating for health: Diet in the United States, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 105
Public health: Are video terminals dangerous?, *News*, (Shulman, S) **341**, 374
Plagues and politics: The story of the United States Public Health Service, (Mullan, F) *Book review by* Glynn, A **342**, 325
US, radioastronomy. Radiotelescope: Greenbank failure identified, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 448
US, Research. Conflicts of interest, *Opinion*, **340**, 664
For unto him that hath . . ., *Commentary*, (Trimble, V) **342**, 11
Research funds: MIT in the red, *News*, (Shulman, S) **341**, 558
Salaries: Researchers win pay awards in States . . ., *News*, (Ezzell, C) **340**, 178
US, Rockets. New Delta rocket off the ground, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 677
US, Salaries. US congress scuttles federal agency salary increases, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 588
US salaries: Less pay means empty jobs, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 287
US, Satellites. Satellites: First commercial launch in US, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 5
Remote sensing: Landsat to be bailed out?, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 166
US, Science. A certain uncertainty awaits in Washington's new year, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 5
AAAS annual meeting draws largest crowd of decade, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 297
New warmth via research scheme, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 396
New NSF positions, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 397
Bush badly needs good advice, *Opinion*, **338**, 1
Techno-diplomacy: US-Soviet confrontations in science and technology, (Schweitzer, G E) *Book review by* Greenberg, D S **342**, 323
US, science adviser. Presidential adviser named, *News*, (Shulman, S and Anderson, A) **338**, 693
US, Science budget. Research in hazard, *Opinion*, **337**, 194
More money for science in Reagan's last budget, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 200
US budget pragmatism, *Opinion*, **337**, 292
US science budget, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 496
Science policy: Press pleads for more basic science, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 693
Administration's 1990 budget proposal, *News*, **337**, 104
US, Science education. Science education: Hughes dollars draw students, *News*, (Austin, P) **339**, 325
Science in schools: No more creationism, *News*, (Buderi, R) **341**, 561
Creationism in teaching: Small changes, big fuss, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 219
US, Science literacy. US science literacy could be better, *News*, (Shulman, S) **337**, 491
US, Science policy. President-elect Bush gets some free advice on science policy, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 104
US science policy: Who should decide policy?, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 189
Science policy: Press pleads for more basic science, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **338**, 693
How to lobby for more science, *Opinion*, **339**, 1
Journey into space: The first thirty years of space exploration, (Murray, B) *Book review by* Wilford, J N **341**, 697
US, Scientific fraud. AAU issues guidelines on dealing with scientific fraud, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 196
US, Scientific literacy. Science literacy found wanting in United States and Britain, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 400
US, Scientific misconduct. More criticism for NIH over 'summary' cutof grants, *News*, (Shulman, S) **337**, 294
NIH report not the final word on Baltimore case, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 490
Research, misconduct and Congress, *News and views*, (Palca, J) **337**, 503
Fraud on the agenda, *Opinion*, **337**, 586
NIH change procedures for monitoring scientific misconduct, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 588
Changes in misconduct investigation planned, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 189
New 'integrity' offices appear in Washington, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 3
Misconduct in science: More grist for Dingell's mill, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 334
Misconduct in science: New rules are finalized, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 334
Misconduct in science: Bitter dispute reaches NIH, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 668
US, Seismic research. Loma Prieta earthquake: Safer structures take priority, *News*, (Buderi, R) **342**, 725
US, Semiconductors. Semiconductors: Memories provoke new plans, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 5
US, Sex survey. Sex survey: Approval hoped for soon, *News*, (Lindley, D and Newmark, P) **340**, 90
Old morality study finally surfaces, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 90
US, Space exploration. Space exploration: NASA outlines path to Mars, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 607
US, Space flight. Congress reminded of perils of space flight, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 414
Journey into space: The first thirty years of space exploration, (Murray, B) *Book review by* Wilford, J N **341**, 697
Who will make the trip to Mars?, *Opinion*, **340**, 247
Bush calls for missions to the Moon and Mars, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 249
Neptune encounter: JPL looks beyond Voyager, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 669
Space station the victim of US budget difficulties, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 3
Galileo mission: Plutonium generates opposition, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 374
Galileo: Legal moves fail, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 558
US launch vehicles: Titan boosts space plan, *News*, (Lindley, D) **339**, 567
Space: NASA chief named, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 610
Launch programme: Hubble telescope faces further delay, *News*, (Palca, J) **339**, 242
Space science: Explorers selected, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 530
Space applications: Private laboratory plans premature, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 607
US-Soviet collaboration on biosatellite is a success, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **337**, 662
US, Space shuttle. Tanks to hold more than fuel, *News*, (Palca, J) **337**, 4
US, Space-station programme. Space station: Banging the Freedom drum, *News*, (Palca, J) **338**, 365
Space station: Congress to abandon ship?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **342**, 109
US, Strategic defence. Strategic Defense Initiative: Congress awards few stars, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 330
Star wars in 1989, *News*, **340**, 330
SDI defended, *Correspondence*, (North, R D) **337**, 110
US, supercomputers. Supercomputers: Japan and US both claim lead, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **338**, 609
US, Surgeon-General. US Surgeon-General: First woman nominated, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 678
US, Technology. Technological rivalry: US lead perceived and envied, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 106
Technology transfer: Congress asks "why Japan?", *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **339**, 568
Techno-diplomacy: US-Soviet confrontations in science and technology, (Schweitzer, G E) *Book review by* Greenberg, D S **342**, 323
US, Technology transfer. Technology transfer: Biomedical bugs, *News*, (Anderson, A) **339**, 568
Technology transfer: Adviser learns Japanese, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 479
US, trade. Is TRON unfair?, *Opinion*, **339**, 82
US/Japanese trade: Car phones fuel battle, *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Palca, J) **339**, 88
Computer standard: US-Japanese row continues, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **339**, 166
US, Universities. Supporting universities, *Opinion*, **337**, 676
Universities: MIT president to quit, *News*, (Shulman, S) **338**, 108
US universities: MIT studies relations with Lincoln Laboratory, *News*, (Shulman, S) **338**, 193
Academic tenure: California may take hard line, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **338**, 284
Making a university in the desert, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **339**, 506
Women's rights at 'Einstein', *Correspondence*, (Blumenfeld, O O) **340**, 259
Military research: Military cutbacks to hit MIT, *News*, (Shulman, S) **340**, 419
NIH restricts university links with industry, *News*, (McGourty, C) **341**, 173
Science and citizens: An unobtrusive neighbour, *News*, (Buderi, R) **341**, 177
Stanford maligned, *Correspondence*, (Kennedy, D) **341**, 180
Pitt not Penn, *Correspondence*, (Davies, R E) **341**, 480
For unto him that hath . . ., *Commentary*, (Trimble, V) **342**, 11
US-China relations. Chinese turmoil: Expressions of outrage, *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **339**, 493
US drought. Meteorology: Cold waters and hot summers, *News and views*, (Namias, J) **338**, 15
The 1988 US drought linked to anomalous sea surface temperature, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, T N and Brankovic, C) **338**, 54
US weather: Fears of drought assuaged, *News*, (Barinaga, M and Shulman, S) **338**, 288
US-Japan, optical fibre links. Optical fibre links: Pacific cable breaks, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 670
US-Japan Science and Technology Agreement. US database link helps open up Japan to the West, *News*, (Anderson, A) **337**, 680
US, observatories. US observatories: University of Arizona construction agreed, *News*, (Pennisi, E) **339**, 88
US security. US security: FBI interference with libraries criticized, *News*, (Lindley, D) **342**, 217
Harvard group to teach Soviet diplomats, *News*, (Shulman, S) **337**, 396
US-Soviet journal. Publications: US-Soviet journal launch, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 332
US-Soviet relations. How to manage a peaceful world?, *Opinion*, **341**, 265
What Bush should tell Gorbachev, *Opinion*, **342**, 103
USA, abortion. Abortion law: Fetal debate continue, *News*, (Palca, J) **339**, 411
Vaccinations, Seals. Seal vaccination success, *Scientific correspondence*, (Osterhaus, A D M E, Uytdehaag, F G C M, Visser, I K G, Vedder, E J, Reijnders, P J H, Kuiper, J and Brugge, H N) **337**, 21
Vaccines. Another vaccine enters the fray, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **337**, 106
Indo-French agreement stresses vaccines, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **337**, 197
Vaccination against ovine cysticercosis using defined recombinant antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, K S, Harrison, G B L, Lightowlers, M W, O'Hoy, K L, Cougle, W G, Dempster, R P, Lawrence, S B, Vinton, J G, Heath, D D and Rickard, M D) **338**, 585
Leprosy vaccine: India finally agrees to trials, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **340**, 417
Cloned cytotoxic T cells recognize an epitope in the circumsporozoite protein and protect against malaria, *Letter to Nature*, (Romero, P, Maryanski, J L, Corradin, G, Nussenzweig, R S, Nussenzweig, V and Zavala, F) **341**, 323
Vaccines for the Third World, *Commentary*, (Bloom, B R) **342**, 115
In vivo priming of virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes with synthetic lipopeptide vaccine, *Letter to Nature*, (Deres, K, Schild, H, Wiesmüller, K-H, Jung, G and Rammensee, H-G) **342**, 561
Vampires. Folk deceptions, *Correspondence*, (Szabó, A T) **337**, 202
Vanadium, oceanic. Role of hydrothermal precipitates in the geochemical cycling of vanadium, *Letter to Nature*, (Trefry, J H and Metz, S) **342**, 531
Variability, radio sources. Strong variability of weak-core radio sources, *Letter to Nature*, (Duric, N, Gregory, P C and Tsutsumi, T) **337**, 143
Vascular addressin. The mucosal vascular addressin is a tissue-specific endothelial cell adhesion molecule for circulating lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakache, M, Berg, E L, Streeter, P R and Butcher, E C) **337**, 179
Vascular biology. Stroboscopic NMR microscopy of the carotid artery, *Letter to Nature*, (Behling, R W, Tubbs, H K, Cockman, M D and Jelinski, L W) **341**, 321
Venezuela. Penury and potential in Venezuela, *Commentary*, (Clarke, M) **337**, 421
Venn diagrams. New 3-set Venn diagram, *Scientific correspondence*, (Edwards, A W F and Smith, C A B) **339**, 263
Venus, atmosphere. Estimation of the rate of volcanism on Venus from reaction rate measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Fegley, B and Prinn, R G) **337**, 55
Deuterium content of the Venus atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Betraux, J-L and Clarke, J T) **338**, 567
Deuterium on Venus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Donahue, T M) **340**, 513
Deuterium on Venus: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bertaux, J-L and Clarke, J T) **340**, 514
Venus, ionosphere of. VLF emission bursts in the terrestrial and venusian nightside troughs, *Letter to Nature*, (Maeda, K and Grebowsky, J M) **341**, 219
Venus, Magellan probe. Planetary science: Magellan's search for data, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **339**, 87
Venus, volcanism. Estimation of the rate of volcanism on Venus from reaction rate measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Fegley, B and Prinn, R G) **337**, 55
Vertebrate development. Vertebrate development: Genes and segmentation, *News and views*, (Lewis, J) **341**, 382
Segmental expression of Hox-2 homoeobox-containing genes in the developing mouse hindbrain, *Article*, (Wilkinson, D G, Bhatt, S, Cook, M, Boncinelli, E and Krumlauf, R) **341**, 405
Vertebrate development: Limbs: a pattern emerges, *News and views*, (Lewis, J and Martin, P) **342**, 734
Vertebrate eggs. The *c-mos* proto-oncogene product is a cytostatic factor responsible for meiotic arrest in vertebrate eggs, *Article*, (Sagata, N, Watanabe, N, Vande Woude, G F and Ikawa, Y) **342**, 512
Vertebrate evolution. Palaeontology: Ears and vertebrate evolution, *News and views*, (Panchen, A L) **342**, 342
Discovery of the earliest-known tetrapod stapes, *Letter to Nature*, (Clack, J A) **342**, 425
Vertebrate morphology. Dynamics of dinosaurs and other extinct giants, (Alexander, R M) *Book review by* Russell, D A **342**, 137
Vertebrate neurobiology. Vertebrate neurobiology: Sound localization mechanisms, *News and views*, (Moore, D) **337**, 208
Vertebrate palaeontology. Digging dinosaurs, (Homer, J R and Gorman, J) *Book review by* Krishtalka, L **338**, 552
Palaeontology: A backbone for the vertebrates, *News and views*, (Gee, H) **340**, 596
Palaeontology: Fossil fishes from Gogo, *News and views*, (Ahlberg, P) **337**, 511
Very-long-baseline interferometry. Geophysical geodesy: The slow deformations of the Earth, (Lambeck, K) *Book review by* Parsons, B **338**, 388
Veterinary schools. Defence research, *Correspondence*, (Dukes, P, Mayere, S, Blaxter, A, Broadhead, H, Newton-Clarke, M J, Miller, B, Stevens, K, Wilson, A D, Wotton, P R, McNamara, J J, Telemo, E and Warnes, M) **338**, 370
Veterinary schools, UK. Higher education: Vet schools reprieved in Britain, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 532
Vet schools to close, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 294
Veterinary science: Plan to close schools resisted, *News*, (McGourty, C) **338**, 191
Video terminals, dangers of. Public health: Are video terminals dangerous?, *News*, (Shulman, S) **341**, 374
Vietnam war. Dioxin and health: Agent Orange study blasted, *News*, (McGourty, C) **340**, 179
Viking Lander experiments. Chemical model for Viking biology experiments: implications for the composition of the martian regolith, *Letter to Nature*, (Plumb, R C, Tantayanon, R, Libby, M

and Xu, W W) **338**, 633

Viking mission. Human space flight, *Correspondence*, (Robertson, D F) **338**, 10

Viral antigens. Class I cross-restricted T cells reveal low responder allele due to processing of viral antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Bodmer, H C, Gotch, F M and McMichael, A J) **337**, 653

Viral fusion proteins. Patch clamp studies of single cell-fusion events mediated by a viral fusion protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Spruce, A E, Iwata, A, White, J M and Almers, W) **342**, 555

Viral infections. *In vivo* priming of virus-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes with syntheticlipopeptide vaccine, *Letter to Nature*, (Deres, K, Schild, H, Wiesmüller, K-H, Jung, G and Rammensee, H-G) **342**, 561

Viral pathogenicity. Increased viral pathogenicity after insertion of a 28S ribosomal RNA sequence into the haemagglutinin gene of an influenza virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Khatchikian, D, Orlich, M and Rott, R) **340**, 156

Viral replication. Phosphorylation of large tumour antigen by cdc2 stimulates SV40 DNA replication, *Article*, (McVey, D, Brizuela, L, Mohr, I, Marshak, D R, Gluzman, Y and Beach, D) **341**, 503

Viroids. Viroids: Pathogenesis by antisense, *News and views*, (Symons, B) **338**, 542

Virology. Portraits of viruses: A history of virology, (Fenner, F and Gibbs, A *editors*) *Book review by* Rybicki, E **337**, 316

Productive dual infection of human CD4+ T lymphocytes by HIV-1 and HHV-6, *Letter to Nature*, (Lusso, P, Ensoli, B, Markham, P D, Ablashi, D V, Salahuddin, S Z, Tschachler, E, Wong-Staal, F and Gallo, R C) **337**, 370

Multiple sclerosis: Relationship to a retrovirus?, *News and views*, (Waksman, B H) **337**, 599

Viral proliferating cell nuclear antigen, *Scientific correspondence*, (O'Reilly, D R, Crawford, A M and Miller, L K) **337**, 606

Picornaviruses: Finding the receptors, *News and views*, (Harrison, S C) **338**, 205

AIDS: Defective viruses to blame?, *News and views*, (Weiss, R A) **338**, 458

Epstein-Barr virus: Chance and felicity, *News and views*, (Galloway, J) **338**, 463

Severe immunodeficiency disease induced by a defective murine leukaemia virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Aziz, D C, Hanna, Z and Jolicoeur, P) **338**, 505

ATP-dependent assembly of double hexamers of SV40 T antigen at the viral origin of DNA replication, *Letter to Nature*, (Mastrangelo, I A, Hough, P V C, Wall, J S, Dodson, M, Dean, F B and Hurwitz, J) **338**, 658

Paramyxovirus SV5 and multiple sclerosis, *Letter to Nature*, (Vandvik, B and Norrby, E) **338**, 769

Epstein-Barr virus: Synthesis for a complex role, *News and views*, (Sugden, B) **339**, 179

An African primate lentivirus, (SIV_{sm}) closely related to HIV-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Hirsch, V M, Olmsted, R A, Murphey-Corb, M, Purcell, R H and Johnson, P R) **339**, 389

Virology: Leukaemia virus receptor, *News and views*, (Weiss, R A) **339**, 425

Multiple sclerosis and paramyxovirus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Russell, W C, Randall, R E and Goswami, K K A) **340**, 104

Complete mutagenesis of the HIV-1 protease, *Letter to Nature*, (Loeb, D D, Swanstrom, R, Everitt, L, Manchester, M, Stamper, S E and Hutchison, C A) **340**, 397

Defective viruses and AIDS, *Scientific correspondence*, (Duesberg, P) **340**, 515

Single amino-acid changes in HIV envelope affect viral tropism and receptor binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Cordonnier, A, Montagnier, L and Emerman, M) **340**, 571

Basis of hepatitis delta virus disease?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Negro, F, Gerin, J L, Purcell, R H and Miller, R H) **341**, 111

Plant viruses: Spreading the word, *News and views*, (Baulcombe, D and Hull, R) **341**, 189

Trans-dominant inactivation of HTLV-I and HIV-1 gene expression by mutation of thye HTLV-I Rex transactivator, *Letter to Nature*, (Rimsky, L, Duc Dodon, M, Dixon, E P and Greene, W C) **341**, 453

Ubiquitin in a togavirus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Meyers, G, Rümenapf, T and Thiel, H-J) **341**, 491

Sequence of a novel simian immunodeficiency virus from a wild-caught African mandrill, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsujimoto, H, Hasegawa, A, Maki, N, Fukasawa, M, Miura, T, Speidel, S, Cooper, R W, Moriyama, E N, Gojobori, T and Hayami, M) **341**, 539

Transmembrane protein of SIV, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cranage, M P, Almond, N, Jenkins, A and Kitchin, P A) **342**, 349

A highly divergent HIV-2 related isolate, *Letter to Nature*, (Dietrich, U, Adamski, M, Kreutz, R, Seipp, A, Kühnel, H and Rübsamen-Waigmann, H) **342**, 948

Virus genes. Virus Genes, (Becker, Y *editor*) *Journal review by* Almond, J W **341**, 352

Virus receptors. Amalgamated sequences, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hellen, C U T, de Crombrugghe, M, Wimmer, E, Seeger, M A and Kaufman, T C) **340**, 682

Virus structure. The three-dimensional structure of foot-and-mouth disease virus at 2.9 Å resolution, *Article*, (Acharya, R, Fry, E, Stuart, D, Fox, G, Rowlands, D and Brown, F) **337**, 709

Viruses, aquatic. Aquatic viruses: And now, small is plentiful, *News and views*, (Sherr, E B) **340**, 429

High abundance of viruses found in aquatic environments, *Letter to Nature*, (Bergh, O, Borsheim, K Y, Bratbak, G and Heidal, M) **340**, 467

Vision. Maturation and connectivity of the visual cortex in monkey is altered by prenatal removal of retinal input, *Letter to Nature*, (Dehay, C, Horsburgh, G, Berland, M, Killackey, H and Kennedy, H) **337**, 265

Animal behaviour: The sight of deep wet heat, *News and views*, (Land, M F) **337**, 404

Circadian rhythm and light regulate opsin mRNA in rod photoreceptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Korenbrot, J I and Fernald, R D) **337**, 454

A novel eye in 'eyeless' shrimp from hydrothermal vents of the Mid-Atlantic ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Dover, C L, Szuts, E Z, Chamberlain, S C, Cann, J R) **337**, 458

The visibility of 350 C black-body radiation by the shrimp *Rimicaris exoculata* and man, *Letter to Nature*, (Pelli, D G and Chamberlain, S C) **337**, 460

A parallel algorithm for real-time computation of optical flow, *Letter to Nature*, (Bülthoff, H, Little, J and Poggio, T) **337**, 549

Extrusion of calcium from rod outer segments is driven by both sodium and potassium gradients, *Letter to Nature*, (Cervetto, L, Lagnado, L, Perry, R J, Robinson, D W and McNaughton, P A) **337**, 740

Vision: A shrimp's kaleidoscopic world, *News and views*, (Bowmaker, J K) **339**, 99

Stereopsis: Vision of solid objects, *News and views*, (Morgan, M J) **339**, 101

A retina with at least ten spectral types of photoreceptors in a mantis shrimp, *Letter to Nature*, (Cronin, T W and Marshall, N J) **339**, 137

Motion-deblurring in human vision, *Letter to Nature*, (Morgan, M J and Benton, S) **340**, 385

The colour centre in the cerebral cortex of man, *Letter to Nature*, (Lueck, C J, Zeki, S, Friston, K J, Deiber, P -P, Cope, P, Cunningham, V J, Lammertsma, A A, Kennard, C and Frackowiak, R S J) **340**, 386

Visual cortex. Cortical magnification factor and the ganglion cell density of the primateretina, *Letter to Nature*, (Wässle, H, Grünert, U, Röhrenbeck, J and Boycott, B B) **341**, 643

Ocular dominance plasticity in adult cat visual cortex after transplantation of cultured astrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Müller, C M and Best, J) **342**, 427

Visual neurosciences. Visual Neuroscience: An international journal for empirical and theoretical research, (Fite, K V *editor*) *Journal review by* Cronly-Dillon, J **341**, 355

Visual perception. Cortical physiology: Is grandmother an oscillation?, *News and views*, (Stryker, M P) **338**, 297

Oscillatory responses in cat visual cortex exhibit inter-columnar synchronization which reflects gloval stimulus properties, *Letter to Nature*, (Gray, C M, König, P, Engel, A K and Singer, W) **338**, 334

Disparity curvature and the perception of three-dimensional surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, (Rogers, B and Cagenello, R) **339**, 135

Visual cognition: Computational, experimental and neuropsychological perspectives, (Humphreys, G W and Bruce, V) *Book review by* Sutherland, S **340**, 685

Pyrotechnic illusion, *Scientific correspondence*, (Daniels, J D) **341**, 492

Perception of multiple transparent planes in stereo vision, *Letter to Nature*, (Weinshall, D) **341**, 737

Visual processing. The preception of moving plaids reveals tow motion-processing stages, *Letter to Nature*, (Welch, L) **337**, 734

Selective deficit of visual search in moving displays after extrastriate damage, *Letter to Nature*, (McLeod, P, Heywood, C, Driver, J and Zihl, J) **339**, 466

Visual processing: Computational, psychophysical and cognitive research, (Watt, R) *Book review by* Sutherland, S **340**, 685

Wavelength sensitivity in blindsight, *Letter to Nature*, (Stoerig, P and Cowey, A) **342**, 916

Visual search. Independent hemispheric attentional systems mediated visual search in split-brain patients, *Letter to Nature*, (Luck, S J, Hillyar, S A, Mangun, G R and Gazzaniga, M S) **342**, 543

Visual signals. Pointillistic mixing of interference colours in cryptic tiger beetles, *Letter to Nature*, (Schultz, T D and Bernard, G D) **337**, 72

Visual transduction. Biochemistry: A protein with many functions?, *News and views*, (Freedman, R B) **337**, 407

Peptidyl-prolyl *cis-trans* isomerase is the cyclosporin A-binding proteincyclophilin, *Letter to Nature*, (Takahashi, N, Hayano, T and Suzuki, M) **337**, 473

Cyclophilin and peptidyl-prolyl *cis-trans* isomerase are probably identical proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Fischer, G, Wittmann-Liebold, B, Lang, K, Kiefhaber, T and Schmid, F X) **337**, 476

The *ninA* gene required for visual transduction in *Drosophila* encodes ahomologue of cyclosporin A-binding protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Shieh, B-H, Stamnes, M A, Seavello, S, Harris, G L and Zuker, C S) **338**, 67

Vitamin A. Retinoic acid regulates growth hormone gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, (Bedo, G, Santiseban, P and Aranda, A) **339**, 231

Viviparity, facultative. Evolutionary ecology: Diversity of little things, *News and views*, (Seger, J) **337**, 305

Facultative viviparity in a thrips, *Letter to Nature*, (Crespi, B J) **337**, 357

VLBI. Discovery of a double radio source associated with Cygnus X-3, *Letter to Nature*, (Strom, R G, van Paradijs, J and van der Klis, M) **337**, 234

European VLBI in limbo?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **337**, 301

Volcanic eruptions. Volcanic eruption: Offshore blast causes alarm, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **340**, 175

Ozone chemistry: Depletion on volcanic aerosols, *News and views*, (Jones, R L) **340**, 269

Geochemical evidence for invasion of Kilauea's plumbing system by Mauna Loa magma, *Letter to Nature*, (Rhodes, J M, Wenz, K P, Neal, C A, Sparks, J W and Lockwood, J P) **337**, 257

Volcanism, at rifts. Earth sciences: Hot plumes from the mantle, *News and views*, (Cox, K G) **340**, 341

Volcanism, Hawaii. Geochemical evidence for invasion of Kilauea's plumbing system by Mauna Loa magma, *Letter to Nature*, (Rhodes, J M, Wenz, K P, Neal, C A, Sparks, J W and Lockwood, J P) **337**, 257

Volcanism, island arcs. Helium isotope ratios in circum-Pacific volcanic arcs, *Article*, (Poreda, R and Craig, H) **338**, 473

Volcanism, Venus. Estimation of the rate of volcanism on Venus from reaction rate measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Fegley, B and Prinn, R G) **337**, 55

Volcanoes, eruption prediction. Volcano prediction: Measures of little gravity, *News and views*, (Tilling, R I) **342**, 862

Gravity changes as a precursor to volcanic eruption at Poás volcano, Costa Rica, *Letter to Nature*, (Rymer, H and Brown, G) **342**, 902

Volcanology. Geochemical evidence for invasion of Kilauea's plumbing system by Mauna Loa magma, *Letter to Nature*, (Rhodes, J M, Wenz, K P, Neal, C A, Sparks, J W and Lockwood, J P) **337**, 257

Lascar Volcano set to erupt?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Francis, P W, Glaze, L S and Rothery, D A) **339**, 434

Early Tertiary volcanism and the opening of the NE Atlantic, (Morton, A C and Parson, L M *editors*) *Book review by* Scrutton, R A **340**, 109

Hydrogen-isotope evidence for extrusion mechanisms of the Mount St Helens lava dome, *Letter to Nature*, (Anderson, S W and Fink, J H) **341**, 521

Ocean Drilling Program: Arc volcanism and rifting, *News and views*, (Leg 126 shipboard scientific party) **342**, 18

Volcanoes: Magma transport through dykes, *News and views*, (Valentine, G A) **342**, 614

Thermal control of basaltic fissure eruptions, *Letter to Nature*, (Bruce, P M and Huppert, H E) **342**, 665

Liquid sulphur lakes at Poás volcano, *Letter to Nature*, (Oppenheimer, C and Stevenson, D) **342**, 790

Volcano prediction: Measures of little gravity, *News and views*, (Tilling, R I) **342**, 862

Gravity changes as a precursor to volcanic eruption at Poás volcano, Costa Rica, *Letter to Nature*, (Rymer, H and Brown, G) **342**, 902

Energy budget analysis for Poás crater lake: implications for predicting volcanic activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, G, Rymer, H, Dowden, J, Kapadia, P, Stevenson, D, Barquero, J and Morales, L D) **339**, 370

Volcanology, marine. Submarine magma degassing and explosive magmatism at Macdonald (Tamarii) seamount, *Letter to Nature*, (Rubin, K H and Macdougall, J D) **341**, 50

Ocean drilling program: Plumbing the Pacific sinks, *News and views*, (Leg 125 shipboard scientific party) **339**, 427

Volcanology, thermal budgets. Measuring thermal budgets of active volcanoes by satellite remote sensing, *Letter to Nature*, (Glaze, L, Francis, P W and Rothery, D A) **338**, 144

Voodoo lily. Plant growth: Hot sex in voodoo lilies, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **339**, 258

Voyager mission. Hexagonal polar current on Saturn, *News and views*, (Gierasch, P J) **337**, 309

Neptune fly-by: Voyager's first glimpse of distant planet raises NASA's hopes, *News*, **338**, 191

Voyager: Moons and rings for Neptune, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 492

Voyager's final Solar System rendezvous, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 665

Navigating to Neptune, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 665

Rings, arcs and moons, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 666

Neptune encounter: JPL looks beyond Voyager, *News*, (Buderi, R) **340**, 669

Neptune's satellites predicted?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **340**, 673

Voyager finale: Considered view of Neptune, *News*, (Lindley, D) **341**, 95

Slowly moving thermal features on Jupiter, *Letter to Nature*, (Magalhaes, J A, Weir, A L, Conrath, B J, Gierasch, P J and Leroy, S S) **337**, 444

New moon for Neptune, *News*, (Lindley, D) **340**, 86

Wadden Sea. The morphodynamics of the Wadden Sea, (Ehlers, J) *Book review by* Swift, D J P **338**, 308

Wasps, eusocial. Genetic relatedness in primitively eusocial wasps, *Letter to Nature*, (Strassmann, J E, Hughes, C R, Queller, D C, Turillazzi, S, Cervo, R, Davis, S K and Goodnight, K F) **342**, 268

Waste disposal. Toxic waste disposal: Commercial plans delayed, *News*, (Cherry, M) **342**, 217

Water, effects on proteins. Substrate specificity and affinity of a protein modulated by bound water molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Quiocho, F A, Wilson, D K and Vyas, N K) **340**, 404

Water vapour, atmospheric. Climate change: Wetter clouds dampen global greenhouse warming, *News and views*, (Slingo, T) **341**, 104

CO_2 and climate: a missing feedback?, *Letter to Nature*, (Mitchell, J F B, Senior, C A and Ingram, W J) **341**, 132

Greenhouse effect: Gauging water-vapour feedback, *News and views*, (Cess, R D) **342**, 736

Observational determination of the greenhouse effect, *Article*, (Raval, A and Ramanathan, V) **342**, 758

Wave damping. Fluid mechanics: Oil slicks still the waves, *News and views*, (Scott, J C) **340**, 601

Wave damping by rain, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsimplis, M and Thorpe, S A) **342**, 893

Weapons. Unguided missiles: How America buys its weapons, (Hampson, F) *Book review by* Greenberg, D S.**338**, 683
Weather, bimodality. Meteorology: It never rains, but it pours, *News and views*, (James, I N) **338**, 619
Weather, historical records. The weather journals of a Rutland squire: Thomas Barker of Lyndon Hall (1722-1809) , (Kington, J *editor*) *Book review by* Perry, J S.**341**, 31
Weather, US. US weather: Fears of drought assuaged, *News*, (Barinaga, M and Sholman, S) **338**, 288
Weather forecating, India. Weather forecasting: Monsoon prediction model, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **342**, 4
Weather forcasting, Australia. Weather forecasting: Precipitation precipitates complaints, *News*, (Ewing, T) **338**, 364
Weathering of rocks. Biotic enhancement of weathering and the habitability of Earth, *Letter to Nature*, (Schwartzman, D W and Volk, T) **340**, 457
Weightlessness, physiological effects of. US-Soviet collaboration on biosatellite is a success, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **337**, 682
West Germany, academic salaries. Higher education: Bonn courts young and females, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 167
West Germany, Aerospace industry. West Germany: Full speed ahead with space plane, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 105
West German aerospace: Space plane spawns hypersonic plans, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 409
West Germany, AIDS research. AIDS research: Have grant, will travel, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 3
West Germany, Animal research. Animal rights: German research fights back, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 845
West Germany, Atmospheric science. Atmospheric science: Germans weigh plans, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 255
Atmospheric science: New German programme, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 495
West Germany, Biotechnology licensing. Biotechnology licensing: Greens oppose EPO plant, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 92
West Germany, Chemical arms industry. West Germany admits it knew of Libyan chemical plant, *News*, (Coles, P) **337**, 299
Chemical arms exports embarrass Bonn, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 199
West German government reeling from export disclosures, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 491
West Germany cracks down on exports of weapons gas, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 678
West Germany, computers. Computer crime: Hackers revealed as spies, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 108
Computer espionage: Hacker dies, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 494
German computer network: Lower prices wanted, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 247
West Germany, Earth sciences. Earth sciences: Germans to drill to 10 km, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 9
West Germany, Embryo research. Embryo research: West German ban on embryo research, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 254
West Germany, Environmentalism. Environmental release: Pink petunias sow controversy in West Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 194
West Germany, Genetic engineering. West German biochemistry institute set ablaze by "viruses", *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 395
Genetic engineering: The flowers that bloom next spring, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 325
Genetic engineering: Germany edges towards law, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 327
Genetic engineering: West Germany eases law, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 85
Genetic engineering: New law is overdue, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 218
West Germany, Higher education. Higher education: British-German collaboration agreed, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 608
West Germany, Mental health. Mental health: Sterilization protests, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 192
West Germany, microelectronics. Microelectronics: JESSI enters critical phase, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 559
West Germany, museums. German or Polish?, *Correspondence*, (Reichenbach, H) **341**, 180
West Germany, Nazi era. Scandal over Nazi victims' corpses rocks universities, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 195
West Germany, nuclear energy. Nuclear energy: Food processors from Wackersdorf, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 174
Reactor lives, *Correspondence*, (Gittus, J H) **337**, 497
Nuclear exports: Complicity alleged against physicist, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 692
Nuclear power: Wackersdorf finally dies, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 413
Nuclear power: Wackersdorf to be buried, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 611
German nuclear power: Showpiece reactor on ice, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 90
Hahn-Meitner Institute: Berlin retreats in reactor row, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 727
West Germany, Ocean research. Increase for West German ocean research, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 4
West Germany, Politics. Green politics: New pragmatism pays off, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 369
West Germany, Research. Planck too constant, *Opinion*, **340**, 490
West German research: Berlin row threatens support, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 479
Max-Planck Society: Zacher is new president, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 331
West German agency launches early bid for more funds, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 590
Foreign critics hit a nerve in self-conscious West Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 396
New chairman, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 397
Staab steps down, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 6
West German budget: Freeze hits BMFT research, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 7
Think-tank: Berlin academy fights closure threats, *News*, (Dickman, S) **338**, 287
Berlin academy: Move raises problems, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 8
Academy on the move, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 8
West Germany, science and technology. Think tank: Academy to leave Berlin, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 651
West Germany, space programme. Space administration: West Germany founds space agency, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 85
West Germany, Technology transfer. Technology transfer: Export curbs threaten science, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 106
West Germany, terrorism. University bombed, *News*, (Dickman, S) **339**, 5
West Germany, Transport. Transport: Germans debate maglev train, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 584
West Germany, Universities. Too many students, too little cash in German universities, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 7
Scandal over Nazi victims' corpses rocks universities, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 195
More turmoil at German universities, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 298
More West German university investment?, *News*, (Dickman, S) **337**, 683
German universities: Youth plan takes shape, *News*, (Dickman, S) **340**, 252
German universities: Green light for plan for young researchers, *News*, (Dickman, S) **341**, 94
Problems at Max Planck, *Correspondence*, (Maelicke, A) **341**, 480
Problems at Max Planck, *Correspondence*, (Eckstein, F) **341**, 480
West German universities, *News*, (Dickman, S) **342**, 335
Western diseases. Rise and fall of Western diseases, *Commentary*, (Barker, D J P) **338**, 371
Wetting. Fluid dynamics: Spreading it about, *News and views*, (Ball, P) **338**, 624
Molecular layering in the spreading of wetting liquid drops, *Letter to Nature*, (Heslot, F, Frayssе, N and Cazabat, A M) **338**, 640
Continuum scaling for spreading drops, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fredberg, J J and Tsuda, A) **340**, 24
Whale remains. Vent fauna on whale remains, *Scientific correspondence*, (Smith, C R, Kukert, H, Wheatcroft, R A, Jumars, P A and Deming, J W) **341**, 27
Whaling, Japan. Whaling: Japan contemplates bigger kill, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 573
Wheeler, J. A.. Between quantum and cosmos: Studies and essays in honor of John Archibald Wheeler, (Zurek, W H, van der Merwe, A and Miller, W A *editors*) *Book review by* Bartow, J D.**338**, 307
White dwarfs. Astrophysics: Comet showers and γ-ray bursts, *News and views*, (Paczynski, B) **337**, 689
A model for soft γ-ray burst repeaters, *Letter to Nature*, (Boer, M, Hameury, J M and Lasota, J P) **337**, 716
Whooping cough. Phase variation in *Bordetella pertussis* by frameshift mutation in a genefor a novel two-component system, *Letter to Nature*, (Stibitz, S, Aaronson, W, Monack, D and Falkow, S) **338**, 266
Wine. Oenology: *In vino veritas*, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **338**, 708
Wolf-Rayet stars. Astronomy: Mass loss from Wolf-Rayet stars, *News and views*, (Tayler, R J) **337**, 307
Astrophysics: Stellar winds and jets resolved, *News and views*, (Hartmann, L) **340**, 432
MERLIN observations of the Wolf-Rayet star AS431 (WR147) — a double radio source, *Letter to Nature*, (Moran, J P, Davis, R J, Bode, M F, Taylor, A R, Spencer, R E, Argue, A N, Irwin, M J, and Shanklin, J D) **340**, 449
Wolfson Foundation. New Wolfson awards, *News*, (McGourty, C) **337**, 105
Womanhood. Sexual science: The victorian construction of womanhood, (Russett, C E) *Book review by* Browne, J.**340**, 683
Women, in science. Women in science: Still a soft female touch for doctorates, *News*, (Anderson, A) **340**, 416
Cantor's dilemma, (Djerassi, C) *Book review by* Treherne, J.**342**, 304
Women's rights at 'Einstein', *Correspondence*, (Blumenfeld, O O) **340**, 259
World Bank. No relief from poverty's debt, *Opinion*, **341**, 471
World Bank, development aid. Development aid: World Bank's hint of green, *News*, (McGourty, C) **339**, 650
World health. World health: Health for all by year 2000?, *News*, (Coles, P) **341**, 176
World Ocean Circulation Experiment. Remote sensing: European satellite reception, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 8
World Psychiatric Association. Psychiatry: Soviets readmitted to WPA, *News*, (Rich, V) **338**, 608
Wound healing. Fibronectin inhibits teh terminal differentiation of human keratinocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Adams, J C and Watt, F M) **340**, 307
X-chromosome reactivation. X-chromosome reactivation and ageing, *Scientific correspondence*, (Holliday, R) **337**, 311
X-ray astronomy. Intense 6.7-keV iron line emission from the Galactic Centre, *Letter to Nature*, (Koyama, K, Awaki, H, Kunieda, H, Takano, Y, Tawara, Y, Yamauchi, S, Hatsukade, I and Nagase, F) **339**, 603
Large scale extended X-ray emission from the Virgo cluster of galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, (Takano, S, Awaki, H, Koyama, K, Kunieda, H, Tawara, Y, Yamauchi, S, Makishima, K and Ohashi, T) **340**, 289
X-ray binaries. Discovery of a double radio source associated with Cygnus X-3, *Letter to Nature*, (Strom, R G, van Paradijs, J and van der Klis, M) **337**, 234
X-ray diffuse scattering. Protein crystal dynamics studied by time-resolved analysis of X-ray diffuse scattering, *Letter to Nature*, (Nienhaus, G U, Heinzl, J, Huenges, E and Parak, F) **338**, 665
X-ray transient sources. GS2023+338: a new class of X-ray transient source?, *Letter to Nature*, (Kitamoto, S, Tsunemi, H, Miyamoto, S, Yamashita, K, Mizobuchi, S, Nakagawa, M, Dotani, T and Makino, F) **342**, 518
***Xenopus* eggs.** Specific proteolysis of the *c-mos* proto-oncogene product by calpain on fertilization of *Xenopus* eggs, *Article*, (Watanabe, N, Vande Woude, G F, Ikawa, Y and Sagata, N) **342**, 505
The *c-mos* proto-oncogene product is a cytostatic factor responsible for meiotic arrest in vertebrate eggs, *Article*, (Sagata, N, Watanabe, N, Vande Woude, G F and Ikawa, Y) **342**, 512
Y chromosome. The pseudoautosomal boundary in man is defined by an *Alu* repeat sequenceinserted on the Y chromosome, *Letter to Nature*, (Ellis, N A, Goodfellow, P J, Pym, B, Smith, M, Palmer, M, Frischauf, A-M and Goodfellow, P N) **337**, 81
Yeast. Mitochondrial heat-shock protein hsp60 is essential for assembly of proteins imported into yeast mitochondria, *Article*, (Cheng, M Y, Hartl, F -U, Martin, J, Pollock, R A, Kalousek, F, Neupert, W, Hallberg, E M, Hallberg, R L and Horwich, A L) **337**, 620
Yeast artificial chromosomes. Physical mapping of complex genomes, *Miscellany*, (Garza, D, Ajioka, J W, Carulli, J P, Jones, R W, Johnson, D H and Hartl, D L) **340**, 577
Yeast cell specialization. A regulatory hierarchy for cell specialization in yeast, *Review article*, (Herskowitz, I) **342**, 749
Yeast genetics. Nonmutagenic carcinogens induce intrachromosomal recombination in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Schiestl, R H) **337**, 285
Palindromic sequences in heteroduplex DNA inhibit mismatch repair in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Nag, D K, White, M A and Petes, T K) **340**, 318
Transcriptional silencing and lamins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Diffley, J F X and Stillman, B) **342**, 24
The yeast SW14 protein contains a motif present in developmental regulators and is part of a complex involved in cell-cycle-dependent transcription, *Letter to Nature*, (Andrews, B J and Herskowitz, I) **342**, 830
Yeast mitochondria. A 42K outer-membrane protein is a component of the yeast mitochondrial protein import site, *Article*, (Vestweber, D, Brunner, J, Baker, A and Schatz, G) **341**, 205
Yeast replication factor. Yeast replication factor-A functions in the unwinding of the SV40 origin of DNA replication, *Letter to Nature*, (Brill, S J and Stillman, B) **342**, 92
Yellow rain. Honeybees and 'yellow rain', *Scientific correspondence*, (Mardan, M and Kevan, P G) **341**, 191
Younger Dryas. Climate change in the circum-North Atlantic region during the last deglaciation, *Article*, (Overpeck, J T, Peterson, L C, Kipp, N, Imbrie, J and Rind, D) **338**, 553
Palaeoclimatology: Ice-age clues for warmer world, *News and views*, (Peel, D A) **339**, 508
The abrupt termination of the Younger Dryas climate event, *Letter to Nature*, (Damsgaard, W, White, J W C and Johnsen, S J) **339**, 532
Routing of meltwater from the Laurentide Ice Sheet during the Younger Dryas cold episode, *Letter to Nature*, (Broecker, W S, Kennett, J P, Flower, B P, Teller, J T, Trumbore, S, Bonani, G and Wolfli, W) **341**, 318
Palaeoclimate: Deep trouble for climate change, *News and views*, (Shackleton, N J) **342**, 616
A 17, 000-year glacio-eustatic sea level record: influence of glacial melting rates on the Younger Dryas event and deep-ocean circulation, *Article*, (Fairbanks, R G) **342**, 637
Z-DNA, scanning tunnelling microscopy of. Scanning tunnelling microscopy of Z-DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Arscott, P G, Lee, G, Bloomfield, V A and Evans, D F) **339**, 484
Z particle. Z^0 factory makes redy, *News*, (Baringa, M.) **338**, 606
High-energy physics needs thought, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **340**, 593
High-energy physics: Beaming in on the Z^0 particle, *News and views*, (Miller, D J) **340**, 677
Early Z^0s encourage CERN physicists, *News and views*, **340**, 677
High-energy physics: Beauty of the standard model, *News and views*, (Miller, D J) **341**, 388
Harmony among physicists, *Correspondence*, (Rubbia, C) **342**, 113
High-energy physics: The Big Bang's magic number, *News and views*, (Close, F) **342**, 619
Zaire cubic diamonds. Geochronology: Diamond dating anomalies, *News and views*, (Dodson, M H) **337**, 207
Origin of the anomalous ^{40}Ar-^{39}Ar age of Zaire cubic diamonds: excess ^{40}Ar in pristine mantle fluids, *Article*, (Ozima, M, Zashu, S, Takigami, Y and Turner, G) **337**, 226
Zebrafish. A mutation that changes cell movement and cell fate in the zebrafish embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Kimmel, C B, Kane, D A, Walker, C, Warga, R M and Rothman, M B) **337**, 358
Zeolites. Zeolites: Multidimensional large pores, *News and views*, (Davis, M E) **337**, 117
Framework density distribution of zeolite-type tetrahedral nets, *Letter to Nature*, (Brunner, G O and Meier, W M) **337**, 146
Semiconductor clusters: Getting smaller by design, *News and views*, (Grätzel, M) **338**, 540
Zeolites: Shaping up for selective catalysis, *News and views*, (Dwyer, J) **339**, 174
Direct observation of shape selectivity in zeolite ZSM-5 by magic-angle-spinning NMR, *Letter to Nature*, (Anderson, M W and Klinowski, J) **339**, 200

Silica polymorphs. *Scientific correspondence*, (Aoki, H and Tsuneyuki, S) **340**, 193
Molecular sieves: Principles of synthesis and identification, (Szostak, R) *Book review by* Rees, L V C **340**, 356
An introduction to zeolite molecular sieves, (Dyer, A) *Book review by* Rees, L V C **340**, 356
Determination of three-dimensional lattice connectivities in zeolites using natural-abundance ^{29}Si two-dimensional NMR and the direct observation, *Letter to Nature*, (Fyfe, C A, Gies, H, Feng, Y and Kokotailo, G T) **341**, 223
Determination of 4-connected framework crystal structures by simulated annealing, *Letter to Nature*, (Deem, M W and Newsam, J M) **342**, 260
ZFZ gene. Putative transcription activator with alternative isoforms encoded by human *ZFX* gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Schneider-Gädicke, A, Beer-Romero, P, Brown, L G, Mardon, G, Luoh, S-W and Page, D C) **342**, 708
Zinc, biological effects of. Zinc and LTP, *Scientific correspondence*, (Weiss, J H, Koh, J-Y, Christine, C W and Choi, D W) **338**, 212
Zinc-finger genes. Segment-specific expression of zinc-finger gene in the devloping nervous system of the mouse, *Letter to Nature*, (Wilkinson, D G, Bhatt, S, Chavrier, P, Bravo, R and Charnay, P) **337**, 461
Zinc-finger proteins. Transcription factor IIIA induced bending of the Xenopus somatic 5S gene promoter, *Letter to Nature*, (Schroth, G P, Cook, G R, Bradbury, E M and Gottesfeld, J M) **340**, 487
The *glass* gene encodes a zinc-finger protein required by *Drosophila* photoreceptor cells, *Article*, (Moses, K, Ellis, M C and Rubin, G M) **340**, 531
Altering DNA-binding specificity of GAL4 requires sequences adjacent to the zinc finger, *Letter to Nature*, (Corton, J C and Johnston, S A) **340**, 724
Mutations that alter transcriptional activation but not DNA binding in thezinc finger of yeast activator HAP1, *Letter to Nature*, (Kim, K S and Guarente, L) **342**, 200
Zn-Insulin hexamers. Phenol stabilizes more helix in a new symmetrical zinc insulin hexamer, *Letter to Nature*, (Derewenda, U, Derewenda, Z, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G G, Reynolds, C D, Smith, G D, Sparks, C and Swenson, D) **338**, 594
Zoological nomenclature. Taxonomists and stability, *Correspondence*, (Mayr, E) **339**, 654
Zooplankton. Interspecific competition increases local extinction rate in a metapopulation system, *Letter to Nature*, (Bengtsson, J) **340**, 713
Zoos, Australia. Taking the biscuit, *News*, (Ewing, T) **339**, 497